

Descendants of Peter Frank

Generation No. 1

1. **Peter¹ Frank** was born Bef. 1570.

Child of Peter Frank is:

- + 2 i. **Johann Jacob² Frank**, born 1590 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1660 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Johann Jacob² Frank** (Peter¹) was born 1590 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1660 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kalber** 30 Mar 1619 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Melchior Kalber. She was born 1590 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1651 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kalber:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1619, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Anna Kalber is:

- + 3 i. **Hans Bernhard³ Franck**, born 1621 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans Bernhard³ Franck** (Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1621 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Katz** 25 May 1650 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Katz and Anna Geibel. She was born 1625 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Occupation: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1650, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Katz are:

- 4 i. **Hiernonymus⁴ Franck**, born 23 Sep 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5 ii. **Hans Jacob Franck**, born 22 Jun 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6 iii. **Hans Martin Franck**, born 04 Jul 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7 iv. **Anna Margaretha Franck**, born 21 Nov 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

5. **Hans Jacob⁴ Franck** (Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jun 1653 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Baur** 18 Nov 1673 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bauer. She was born 17 Jul 1646 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1689 - 1724, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1673, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Baur are:

- + 8 i. Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 ii. Anna Justina Franck, born 26 Dec 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 iii. Hans Jacob Franck, born 29 Jul 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1744 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 v. Anna Justina Franck, born 23 Dec 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 vi. Johann Christoph Frank, born 06 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

8. Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank (Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katz** 01 Nov 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Frank and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Frank and Maria Katz are:

- 14 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Franck, born 11 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ii. Rosina Franck, born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Anna Maria Franck, born 29 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 iv. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 18 v. Hans Jacob Franck, born 02 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 vi. Hans Jerg Franck, born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Christoph Franck, born 30 Mar 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 viii. Barbara Franck, born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 ix. Anna Maria Franck, born 15 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 23 x. Hans Martin Franck, born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Hans Jacob⁵ Franck (Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1744 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katharina Visel** 04 Aug 1700 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Feb 1681/82 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1735/36.

More About Hans Franck and Anna Visel:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1700, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Visel are:

- 24 i. Joachim⁶ Franck, born Aft. 1700 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1713.
- 25 ii. Rosina Franck, born 31 Oct 1702 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Hans Jacob Franck, born Dec 1704 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1765 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Mayer 19 Feb 1736/37 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Franck and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1736/37, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 27 iv. Anna Maria Franck, born 26 Sep 1706 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 v. Christina Magdalena Franck, born 15 Feb 1708/09 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 vi. Andreas Franck, born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 vii. Maria Agnes Franck, born 05 Sep 1713 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 viii. Johann Martin Franck, born 02 Apr 1716 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

11. Johann Georg⁵ Frank (Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 23 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. She was born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz are:

- 32 i. Maria⁶ Frank, born 23 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 ii. Maria Frank, born 15 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iii. Rosina Frank, born 24 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 v. Anna Maria Frank, born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 vi. Barbara Frank, born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 vii. Hans Jerg Frank, born 12 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Johann Christoph⁵ Frank (Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 19 Oct 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann. She was born 11 Jan 1684/85 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: butcher & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Rauser:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1706, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser are:

- 39 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Franck, born 19 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 40 ii. Rosina Franck, born 30 Aug 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 iii. Rosina Franck, born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 28 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 43 v. Johann Bernhardt Franck, born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 44 vi. Martha Franck, born 08 Mar 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 vii. Anna Justina Franck, born 09 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 08 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ix. Johann Georg Franck, born 30 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 x. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 xi. Johann Georg Franck, born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 xii. baby Franck, born 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

15. Rosina⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Franck and Johann Walz are:

- 51 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walz, born 08 May 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 52 ii. Jacob Walz, born 26 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 iii. Magdalena Walz, born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iv. Maria Walz, born 06 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 vi. Hans Jacob Walz, born 15 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vii. Maria Walz, born 26 Jun 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 viii. Maria Walz, born 02 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 ix. Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 x. Jacob Walz, born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

17. Hans Bernhard⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Luz** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Catharina Luz are:

- 61 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Franck, born 24 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 ii. Maria Franck, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in US.
- 63 iii. Catharina Franck, born 09 Aug 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iv. Barbara Franck, born 26 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 v. Hans Conrad Franck, born 15 Mar 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 vi. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 30 Mar 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 vii. Johann Bernhard Franck, born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 68 viii. Rosina Franck, born 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 ix. Johann Conrad Franck, born 08 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 x. Johann Martin Franck, born 28 Jul 1751 in at sea - Atlantic Ocean.
- + 71 xi. George Franck, Sr., born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

19. Hans Jerg⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 10 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maira Kommer** 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kommer. She was born 01 Oct 1715 in Erzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver, farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1735, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maira Kommer:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Maira Kommer:

Marriage: 06 May 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz are:

- + 72 i. Hans Jacob⁷ Franck, born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 15 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iii. Friderich Franck, born 17 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luz 29 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About Friderich Franck:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 75 iv. Maria Franck, born 07 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 v. Johann Georg Franck, born 11 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 vi. Johann Martin Franck, born 10 May 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Franck:

Occupation: shoemaker Rotfelden, Wurtemberg

- + 78 vii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 79 viii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Luz are:

- + 80 i. Maria⁷ Frank, born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 03 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21. Barbara⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Franck:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:

Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Franck and Hans Lutz are:

- 82 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 84 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

23. Hans Martin⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Walz** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Christina Bachmann** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 86 i. Martin⁷ Franck, born 14 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1743.

More About Martin Franck and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 87 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 11 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 iii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iv. Maria Franck, born 23 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 v. Christina Franck, born 16 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

29. Andreas⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹)

was born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Christina Blaeyfuss** 07 Feb 1734/35 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck and Maria Blaeyfuss:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1734/35, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Franck and Maria Blaeyfuss are:

- 91 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Franck, born 02 Nov 1736 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 92 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 15 Oct 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1738/39 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iii. Christina Catharina Franck, born 10 Apr 1740 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1747 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iv. Johann Andreas Franck, born 14 Mar 1743/44 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

30. Maria Agnes⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1713 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 14 Sep 1734 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Franck:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1734, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Franck and Jacob Schuh are:

- 95 i. Anna Rosina⁷ Schuh, born 04 Jun 1740 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 96 ii. Christina Schuh, born 20 Feb 1737/38 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1739/40 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iii. Johann Jacob Schuh, born 16 Dec 1742 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

31. Johann Martin⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Apr 1716 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Hermann** 21 Oct 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1715/16 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Maria Hermann:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1838, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Maria Hermann are:

- 98 i. Anna Maria⁷ Franck, born 10 Aug 1739 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 ii. Johann Martin Franck, born 20 Feb 1741/42 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 100 iii. Johann Georg Franck, born 27 Oct 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 101 iv. Maria Barbara Franck, born 07 Aug 1745 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1747/48 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 v. Maria Barbara Franck, born 14 Nov 1758 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 103 vi. Andreas Franck, born Feb 1750/51 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 104 vii. Johann Jakob Franck, born 22 Dec 1740 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

35. Johann Jacob⁶ Franck (Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 12 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. She was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh are:

- 105 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Franck, born 16 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlock Aft. 1767 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1741.

More About ? Morlock and Anna Franck:
Marriage: Aft. 1767, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 106 ii. Barbara Frank, born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iii. Johann Georg Franck, born 02 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 iv. Agnes Frank, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 v. Maria Franck, born 28 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vi. Magdalena Franck, born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 vii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 113 ix. Friedrich Franck, born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

36. Anna Maria⁶ Frank (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Lutz** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Hans Lutz are:

- 114 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 116 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 117 iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 119 vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 120 vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 121 viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 122 ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 123 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

37. Barbara⁶ Frank (Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 15 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
 Cause of Death: apoplexy
 Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Jacob Walz are:

- 124 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walz, born 12 Nov 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 12 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iii. Magdalena Christina Walz, born 25 Dec 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 iv. Anna Walz, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 v. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

41. Rosina⁶ Franck (Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 31 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
 Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Franck and Johann Walz are:

- + 130 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz, born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 ii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 iii. Christina Walz, born 16 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 iv. Christoph Walz, born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 134 v. Christina Walz, born 21 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 135 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 136 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 137 viii. Hans Bernhard Walz, born 16 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 138 ix. Rosina Walz, born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rauser 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

43. Johann Bernhardt⁶ Franck (Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina. He married **Christina Kaz** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:
Emigration: 1762, US
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Christina Kaz are:

- 139 i. Christina⁷ Franck, born 13 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 140 ii. Christina Franck, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 141 iii. Agnes Franck, born 15 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Agnes Franck:
Emigration: US
- 142 iv. Jacob Franck, born 07 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1765 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- More About Jacob Franck:
Emigration: US
- 143 v. Christoph Franck, born 25 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 144 vi. Christina Franck, born 22 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Franck:
Emigration: US

48. Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck (Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Sattler** 17 Nov 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sattler. She was born 28 Jul 1727 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Grueninger** 10 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wendel Grueninger. She was born 30 Jan 1727/28 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: butcher, innkeeper 'Kronen' & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Grueninger:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler are:

- 145 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Franck, born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

More About Johann Franck and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 146 ii. Johann Georg Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 iii. Johannes Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 iv. Christina Frank, born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 v. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Eiting** 21 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Agnes Eiting:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 150 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Frank, born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 iii. Rosina Franck, born 28 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 08 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 154 v. Magdalena Frank, born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 vi. Christina Franck, born 25 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Oberjettingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Boess Aft. 1776 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.

More About ? Boess and Christina Franck:
Marriage: Aft. 1776, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 156 vii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 viii. baby Franck, born 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 ix. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

53. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (49) Johann Georg Franck.

55. Hans Jerg⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 159 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 28 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 iii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 162 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 163 v. Anna Walz, born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 vii. Maria Walz, born 10 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 viii. Rosina Walz, born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Jacob⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Breuning** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. She was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz are:

- + 167 i. Magdalena⁸ Walz, born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 168 ii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 170 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Oct 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 173 vii. Maria Walz, born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning are:

- 175 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- + 177 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

62. Maria⁷ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in US. She married **Christopher Miller**. He was born 1729 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Franck and Christopher Miller are:

- + 182 i. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁸ Miller, born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 183 ii. Nicholas Miller, born 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1850.
- + 184 iii. Christopher Lewis (Christley) Miller, born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia; died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

67. Johann Bernhard⁷ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Theresia Temmerman** 1764 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1746 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman:

Marriage: 1764, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman are:

- 185 i. John Bernard⁸ Franck III, born 1765 in Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 186 ii. Barbara Franck, born 1775; died 1810 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 187 iii. George Andreas Franck.

71. George⁷ Franck, Sr. (Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Dobson**. She was born Aft. 1751 in Berkshire, England, and died 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of George Franck and Mary Dobson are:

- 188 i. Catherine⁸ Frank, born 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1837 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 189 ii. John Frank, born 08 Jan 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1865 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 190 iii. George Frank, Jr., born 1800 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1842 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 191 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Bet. 02 - 08 May 1875 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 192 v. Barney Frank, born 20 Feb 1809 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1877 in Ohio Twp, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 193 vi. Margaret Frank, born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Feb 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 194 vii. Samuel Frank.
- 195 viii. Mary Frank.

72. Hans Jacob⁷ Franck (Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Kaz** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz are:

- + 196 i. Johann Georg⁸ Franck, born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 197 ii. Anna Maria Franck, born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 198 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 199 iv. Dorothea Franck, born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christoph Plaz 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Plaz:
 Emigration: 1819, US
 Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 200 v. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 30 Dec 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 201 vi. Barbara Franck, born 30 Jan 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 202 vii. Jacob Franck, born 23 Apr 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 203 viii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 204 ix. Andreas Franck, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Franck:
 Medical Information: epileptic

78. Johann Andreas⁷ Frank (Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Breuning** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
 Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Breuning:
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:
 Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning are:

- + 205 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 207 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 208 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

79. Johann Conrad⁷ Frank (Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Raaf** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Raaf:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:
Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf are:

- + 209 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 211 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

80. Maria⁷ Frank (Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Katz** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. He was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Michael Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johann Katz are:

- + 219 i. Christina⁸ Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 220 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 221 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 222 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 223 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1810
- 224 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

99. Johann Martin⁷ Franck (Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1741/42 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Rorg** 28 Apr 1766 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1746/47 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Maria Rorg:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1766, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Maria Rorg are:

- 225 i. Barbara⁸ Frank, born 27 May 1767 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1775 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 226 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 25 Jul 1768 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 227 iii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 20 Jan 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1829.
- + 228 iv. Johann Martin Frank, born 12 Jan 1772 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 229 v. Anna Frank, born 20 Sep 1775 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1807 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 230 vi. Barbara Frank, born 16 May 1778 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 231 vii. Andreas Frank, born 11 Mar 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832.

102. Maria Barbara⁷ Franck (Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1758 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 11 Jul 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Visel. He was born 25 Nov 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1780, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Franck and Johann Katz are:

- 232 i. Johann Martin⁸ Katz, born 31 May 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 11 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 iv. Andreas Katz, born 13 Oct 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 236 v. Benedikt Katz, born 09 Jun 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 237 vi. Johannes Katz, born 10 Jan 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 vii. Johann Martin Katz, born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

103. Andreas⁷ Franck (Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Feb 1750/51 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1814

in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Mueller** 23 Jun 1772 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Aug 1751 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1798 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck and Katharina Mueller:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1772, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Franck and Katharina Mueller are:

- 239 i. Johann Martin⁸ Franck, born 03 Mar 1775 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 240 ii. Andreas Franck, born 29 Jul 1777 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 iii. Katharina Barbara Franck, born 24 Jun 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850.
- 242 iv. Johann Georg Franck, born 17 Dec 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 243 v. Johannes Franck, born 13 Dec 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 244 vi. Johann Jakob Franck, born 14 Mar 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 245 vii. Johann Jakob Franck, born 05 Nov 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1877. He married Friederike Magdalena Schaeffer; born 27 Aug 1786 in Muehlen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1851.

106. Barbara⁷ Frank (Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz:

Cause of Death: jaundice

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Frank and Friedrich Walz is:

- + 246 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108. Agnes⁷ Frank (Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Frank and Johann Walz are:

- + 247 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 248 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friderich Walz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 249 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 251 v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 256 x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

110. Magdalena⁷ Franck (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 1797, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
Friends: 1797

Children of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz are:

- + 260 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
Medical Information: blind

- 262 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz is:

- + 266 i. Johannes⁸ Katz, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Johann Jacob⁷ Franck (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz are:

- 267 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Franck, born 31 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 ii. Friedrich Franck, born 27 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 iii. Maria Franck, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Johann Georg⁷ Franck (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 270 i. Maria⁸ Franck, born 21 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 271 ii. Magdalena Franck, born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 iii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 31 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 iv. Christoph Franck, born 22 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 274 v. Wurtemberg.
 baby Franck, born 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

113. Friedrich⁷ Franck (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz are:

- 275 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Franck, born 31 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 iii. Elisabetha Franck, born 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 iv. Anna Maria Franck, born 02 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

116. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 279 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 281 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 282 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 284 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 285 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
286 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
287 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 288 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 289 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
290 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
291 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

117. Barbara⁷ Luz (Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Johann Hezer are:

- 292 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
293 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Carl Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg

- 294 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 295 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 296 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 297 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 298 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
299 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 300 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Catharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 301 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

118. Rosina⁷ Luz (Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children of Rosina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 302 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
303 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 304 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
305 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
306 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland

- + 307 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
308 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 309 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
310 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
311 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
312 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
313 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
314 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz (Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 315 i. Anna Maria⁸ Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 316 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 319 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 320 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 321 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

127. Anna⁷ Walz (Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jacob Schuh are:

- + 322 i. Jakob⁸ Schuh, born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 ii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 iii. Barbara Schuh, born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 iv. Catharina Schuh, born 07 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 v. Catharina Schuh, born 13 Dec 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 327 vi. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 vii. Anna Schuh, born 10 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 viii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 21 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 330 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 15 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Katz** 12 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Kaz. She was born 11 Nov 1732 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- + 331 i. Rosina⁸ Walz, born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 332 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 iii. Friederich Walz, born 20 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 334 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 12 May 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1823 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Ulmer Aft. 1775 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? Ulmer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 335 v. Friederich Walz, born 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 336 vi. Johannes Walz, born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

131. Hans Jerg⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Kaz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. She was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 337 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 02 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 339 iii. Barbara Walz, born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 v. Maria Walz, born 14 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 vi. Christina Walz, born 28 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gsell 03 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1769 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gsell and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 343 vii. Friedrich Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 viii. Maria Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 ix. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 347 xi. baby Walz, born 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 xii. baby Walz, born 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 349 i. Johann Martin⁸ Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 351 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Christoph⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 23 May 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1739 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 23 May 1758, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 354 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 29 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 355 ii. Martha Walz, born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 356 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 iv. Christoph Walz, born 13 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 v. Catharina Walz, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 vi. Barbara Walz, born 08 Dec 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 361 viii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 15 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 362 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 363 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 364 xi. Rosina Walz, born 12 Aug 1761 in Hockdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

135. Friedrich⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Cause of Death: jaundice

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (106) Barbara Frank.

136. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. He was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Martin Breuning are:

- + 365 i. Rosina⁸ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 366 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Breuning and ?:
- Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 367 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 368 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

148. Christina⁷ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Katz are:

- 369 i. Johann Friderich⁸ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Johann Jacob⁷ Franck (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Rosina Zifflin** 1772. She was born Aft. 1749 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Anna Bross** 1775. She was born Aft. 1750 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Rosina Zifflin:

Friends: 1772

More About Johann Franck and Anna Bross:

Friends: 1775

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Anna Walz are:

- 374 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Franck, born 24 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 375 ii. Johann Christoph Franck, born 29 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 376 iii. Jakob Friedrich Franck, born 30 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 377 iv. Karl Gottlieb Franck, born 21 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gottlieb Franck:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 378 v. Anna Maria Margaretha Franck, born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

150. Johann Christoph⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Oct

1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz is:

- 379 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frank, born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Walz 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

151. Johann Georg⁷ Franck (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz are:

- 380 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frank, born 18 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 ii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 03 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schnaiter 17 Nov 1816 in Brogginen, Baden; born 20 Apr 1799 in Brogginen, Baden; died 10 Jun 1869.
- More About Johann Frank and Maria Schnaiter:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1816, Brogginen, Baden
- + 382 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 384 v. Magdalena Frank, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

154. Magdalena⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 385 i. Rosina⁸ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 386 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 387 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 388 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 389 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 390 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 391 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 392 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 393 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 394 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 395 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 396 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 397 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

158. Johann Friedrich⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Breuning** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning are:

- 398 i. Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 401 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 403 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

162. Anna Catharina⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 404 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 04 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Katz is:

- + 406 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

163. Anna⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heizmann** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. He was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Heizmann are:

- + 407 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 408 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 409 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

166. Rosina⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Franck** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (113) Friedrich Franck.

167. Magdalena⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Heizmann** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring. He was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Hans Heizmann are:

- + 418 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 419 ii. baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 420 iii. baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422 v. Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 423 vi. baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 vii. baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 viii. Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

168. Rosina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 426 i. Katharina⁹ Walz, born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 427 ii. Rosina Walz, born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 430 v. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 431 vi. baby Walz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 432 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 434 ix. Johann Jakob Walz, born 05 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 x. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 436 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. He was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 437 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 438 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 27 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 v. Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 442 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

170. Anna Catharina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weippert** Aft. 1785. He was born Aft. 1760.

More About Johann Georg Weippert:

Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weippert and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1785

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Weippert is:

- + 443 i. Jakob⁹ Weippert, born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

173. Maria⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. He was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Nonnenmacher are:

- 444 i. Anna⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 446 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 450 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 451 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 453 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 454 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 455 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Jacob⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 456 i. Sabina (Sabine)⁹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 458 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 459 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 460 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 463 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 464 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 465 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Anna⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 466 i. Georg Christian⁹ Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 468 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 470 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 471 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 472 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

182. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁸ Miller (Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Kiesecher** 1784. She was born 1765 in Berkeley, James Co, Virginia, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barnabas (Barney or Barnett) Miller:

Barnett Miller and younger brother, Christopher, came from Germany. Settled in Tazewell County, Virginia prior to Rev. War. Came to Kentucky in 1793 and lived in Fort Hardin. Christopher was captured by Indians at age 15 and was a captive for 11 years.

More About Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher:

Marriage: 1784

Children of Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher are:

- 473 i. Susanna⁹ Miller, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 474 ii. Matthias Miller, born 11 Jan 1790 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1876 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 475 iii. Nicholas Miller, born 1794 in Kentucky; died 1837. He married Catherine Frank 16 Mar 1820 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Nicholas Miller and Catherine Frank:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1820, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

- 476 iv. Barnabas Miller, Jr., born 15 Sep 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married (1) Polly Young 18 Mar 1815 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Lilitia Drake Long 27 Jul 1830 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Barnabas Miller and Polly Young:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1815, Hardin Co, Kentucky

More About Barnabas Miller and Lilitia Long:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Spencer Co, Indiana

- 477 v. Phebe Miller, born 22 Dec 1798 in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1864.

184. Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸ Miller (Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Short** 1792 in Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia. She was born 1770 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 1864 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Christopher Miller and Sarah Short:

Marriage: 1792, Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia

Children of Christopher Miller and Sarah Short are:

- + 478 i. Barnett⁹ Miller, born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia; died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 479 ii. John William (Jack) Miller, born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia; died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

- + 480 iii. Mary (Polly) Miller, born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia; died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana.
- + 481 iv. Michael Miller, born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 482 v. Henry T. Miller, born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 483 vi. Nancy Miller, born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 484 vii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller, born 1808 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 485 viii. William (Billy) Miller, born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

196. Johann Georg⁸ Franck (Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz are:

- 486 i. Margaretha⁹ Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 488 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 489 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 490 v. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Anna Maria⁸ Franck (Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 491 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 492 ii. Wurtemberg.
- + 493 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 494 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 495 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496 vi. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 496 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

198. Johann Jacob⁸ Frank (Hans Jacob⁷ Franck, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz is:

- 497 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Frank, born 24 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

203. Anna Catharina⁸ Franck (Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Plaz are:

- 498 i. Christian⁹ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 501 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

205. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07

Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 502 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 503 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 504 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 505 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 507 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 508 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 509 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 510 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdingen, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

206. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 512 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 513 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 514 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 515 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 516 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 517 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US
- 518 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

207. Johann Andreas⁸ Frank (Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 519 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 522 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

208. Anna Barbara⁸ Frank (Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 527 i. baby⁹ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 528 i. baby⁹ Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

209. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 529 i. Christina Rosina⁹ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 534 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 538 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

213. Johann Jakob⁸ Frank (Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- + 539 i. Konrad⁹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 540 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 543 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 544 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 546 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

218. Anna Barbara⁸ Frank (Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 547 i. Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 548 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 549 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 551 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 553 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

219. Christina⁸ Kaz (Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 554 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 557 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 559 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 560 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 561 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 563 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

222. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz are:

- 564 i. Andreas⁹ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 565 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 566 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 567 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 568 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 570 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

227. Maria Magdalena⁸ Frank (Johann Martin⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1829. She married **Albrecht Boehler** 11 Nov 1794. He was born 05 Mar 1772 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1820.

More About Albrecht Boehler and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1794

Children of Maria Frank and Albrecht Boehler are:

- 572 i. Anna Rosina⁹ Boehler, born 17 Nov 1795; died 09 Jul 1849.
- 573 ii. Johann Martin Boehler, born 16 Jan 1797; died 10 Aug 1809.
- + 574 iii. Anna Maria Boehler, born 11 Feb 1799; died 13 Dec 1849.
- 575 iv. Magdalena Boehler, born 1800; died 1800.
- 576 v. Albrecht Boehler, born 17 Dec 1801; died 21 Apr 1808.

228. Johann Martin⁸ Frank (Johann Martin⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1772 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Franck**, daughter of Joachim Franck and Catharina Kaz. She was born 21 Jul 1774 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Frank and Sara Franck are:

- 577 i. Joachim Andreas⁹ Frank, born 31 May 1799 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 578 ii. Sara Frank, born 24 Feb 1798 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 579 iii. Johann Martin Frank, born 08 Sep 1796 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 580 iv. Katharina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jul 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

231. Andreas⁸ Frank (Johann Martin⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Mar 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1832. He married **Anna Maria Bertold** 03 May 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1793 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Frank and Anna Bertold:
Marriage: 03 May 1815, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Frank and Anna Bertold are:

- 581 i. Johann Andreas⁹ Frank, born 01 Apr 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 582 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 07 Aug 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 583 iii. Johann Martin Frank, born 03 May 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 23 Jul 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 585 v. Maria Caroline Frank, born 18 Dec 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 586 vi. Maria Elisabetha Frank, born 22 Aug 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

234. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Katz are:

- 587 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, born 18 Sep 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1806 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 588 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 10 Jun 1807 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Johann Martin⁸ Katz (Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Lutz** 21 Aug 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1798 in Oftringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1827, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Katz are:

- 589 i. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 590 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 591 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 592 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 593 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 594 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 595 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 596 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

246. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- 597 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 06 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 599 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

247. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz (Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 600 i. Johann Gallus⁹ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 601 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 602 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 604 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 605 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 610 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

253. Johannes⁸ Walz (Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 611 i. Karl⁹ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

260. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (179) Anna Walz.

263. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 613 i. Magdalena⁹ Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 614 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 615 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

266. Johannes⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Frick** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick are:

- + 616 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 617 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 621 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

269. Maria⁸ Franck (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Franck and Johann Walz are:

- 623 i. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Walz, born 01 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Ehnis 11 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1813.

More About Johann Ehnis and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 624 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

281. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Roehm are:

- 625 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.

- 626 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 627 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 628 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Roehm:

Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 629 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

282. Catharina⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 630 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 631 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 632 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 633 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 635 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 636 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

289. Johann Konrad⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 638 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 639 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 640 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 641 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 644 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 645 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 646 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 647 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

295. Johann Martin⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 648 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 649 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 650 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 651 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 652 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 653 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 654 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 655 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

296. Johann Bernhard⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 656 i. Rosina Barbara⁹ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 658 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297. Johann Georg⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 660 i. Johannes⁹ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 661 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 662 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 663 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

298. Johannes⁸ Hezer (Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 664 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 667 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 670 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 671 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 672 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 673 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

304. Catharina⁸ Luz (Rosina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 674 i. Jacob⁹ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

307. Johann Bernhard⁸ Luz (Rosina⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:

Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 675 i. Johann Bernhard⁹ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

316. Johannes⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18

Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 678 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 680 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 682 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 683 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

321. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 686 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 687 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegele 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegele and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 688 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 689 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 691 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 693 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

322. Jakob⁸ Schuh (Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Frick** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. She was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick are:

- 694 i. Jacob⁹ Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 695 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 697 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 698 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 699 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 700 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 701 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 702 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 703 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

323. Elisabetha⁸ Schuh (Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank. He was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Frick** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (246) Johann Jacob Walz.

Children of Elisabetha Schuh and Martin Frick are:

- + 705 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 708 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 709 v. Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

324. Barbara⁸ Schuh (Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vogt** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Vogt are:

- 712 i. baby⁹ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 716 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

327. Johann Konrad⁸ Schuh (Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz are:

- 721 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Schuh, born 15 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 722 ii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 723 i. Philippina⁹ Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 724 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? Hebler and Friederika Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg
- + 725 iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 726 iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 727 v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 728 vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
 - 729 vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
 - + 730 viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
 - + 731 ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 732 x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.

More About Gottlieb Schuh:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"

Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York

- 733 xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

331. Rosina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (150) Johann Christoph Frank.

332. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (162) Anna Catharina Walz.

336. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

734	i.	Johann Georg ⁹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
735	ii.	Johann Jacob Walz, born 14 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
736	iii.	Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
More About Johann Georg Walz: Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg		
+ 737	iv.	Johannes Walz, born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
738	v.	Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walther 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
More About Johann Jacob Walz: Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther: Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg		
+ 739	vi.	Anna Barbara Walz, born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
740	vii.	baby Walz, born 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
741	viii.	Rosina Walz, born 30 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 742 ix. Anna Walz, born 06 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 743 x. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 19 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 744 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 745 xii. baby Walz, born 14 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 746 xiii. Elisabetha Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 747 xiv. Konrad Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

338. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (168) Rosina Walz.

339. Barbara⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walther** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. He was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Walther are:

- 748 i. Christian⁹ Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 750 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 751 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 752 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 753 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 754 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim,

Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

340. Magdalena⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Visel** 08 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Visel and Anna Stroheoner. He was born 02 Oct 1761 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1838 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Visel and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 08 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- 756 i. Rosina⁹ Walz, born 06 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Walz and Michael Visel are:

- 757 i. Anna Maria⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1802 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Stephan Reichart 14 Feb 1829 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1793 in Reusten, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichart and Anna Visel:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1829, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 758 ii. Magdalena Visel, born 11 Oct 1804 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Schmid 24 May 1835 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmid and Magdalena Visel:
Marriage: 24 May 1835, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

343. Friedrich⁸ Walz, twin (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Graf. She was born 26 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Schmid** 03 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz, twin:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 759 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 760 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 20 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 iii. Gottlieb Michael Walz, born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 27 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 v. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid are:

- 764 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 765 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 766 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 767 iv. Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Emigration: US

- + 768 v. Katharina Walz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 769 vi. Matthaeus Walz, born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 770 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

353. Rosina⁸ Walz (Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 771 i. Regina⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 772 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 773 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 776 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 778 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

355. Martha⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (112) Johann Georg Franck.

356. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (149) Johann Jacob Franck.

364. Rosina⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1761 in Hockdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 22 May 1781 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch. He was born 19 Jul 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 22 May 1781, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

779	i. Katarina Barbara ⁹ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1840. She married Johann Michael Mueller 28 Jan 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
More About Johann Mueller and Katarina Rauser: Marriage: 28 Jan 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg	
780	ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Aug 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 781	iii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Aug 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

365. Rosina⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (158) Johann Friedrich Frank.

367. Christina⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 782 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 785 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

368. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 787 i. Christian⁹ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 789 i. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 791 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

372. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 792 i. Jakob⁹ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 796 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 798 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 799 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

378. Anna Maria Margaretha⁸ Franck (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 800 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 801 ii. Ernst Johann Walz, born 25 Mar 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 802 iii. Lotte Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

382. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 02 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- + 803 i. Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 804 ii. Ludwig Frank, born 19 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 805 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 11 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 807 v. Rosina Frank, born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 808 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 vii. Christina Frank, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

383. Johann Michael⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 30 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz are:

- 810 i. Rosina⁹ Frank, born 10 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 ii. Zachaeus Frank, born 23 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 812 iii. David Frank, born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 30 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 814 v. Thomas Frank, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 vi. Paul Frank, born 24 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 vii. Jakob Frank, born 20 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 06 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 818 ix. Michael Frank, born 08 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

384. Magdalena⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. He was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 819 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 820 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 822 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 823 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

386. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 824 i. baby⁹ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 826 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 828 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

388. Anna Catharina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob**

Walz 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (247) Johann Jacob Walz.

390. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 831 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 832 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 833 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 834 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 835 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:

Emigration: US

- 836 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

- + 837 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 838 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

393. Rosina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Franck. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (238) Johann Martin Katz.

394. Christina⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 839 i. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

399. Johann Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 841 i. Johannes⁹ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

400. Georg Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 842 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 844 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 845 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 846 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 847 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 848 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 849 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 850 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 852 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 853 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 854 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 855 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 856 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 857 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 858 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 860 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 861 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

403. Rosina⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 863 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 865 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 867 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

404. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Haizmann** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 870 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 877 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 22 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 881 i. Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 882 ii. Martha Kaz, born 08 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 21 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gaertner Aft. 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? Gaertner and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 884 iv. Martha Kaz, born 25 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 885 v. Georg Konrad Kaz, born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 886 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 887 vii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 888 viii. Christoph Katz, born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 ix. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

407. Anna Catharina⁹ Haizmann (Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (404) Johann Georg Walz.

408. Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 890 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 891 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 892 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 893 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 896 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

409. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

- 897 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 898 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 899 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 900 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 901 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 902 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 903 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 904 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

418. Johann Jacob⁹ Haizmann (Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 906 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 908 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz are:

- 909 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 910 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 912 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 913 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 914 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 915 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

425. Katharina⁹ Haizmann (Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 917 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 918 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 919 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 920 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 921 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 922 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 923 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 924 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 926 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 927 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 928 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 929 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 930 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

426. Katharina⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- + 931 i. Matthaeus¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 932 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 933 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 934 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 935 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 936 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 937 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 938 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

427. Rosina⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 939 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 945 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 946 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

441. Rosina⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Braun** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Braun are:

- 947 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 948 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 949 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 950 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 951 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 952 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 953 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 954 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 955 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 956 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

443. Jakob⁹ Weippert (Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Dorothea Loeffler** 12 Feb 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Loeffler and Maria Binder. She was born 26 Nov 1799 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Christina Waidelich** 15 Apr 1834 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Gagel. She was born 03 Dec 1809 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1872 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weippert:

Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1828, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler are:

- 957 i. Gottlieb Christian¹⁰ Weippert, born 02 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 958 ii. Gottlieb Friedirch Weippert, born 12 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 959 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 24 Jan 1831 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1832 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 960 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 20 Sep 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1834 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich are:

- 961 i. Carolina Sophie¹⁰ Weippert, born 19 Jul 1835 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 962 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 12 May 1837 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 963 iii. Sophia Catharina Weippert, born 27 Dec 1839 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 964 iv. Gottlieb Christoph Weippert, born 18 Feb 1842 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 965 v. Maria Sophia Weippert, born 16 Aug 1844 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

- 966 vi. Marie Wilhelmine Weippert, born 14 Jun 1848 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 967 vii. Christian Gottlieb Weippert, born 07 Dec 1850 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 968 viii. Rosina Christina Weippert, born 23 Dec 1853 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Wurtemberg.

446. Rosina Magdalena⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 969 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 970 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 972 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 973 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

447. Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 975 i. Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 976 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 977 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 978 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 979 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 980 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 981 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 982 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 983 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
 - 984 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 985 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 986 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 987 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 988 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

450. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (400) Georg Friedrich Frank.

452. David⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 989 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 990 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 994 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 995 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 996 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

453. Anna Maria⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 997 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 999 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1000 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1001 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1002 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.

- + 1003 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1004 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1005 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

454. Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 1006 i. Philipp Jakob¹⁰ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1007 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1008 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1009 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1010 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1011 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

456. Sabina (Sabine)⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1013 i. Paul¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

459. Karl⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 1016 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1017 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

464. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 1018 i. Bernhard¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1020 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

465. Margaretha⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1021 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1022 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

466. Georg Christian⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1811 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 1023 i. Friedrike Karoline¹⁰ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1024 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.

More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1028 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Konrad⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 1034 i. Gottfried¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1035 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1037 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1038 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

469. Karl⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 1039 i. August Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

472. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 1042 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 1044 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

478. Barnett⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Judith G. Hendrick** 01 Jan 1821 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Virginia, and died 26 Sep

1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1821, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick are:

- + 1047 i. Lucy Jane¹⁰ Miller, born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1048 ii. Mary Martha Miller, born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1049 iii. Samuel Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1050 iv. Amelia Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 1051 v. John D. Miller, born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky; died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1052 vi. Rhoda A. Miller, born 1841 in Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1053 vii. Phernada (Fern) Miller, born 1843 in Kentucky.

479. John William (Jack)⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Eliza Clark** 18 Mar 1817 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1823 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Judith Matilda Ball** 18 May 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Fauquier, Virginia, and died 28 Sep 1867 in Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Eliza Clark:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1817, Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

More About John Miller and Judith Ball:

Marriage: 18 May 1817, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of John Miller and Eliza Clark are:

- 1054 i. Jane¹⁰ Miller, born 14 Dec 1819 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1055 ii. Charles S. Miller, born 25 Dec 1822 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1056 iii. Thomas Martin Miller, born 14 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Apr 1881 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of John Miller and Judith Ball are:

- 1057 i. James Taylor¹⁰ Miller, born 1828 in Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1891 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married Mary J. ?; born 1836 in Kentucky; died 26 May 1908 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 1058 ii. Joseph B. Miller, born 1828 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1059 iii. Alice E. Miller, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1060 iv. Elizabeth Miller, born 01 Sep 1831 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1061 v. Sophronia Elizabeth Miller, born 1836 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

480. Mary (Polly)⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben Webster**. He was born 27 May 1792 in Virginia, and died 08 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Tate**. He was born Aft. 1793.

Child of Mary Miller and Reuben Webster is:

- 1062 i. John Robbins¹⁰ Webster, born 23 Sep 1817 in Franklin Co, Virginia; died 01 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana.

481. Michael⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans

Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Clark** 31 Jan 1820. She was born 1804 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1826 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Ellen Ball** 30 Apr 1828 in Perry, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1811 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1892 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Miller and Nancy Clark:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1820

More About Michael Miller and Matilda Ball:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1828, Perry, Indiana

Children of Michael Miller and Nancy Clark are:

- + 1063 i. Calvin¹⁰ Miller, born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1064 ii. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball are:

- + 1065 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Miller, born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1066 ii. Alfred Miller, born 20 Jun 1834 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 May 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

482. Henry T.⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Emily Lay**. She was born Aft. 1800. He married **(2) Eliza J. Beavin** 04 Jun 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1815, and died 1884.

More About Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1852, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Child of Henry Miller and Emily Lay is:

- + 1067 i. Benjamin Thomas¹⁰ Miller, born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin are:

- 1068 i. Elizabeth Agnes¹⁰ Miller, born 27 Apr 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1897.
- 1069 ii. William Miller, born 21 Oct 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1869.
- 1070 iii. Cynthia Alice Miller, born 11 Oct 1856 in Kentucky; died 1912.

483. Nancy⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Calvin Hendrick** Bef. 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1884 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1825, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Miller and Calvin Hendrick are:

- 1071 i. Robert¹⁰ Hendrick, born 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1072 ii. Luther Hendrick, born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1073 iii. Zeno Hendrick, born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co,

- Kentucky.
- 1074 iv. James Hendrick, born 1841 in Kentucky.
- 1075 v. Willam Hendrick, born 1847 in Kentucky.

485. William (Billy)⁹ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Clark** 20 Feb 1832 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jan 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jul 1886 in '.

More About William Miller and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 1076 i. William Mason¹⁰ Miller, born 12 Dec 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1893.
- 1077 ii. Thomas Alexander Miller, born Sep 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1910.
- 1078 iii. John N. Miller, born 06 Oct 1836 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1907.
- 1079 iv. Mildred Jane Miller, born 07 Apr 1840 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 1080 v. Christopher Miller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1081 vi. Franklin Miller, born 22 Jun 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Jan 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1082 vii. William Lewis Miller, born 10 Jan 1845 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 1083 viii. Mary E. Miller, born 10 May 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1084 ix. Sarah E. Miller, born 20 Jun 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1085 x. Susan B. Miller, born 18 Sep 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1922.
- 1086 xi. Jefferson Davis Miller, born 21 Jan 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1933.

489. Johann Michael⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 1087 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1088 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1089 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

490. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 1090 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 1092 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1093 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1098 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

491. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1099 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1101 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1102 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1103 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1105 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Kaz is:

- 1107 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

494. Johann Jacob⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (446) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1108 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1110 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1111 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

495. Johannes⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 1112 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 1113 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1116 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1118 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1119 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1120 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

- + 1123 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1124 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

496. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1125 i. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1126 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Anna Katharina⁹ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 1127 i. Albert¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1131 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1132 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1134 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

500. Margaretha⁹ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1135 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1136 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1137 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1143 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

503. Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 1144 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1145 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1146 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1147 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1148 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1149 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

504. Andreas⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 1151 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1152 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1153 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1154 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 1155 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1156 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1157 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1159 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1160 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1161 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1162 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1163 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (447) Christina Nonnenmacher.

507. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 1164 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1165 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

508. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 1168 i. Karl Daniel¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1169 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1173 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Emigration: 1874, Baden

514. Andreas⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 1174 i. Blandin¹⁰ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 1175 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 1176 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 1177 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 1178 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

515. Anna⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 1179 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

526. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 1180 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 1181 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 1182 i. Maria¹⁰ Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

530. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 1183 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1185 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1186 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1191 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

531. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz is:

- + 1195 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 1196 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1197 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1199 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 1201 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

- + 1202 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

536. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt are:

- 1203 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 1204 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1208 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1211 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1213 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

537. Karl⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 1215 i. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1218 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1219 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

539. Konrad⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun are:

- 1221 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1222 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1223 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1224 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1225 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1226 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

540. Christiane⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 1227 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago,

- Cook Co, Illinois.
1228 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

543. Margaretha⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 1229 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1232 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1233 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Martin⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Seeger are:

- 1234 i. Conrad¹⁰ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 1236 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1237 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany

- 1238 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1240 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 1245 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1246 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1247 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 1248 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1249 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1250 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

546. Fridrike⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 1251 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg

- 1252 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- 1254 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1255 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in

- 1257 vii. Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

549. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (465) Margaretha Walz.

553. Christina Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 1259 i. Tobias Martin¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1263 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1265 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1268 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 1269 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1270 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

554. Maria Barbara⁹ Renner (Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1271 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1272 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1273 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1274 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

557. Christina Katharina⁹ Renner (Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 1275 i. Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
1276 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

558. Johann Georg⁹ Renner (Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 1277 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 1278 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1281 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1282 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1283 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1284 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 1285 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1287 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1288 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 1289 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1290 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

563. Elisabetha⁹ Renner (Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank,

Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

1291 i. Johannes¹⁰ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Franz Kaz are:

- + 1292 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1297 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

565. Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 1299 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 1300 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1301 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
 1303 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

567. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 1304 i. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 1306 i. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1307 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1308 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1309 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1312 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1314 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

568. Franz⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:
 Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (563) Elisabetha Renner.

569. Georg Michael⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1826 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1315 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 1316 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1317 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 1320 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1321 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1322 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1324 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

574. Anna Maria⁹ Boehler (Maria Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Martin⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1799, and died 13 Dec 1849. She married **Balthas Duerr** 21 Aug 1822. He was born 13 Feb 1797, and died 12 Aug 1842.

More About Balthas Duerr and Anna Boehler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1822

Children of Anna Boehler and Balthas Duerr are:

- 1325 i. Anna¹⁰ Duerr, born 05 Nov 1822. She married Jacob Dieter 19 Aug 1855.

More About Jacob Dieter and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1855

- 1326 ii. Anna Magdalena Duerr, born 12 Dec 1823; died 25 Jun 1824.
- 1327 iii. Anna Rosina Duerr, born 25 Feb 1825; died 22 Nov 1825.
- 1328 iv. Johannes Duerr, born 19 Oct 1826; died 21 Apr 1827.
- + 1329 v. Jakob Duerr, born 12 Jul 1828; died 06 Jun 1885.
- 1330 vi. Anna Rosina Duerr, born 22 Jan 1831; died 08 Mar 1879.
- 1331 vii. Johannes Duerr, born 18 Apr 1832; died 13 Sep 1832.
- 1332 viii. Johannes Duerr, born 09 Apr 1834; died 21 Aug 1834.
- 1333 ix. Agnes Maria Duerr, born 02 Jul 1835; died 19 Aug 1835.
- 1334 x. Balthias Duerr, born 27 Jan 1837; died 04 Feb 1838.
- 1335 xi. Johann Konrad Duerr, born 01 Jan 1839; died 1871.
- 1336 xii. Carl Duerr, born 19 Aug 1841; died 30 Mar 1842.

590. Maria Barbara⁹ Katz (Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 1337 i. Mary¹⁰ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 1338 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 1339 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 1340 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1341 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1342 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 1343 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 1344 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 1345 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 1346 i. Joseph¹⁰ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1347 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 1348 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

599. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann. He was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Rauser are:

- 1349 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1350 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1351 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1352 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1353 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1354 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1355 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1356 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1358 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1362 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1363 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

602. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (499) Anna Katharina Plaz.

605. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (452) David Nonnenmacher.

609. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 1364 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1365 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 1366 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1372 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1373 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1374 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1375 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

610. Rosina⁹ Walz (Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 1376 i. Christian¹⁰ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

611. Karl⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 1377 i. Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1388 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1389 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1391 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 1393 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

613. Magdalena⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann** 1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:
Friends: 1840

Child of Magdalena Katz and Martin Haizmann is:

- + 1394 i. Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

614. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:
Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1395 i. Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 1396 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1399 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1400 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1401 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

616. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 1402 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1403 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1405 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1406 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1407 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1408 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

617. Friedrich August⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 1409 i. August¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1410 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1411 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1412 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1413 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 1414 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Emigration: US

- 1415 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1416 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Emigration: US

- + 1417 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

621. Christiana Fridrika⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Johann Friedrich Wolfer 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 1420 i. baby¹⁰ Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

627. Johann Georg⁹ Roehm (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1424 i. Martha¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1425 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1426 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1427 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1430 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1431 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1432 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1433 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

629. Catharina⁹ Roehm (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 1434 i. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1435 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1439 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1440 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1441 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

635. Johann Christian⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (496) Dorothea Walz.

636. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 1443 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1446 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1447 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

637. Georg Daniel⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1448 i. Maria Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

639. Christina Katharina⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (530) Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz.

640. Johann Martin⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (500) Margaretha Plaz.

641. Johann Konrad⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 1450 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

642. Rosina⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (637) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 1451 i. Konrad¹⁰ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 1455 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

646. Christian⁹ Walz (Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 1456 i. Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1457 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 1458 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1459 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1460 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1461 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1462 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1463 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1464 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1465 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Muniith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

655. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Gottfried Huber are:

- 1466 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
- 1467 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pflingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettnang, Germany.
- 1468 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Katharina Huber:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1471 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann

Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 1473 i. Maria¹⁰ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
- + 1475 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
Occupation: blacksmith
- 1477 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

658. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1479 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1480 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 1481 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1851, US
- 1482 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1483 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1484 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1485 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach,

- + 1486 viii. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:
Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

659. Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 1488 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1489 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1492 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

660. Johannes⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 1494 i. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02

Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

662. Georg Jonathan⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 1496 i. Pauline Katharine¹⁰ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1499 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1500 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1503 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 1504 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1506 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1507 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

663. Ernst Gottlob⁹ Hezer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and

Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 1508 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1509 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1510 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1511 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1514 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

664. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch are:

- + 1515 i. Christian¹⁰ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1516 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

670. Agatha Rosina⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 1517 i. Maria¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1518 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

671. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha

Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Konrad Helber are:

- + 1519 i. Johannes (John William)¹⁰ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1520 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1521 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1523 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1524 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1525 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:
 Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: suicide by shooting
 Emigration: 1860, US
 Occupation: carpenter
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1526 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:
 Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever
 Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1527 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

680. Johann Jacob⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
 Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1528 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 1529 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 1530 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1531 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1532 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1535 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

682. Magdalena⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Burkert** 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 1536 i. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France
- + 1537 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1540 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1541 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

683. Christian⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 1542 i. Judith¹⁰ Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1545 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1550 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:
Emigration: US

- 1552 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 1557 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

685. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 1558 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1559 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1562 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1563 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1564 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1565 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1566 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1570 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

686. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Martin Frank are:

- 1572 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1573 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1574 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1575 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1576 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart dusease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1578 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1579 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

688. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 1580 i. Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1582 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1583 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1584 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1585 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1587 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

690. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (685) Johann Georg Luz.

691. Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:

Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 1588 i. Susanna¹⁰ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:
Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1589 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haemmerle:
Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1590 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1591 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1592 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1593 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:
Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1594 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:
Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1595 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May

1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1596 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1597 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

692. Susanna⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 1598 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

695. Johann Friedrich⁹ Schuh (Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 1600 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1602 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1607 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1608 ix. Wurtemberg.
Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

696. Anna⁹ Schuh (Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Jakob Walz are:

- + 1609 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Epple 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Epple:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1613 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Emigration: 1854, US
- 1615 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:
Emigration: 1855
- + 1616 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 ix. Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

701. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schuh (Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Jacob Frick are:

- 1618 i. Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1619 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1620 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1621 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1622 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1623 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1624 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1625 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg
- + 1626 ix. Maria Magdelana Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

702. Rosina⁹ Schuh (Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Konrad Walz are:

- 1627 i. Friedrike¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1628 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1629 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
 - 1630 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Leonhard Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1631 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

705. Rosina Katharina⁹ Frick (Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born

01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (266) Johannes Katz.

706. Elisabetha Friederika⁹ Frick (Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frick and Johann Walz are:

1632	i.	Karl Johann ¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1633	ii.	Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1634	iii.	Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1635	iv.	Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
		More About Christian Walz: Emigration: US
1636	v.	Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1637	vi.	Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

707. Anna Maria⁹ Frick (Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 1638 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1639 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:
Emigration: France
- 1641 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschaush, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.

More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschaush, Switzerland
- 1642 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 1644 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

708. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Frick (Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (701) Katharina Elisabeth Schuh.

719. Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt (Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:

Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Walz are:

- 1646 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US.
- 1647 ii. Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 iv. Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 v. Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1651 vi. Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.

More About Michael Walz:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1652 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1653 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1654 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1655 x. Rosina Maria Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

722. Johann Jakob⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Haizmann** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 1656 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1657 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1659 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

725. Maria⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Katz** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walz** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (469) Karl Katz.

Children of Maria Schuh and Christian Walz are:

- + 1660 i. August¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1661 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1662 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1663 iv. Christian Walz, born 19 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 v. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 vi. Friedrike Walz, born 06 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1666 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1667 viii. Jakobine Walz, born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

726. Johann Conrad⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Plaz** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz are:

- 1668 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1672 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1673 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1676 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1677 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

727. Rosina Barbara⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (537) Karl Kaz.

728. Wilhelmine⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid. He was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Schuh and Matthaeus Walz are:

- + 1679 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 1680 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1681 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 1682 iv. Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 1683 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

730. Johann Michael⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** Aft. 1850, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael

Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1684 i. Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, born Nov 1863 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 1685 ii. Mary Rose Schuh, born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1686 iii. William G. Schuh, born 05 Dec 1871 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William G. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Oct 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritoneal inflammation of bowels

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1687 iv. Ida Schuh, born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

731. Jakobine⁹ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Wahl**, son of Johann Wahl and Maria Mueller. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobine Schuh:

Burial: Apr 1894, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Michael Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 15 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 711b worth \$400/200; name shown as Michael Wald

Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 473 name shown as Michael Wall
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Wahl

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son John Wahl's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jakobine Schuh and Johann Wahl are:

- + 1688 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Wahl, born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1689 ii. Katherine Louisa Wahl, born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1937. She married Wilhelm Schiess 21 Feb 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Schiess and Katherine Wahl:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1876, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 1690 iii. Jacobine Caroline Wahl, born 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ernest F. Wessell 15 Feb 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1856 in Banberg, Germany.

More About Ernest Wessell and Jacobine Wahl:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 1691 iv. Sophia C. Wahl, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis H. Boos 24 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Lyons, Illinois.

More About Louis Boos and Sophia Wahl:
Marriage: 24 May 1884, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 1692 v. John Michael Wahl, born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1693 vi. Charles William Wahl, born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953.
- 1694 vii. baby Wahl, born 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1695 viii. Anna Lena Wahl, born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1696 ix. Frederick Eduard Wahl, born 11 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eduard Wahl:
Burial: Mar 1886, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

737. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kimmerlin** 22 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Katharina Kimmerlin:

Cause of Death: mucous fever & pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (378) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck.

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin are:

- 1697 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1698 ii. Heinrika Walz, born 30 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Kuras 30 Oct 1851 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Friedrich Rudolf Kuras:
Occupation: master glazier

More About Friedrich Kuras and Heinrika Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1851, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1699 iii. Maria Katharina Walz, born 22 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1700 iv. Maria Salome Walz, born 02 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haizmann.
- 1701 v. Johann Gottlob Walz, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 vi. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 02 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1703 vii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 viii. Marie Walz, born 02 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1705 ix. Katharine Martha Walz, born 07 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 x. Luise Pauline Walz, born 27 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Fischer 14 Apr 1864 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Fischer and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1707 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1708 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 27 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Schwendel 10 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Anna Schwendel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1709 xiii. Maria Catharina Walz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Common 17 Apr 1864 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Gottfried Common:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Common and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

739. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (263) Johann Georg Katz.

744. Magdalena⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Vogt** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Bernhard Vogt are:

- 1710 i. Reinhard¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1711 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1712 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

747. Konrad⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schuh** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (702) Rosina Schuh.

761. Gottlieb Michael⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Jedele** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. She was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele are:

- + 1713 i. Katharina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1716 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1717 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1718 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1719 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1720 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:
Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

765. Christina Rosina⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Martin Morlok** 14 May 1850 in Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Morlok and Maria Maser. He was born 09 Aug 1810 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Morlok and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 14 May 1850, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Rosina Walz is:

- 1721 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Zettel 24 Feb 1868 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Theresie Zettel:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1868, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Morlok are:

- 1722 i. Charlotte Friederike¹⁰ Morlok, born 08 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 ii. Christian Morlok, born 15 Feb 1855 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1724 iii. Caroline Friederike Morlok, born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

766. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Corp. Adam Weinrich, Sr.** He was born 11 Jul 1823, and died 07 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter Co, Georgia.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1853, US

Children of Anna Walz and Adam Weinrich are:

- 1725 i. Marguerite¹⁰ Weinrich, born 04 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany; died 10 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany.
- 1726 ii. Eva Emma Weinrich, born 14 Mar 1854 in England; died 17 Sep 1857 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 1727 iii. Anna Maria Weinrich, born 05 Jun 1856 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jun 1910 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1728 iv. Adam Weinrich, Jr., born Apr 1860; died 09 Jul 1941 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 1729 v. Fannie Weinrich, born 1861 in New York; died 26 Dec 1882 in Henry Co, Illinois.

768. Katharina⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Heinrich Warther** 21 Oct 1855 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heinrich Warther. He was born 26 Dec 1829 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Warther:

Emigration: 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoemaker Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Warther and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1855, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jakob Warther are:

- 1730 i. Jacob Heinrich¹⁰ Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1731 ii. Marie Catharine Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 iii. Christine Catharine Warther, born 22 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bahlinger.
- 1733 iv. Marie Louise Warther, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 1734 v. Marie Heinrike Warther, born 15 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Heinrike Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 1735 vi. Jacob Heinrich Warther, born 05 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

769. Matthaeus⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Schuh** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary L. Call** 01 Sep 1869 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1869, Henry Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (728) Wilhelmine Schuh.

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call are:

- 1736 i. Frederick¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Mar 1863 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1737 ii. baby Walz, born 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1738 iii. Wilhelmine Louise Walz, born 30 Jan 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Jun 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

771. Regina⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 1739 i. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1742 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1743 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1745 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1746 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

772. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 1747 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

773. Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 1748 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1749 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1751 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1753 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

776. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1755 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1756 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1757 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1758 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 1759 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1761 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1763 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

781. Johann Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Rosina⁸ Walz, Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1864 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schleeh** 09 Jul 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1789, and died 14 Jul 1867 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Elisabetha Schleeh:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1811, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Elisabetha Schleeh are:

- 1764 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 18 May 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May.
- 1765 ii. Justina Katharina Rauser, born 08 Jan 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar.
- 1766 iii. baby Rauser, born 31 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 iv. Christian Rauser, twin, born 04 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 v. Johann Friedrich Rauser, twin, born 04 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 vi. Michael Friedrich Rauser, born 28 Nov 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1844.
- + 1770 vii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Aug 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 viii. Justina Rauser, born 05 Jul 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 ix. Carl Friderich Rauser, born 22 Jun 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 x. Anna Maria Rauser, born 31 Jan 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1915.
- 1774 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Dec 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

783. Johann Bartholomaeus⁹ Reichardt (Christina⁸ Breuning, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 1775 i. baby¹⁰ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 1779 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1781 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 1782 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1783 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

792. Jakob⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 1784 i. Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1785 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1787 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1789 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1790 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:
Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1791 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1794 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1795 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1796 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Elisabetha⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1797 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1798 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1801 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (459) Karl Walz.

795. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (494) Johann Jacob Walz.

798. Gottfried Konrad⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch are:

- 1804 i. Christoph¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 1806 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 1807 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:
Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1808 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg
- + 1809 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

800. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- + 1810 i. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1813 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1815 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1817 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1818 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 1819 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1821 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1823 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

802. Lotte⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lotte Walz and Johann Rauser are:

- + 1824 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1826 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1827 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1828 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1829 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1830 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1831 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1832 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1833 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1834 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1835 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

803. Magdalena⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Christian Schuh are:

- 1836 i. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh, born 16 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1837 ii. Margarethe Schuh, born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1838 iii. Thomas Schuh, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1839 iv. Ernstine Schuh, born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1840 v. Christian Schuh, born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 vi. Gottlob Schuh, born 31 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1923 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Gottlob Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1842 vii. Katharina Barbara Schuh, born 19 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1843 viii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 05 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1845 x. Paul Schuh, born 13 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

807. Rosina⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Killinger** 18 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nikolaus Killinger. He was born 05 Dec 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Killinger are:

- + 1846 i. Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 ii. Johann Killinger, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 iii. Pauline Killinger, born 28 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

808. Johann Georg⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 23 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest & pulmonary disease
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel are:

- 1849 i. Friederike¹⁰ Frank, born 31 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1887 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1757.

More About ? and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 1887, Switzerland
- + 1850 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1851 iii. Rosina Frank, born 03 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lohmueller 13 Jun 1899 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Lohmueller and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 1852 iv. Anton Frank, born 01 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1853 v. Anna Barbara Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921.

809. Christina⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Konrad Kaz 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Konrad Kaz are:

- + 1854 i. Paul¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1855 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1857 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1858 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1861 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1862 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1863 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1864 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

812. David⁹ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 1865 i. Rosina¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1868 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1869 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1870 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1871 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1875 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:
 Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

814. Thomas⁹ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Luisa Katz** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:
 Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz are:

- 1877 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
 Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 1879 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1882 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1883 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1884 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1885 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1886 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1887 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

819. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 1891 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1892 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1893 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1895 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1896 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1899 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1900 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

820. Anton⁹ Vogt (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 1904 i. Helene¹⁰ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 1906 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1907 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 1908 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1909 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 1910 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1913 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

825. Christian⁹ Breuning (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 1916 i. Christian¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1917 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 1918 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1919 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1920 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1922 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1923 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1925 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 1926 i. Jakob¹⁰ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1927 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1928 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1929 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

828. Magdalena⁹ Breuning (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (468) Konrad Katz.

832. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 1930 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1931 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1932 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 1933 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1934 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1935 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1936 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

834. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 1937 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1938 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1940 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1943 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1945 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 1946 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1948 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

837. Magdalena⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child of Magdalena Goetsche and Johann Luz is:

- 1949 i. Konrad¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:
Emigration: US

838. Anna Maria⁹ Goetsche (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 1950 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1951 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1952 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

839. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Christina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 1953 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1954 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1955 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1956 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 1957 v. Wurtemberg.
- 1957 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1960 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1961 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

841. Johannes⁹ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
 Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 1962 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

846. Elisabetha⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 1963 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹⁰ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:
 Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sautter:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 1964 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sautter:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1965 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 1966 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1967 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

849. Daniel (David Frink)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

- 1968 i. Frederick (Frank)¹⁰ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink
Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate
Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient
Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient
Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- + 1969 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1970 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 1971 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1972 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 1973 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: croup
- 1974 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:
Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1975 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever
- 1976 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John George (Frank) Frink:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1977 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 1978 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1979 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

853. Christian (Charles)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Wilie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 1980 i. George¹⁰ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
1981 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

863. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 1982 i. Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

864. Rosina Maria⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (776) Johannes Gutekunst.

Generation No. 10

877. Gottlob¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth^e Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

- 1984 i. Jakob Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

881. Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haizmann** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann are:

- + 1988 i. Lukas¹¹ Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1989 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1990 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1991 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1992 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

885. Georg Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. She was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele are:

- + 1993 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1994 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1996 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1997 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1999 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2000 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

886. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2001 i. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2003 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2006 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 2007 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2008 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

887. Jakob Ludwig¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Haizmann** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- + 2011 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2012 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2014 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2018 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2023 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

888. Christoph¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick. She was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (616) Katharina Barbara Katz.

889. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Rauser are:

- 2024 i. Christiane¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2025 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2026 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2027 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2028 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2029 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2030 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2032 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2034 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

890. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (825) Christian Breuning.

893. Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (820) Anton Vogt.

896. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 2036 i. Johannes¹¹ Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2037 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2040 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

898. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (722) Johann Jakob Schuh.

899. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 2042 i. Immanuel¹¹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children are listed above under (531) Jonathan Kaz.

900. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 2043 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2044 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2046 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2047 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2049 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

901. Christiana¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 2050 i. Paul¹¹ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2051 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2052 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2054 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2055 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

902. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1822 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 2056 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2058 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

903. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 2059 i. Christian¹¹ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

904. Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 2060 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2061 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2062 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2064 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2065 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

905. Gottlieb¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 2066 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 2068 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

906. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (881) Franz Carl Kaz.

908. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 2070 i. Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2071 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:
Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 2073 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2074 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 2075 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2076 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2077 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

910. Martin¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:
Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (613) Magdalena Katz.

Children are listed above under (901) Christiana Haizmann.

912. Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 2080 i. Konrad¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2081 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2082 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2084 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

913. Conrad¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 2085 i. Marie Elisabeth¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2086 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2089 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2090 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2092 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2094 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2097 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2098 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

914. Johann Georg¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 2099 i. Friederike¹¹ Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2100 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2101 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2102 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2103 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2104 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2105 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2106 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2107 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2108 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

915. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 2109 i. Christian¹¹ Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2110 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2111 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2113 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2114 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2115 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2116 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2117 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

917. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (614) Anna Maria Kaz.

919. Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (912) Friederike Haizmann.

920. Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (609) Johannes Walz.

921. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2118 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 2119 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

923. Friderike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 2121 i. Carl Friederich¹¹ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 2123 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 2124 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 2125 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2126 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2128 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2129 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2131 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2132 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

927. Conrad¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2134 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2135 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Laufer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Laufer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 2136 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2137 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2138 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2139 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2140 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2141 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
 - 2142 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2143 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2144 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

928. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 2145 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2146 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2147 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2148 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2149 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2150 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

931. Matthaeus¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst is:

- 2151 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

932. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (682) Magdalena Luz.

933. Joachim¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (453) Anna Maria Nonnenmacher.

934. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Jakob Kaz are:

- 2152 i. Paul¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2153 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

935. Ernst Michael¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- 2154 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2155 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2156 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 2157 i. Ernst¹¹ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

936. Lorenz¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 2159 i. Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2161 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 2163 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2164 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

937. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
living w/ son Frank Seeger's family
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 2165 i. John¹¹ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 2166 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 2167 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 2168 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 2169 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 2170 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

938. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 2171 i. Friederika A.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2172 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2173 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2174 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2175 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2176 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2177 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2178 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2179 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2180 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2181 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2182 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Rica Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

942. Anna¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 2183 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2186 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

945. Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 2189 i. Christiane Barbara¹¹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2191 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2192 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2193 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

946. Magdalena¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 2194 i. Rosina Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2196 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2197 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2198 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2199 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

950. Anna Maria¹⁰ Braun (Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵

Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Prouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 2200 i. Gottlieb Christian¹¹ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 2201 i. baby¹¹ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

952. Christina Elisabetha¹⁰ Braun (Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 2202 i. Richard¹¹ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 2203 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹¹ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 2204 i. Sofie¹¹ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2205 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

953. Ludwig¹⁰ Braun (Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 2208 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2210 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2212 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2213 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2214 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2215 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2216 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2218 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

956. Pauline¹⁰ Braun (Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 2219 i. Emma Christine¹¹ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2220 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2221 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

969. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 2222 i. Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2224 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 2226 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2227 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2228 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2230 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

972. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2232 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2233 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2236 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2238 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2239 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
 Marriage: 1929

- 2240 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2242 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2243 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
 Marriage: 1924

- + 2246 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2248 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

979. Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 2249 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2250 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 2251 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2252 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2253 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 2254 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

980. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 2255 i. Charles¹¹ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2256 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2257 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 2258 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2259 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2260 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2261 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

983. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 2262 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹¹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2263 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2264 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2265 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 2266 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2267 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2268 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 2269 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 2270 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2271 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2272 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2273 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:

Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

988. Friederike (Ricka)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 2274 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2275 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2276 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2277 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2278 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

995. Katharine¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (David⁹, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 2279 i. Gustav¹¹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2280 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2281 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2283 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2284 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 2286 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2287 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2288 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2289 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

999. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 2293 i. Joseph Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2294 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 2295 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2296 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2297 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

1002. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother

Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 2298 i. Anna¹¹ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1003. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 2299 i. Harry Arthur¹¹ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2300 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

1005. Rebekka¹⁰ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1874 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170

SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 2301 i. Jacob Frederick¹¹ Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 2302 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 2303 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 2304 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his

brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 2305 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1007. Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 2306 i. John Edward¹¹ Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2307 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2308 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2309 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1008. Philipp Jacob¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:
Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c
Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 2310 i. Joseph P.¹¹ Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2311 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2312 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2313 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1009. Christian G.¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 2314 i. Ida C.¹¹ Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1010. Frederike¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:

Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 2315 i. Rosella F.¹¹ Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2316 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1016. Elisabeth¹⁰ Walz (Karl⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 2317 i. Carl Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2318 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

1017. Conrad¹⁰ Walz (Karl⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴

Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 2319 i. Christian¹¹ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 2320 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2321 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2322 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2323 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 2324 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1018. Bernhard¹⁰ Walz (Anna Katharina⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 2325 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2327 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2330 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2332 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1020. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Anna Katharina⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and

Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 2333 i. Frida¹¹ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2335 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1021. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 2336 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2337 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2338 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2341 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2342 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 2344 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2345 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1022. Martin¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 2348 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2349 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 2350 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 2351 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 2352 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2353 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 2355 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 2356 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1024. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jede** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jede and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedelev:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedelev are:

- 2359 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 2361 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 2363 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2365 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2366 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2367 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1025. Katharine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kaz (Georg Christian⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 2368 i. Catharina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2369 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2370 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2373 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2374 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2375 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2376 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2377 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2378 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2379 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2380 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2381 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1028. August¹⁰ Kaz (Georg Christian⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 2382 i. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2383 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2384 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2385 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2386 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 2387 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2388 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1031. Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 2389 i. Luise¹¹ Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2391 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2393 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2394 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
- 2395 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 2396 i. Friedrike Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2397 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2398 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2400 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2401 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2402 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:

Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1038. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 2403 i. Albert¹¹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1041. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- 2405 i. August Adam¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2406 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2409 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2410 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2411 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2413 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2414 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2415 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

1042. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 2417 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2418 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2419 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2420 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2421 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2422 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2423 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 2426 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2427 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2429 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2430 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2431 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1044. Konrad¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 2433 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹¹ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2434 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 2435 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2436 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 2437 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2438 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2439 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1047. Lucy Jane¹⁰ Miller (Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Squires**. He was born 07 May 1822 in Kentucky, and died 03 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Lucy Miller and George Squires are:

- 2440 i. Stephen¹¹ Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- 2441 ii. John M. Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- + 2442 iii. Milton Squires, born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2443 iv. Barney William Squires, born 02 Jun 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Apr 1931 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2444 v. Amelia Squires, born 1861 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1948 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- 2445 vi. N. J. Squires.

1048. Mary Martha¹⁰ Miller (Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Lewis Askins** 24 Dec 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Askins and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1844, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and George Askins are:

- 2446 i. Susan¹¹ Askins, born 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2447 ii. Joseph A. Askins, born 29 Sep 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1921 in Stephensport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2448 iii. John Askins, born 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2449 iv. Lucy A. Askins, born 20 Feb 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 16 Jan 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1050. Amelia¹⁰ Miller, twin (Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Richard H. Adkisson** 15 Jun 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 12 Dec 1827 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1900.

More About Richard Adkisson and Amelia Miller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1859, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Amelia Miller and Richard Adkisson are:

- 2450 i. Alice Ann¹¹ Adkisson, born 14 Mar 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2451 ii. Clinton Adkisson, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 2452 iii. Letitia Adkisson, born 1864 in Kentucky.
- 2453 iv. Richard Adkisson, born 1867 in Kentucky.
- 2454 v. Charles Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 2455 vi. Mary Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 2456 vii. Williamson Adkisson, born 1873 in Kentucky.

1051. John D.¹⁰ Miller (Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky, and died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Catherine Jolly** 1866. She was born Feb 1843 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Lucy Jolly:
Marriage: 1866

Children of John Miller and Lucy Jolly are:

- + 2457 i. James Thaddeaus¹¹ Miller, born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky; died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2458 ii. Franklin (Frank) Miller, born Mar 1870 in Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1936 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2459 iii. John H. Miller, born Apr 1872 in Kentucky.
- 2460 iv. Clare Miller, born Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
- 2461 v. Jess Miller, born Apr 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2462 vi. Mattie B. Miller, born 27 Aug 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Oct 1898 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1059. Alice E.¹⁰ Miller (John William (Jack)⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **William Keene Withers** 21 Aug 1855 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1905 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About William Withers and Alice Miller:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1855, Hardin Co, Kentucky

Children of Alice Miller and William Withers are:

- 2463 i. Emma Lewis¹¹ Withers, born 21 Aug 1855 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2464 ii. James Miller Withers, born 19 Sep 1857 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1931 in

- Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2465 iii. T. Hardue Withers, born 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 15 Mar 1927 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2466 iv. B. Sallie Withers, born 1863 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Aug 1886 in Kentucky.
- 2467 v. Elizabeth C. Withers, born 26 Oct 1864 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2468 vi. Laura Effa Withers, born 08 Jul 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2469 vii. Vennie W. Withers, born 15 Sep 1872 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1063. Calvin¹⁰ Miller (Michael⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **America Hendrick**. She was born 1829.

Child of Calvin Miller and America Hendrick is:

- 2470 i. Luther¹¹ Miller, born 1852.

1064. Ann Elizabeth¹⁰ Miller (Michael⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Andrew R. DeJarnette** 19 Feb 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 18 Jun 1822 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1901 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Andrew DeJarnette and Ann Miller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Ann Miller and Andrew DeJarnette are:

- 2471 i. Alfred Miller¹¹ DeJarnette, born 17 Nov 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1889 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2472 ii. Calvin DeJarnette, born 08 Nov 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1892.
- 2473 iii. Lula Ann (Lulie) DeJarnette, born 01 Oct 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 2474 iv. Judith Ann DeJarnette, born 22 Feb 1864 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 2475 v. M. Maggie DeJarnette, born 1867 in Kentucky; died 1935.

1065. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Miller (Michael⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Luther Hendrick** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, son of Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller. He was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and Luther Hendrick are:

- 2476 i. Thomas C.¹¹ Hendrick, born 1853 in Kentucky; died 1890.
- 2477 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hendrick, born 28 Nov 1853 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1941.
- 2478 iii. Elmina Jane (Mina) Hendrick, born 06 Dec 1856 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1940.
- 2479 iv. Jannie Hendrick, born 03 Mar 1859 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- + 2480 v. Noble Warfield Hendrick, born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 2481 vi. America Hendrick, born 1861 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2482 vii. Michael Miller Hendrick, born 07 Oct 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1935 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2483 viii. Theresa Hendrick, born 1868 in Kentucky.

1067. Benjamin Thomas¹⁰ Miller (Henry T.⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Melissa Ball** 11 May 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 11 Feb 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1889 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball:
Marriage: 11 May 1848, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball are:

- 2484 i. Henry Lay¹¹ Miller, born 30 Sep 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Mar 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2485 ii. Mary J. Miller, born 11 Sep 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2486 iii. Milton Miller, born 29 Aug 1851 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1915.
- 2487 iv. Nelson Jolly Miller, born 11 Oct 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2488 v. Gideon Perry Miller, born 08 Dec 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1934.
- 2489 vi. Emma Frances Miller, born 20 Apr 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1928.
- 2490 vii. Sarah A. Miller, born 09 Oct 1860 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1943.
- 2491 viii. Nannie T. Miller, born 16 Jul 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 2492 ix. Lula Lee Miller, born 23 Jul 1868 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2493 x. George William Miller, born 04 Jul 1870 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1953.
- 2494 xi. Benjamin Matthew Miller, born 08 Sep 1874 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1962.
- 2495 xii. Della Miller, born Jul 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1072. Luther¹⁰ Hendrick (Nancy⁹ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Miller** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball. She was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:
Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (1065) Mary Ellen Miller.

1073. Zeno¹⁰ Hendrick (Nancy⁹ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane Lyons** 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Oct 1932 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons:
Marriage: 1858, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons are:

- 2496 i. Annie Morris¹¹ Hendrick, born 07 Feb 1859 in Kentucky; died 1948.
- 2497 ii. William Hendrick, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 2498 iii. Calvin Hendrick, born 18 Jun 1862 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- 2499 iv. Margaret Hendrick, born 17 Feb 1867 in Kentucky; died 1938.
- 2500 v. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hendrick, born 04 Oct 1869 in Kentucky; died 1937.
- 2501 vi. Maude Hendrick, born 1873 in Kentucky.
- 2502 vii. Robertson Hendrick, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- 2503 viii. Nannie Dorcas Hendrick, born 1878 in Kentucky.
- 2504 ix. Zeno Cleveland Hendrick, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kentucky; died 1942.

1088. Anton¹⁰ Frank (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 2505 i. Anton¹¹ Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 2506 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2507 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

1089. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frank (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz are:

- 2508 i. Katharina¹¹ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2509 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2510 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2511 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 2512 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1090. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 2513 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2514 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2517 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2518 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1093. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 2519 i. Marie Magdalena¹¹ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2520 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2521 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 2522 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 2524 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2525 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2526 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2527 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 2528 i. Richard¹¹ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

1098. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 2529 i. Jacobine¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2530 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2532 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1100. Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2533 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2534 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2535 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2536 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2537 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2538 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- + 2539 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2541 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2542 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen
- 2543 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany
- + 2544 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1101. Michael¹⁰ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2545 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 2546 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2549 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2550 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2551 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2552 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2553 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2554 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1105. Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (726) Johann Conrad Schuh.

1110. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 2555 i. Luise¹¹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1112. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt is:

- 2559 i. Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1115. Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 2560 i. Pauline Sophia¹¹ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:

Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 2561 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 2562 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

- + 2563 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2564 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1119. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family

Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 2565 i. Friederike Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2566 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2567 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:
Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2568 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2569 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2570 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1123. Ludwig (Louis)¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 2571 i. Maria Sophia¹¹ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2572 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2573 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:

Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2574 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2575 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2576 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:

Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: brain fever

1126. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Johann Christian⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 2577 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2578 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1127. Albert¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1098) Margaretha Frank.

1129. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 2579 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2583 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1132. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 2584 i. Hedwig¹¹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1133. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 2588 i. Johann¹¹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 2589 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2591 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2592 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1136. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 2593 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1137. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2594 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2595 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2596 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2597 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2598 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2599 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2600 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2601 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2602 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2603 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2604 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2605 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

1144. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1112) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 2606 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2608 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 2609 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2610 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1145. Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 2611 i. Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (988) Friederike (Ricka) Walz.

1148. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (980) Anna Maria Walz.

1153. Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (543) Margaretha Frank.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 2613 i. Reinhold¹¹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2614 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2616 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1154. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 2617 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

1155. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 2618 i. Katherine¹¹ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2619 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2620 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2621 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2622 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 2623 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1156. Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 2624 i. Adolphus¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adolphus Waltz:

Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2625 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Walz:

Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2626 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 2627 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

- 2628 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1158. Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 2629 i. Anna¹¹ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2630 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2631 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2632 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2633 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

1160. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 2634 i. George¹¹ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2635 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2636 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 2637 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2638 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2639 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2640 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2641 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1161. Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble.

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 2642 i. William¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2643 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2644 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in

- 2645 iv. Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West – Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1162. Paul (Walz)¹⁰ Waltz (Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 2646 i. Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in

Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 2647 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2648 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 2649 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2650 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2651 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 2652 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1169. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 2653 i. Catharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 2655 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2656 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1180. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:
Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 2657 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 2659 i. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1181. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

- + 2660 i. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 2661 i. Bertha¹¹ Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2662 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1182. Maria¹⁰ Teufel (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 2663 i. Marie¹¹ Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

- 2666 i. Anna¹¹ Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1186. Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1025) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

1191. Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 2667 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2672 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2673 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2674 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2676 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2677 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Jonathan⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 2679 i. Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US
- 2681 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2682 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 2683 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US
- 2684 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2686 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2688 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland
- 2689 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 2690 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2692 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2693 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2694 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2695 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1196. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 2696 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1202. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 2699 i. Paul¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 2701 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:

Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2703 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2704 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 2706 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2707 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2708 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2709 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2710 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2711 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1208. Adolf¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 2712 i. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2713 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2714 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2715 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2716 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2718 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1209. Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 2719 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1211. Christiane¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and

Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 2720 i. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2722 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2724 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2725 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1212. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 2727 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2729 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2730 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2731 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 2734 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2735 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2736 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2737 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2738 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1213. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 2739 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1218. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. She was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2740 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2741 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2742 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 2743 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
+ 2744 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2745 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 2746 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1222. Konrad¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 2747 i. Jakob¹¹ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2748 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2750 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2751 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2752 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2753 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2754 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2755 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2756 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 2757 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

1225. Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 2758 i. Marie¹¹ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2759 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2760 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2762 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2763 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1226. Friedrike¹⁰ Frank (Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Frank and Johannes Walz are:

- 2764 i. Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 2765 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1227. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Christiane⁹ Frank, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:
Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 2767 i. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2768 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2769 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Gale and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

- 2770 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2771 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:

Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 2772 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2773 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 2774 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1235. Martin¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 2775 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2776 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 2777 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2778 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2779 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
2780 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 2781 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

1236. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 2782 i. Adolf August¹¹ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:

Emigration: US

1240. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 2783 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1248. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 2784 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2785 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
2786 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
2787 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2788 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2789 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2790 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
+ 2791 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2792 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2793 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2794 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2795 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2796 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2797 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2798 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2799 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

1250. Rudolf¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 2801 i. Anna¹¹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2802 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2803 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1273. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accident - broken neck
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:
Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure
Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 2805 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2806 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2807 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2808 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2809 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1275. Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger (Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1848, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlok**.

Child of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlok is:

- + 2810 i. Louise¹¹ Morlok, born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

1277. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 2811 i. Edward L.¹¹ Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 2812 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 2813 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:
Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 2814 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 2815 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2816 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

1281. Christina Magdalene¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 2817 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2818 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2820 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2821 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2825 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2826 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1283. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 2829 i. George Albert¹¹ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- + 2830 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 2831 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 2832 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1287. William John¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 2833 i. Dewey C.¹¹ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 2834 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 2835 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 2836 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 2837 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

1288. Louis¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 2838 i. Edward Louis¹¹ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 2839 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

1290. Julius August¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 2840 i. Hazel¹¹ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 2841 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1292. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kaz (Franz⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 2842 i. Franz Gottlieb¹¹ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2843 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2846 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 2847 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2848 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2849 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1295. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz (Franz⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1018) Bernhard Walz.

1299. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Katz (Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 2850 i. George A.¹¹ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2851 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2852 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2853 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2854 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 2855 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1300. Johanna¹⁰ Katz (Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec

1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 2856 i. William H.¹¹ Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 2857 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 2858 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 2859 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 2860 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2861 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

1306. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 2862 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 2863 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2865 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 2867 i. Bertha Lydia¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2868 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1307. Franz Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 2869 i. Christian¹¹ Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2871 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2872 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2873 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1308. Emilie¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1089) Johann Georg Frank.

1309. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 2874 i. Lina¹¹ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2875 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2876 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 2877 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2879 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2880 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2882 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2883 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1312. Albert¹⁰ Katz (Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 2886 i. Karl Albert¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1314. Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 2888 i. Mina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1329. Jakob¹⁰ Duerr (Anna Maria⁹ Boehler, Maria Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Martin⁷ Franck,

Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1828, and died 06 Jun 1885. He married **(1) Anna Krauss** 26 Feb 1854. She was born 02 Jun 1830, and died 28 Dec 1868. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mursteller** 27 Jun 1869. She was born 09 Apr 1826, and died 27 Feb 1900.

More About Jakob Duerr and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1854

More About Jakob Duerr and Anna Mursteller:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1869

Children of Jakob Duerr and Anna Krauss are:

- 2889 i. Balthas¹¹ Duerr, born 10 Sep 1853; died 21 Feb 1884. He married Anna Maria Frank.
- 2890 ii. Anna Duerr, born 16 May 1855; died 21 May 1855.
- 2891 iii. Anna Duerr, born 13 Jun 1856; died 31 Dec 1857.
- 2892 iv. Agnes Duerr, born 21 Aug 1857; died 01 Jan 1858.
- 2893 v. Gottfried Duerr, born 20 Jan 1859; died 24 Mar 1859.
- 2894 vi. Jacob Duerr, born 18 Feb 1860; died 27 Nov 1887.
- 2895 vii. Gottfried Duerr, born 17 Jan 1862; died 30 Jan 1862.
- 2896 viii. Anna Duerr, born 24 Dec 1862; died 03 Dec 1925.
- 2897 ix. Carolina Duerr, born 16 Oct 1864; died 21 Jan 1865.
- 2898 x. Gottfried Duerr, born 04 Feb 1866; died 17 Feb 1866.
- 2899 xi. Friedrich Duerr, born 02 Dec 1867; died 20 Mar 1868.
- 2900 xii. baby Duerr, born 25 Dec 1868; died 25 Dec 1868.

1337. Mary¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 2901 i. Mary Emma¹¹ Stemmler.
- 2902 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 2903 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 2904 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 2905 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 2906 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 2907 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 2908 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

1338. Elizabeth¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 2909 i. Edward¹¹ Voegeli.
- 2910 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 2911 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 2912 iv. William Voegeli.

1339. Magdalena¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 2914 i. Henry William¹¹ Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 2915 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 2916 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 2917 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 2918 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 2919 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 2920 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 2921 viii. William Schuh.

1340. Rosina Josephina¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 2922 i. Appollonia Louisa¹¹ Lang.
- 2923 ii. Emma Lang.
- 2924 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2925 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 2926 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 2927 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

1344. Charles¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 2928 i. Clara H.¹¹ Schue, born 1878.
- 2929 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 2930 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

1345. Magdalena Philomina¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 2931 i. Josephine¹¹ Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 2932 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1347. Theresa¹⁰ Schue (Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 2933 i. Otelia Emma¹¹ Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2934 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2935 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

1350. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (802) Lotte Walz.

1351. Christine Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (877) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (902) Johannes Haizmann.

1352. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (800) Jakob Friedrich Walz.

1353. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 2936 i. Eugen¹¹ Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:

Emigration: 1874, US

- 2937 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2938 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:

Emigration: 1871, US

- + 2939 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2940 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:

Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg

- + 2941 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2942 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2943 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1354. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (889) Maria Magdalena Kaz.

1355. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 2944 i. Louisa P.¹¹ Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2945 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2946 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1356. Johann Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (839) Wilhelmine Katz.

1357. Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 2947 i. Louis Henry¹¹ Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2948 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2949 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2950 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2951 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1358. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (611) Karl Walz.

1359. Karl¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

2952	i.	Johann Friedrich ¹¹ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
		More About Johann Friedrich Rauser: Emigration: US Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
2953	ii.	Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2954	iii.	Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
		More About Reinhold Rauser: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
2955	iv.	Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2956	v.	Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2957	vi.	Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
+ 2958	vii.	Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2959	viii.	Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1360. Paul¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

2960	i.	Bertha Pauline ¹¹ Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2961	ii.	Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2963 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 2964 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2965 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2966 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2967 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2968 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Rauser:
Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'
Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland
Occupation: baker
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland
- 2969 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?
- 2970 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
Emigration: US
- + 2971 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2972 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2973 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2974 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2976 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
Emigration: US
- 2977 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1363. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 2978 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2979 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2982 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2983 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2984 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2985 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 2986 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1365. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 2987 i. Pauline¹¹ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 2989 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2990 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1375. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 2991 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2992 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2993 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2994 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

1377. Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz (Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 2995 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹¹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2996 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2997 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1380. Karl August¹⁰ Walz (Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 2998 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 3000 i. Karl¹¹ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3002 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 3003 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3005 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3006 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg
- 3007 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3008 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1388. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Walz (Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 3009 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3011 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland
- 3014 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3015 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 3016 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3017 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3018 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3019 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3021 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3022 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1394. Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann (Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 3023 i. Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1395. Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan

company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christiana Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz is:

- 3024 i. Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 3025 i. George¹¹ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3026 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 3027 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 3028 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3029 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 3030 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3031 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 3032 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

1396. Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 3033 i. Ernst Joachim¹¹ Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3034 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3035 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weiprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weiprecht and Anna Jedele:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3036 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1397. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1191) Jonathan Kaz.

1399. Friederika¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 3037 i. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3038 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3039 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3040 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3041 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3042 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1400. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 3043 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3044 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3045 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3046 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3047 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3048 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 3049 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3050 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 3051 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

1402. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 3052 i. Jacob Conrad¹¹ Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Walz are:

- + 3053 i. Sophie¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg

- + 3055 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3058 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3059 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3060 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1403. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- 3061 i. baby¹¹ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3062 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3063 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3064 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1406. Catharina¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1017) Conrad Walz.

1407. Christoph¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger are:

- 3065 i. Rosine Katharine¹¹ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3066 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3067 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3069 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3070 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3071 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3072 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1409. August¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich August⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Pauline Rauser are:

- 3073 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3074 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3075 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1410. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabethe Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

- 3076 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹¹ Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

1412. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh are:

- 3077 i. Friedrich August¹¹ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3078 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3079 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3080 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 3081 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3082 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1417. Luise Caroline¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Katz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 3083 i. Lydia¹¹ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3086 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3087 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1424. Martha¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3088 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3089 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3090 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 3091 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3092 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3093 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 3094 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 3095 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3096 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3097 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1425. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 3098 i. Rosina¹¹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3099 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3100 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
- + 3101 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3102 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:
Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34
- + 3103 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3104 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3105 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3106 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1429. Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:
Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 3107 i. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3108 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 3109 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 3110 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 3111 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 3112 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 3113 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3114 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1431. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev are:

- + 3115 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3116 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3117 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3118 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3119 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1432. Johann Georg¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 3120 i. Theria Romeo¹¹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 3121 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 3122 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 3123 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 3124 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 3125 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 3126 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 3127 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 3128 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1433. Christian¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;

children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 3129 i. Edward¹¹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3130 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3131 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3132 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3133 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 3134 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 3135 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3136 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1434. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 3137 i. Anna¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3138 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3139 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3141 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3143 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1435. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 3144 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3146 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3147 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1437. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (825) Christian Breuning.

1440. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 3148 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 3149 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19

Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3150 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3151 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

1441. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 3153 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1442. Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt (Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 3154 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3164 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1446. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 3165 i. Ludwig¹¹ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3166 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3167 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3170 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3171 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3172 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1447. Justine¹⁰ Walz (Elisabetha⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3174 i. Anna¹¹ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3175 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3176 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 3180 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

1453. Jakob¹⁰ Esch (Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 3181 i. Katharine¹¹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3185 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3186 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 3187 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3188 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3189 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3190 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3191 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1456. Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephine) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 3192 i. Christina Belle¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3193 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3194 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

1458. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic internil; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 3195 i. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3196 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3197 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3198 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 3199 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3200 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3201 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1459. Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, twin (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 3202 i. John Emanuel¹¹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3203 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 3204 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3205 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3206 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3207 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3208 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1460. Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, twin (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27
Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother
Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 3209 i. Melvin A.¹¹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3210 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3211 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1461. Christian¹⁰ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:
Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin Mrs. Katrina Ashfal
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 3212 i. Pearl E.¹¹ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 3213 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

1462. George¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:
Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 3214 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3215 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3216 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3217 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1464. Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 3218 i. Samuel Joseph¹¹ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 3219 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3220 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 3221 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

1465. Martha Maria Salome¹⁰ Walz (Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 3222 i. Emma P.¹¹ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1471. Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 3223 i. Katharina¹¹ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3224 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3225 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:
Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 3227 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 3228 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 3229 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3230 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3231 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3232 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3233 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg

- 3234 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3236 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

1473. Maria¹⁰ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Leicht and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 3237 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3239 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3240 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3241 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 3242 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3243 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1475. Johann Georg¹⁰ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (692) Susanna Gutekunst.

1480. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 3244 i. Sarah¹¹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 3245 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 3246 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1484. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 3247 i. Christiana¹¹ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3248 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3250 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3251 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 3254 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3255 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3256 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3257 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1485. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 3259 i. Katharina¹¹ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3260 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3261 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3262 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3263 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1486. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 3265 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3266 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Lang and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3267 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3268 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm

Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3270 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1488. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Franz Gutekunst are:

- + 3271 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3272 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3273 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3274 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3275 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3276 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3277 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3278 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1489. August Gottlob¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3279 i. baby¹¹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3280 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 3281 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3282 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3283 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3284 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3285 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 3286 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3287 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3288 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3290 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1491. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 3291 i. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3292 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3293 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3294 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3295 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3296 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3299 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3300 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kosty-Stare.
- 3301 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 3302 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3303 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1494. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Hezer (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 3304 i. Karl Otto Friedrich¹¹ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1496. Pauline Katharine¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 3305 i. Johann Gottlob¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3306 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3308 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3309 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1499. Charlotte Wilhelmine¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul

1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Hezer and Johann Mast are:

- 3311 i. Christoph Theodor¹¹ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3312 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 3313 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 3314 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3315 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3316 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3317 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3318 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Johann Gotthold¹⁰ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 3319 i. baby¹¹ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3320 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.

- 3321 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3322 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3323 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3324 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3325 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

1508. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1403) Conrad Kaz.

1509. Christine¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 3329 i. Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3330 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3331 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3332 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3333 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1510. Karl Johann¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar

1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 3334 i. Ernst¹¹ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 3337 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 3338 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3339 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1511. Pauline¹⁰ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3340 i. Johannes¹¹ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3341 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3342 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1515. Christian¹⁰ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in

Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 3343 i. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3344 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3345 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3346 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3347 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3348 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3349 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3350 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1516. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

- 3351 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:

Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3352 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3353 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3354 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 3355 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1518. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 3356 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3357 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3358 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3359 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3360 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3361 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3364 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3365 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3366 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1519. Johannes (John William)¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 3368 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)¹¹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 3369 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 3370 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 3371 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 3372 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3373 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3374 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

1520. Christian Immanuel¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

3375 i. ?¹¹ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

1523. Jakob¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

+ 3376 i. Leslie Jacob¹¹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

3377 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co,

Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1527. Frederick¹⁰ Helber (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 3378 i. Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3379 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

1530. Christian¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1509) Christine Hezer.

1531. Johannes¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 3380 i. Jacob¹¹ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Bassee.
- 3381 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3382 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3383 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1532. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 3384 i. Christian¹¹ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3385 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3386 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3387 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3389 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3391 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1535. Jakob¹⁰ Luz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 3392 i. Johannes¹¹ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3393 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 3394 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3395 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3396 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3398 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1537. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 3401 i. Georg Michael¹¹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3402 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3405 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3407 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3408 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3410 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3411 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1540. Christine¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 3412 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3413 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3414 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3415 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1541. Michael¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:

Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 3417 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 3418 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

1545. Judith¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Children of Judith Luz and Anton Kaz are:

- + 3419 i. Albert¹¹ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3420 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3421 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Judith Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- + 3422 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1550. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1532) Katharina Barbara Luz.

1559. August¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehrsam** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehrsam:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam is:

- + 3423 i. Lina Rosina¹¹ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1563. Rosine¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 3424 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3426 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3427 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3428 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3429 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3430 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3431 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3432 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1564. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and David Braun are:

- 3433 i. Rosine¹¹ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3435 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3436 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3439 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 3440 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3441 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3442 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 3443 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 3444 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3445 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3446 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

1570. Katharina¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 3447 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 3448 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3449 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born

17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3450 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3451 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1573. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 3452 i. Eva¹¹ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 3453 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
3454 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1574. Magdalena¹⁰ Frank (Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 3455 i. Rosa Matilda¹¹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3456 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 3457 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 3458 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1575. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1162) Paul (Walz) Waltz.

1578. Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Frank (Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 3459 i. Mary E. (Mamie)¹¹ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3460 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1579. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 3461 i. George M.¹¹ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 3462 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 3463 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 3464 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

1582. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz are:

- + 3465 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3466 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3467 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3468 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1583. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:
1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail: joanlowell@aol.com
Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

- + 3469 i. Herman¹¹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1597. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neuffer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:
Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

- + 3470 i. Johann Jost¹¹ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1599. Anna Maria¹⁰ Leicht (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Leicht and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3471 i. Paul¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3472 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3473 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 3474 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 3475 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 3476 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
- + 3477 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (903) Christian Haizmann.

1607. Friederike¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar

1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1359) Karl Rauser.

1608. Philippine¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1363) Friedrich Rauser.

1609. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 3478 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3479 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3480 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3481 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3482 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg
- 3484 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3485 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg
- 3487 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1617. Katharine¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 3489 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3490 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3491 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3493 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3494 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1619. Jakob¹⁰ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna**

Maria Rauser 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 3495 i. Johann Christoph¹¹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3496 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3497 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3498 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3499 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3500 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3501 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 3502 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3503 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1626. Maria Magdelana¹⁰ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 3505 i. Catharine Rosine¹¹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3506 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3508 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 3509 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3510 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3511 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

1629. Georg¹⁰ Walz (Konrad⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1365) Friederike Walz.

1652. Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz (Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Reiser** 22 Mar 1866 in Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Jul 1843 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philippine (Phebe) Walz:
Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic brights disease
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 5 living
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Reiser:
Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Raiser; son Fred 1
Census 2: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128c
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 5: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law William Armbruster's family
Census 6: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/

son-in-law Will F. Armbruster's family

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 & 90 acres

More About Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Michigan

Children of Philippine Walz and Jakob Reiser are:

- 3512 i. Egidius Friedrich¹¹ Reiser, born 28 May 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: grandparents

- + 3513 ii. Sarah Veronika Reiser, born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3514 iii. Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser, born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3515 iv. Johannes Reiser, born 26 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1876.

More About Johannes Reiser:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Feb 1876, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3516 v. Jacob Johann Reiser, born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3517 vi. Egidius Friedrich Reiser, born 28 May 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:

Burial: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3518 vii. Anna Augusta Reiser, born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Hasenpflug 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Augusta Reiser:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug:

Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3519 viii. Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser, born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1653. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)¹⁰ Walz (Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Zimmerman** Aft. 1866. He was born Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Cause of Death: stomach ailment

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zimmerman:

Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Jacob Zimmerman and Ernstina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Ernstina Walz and Jacob Zimmerman are:

- 3520 i. William¹¹ Zimmerman, born 1870 in Michigan.
- 3521 ii. Mary E. Zimmerman, born 03 Apr 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Will P. McAdams 12 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Will McAdams and Mary Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3522 iii. Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman, born 20 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Johanna Cathreine Haarer 25 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetis mellitus

More About Paul Zimmerman and Louisa Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3523 iv. Frederick C. Zimmerman, born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3524 v. Bessie Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1655. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schuh** Aft. 1850, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael

Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children are listed above under (730) Johann Michael Schuh.

1656. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3525 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3526 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3527 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3528 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3529 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3530 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3531 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3532 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3533 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1657. Katharine¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 3534 i. Jacob¹¹ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1658. Barbara¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:
Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 3535 i. Catharina¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3536 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 3537 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 3538 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3539 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3540 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3541 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3542 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3543 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3544 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3545 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 3546 i. Philippine¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1659. Philippine¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:
Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 3547 i. baby¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

1660. August¹⁰ Walz (Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Schuh** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louise Gutekunst** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh are:

- + 3548 i. Christian¹¹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3549 ii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3550 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 25 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1971 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married ? Zimmermann Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Zimmermann and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 3551 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3552 v. Maria Walz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3553 vi. August Walz, born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3554 vii. Magdalene Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3555 viii. Jacobine Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3556 ix. Lina Walz, born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 3557 i. Luise¹¹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3558 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3559 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3560 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3561 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1661. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz. He was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1582) Christian Gutekunst.

1662. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Seeger** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger are:

- 3562 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 3563 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3565 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 3566 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3568 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 3570 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 3571 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3572 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

1666. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Jakob Rauser 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 3573 i. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3575 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1667. Jakobine¹⁰ Walz (Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobine Walz is:

- + 3577 i. Maria¹¹ Walz, born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobine Walz and Jakob Vogt are:

- 3578 i. Conrad¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3579 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3580 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3582 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:

Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1677. Katharina¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Conrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1412) Friedrich Katz.

1678. Marie Caroline¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Conrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 3584 i. Albert Jakob¹¹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier

- 3585 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3586 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3587 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3588 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3589 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.

- 3590 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3591 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3592 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1679. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henrich Christian Hauberg** 21 Sep 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born Dec 1840 in Poland/Prussia, and died 1932 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henrich Hauberg and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Henrich Hauberg are:

- 3593 i. Dorothea M.¹¹ Hauberg, born 1869 in Illinois; died 1875 in Nebraska.
- + 3594 ii. Mary E. Hauberg, born Apr 1870 in Illinois; died 1949 in Nebraska.
- + 3595 iii. Martin Frederick Hauberg, born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 3596 iv. Johann Frederick Hauberg, born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska; died 1950 in Nebraska.
- + 3597 v. Margaretta Elizabeth Hauberg, born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3598 vi. Julius Henry Hauberg, born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Jan 1965 in Nebraska.
- + 3599 vii. Emma Hauberg, born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 1980 in Nebraska.
- + 3600 viii. Anna Hauberg, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1961.
- + 3601 ix. Lena Rosania Hauberg, born May 1891 in Nebraska; died 1982 in Nebraska.
- + 3602 x. Amelia Matilda Hauberg, born Jan 1894 in Nebraska; died in Monticello, Indiana.

1681. Elizabeth Maria¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Adolph (Alt) Ott** 16 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Illinois, son of Casper Ott and Elizabeth Trier. He was born 15 Dec 1851 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1911 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Maria Walz:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 311 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 127 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 3111 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 37-21 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Adolph (Alt) Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Wells; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 311 Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 122 SD 52 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, harness maker Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Adolph Ott and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1873, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Adolph Ott are:

- + 3603 i. Orson O.¹¹ Ott, born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3604 ii. Cora May Matilda Ott, born 07 Mar 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Cora May Matilda Ott:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dressmaking shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 3605 iii. Ida M. Ott, born 29 May 1878 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ida M. Ott:
Census: 1930, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3606 iv. Lulu Ott, born Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
3607 v. Frederick Ott, born 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
3608 vi. Hazel Ann Ott, born Mar 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
3609 vii. Raymond Henry Ott, born Bet. 27 Jun 1887 - 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond Henry Ott:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, painter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pool hall Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 3610 viii. Minot William (Minet) Ott, born 16 Dec 1895 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1967 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Tove ? 1915; born 1897 in Demark.

More About Minot William (Minet) Ott:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-4 SD 10 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, farmer Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician telegraph company Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

More About Minot Ott and Tove ?:
Marriage: 1915

1682. Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Rubink** 1876 in Nebraska, son of Marx Rubink and Abel Rieken. He was born 27 Jul 1848 in Langweld, Hortorf, Holstein, Prussia, and died 21 Aug 1907 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Rubink and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 1876, Nebraska

Children of Mary Walz and Christian Rubink are:

- + 3611 i. Frederick Henry M.¹¹ Rubink, born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1962 in Nebraska.
- + 3612 ii. Edward Henry Rubink, born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.
- + 3613 iii. Sophia Rubink, born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.
- + 3614 iv. Franklin William Aqurt Rubink, born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3615 v. John Henry (Jack) Rubink, born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 3616 vi. Orena (Rena) Rubink, born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

1683. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **James Burton Santee** 14 Oct 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, son of John Santee and Eunice Scott. He was born 30 Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Walz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Notes for James Burton Santee:

Death Tuesday afternoon June 30, 1931 claimed James Burton Santee, 74 years old, at the home of his son, Herbert Santee, seven miles west of South Sioux City, following an attack of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning at Becker's funeral home in South Sioux City. Rev. R.E. Carlyon will officiate and burial will be in the cemetery at Dakota City, Nebraska.

Mr. Santee was born December 30, 1856, in Pennsylvania and moved west when he was 18 years old. He came to Sioux City in 1915 and moved to South Sioux City in 1916. He and Miss Rose Waltz were married in 1887.

Survivors include his widow; five sons, Herbert, Bert, Elmer, Martin, all of South Sioux City, and Charles of Beloit, Wisconsin; two daughters, Mrs. Bernie Alden and Mrs. Ortha Banks, of Muscatine, Iowa, and 17 grandchildren.

More About James Santee and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Rosina Walz and James Santee are:

- + 3617 i. Herbert James¹¹ Santee, born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 3618 ii. Mildred H. (Millie) Santee, born 28 Feb 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- 3619 iii. Charles Henry Santee, born 05 Sep 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mary E. Large 1913 in Muscatine, Iowa; born Sep 1895 in Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Santee and Mary Large:
Marriage: 1913, Muscatine, Iowa

- + 3620 iv. Berten James Santee, born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 3621 v. Vernie Mae Santee, born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- + 3622 vi. Orpha Rose Santee, born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 3623 vii. Elmer Santee, born 28 Feb 1901 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1987 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mildred Moore 1947 in Dako'; born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa; died Apr 1981 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Santee and Mildred Moore:
Marriage: 1947, Dako'

- + 3624 viii. Martin Francis Santee, born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

1684. Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Nov 1863 in Illinois, and died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William Mallory** 13 Sep 1882 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Mallory. He was born 21 Nov 1854 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie R. Schuh:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About William Mallory:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1930, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a living

w/ son-in-law George B. Harrison's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Mallory and Jennie Schuh:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1882, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Schuh and William Mallory are:

- + 3625 i. Nellie¹¹ Mallory, born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan.
- + 3626 ii. Mabel M. Mallory, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 3627 iii. Grace Jane Mallory, born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3628 iv. Carl William Mallory, born 25 Sep 1901 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1967.

More About Carl William Mallory:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 87 Franklin Ave; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-44 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer w/ Thelma A. Patterson
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ brother-in-law Charles S. Meade's family
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto gears Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, plating Hurd Lock Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3629 v. Ruth Fern Mallory, born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990.

1685. Mary Rose¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester A. Bailey** 15 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Morris Bailey and Amanda Mitchell. He was born 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester A. Bailey:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 6: 1940, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schuh and Lester Bailey are:

- + 3630 i. Earl¹¹ Bailey, born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 3631 ii. Edna Mae Bailey, born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Johnson Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:
Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3632 iii. Ernest Amos Bailey, born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1687. Ida¹⁰ Schuh (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Dole**. He was born Aft. 1869 in Michigan. She married **(2) David J. Thrasher** 1908 in Michigan, son of L. Thrasher and L. Morincil. He was born 25 Feb 1877 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Jun 1940 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schuh:

Burial: 10 Jan 1949, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

More About David J. Thrasher:

Burial: 30 Jun 1940, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, regular saloonist Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Thrasher and Ida Schuh:

Marriage: 1908, Michigan

Child of Ida Schuh and ? Dole is:

- 3633 i. Willis D.¹¹ Dole, born 1900 in Michigan.

1688. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Wahl (Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Conrad Artz**, son of Jacob Artz and Katharina Hennessy. He was born 17 Aug 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wahl:

Burial: 30 Mar 1935, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; arthritis

More About Johann Conrad Artz:

Burial: Jan 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and Johann Artz are:

- 3634 i. Fred Charles¹¹ Artz, born Jan 1876 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3635 ii. Irene Artz, born 03 Mar 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1968. She married Frank Worthywell Cauffman 01 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1880 in Bertrand Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1965.

More About Frank Cauffman and Irene Artz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1692. John Michael¹⁰ Wahl (Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie) Katz** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz

of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Wahl and Karoline Katz are:

- + 3636 i. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3637 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 3638 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 3639 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1693. Charles William¹⁰ Wahl (Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Landis** 22 Mar 1894 in Michigan, daughter of John Landis and Rebecca ?. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1953, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Elizabeth Landis:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1894, Michigan

Children of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis are:

- + 3640 i. Clarence William¹¹ Wahl, born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3641 ii. Hazel Rebecca Wahl, born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3642 iii. Arthur Earl Wahl, born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3643 iv. Harold Lantis Wahl, born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.

1695. Anna Lena¹⁰ Wahl (Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Fauser** 31 Mar 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Fauser and Catherine ?. He was born Jan 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lena Wahl:

Burial: 24 Aug 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George J. Fauser:

Census 3: 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fauser and Anna Wahl:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and George Fauser are:

- + 3644 i. Bertha Lina¹¹ Fauser, born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- 3645 ii. Lena Clara Fauser, born 11 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Clara Fauser:
Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion; heart failure

1711. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 3646 i. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3648 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3649 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3651 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3652 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 3654 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

1713. Katharina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:
Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 3655 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3656 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3657 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3658 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1716. Joachim¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 3659 i. Katharine Marie¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3660 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3661 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 3662 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3663 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3664 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3665 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1717. Ernst¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Elisabethe Gutekunst 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- + 3666 i. Gustav¹¹ Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3667 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3668 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3669 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3670 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3671 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3672 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3674 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1724. Caroline Friederike¹⁰ Morlok (Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Edward Schuh** 18 Oct 1880 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Edward Schuh and Caroline Morlok:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1880, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Friederike Morlok is:

- 3675 i. Katharina Rosine¹¹ Morlok, born 27 Jan 1878 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1741. Christian¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 3676 i. August¹¹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3677 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3678 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3679 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3680 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 3681 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3682 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3683 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3685 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3686 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3687 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3688 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3689 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3690 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1742. Johannes¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 3691 i. baby¹¹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 3693 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3694 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3696 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3697 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3698 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3699 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1745. Rebekka¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1407) Christoph Kaz.

1746. Rosine Catharine¹⁰ Mezger (Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 3700 i. Hermann¹¹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3701 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3702 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3703 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1749. Michael¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 3704 i. Rosine¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3706 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3707 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3708 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3709 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1751. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 3711 i. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1753. Karl¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 3712 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3713 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 3715 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3716 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 3717 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany
- 3718 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1754. Rosina¹⁰ Kaz (Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1218) Friedrich Kaz.

1755. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 3719 i. Eugen¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 3720 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3721 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 3722 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3723 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

1763. Gottliebin Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 3724 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1770. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Christoph⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schlee** 11 Feb 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schlee and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Margaretha Schlee:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Margaretha Schlee are:

- 3725 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3726 ii. Christiana Luise Rauser, born 01 Oct 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1933 in Wurtemberg.
- 3727 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Feb 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1793. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1281) Christina Magdalene Renner.

1795. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

3728	i.	Christiane Friederike ¹¹ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3729	ii.	Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
3730	iii.	Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3731	iv.	baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3732	v.	Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1796. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1658) Barbara Schuh, twin.

1801. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Elisabetha⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

3733	i.	Conrad ¹¹ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3734 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3735 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3736 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.
- More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland
- + 3738 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1809. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 3739 i. Louise¹¹ Hecke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 ii. Marie Louise Hecke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3741 iii. Gottlieb Hecke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Gottlieb Hecke and Marie Katzmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 3742 iv. baby Hecke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 v. Jacob Hecke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Jacob Hecke and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 3744 vi. baby Hecke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 vii. baby Hecke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 viii. Friedrich Hecke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Friedrich Hecke and Louise Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany
- + 3747 ix. Wilhelm Hecke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3748 x. Katharine Hecke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1810. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdelana Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 3749 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3750 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1626) Maria Magdelana Frick.

1819. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 3752 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3753 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3754 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3755 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3756 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3757 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3758 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3759 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
 - 3760 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3761 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3762 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3763 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3764 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3765 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1824. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1619) Jakob Frick.

1826. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 3766 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3767 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3768 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3769 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - 3770 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3771 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3772 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3773 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1828. Katharine¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1133) Heinrich Walz.

1833. Paul Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:

- 3774 i. Paul Richard¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1834. Pauline Charlotte¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1409) August Kaz.

1837. Margarethe¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1660) August Walz.

1838. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 26 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Schuh:

Emigration: Mar 1897, Fichtenberg, Germany

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 3775 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹¹ Schuh, born 23 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3776 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 16 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1958 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3777 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3778 iv. Gottlob Schuh, born 06 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3779 v. Theodor Schuh, born 05 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3780 vi. Theodor Schuh, born 08 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Magaretha Schuh 29 May 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Theodor Schuh and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3781 vii. Christian Schuh, born 25 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3782 viii. Christian Waldemar Schuh, born 06 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1961 in Markgoeningen, Wurtemberg.
- 3783 ix. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 20 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 x. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 19 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 xi. Emil Eugen Schuh, born 30 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 xii. Wilhelm Otto Schuh, born 25 Aug 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 09 Oct 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany.
- 3787 xiii. Wilhelmine Kathrine Schuh, born 30 May 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany.

1839. Ernstine¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Schuh and Johann Renz are:

- + 3788 i. Margaretha¹¹ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3789 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3791 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 3792 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3793 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3794 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3796 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 3797 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3798 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3799 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 3801 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3802 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 3803 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3804 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1840. Christian¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haizmann** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann are:

- 3805 i. Magdalena¹¹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3806 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3807 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3808 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 3812 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3813 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 3814 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3815 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 3816 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1843. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 16 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Frank are:

- 3817 i. Caroline¹¹ Schuh, born 27 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3818 ii. Magdalene Schuh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3819 iii. Gottlob Schuh, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 iv. Katharina Schuh, born 03 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3821 v. Jakob Schuh, born 14 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Grossmann 21 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Schuh and Friederike Grossmann:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3822 vi. Eugen Schuh, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3823 vii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 16 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1979 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3824 viii. Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1984 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kitterer 07 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Pauline Kitterer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1846. Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger (Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Josef Wurst** 28 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1867 in Scheuerhalden, Gaildorf, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josef Wurst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Killinger is:

- 3825 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1970 in Farm Okaseka Bez. Omitara, Southwest Africa.

Children of Margarethe Killinger and Johann Wurst are:

- + 3826 i. Marie Katharine¹¹ Wurst, born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
3827 ii. Helene Wurst, born 12 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3828 iii. Bertha Wurst, born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3829 iv. Wilhelm Wurst, born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in Fiel Osten. He married Friederike Marie Walz 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1850. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 3830 i. Helene¹¹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3831 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland
- 3832 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3833 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3834 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3835 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland
- 3836 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany
- 3837 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1853. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921. She married **Gottlob Kaz** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1314) Gottlob Kaz.

1854. Paul¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3838 i. Friederike¹¹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3839 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1855. Anton¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1545) Judith Luz.

1857. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 3840 i. Magdalene¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3841 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3842 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3843 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in

Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- 3844 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3846 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3848 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3849 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 3850 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1858. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (995) Katharine Nonnenmacher.

1863. Ernst¹⁰ Kaz (Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 3851 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 3853 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3854 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3855 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3856 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3857 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3858 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3859 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3860 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1865. Rosina¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1453) Jakob Esch.

1869. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1753) Karl Kaz.

1875. Marie¹⁰ Frank (David⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Frank and Heinrich Walz are:

- + 3861 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:
Emigration: Argentina

- 3863 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lina Walz:
Emigration: Argentina

- 3864 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Frank and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 3866 i. Emma¹¹ Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3869 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3870 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3871 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1883. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Thomas⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 3872 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3873 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1884. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Thomas⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 3874 i. Klara¹¹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:
Emigration: US

- 3875 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3876 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 3877 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 3878 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3879 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3880 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3881 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3882 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
- 3883 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

1893. Anton¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 3884 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3885 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3886 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3887 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1908. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning are:

- 3889 i. Friedrich Eugen¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1909. David¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 3891 i. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3892 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 3893 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3894 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 3895 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

1911. Georg¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning are:

- 3896 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3897 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepplingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3898 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- 3899 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3900 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.

- 3901 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3902 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

1912. Anton¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 3903 i. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.

- + 3904 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

1913. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 3905 i. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 3906 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 3908 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1914. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 3909 i. Katharina¹¹ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3912 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 3913 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 3914 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3915 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 3916 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3917 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1916. Christian¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 3919 i. John George¹¹ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 3920 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
- 3921 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:
Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 3922 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 3923 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
3924 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3925 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

1917. Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:
Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 3926 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3927 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 3928 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 3929 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3931 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 3932 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 3933 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3934 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1918. Johannes¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1110) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 3935 i. Richard¹¹ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3936 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1919. Catharine¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 3938 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3941 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3943 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1920. Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1132) Gottfried Walz.

1922. Hedwig¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1857) Gustav Kaz.

1925. Georg¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1746) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

1927. Jacob¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 3945 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹¹ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3946 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 3947 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3948 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3949 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3950 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3951 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.

- 3952 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3953 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3954 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.

- 3955 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3956 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3957 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3958 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3959 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3960 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1928. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1911) Georg Vogt.

1929. Jakobina¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 3961 i. Friedrich¹¹ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1908) Jakob Vogt.

1932. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a
living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living
w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 3962 i. John Henry¹¹ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

1937. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1742) Johannes Mezger.

1940. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 3963 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 3964 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3967 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3970 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 3971 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3973 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3975 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1943. Johannes¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 3976 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3978 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3980 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3981 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

1946. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 3982 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1954. Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 3984 i. Katharina¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3985 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3986 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3988 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3989 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3990 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 3992 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1666) Anna Barbara Walz.

1956. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1202) Maria Kaz.

1960. Luise Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 3993 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 3994 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3995 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3996 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 4001 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 4002 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4003 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4004 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4005 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4006 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4007 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1961. Paul¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 4008 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4009 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4010 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4011 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
 - 4012 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4013 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4014 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4015 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4016 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4017 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1969. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 4018 i. William Robert¹¹ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4019 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4020 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4021 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1978. Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16

sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 4022 i. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4023 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1979. Minnie¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 4024 i. Bernita¹¹ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 4025 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Generation No. 11

1986. Christian¹¹ Walz (Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christine Katz are:

- + 4026 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4028 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4030 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 4031 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4032 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4033 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

1988. Lukas¹¹ Kaz (Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1801) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

1989. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Katz (Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans

Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there was some effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he had been suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he thought was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1395) Martin Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (1137) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

1990. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He

was born Aft. 1838.

More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:

Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 4034 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4036 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4039 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4040 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4041 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4042 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4043 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1991. Franz Karl¹¹ Kaz (Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz are:

- + 4044 i. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4045 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4046 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 4047 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4048 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 4050 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4051 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 4052 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 4053 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 4054 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4055 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1992. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz (Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 4056 i. John Frederick¹² Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4057 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
 Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4058 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:
 Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
 Cause of Death: killed by car accidental
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
 Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:
 Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
 Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4059 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
 Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 4060 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:
 Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
 Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:
 Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.
 Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:
 Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4061 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4062 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

1993. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 4063 i. Friedrich¹² Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

1994. Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz (Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 4064 i. baby¹² Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4065 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4066 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4067 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4068 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4069 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1995. Magdalene Mathilde¹¹ Kaz (Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 4070 i. Pauline¹² Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

1997. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 4071 i. Hermann Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4072 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4073 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1999. Jacob Reinhold¹¹ Kaz (Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 4074 i. Jakob Reinhold¹² Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4076 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4077 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4079 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4080 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

2000. Rosine Pauline¹¹ Katz (Georg Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 4081 i. Reinhold¹² Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- + 4083 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4084 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4085 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4086 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4087 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4088 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4089 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4090 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2003. Ernstine¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4091 i. Anna Maria¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4092 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4093 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4094 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4095 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4096 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2006. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Child is listed above under (1545) Judith Luz.

2008. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 4097 i. Philipp¹² Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4098 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4100 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4101 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4102 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4103 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4104 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

2011. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Jakob Ludwig¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (927) Conrad Gutekunst.

2023. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Jakob Ludwig¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 4105 i. Sofie Luise¹² Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4106 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4107 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4108 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4109 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 4110 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 4111 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4112 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4113 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

2025. Marie Salome¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1093) Michael Frank.

2032. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Christian¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1755) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

2036. Johannes¹¹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1020) Margaretha Walz.

2040. Emma¹¹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 4114 i. Karl Erich¹² Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

2041. Eva Maria¹¹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1840) Christian Schuh.

2043. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 4116 i. Johann Christian¹² Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4117 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4119 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4120 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4121 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4122 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4124 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4125 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4126 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4127 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2044. Pauline¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 4128 i. Caroline¹² Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4129 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4130 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4131 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4132 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 4133 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4135 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4136 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2046. Caroline¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 4137 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4138 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4139 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4140 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4141 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhard Haizmann:
Emigration: US
- + 4142 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4143 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg
- 4144 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4145 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4146 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2047. Christiane Louise¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1893) Anton Katz.

2048. Magdalena¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 4147 i. Maria Magdalena¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4149 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4150 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4151 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 4152 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2049. Johann Christian¹¹ Roller (Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 4153 i. Paul Friedrich¹² Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4154 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
 - + 4155 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4156 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4157 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4158 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4159 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4160 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2054. Johann Jakob¹¹ Haizmann (Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2023) Maria Kaz.

2055. Christian¹¹ Haizmann (Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 4161 i. Albert¹² Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4162 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4163 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4164 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 4165 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4166 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4167 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4168 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 4169 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2056. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2046) Caroline Roller.

2058. Johannes¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 4170 i. Magdalena¹² Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4171 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4172 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4173 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4174 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2064. Paul¹¹ Roller (Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

- + 4175 i. Marie Luise¹² Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 4176 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 4177 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4178 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 4179 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2065. Albert¹¹ Roller (Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 4180 i. Christian Otto¹² Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 4181 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4182 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2066. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 4183 i. Frida Maria¹² Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4185 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 4186 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4187 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2068. Ernstine¹¹ Haizmann (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1863) Ernst Kaz.

2069. Pauline¹¹ Haizmann (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 4188 i. Marie¹² Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

2071. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1854) Paul Kaz.

2076. Pauline¹¹ Katz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 4189 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹² Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2081. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2048) Magdalena Roller.

2082. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1954) Jakob Rauser.

2084. Luise¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2064) Paul Roller.

2088. Jakob¹¹ Haizmann (Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirm. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 4190 i. Ernstine¹² Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4191 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4192 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4193 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4194 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 4195 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4196 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4197 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4198 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen,

- + 4199 x. Calw, Wurtemberg.
 Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2089. Johann¹¹ Haizmann (Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 4200 i. Carl Jacob¹² Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4201 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 4202 i. Marie¹² Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4203 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4204 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4205 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 4206 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4207 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4208 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4209 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4210 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4211 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4212 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
- 4213 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4214 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4215 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4216 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

2090. Magdalene¹¹ Haizmann (Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2049) Johann Christian Roller.

2097. Pauline¹¹ Haizmann (Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2058) Johannes Haizmann.

2098. Katharine¹¹ Haizmann (Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 4217 i. Frieda¹² Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4218 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.

More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 4219 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4220 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4221 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4222 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4223 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4224 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4225 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4227 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4228 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4229 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4230 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4232 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

2108. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Buzer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 4233 i. Eugen¹² Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1417) Luise Caroline Katz.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 4234 i. Friedrich Walter¹² Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2110. Jakob¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2098) Katharine Haizmann.

2113. Julius¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1678) Marie Caroline Schuh.

2116. Paul¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 4235 i. Berta¹² Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4236 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4238 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg
- 4239 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4240 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2117. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 4241 i. Fanny Friederike¹² Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4242 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4243 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4245 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4246 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 4247 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 4248 i. Gretel¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4249 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4250 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2119. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:

Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 4251 i. Gustav Adolf¹² Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4252 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2138. Friedrike Louise¹¹ Gutekunst (Conrad¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 4253 i. Bertha¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4254 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 4255 i. Friedrich¹² Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernstine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 4257 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4258 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 4259 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4261 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4263 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4264 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4265 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2141. Konrad August¹¹ Gutekunst (Conrad¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 4266 i. Luise¹² Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4268 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 4269 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4270 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2144. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Conrad¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 4271 i. Richard¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 4272 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4273 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4274 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4275 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4276 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4277 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4278 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4279 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4280 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4281 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4282 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 4283 i. Walter¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 4284 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4285 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen,

Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

2153. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 4286 i. Christine¹² Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4287 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4288 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 4289 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4290 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4291 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4292 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4293 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4294 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2158. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 4295 i. Martha¹² Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4296 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4297 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 4298 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

2166. David¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 4299 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹² Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4300 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 4301 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

- 4302 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4303 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4304 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2167. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 4305 i. Anna Caroline¹² Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John

Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 4306 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4307 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4308 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2169. Mary¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 4309 i. Lela R.¹² Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4310 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 4311 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

2170. Franklin (Frank)¹¹ Seeger (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spittler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spittler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spittler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 4312 i. Ruth Nina¹² Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 4313 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 4314 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

2172. Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 4315 i. Frederick¹² Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4316 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4317 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4318 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4319 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4320 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4321 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4322 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4323 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun

- + 4324 x. Co, Michigan.
 Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2173. Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

4325 i. Oscar¹² Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4326 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 4327 i. Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4328 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2174. Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united

with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 4329 i. Lidas Hiram¹² Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 4330 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 4331 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 4332 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4333 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4334 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 4335 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4336 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 4337 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4338 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4339 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2175. Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blas. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 4340 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4341 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4342 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150

pounds, eyes blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:
 Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:
 Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 4343 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 4344 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4345 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4346 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4347 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2177. Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:
 Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents
 Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a
 Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 4348 i. Flora May (Floral)¹² Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 4349 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4350 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2178. Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep

1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home, 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and

Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 4351 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 4352 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4353 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4354 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4355 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4356 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72

Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine

Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 4357 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4358 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944, General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital, Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama
Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II
Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

2179. Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 4359 i. Homer William¹² Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2181. Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

+ 4360 i. Theron Jesse¹² Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.

4361 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4362 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4363 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 4364 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

2196. Friederike Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 4365 i. Eugen Emil¹² Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4366 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4367 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4368 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2197. John Jacob¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'
Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final
Occupation: laborer
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:
Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 4370 i. Oswald¹² Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 4371 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2203. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹¹ Renz (Christina Elisabetha¹⁰ Braun, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 4372 i. Katharina¹² Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 4373 i. Katharina¹² Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4374 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4375 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2205. Gottlieb¹¹ Renz (Christina Elisabetha¹⁰ Braun, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger are:

- 4376 i. Klara¹² Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4377 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4378 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4379 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4380 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4381 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4382 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4383 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4384 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4385 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4386 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4387 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2208. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck,

Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 4388 i. Friedrich¹² Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4389 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2210. Mathilde¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 4390 i. Luise¹² Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2211. Friedrich¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1388) Wilhelmine Walz.

2212. Pauline¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 4391 i. Pauline¹² Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

2213. Louise¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 4392 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4393 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:
Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4394 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4395 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4396 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 4397 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4398 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

2214. Reinhold¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 4399 i. Paul¹² Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg

- 4400 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4401 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 4402 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4403 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4405 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4406 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4407 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4408 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4409 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2215. Amalie¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:
4410 i. Mina¹² Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2216. Christian¹¹ Braun (Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 4411 i. Wilhelmine¹² Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4412 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2220. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Vincon (Pauline¹⁰ Braun, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 4413 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹² Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4414 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
4415 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

2222. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1021) Rosina Maria Walz.

2223. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1447) Justine Walz.

2224. Marie Luise¹¹ Seeger (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1196) Christian Kaz.

2243. Anna¹¹ Seeger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 4416 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹² Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4417 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4418 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 4419 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4420 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4421 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 4422 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4423 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Frielzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Frielzheim, Germany

- 4424 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4426 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4427 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

2246. Maria Barbara¹¹ Seeger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1913) Wilhelm Vogt.

2247. Lina¹¹ Seeger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans

Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2205) Gottlieb Renz.

2248. Karoline¹¹ Seeger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1662) Friedrich Walz.

2249. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz (Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 4428 i. Gertrude¹² Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4429 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 4430 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 4431 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2255. Charles¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert

Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 4432 i. Herman Carl¹² Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 4433 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4434 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4435 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2256. John Fred¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 4436 i. Howard John¹² Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 4437 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2259. Jacob Henry¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was amember of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 4438 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹² Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in

Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 4439 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 4440 i. Virginia A.¹² Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 4441 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

2260. William Gottlieb¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the

home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 4442 i. Grace Bernadine¹² Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4443 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2261. Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16

sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 4444 i. Cecily Mellicent¹² Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4445 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4446 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4447 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4448 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4449 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4450 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City,

- + 4451 viii. Maricopa Co, Arizona.
Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4452 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2263. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 4453 i. Herman George¹² Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4454 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4455 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20

sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2266. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 4456 i. James J.¹² Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4457 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4458 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W.

Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2268. Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 4459 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2269. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 4460 i. Helen Marion¹² Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 4461 i. Wilson¹² Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4462 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2271. Edward¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 4463 i. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4464 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4465 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

2272. Ida¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 4466 i. Vera L.¹² Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2274. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living
Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1992) Johann Georg Katz.

2275. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia

Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 4467 i. Clara Fredericke¹² Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4468 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4469 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4470 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4471 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4472 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4473 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2277. Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 4474 i. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4475 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2280. Pauline¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 4476 i. Pauline¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 4477 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4478 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 4479 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2288. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 4480 i. Emilie¹² Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4481 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4482 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2289. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 4483 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 4484 i. Hedwig¹² Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4485 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4486 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2294. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 4487 i. Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

2295. Frank Edward¹¹ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall,

March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 4488 i. Harold Louis¹² Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

2296. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 4489 i. Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4490 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4491 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4492 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2297. Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

- + 4493 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹² Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2298. Anna¹¹ Nelson (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 4494 i. Blanche Ileta¹² Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 4495 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 4496 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She

married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:
Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:
Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2299. Harry Arthur¹¹ Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:
Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 4497 i. Bessie Ethel¹² Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 4498 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 4499 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

2300. Frank C.¹¹ Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 4500 i. Carl F.¹² Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

2302. Samuel Otto¹¹ Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 4501 i. Beatrice S.¹² Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- More About Beatrice S. Binder:
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941
- + 4502 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 4503 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2305. Homer Philip¹¹ Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 4504 i. Betty Jane¹² Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 4505 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

2306. John Edward¹¹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 4506 i. Pearl Lucille¹² Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4507 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2307. Samuel Frederick¹¹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 4508 i. William F.¹² Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2311. John Edwin¹¹ Visel (Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was

a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 4509 i. Joseph Herbert¹² Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 4510 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4511 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2315. Rosella F.¹¹ Kaumeyer (Frederike¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 4512 i. Maxine Isabel¹² Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 4513 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 4514 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2316. Louise Elizabeth¹¹ Kaumeyer (Frederike¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:

Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 4515 i. William Garrett¹² Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:

Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4516 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
4517 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

2321. Maria¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Karl⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 4518 i. Katharine¹² Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 4519 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4520 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 4521 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4522 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4523 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4524 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4525 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4526 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4528 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 4529 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 4530 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 4531 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 4532 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 4533 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4534 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 4536 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4537 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2322. Katharina¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Karl⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 4538 i. Paul Konrad¹² Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

2323. Paul Martin¹¹ Walz (Conrad¹⁰, Karl⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 4539 i. Thusnelde¹² Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4540 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4541 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4542 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:
Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2330. Bernhard Oskar¹¹ Walz (Bernhard¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:
Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 4543 i. Hilde¹² Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4544 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2332. Julie¹¹ Walz (Bernhard¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹, Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 4545 i. Charlotte Else¹² Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2335. Emma¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 4546 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹² Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 4547 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4548 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4549 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4550 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2336. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:

- 4551 i. Christian Eugen¹² Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 4552 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 4553 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4554 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 4555 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4556 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2345. Carl¹¹ Seeger, twin (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 4557 i. Alfred Christian¹² Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4558 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegelé 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegelé and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2348. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 4559 i. Lina¹² Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4560 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4561 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4562 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 4563 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4564 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4565 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4566 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 4567 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2349. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 4568 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹² Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabeth Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 4569 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

2353. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

- 4570 i. Hedwig¹² Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4571 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4572 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2356. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luike Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luike Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luike Katz is:

- 4573 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹² Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2363. Christian Siegfried¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jede** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jede and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jede:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2040) Emma Haizmann.

2366. Erich¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 4574 i. Christian Eugen¹² Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4575 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4576 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.

- 4577 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr,

Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 4578 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 4579 i. Paul¹² Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4580 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4581 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 4582 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 4583 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2367. Pauline Jacobine¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2066) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

2369. Jonathan¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 4584 i. Paul¹² Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4586 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4591 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2370. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Kaz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 4592 i. Hugo¹² Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 4593 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4594 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4595 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4596 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4597 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4598 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg

- 4599 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4600 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4601 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4602 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2376. Wilhelmine¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 4603 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹² Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4604 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4606 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4607 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4608 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4609 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4610 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4611 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4612 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2380. Julius¹¹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 4613 i. Hildegard¹² Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4614 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4615 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2382. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (August¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 4616 i. Paula¹² Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2394. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, twin (Siegfried¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 4617 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹² Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
4618 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4619 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4620 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4621 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4622 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2399. Siegfried¹¹ Katz (Siegfried¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 4623 i. Hedwig Berta¹² Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4624 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4625 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2406. Gottlieb¹¹ Jedele (Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 4626 i. Johanna Magdalena¹² Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
4627 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4628 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4629 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4630 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4631 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2407. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Jedele (Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 4632 i. Gotthilf¹² Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4634 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4636 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4637 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4639 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2411. Carl¹¹ Jedele (Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 4640 i. baby¹² Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2415. Richard¹¹ Jedele (Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:
 + 4641 i. Helmut¹² Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2417. Maria¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:
 4642 i. Katharine¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2418. Bertha¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
 Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 4643 i. Otto¹² Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4644 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 4646 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4647 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4648 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 4649 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2419. Albertine Jacobine¹¹ Kaz (Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 4650 i. Oskar¹² Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2421. Katharina¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 4651 i. Gottlieb Karl¹² Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 4652 i. Elsa Martha¹² Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

2422. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 4653 i. Emma Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzlingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2427. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 4654 i. Anny¹² Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4655 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4656 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4657 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2435. Lina¹¹ Katz (Konrad¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2345) Carl Seeger, twin.

2438. Emma¹¹ Katz (Konrad¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 4658 i. Elsa Maria¹² Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4659 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2442. Milton¹¹ Squires (Lucy Jane¹⁰ Miller, Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Adalaide Belle Atwood** 20 Jun 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 14 Sep 1856 in Allen Co, Kentucky, and died 05 May 1919 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1878, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood are:

- 4660 i. Maggie May¹² Squires, born 01 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
4661 ii. Allie Miller Squires, born 31 Jul 1884 in Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1957 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
4662 iii. Dennie Lee Squires, born 09 Mar 1890 in Kentucky; died 15 Nov 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
4663 iv. Eula L. Squires, born Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

2457. James Thaddeaus¹¹ Miller (John D.¹⁰, Barnett⁹, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sadie Dejarnette**. She was born 22 Sep 1890 in Kentucky, and died 08 Sep 1954 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Child of James Miller and Sadie Dejarnette is:

- 4664 i. Effie¹² Miller, born 20 Mar 1915 in Clifton Mills, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 May 1942 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.

2480. Noble Warfield¹¹ Hendrick (Luther¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁸, Maria⁷ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **Enola Jane Pate** 24 Dec 1882 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Rufus Pate and Elmina Compton. She was born 21 Oct 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1963 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1882, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate are:

- 4665 i. Lena B.¹² Hendrick, born 1889 in Kentucky.
4666 ii. Luther A. Hendrick, born 1894 in Kentucky.
4667 iii. Mary E. Hendrick, born 1904 in Kentucky.

2510. Elisabetha¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

- 4668 i. Lina Elsa¹² Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 4670 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 4671 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

2511. Emilie¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 4672 i. Elsa¹² Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4673 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4675 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2517. Heinrich¹¹ Walz (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1875) Marie Frank.

2518. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1292) Johann Georg Kaz.

2520. Johann Georg¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 4676 i. Marie L.¹² Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4677 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 4678 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4679 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 4680 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 4681 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 4682 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4683 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4684 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 4685 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

2526. Pauline¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 4686 i. Richard¹² Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4687 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4688 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4689 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4690 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 4691 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2527. Friederike¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 4692 i. Marie¹² Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4693 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4694 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

2533. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz are:

- 4695 i. Ernstine¹² Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4696 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4697 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4699 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4700 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 4701 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 4702 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4703 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4704 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4705 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2534. Gustav¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 4706 i. Pauline Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2535. Joseph¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz are:

- 4707 i. Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4708 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4709 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4710 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4712 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4713 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4714 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2537. Jakobine¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 4715 i. Caroline¹² Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 22 May 1906

2539. Karoline¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans

Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 4716 i. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4717 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4719 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4720 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 4721 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4723 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 4724 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4725 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4727 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4728 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefina Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefina Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

2544. Marie Charlotte¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 4729 i. Reinhold¹² Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4730 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4731 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

2550. Johann¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2544) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

2551. Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 4732 i. Anna Barbara¹² Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 4733 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4734 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4735 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4736 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4737 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

2553. Reinhold¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 4738 i. baby¹² Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4739 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 4740 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2554. Philippine¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1093) Michael Frank.

2563. Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 4741 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 4742 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4743 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4744 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4745 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2564. Carl Johannes (John)¹¹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 4746 i. Florence Katherine¹² Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4747 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 4748 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

2565. Friederike Pauline¹¹ Walz (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 4749 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹² Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4750 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

2568. John¹¹ Walz (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 4751 i. Harold Friedrich¹² Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4752 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4753 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

2570. Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 4754 i. Gordon Lewis¹² Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4755 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2572. Agatha Louisa¹¹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

- 4756 i. William¹² Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2575. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)¹¹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:
Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

- 4757 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)¹² Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2579. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1044) Konrad Katz.

2583. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 4758 i. Heinrich¹² Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4759 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4760 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4761 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4762 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4763 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2584. Hedwig¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1309) Karl Jakob Kaz.

2589. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz (Heinrich¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 4764 i. Elsa¹² Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

2594. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 4765 i. Emilie¹² Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 4766 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4768 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4769 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4770 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4771 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4772 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2596. Gottfried¹¹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 4773 i. Marie Friederika¹² Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4774 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4775 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4776 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4777 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4778 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2608. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 4780 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹² Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 4781 i. Christian¹² Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 4782 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

2609. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he

sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 4783 i. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4784 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 4785 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 4786 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4787 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4788 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in

- + 4789 vii. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2614. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 4790 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4791 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 4792 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4793 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4794 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4795 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 4796 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 4797 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4798 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2616. Marie¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 4799 i. Friedrich August¹² Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4800 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4801 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4802 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4803 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4804 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2620. Wilhelm¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 4805 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 4806 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a
lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 4807 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser are:

- 4808 i. Wilber Elmor¹² Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 4809 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2621. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany
 Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular
 Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years
 Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee
 Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee
 Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
 US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:
 Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 4810 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4811 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 4812 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4813 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

2623. John Herman¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp
 Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 4814 i. Marwood Herman¹² Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.
- More About Marwood Herman Goetz:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona
- More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4815 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

2626. Julia¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 4816 i. Edward¹² Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.
- More About Edward Warren:
Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: car inspector
- More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

2627. Rosa¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:
Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 4817 i. Grover¹² Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 4818 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 4819 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

2631. Christian H.¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 4820 i. Erwin Christian¹² Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 4821 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2633. Frederica¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

- 4822 i. Doris May¹² Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2636. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 4823 i. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 4824 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 4825 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 4826 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 4827 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 4828 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4829 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2638. Anna D.¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 4830 i. Charles E.¹² Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2644. Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. He was a member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

4831	i.	Adah S. ¹² Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
4832	ii.	Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 4833	iii.	Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
4834	iv.	Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2647. Andrew¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 4835 i. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4836 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4837 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4838 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4839 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4840 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2648. Emma¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 4841 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹² Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4842 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 4843 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

2649. Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 4844 i. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 4845 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2653. Catharine¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 4846 i. Otto¹² Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4847 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4848 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4849 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4850 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 4851 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4852 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4853 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2655. Pauline¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 4854 i. Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4855 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4856 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2656. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was

born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 4857 i. Wilhelm¹² Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 4858 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 4860 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4861 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4862 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4863 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4864 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

2659. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank (Katharina Barbara¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

- 4865 i. Oskar¹² Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

2660. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach (Elisabeth¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann

Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:

Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 4866 i. Oskar¹² Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2662. Luise¹¹ Schobel (Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 4867 i. baby¹² Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 4868 i. Emma¹² Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4869 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4870 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4871 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4872 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4873 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4874 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4875 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
 4876 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2667. Adolph¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1248) Friederike Frank.

2672. Marie¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 4877 i. Friedrich¹² Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
 4878 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4879 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

2673. Anna¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
 Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- + 4880 i. Maria¹² Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 4881 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4882 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

- 4883 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4884 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2674. Theodor¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 4886 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4887 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

- 4888 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 4889 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4890 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 4891 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 4892 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2677. Pauline¹¹ Kaz (Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 4893 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 4894 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4895 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
4896 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4897 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4898 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4899 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4900 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4901 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2692. Lina¹¹ Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰, Jonathan⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and

Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1884) Michael Frank.

2695. Sofie¹¹ Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰, Jonathan⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Katz and Paul Katz are:

- 4902 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelsstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4903 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4904 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 4905 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4906 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4907 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4908 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4909 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen,

Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4910 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4911 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

2707. Lina¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 4912 i. Rosina Maria¹² Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4913 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 4914 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2710. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 4915 i. Erich Werner¹² Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4916 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4917 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.
- More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4918 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.
- More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4919 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.
- More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2712. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 4920 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

2713. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 4921 i. Paul¹² Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4923 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4924 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 4925 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4926 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4927 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2714. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 4928 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4929 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 4930 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2715. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 4931 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4932 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4933 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2716. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 4934 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4935 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsien in Lettland.
- 4936 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4937 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2718. Gottlob¹¹ Katz (Adolf¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 4938 i. baby¹² Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4939 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4940 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2720. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 4941 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4942 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 4943 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 4944 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2722. Sophie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2674) Theodor Kaz.

2725. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2348) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

2729. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 4945 i. Alfred¹² Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4946 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4947 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 4948 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2731. Robert¹¹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 4949 i. Otto¹² Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
4950 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2740. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Friedrich¹⁰, Karl⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 4951 i. Rosa¹² Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4952 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4953 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2741. Albert¹¹ Kaz (Friedrich¹⁰, Karl⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4954 i. Berta¹² Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4955 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2743. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 4956 i. Rosa¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4957 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

2744. Richard¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 4958 i. Henny¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2747. Jakob¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2376) Wilhelmine Kaz.

2749. Eugen¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 4959 i. Eugen¹² Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4961 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4962 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 4963 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

2750. Maria¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 4964 i. Friederike¹² Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4965 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4966 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4967 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4968 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
4969 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2751. Paul¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 4970 i. Anna Catharina¹² Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2755. Fanny¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 4971 i. Hulda Anna¹² Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2759. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 4972 i. Luise¹² Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4973 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4974 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4975 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

2760. Karl¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (2353) Thusnelde Walz.

2767. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 4976 i. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 4977 ii. Theodore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4978 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

2773. Henrietta¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet

3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 4979 i. Chester¹² Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

2774. Theodore Oscar¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theodore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 4980 i. Theodore Robert¹² Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2789. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 4981 i. Luise¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2790. Emma¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 4982 i. Theodor¹² Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

2791. Adolf¹¹ Katz (Adolph¹¹ Kaz, Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser are:

- 4983 i. Karl Adolf¹² Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4984 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 4985 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:

Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

2805. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 4986 i. Robert¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 4987 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

2806. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

- + 4988 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹² Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

2807. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure
Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

- + 4989 i. Clara A.¹² Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2808. Johann Philipp¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

- + 4990 i. Leo Walter¹² Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4991 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl O. Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of infantitis disease; ulcerated proled gland

- + 4992 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4993 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2810. Louise¹¹ Morlok (Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1955 in

Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Claus Joergensen**. He was born 28 Jun 1869 in Denmark, and died 01 Feb 1949 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Children of Louise Morlok and Claus Joergensen are:

- + 4994 i. Frederick Claus¹² Joergensen, born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 4995 ii. Hilda E. Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 4996 iii. Hulda Catherine Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 18 Mar 1997.
- + 4997 iv. Jessie Forde Joergensen, born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 4998 v. Lorence J. Joergensen, born 16 Dec 1906 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 4999 vi. Margaret E. Joergensen, born 13 Mar 1901 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Willis Bryan Patterson; born 09 Mar 1897 in Reading, Kansas; died 06 Mar 1981.
- 5000 vii. Marian L. Joergensen, born 07 Dec 1899 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1917 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

2811. Edward L.¹¹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev. G. E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 5001 i. Jessie Irene¹² Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 5002 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier
Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

2812. Emma J.¹¹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 5003 i. Etha M.¹² Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5004 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 5005 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

2814. Walter Renner¹¹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a
 Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 5006 i. Grace Katherine¹² Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 5007 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5008 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

2816. Benjamin D.¹¹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnelly of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 5009 i. Alice L.¹² Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5010 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

2820. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2243) Anna Seeger.

2821. Johanna Catharina¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 5011 i. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 5012 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5013 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5014 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2829. George Albert¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company

Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 5015 i. Irene E.¹² Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 5016 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I

Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft constuction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 5017 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los

Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 5018 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 5019 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:

Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

2830. Charles W.¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 5020 i. Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
- 5021 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarrhal

2831. Sidney Christian¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co,

Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

+ 5022 i. Gertrude Eva¹² Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2832. Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

+ 5023 i. Richard Willis¹² Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 5024 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
5025 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

+ 5026 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2833. Dewey C.¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans

Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 5027 i. Vera Cecil¹² Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

2834. Rex Raymond¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 5028 i. Frederick¹² Renner, born 1931.
- 5029 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

2835. Beatrice¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 5030 i. Jo Ann¹² Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

2836. Uva Urse¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 5031 i. Rex Theodore¹² Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5032 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 5033 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 5034 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 5035 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

2837. Rena¹¹ Renner (William John¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 5036 i. Cherie¹² Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

2841. Myrtle Columbia¹¹ Renner (Julius August¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 5037 i. Hazemill Ray¹² Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5038 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 5039 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

2848. Bertha¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Kaz, Franz⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 5040 i. Marianne Katharine¹² Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5041 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5042 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2849. Katharine¹¹ Kaz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Franz⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 5043 i. Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5044 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

2850. George A.¹¹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 5045 i. Charles Junior¹² Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

2853. Minnie Elizabeth¹¹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 5046 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5047 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

2854. Fredrick Otto¹¹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 5048 i. Wilson George¹² Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2857. Frederick Adam¹¹ Schwers (Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwers:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills are:

- 5049 i. Richard Henry¹² Schwers, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwers:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 5050 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwers, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
5051 iii. Frederick Paul Schwers, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

2859. John Henry (Schweers)¹¹ Schwers (Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:

John Henry Schwers, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 5052 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹² Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 5053 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2860. George Edward¹¹ Schweers (Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 5054 i. Kenneth¹² Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5055 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

2861. Loren Frank¹¹ Schweers (Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 5056 i. Viola Anna¹² Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 5057 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2867. Bertha Lydia¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 5058 i. Friedrich Eugen¹² Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 5059 i. Ilse Gerda¹² Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5060 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2868. Eugen Konrad¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 5061 i. Maria¹² Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5062 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5063 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2879. Karl¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2289) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 5065 i. Waltraud¹² Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2880. Albert Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 5066 i. Christian Eugen¹² Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5067 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2914. Henry William¹¹ Schue (Magdalena¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

- 5068 i. Paul Anton¹² Schue, born 1892.
- 5069 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.
- 5070 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.
- 5071 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

2915. Adam¹¹ Schuh (Magdalena¹⁰ Schue, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

5072	i.	Isabella Frances Henrietta ¹² Schuh.
5073	ii.	Elenora Veronica Schuh.
5074	iii.	Laura Magdalena Schuh.
5075	iv.	Roman George Schuh.
5076	v.	Agnes Regina Schuh.
5077	vi.	Martha A. Schuh.
5078	vii.	Rosa Mary Schuh.

2933. Otelia Emma¹¹ Miller (Theresa¹⁰ Schue, Maria Barbara⁹ Katz, Johann Martin⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Franck, Johann Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

5079	i.	Robert Francis ¹² Behmer.

2939. Adoline¹¹ Hummel, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1918) Johannes Breuning.

2941. Julie Agathe¹¹ Hummel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann

Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

5080 i. Julius Josef¹² Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

2945. Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

+ 5081 i. Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2946. Wilhelmina Caroline¹¹ Rauser (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (2620) Wilhelm Goetz.

2947. Louis Henry¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 5082 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹² Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 5083 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2949. Pauline D.¹¹ Rauser (Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 5084 i. Carrie¹² Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5085 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2956. Gottlob¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2000) Rosine Pauline Katz.

2958. Friedrike¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 5086 i. Thusnelde¹² Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2959. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 5087 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl¹² Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

2961. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1819) Johann Georg Walz.

2963. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 5088 i. Katherine Christina¹² Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 5089 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 5090 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 5091 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

2964. Bertha Maria¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1042) Karl Jakob Katz.

2971. Christian¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2321) Maria Walz.

2973. Gottlob¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2720) Katharina Gutekunst.

2974. Marie Wilhelmine¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 5092 i. Katharina Friederike¹² Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

2975. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 5093 i. Richard¹² Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 5094 i. Maria Regina¹² Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 5095 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2979. Otto¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Laise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Laise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1960) Laise Pauline Rauser.

2982. Anna Maria¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1961) Paul Rauser.

2986. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 5096 i. Heinrich¹² Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 5097 i. Anna¹² Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5098 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5099 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5100 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5101 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5102 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5103 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5104 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5105 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5106 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5107 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5108 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5109 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

2991. Adolf¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 5110 i. Alwine Erna¹² Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5111 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5112 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2995. Pauline Wilhelmine¹¹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2656) Friedrich Walz.

2997. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 5113 i. Elsa Katharina¹² Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5114 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5115 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 5116 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5117 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 5118 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5119 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3003. Wilhelmine¹¹ Walz (Karl August¹⁰, Karl⁹, Johannes⁸, Agnes⁷ Frank, Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 5120 i. Herbert Manfred¹² Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

3022. Katharina¹¹ Braun (Friedrich¹¹, Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 5121 i. Karl (Walz)¹² Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

3028. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 5122 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹² Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:

Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 5123 i. Cleo¹² Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3029. Anna (Annie)¹¹ Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 5124 i. Bessie Ruby¹² Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
- 5125 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, Willian Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 5126 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
- 5127 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 5128 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
- 5129 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
- 5130 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

3031. Catherine¹¹ Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 5131 i. Russell Lee¹² Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 5132 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

3032. William¹¹ Gutekunst (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career In May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were lust as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest Jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. m. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 5133 i. Harold J.¹² Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 5134 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshiriski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshiriski:

Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 - Miss Stella Gonshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated

with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

3036. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele (Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2655) Pauline Walz.

3037. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:
Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a
Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'
Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York
Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan
Medical Information: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes
Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:
Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:
Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

- 5135 i. Ernest (Ernie)¹² Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 5136 i. Ernest Herman¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5137 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3038. Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 5138 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5139 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 5140 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5141 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5142 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:
Residence: Riggins, Idaho

3040. Friedericka¹¹ Gutekunst (Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 5143 i. Mildred M.¹² Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5144 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 5145 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 5146 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5147 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5148 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

3043. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 5149 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹² Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5150 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5151 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5152 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5153 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5154 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:

Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3044. Johann Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

John Jacob Gutekunst, 69, former Spanish war veteran and commander for several years of the Rose-Granger Camp of Spanish-American War Veterans, died early this morning July 15, 1947 at his home, 412 N. Division St. He had been ill about six months. Born Dec. 28, 1877, in Wuertemberg, Germany, lift. Gutekunst came to the United States at the age of five with nis parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gutekunst. He was married Nov. 15, 1898, to Emma Koch. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in the church brotherhood. Two sisters of Mr. Gutekunst both of whom lived in Ann Arbor, preceded him in death. They were Mrs. John Kranich and Mrs. Fred Schleicher.

Survivors are Mr. Gutekunst's wife, Emma; one son, Oliver J.; a brother, Gottlob; and two sisters, Mrs. William Kempfert and Mrs. Nelson Hoppe, all of Ann Arbor. A granddaughter also survives.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet

3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

- + 5155 i. Oliver Johann¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3047. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 5156 i. Leona Pearl¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5157 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 5158 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3050. Emma¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:

- 5159 i. Harry¹² Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3051. Mary¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:

- + 5160 i. Elmer E.¹² Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5161 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3053. Sophie¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 5162 i. Elsa Maria¹² Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5163 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3055. Jacob¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 5165 i. Gustav Jakob¹² Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 5167 i. Jacob¹² Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 5168 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:
Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5169 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3063. Marie Christine¹¹ Kaz (Conrad¹¹, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Katz are:

- 5170 i. Albert¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 5171 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3067. Lina¹¹ Katz (Christoph¹¹ Kaz, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 5172 i. Elsa Katharina¹² Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5173 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She

married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5174 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5175 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5176 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5177 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5178 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5179 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5180 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 5181 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

3072. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz (Christoph¹¹ Kaz, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 5182 i. Wilhelm¹² Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5183 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5184 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3080. Luise Karoline¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2356) Konrad Walz.

3081. August Willy¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2848) Bertha Katz.

3082. Elsa Elisabeth¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich August⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 5185 i. baby¹² Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3088. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 5186 i. Herman Ottmar¹² Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 5187 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5188 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedelev and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedelev, daughter of Jacob Jedelev, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedelev, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedelev. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedelev:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5189 iv. Norman Jakob Jedelev, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedelev:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5190 v. George Walter Jedelev, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5191 vi. Hilda Armina Jedelev, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedelev:

Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: measles

- 5192 vii. Minnie Jedelev, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup

- 5193 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 5194 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3089. Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion
Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: butcher
Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 5195 i. Olga Sarah¹² Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob & Luise Jedele
Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: yellow fever
Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever
Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a
Occupation: lumberman
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia
Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 5196 i. June E.¹² Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About June E. Jedele:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5197 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher
- More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382
- More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5198 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science
- + 5199 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3091. Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 5200 i. George Edward¹² Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5201 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 5202 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5203 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 5204 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 5205 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5206 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5207 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5208 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3092. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god

parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 5209 i. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5210 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3093. Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet

17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 5211 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 5212 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 5213 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5214 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 5215 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5216 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5217 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 5218 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917,

to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5219 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 5220 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

3096. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US
Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele
Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 5221 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5222 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3097. Frederick H.¹¹ Jedele (Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 5223 i. Oscar Ludwig¹² Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5224 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5225 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1981
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 5226 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5227 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5228 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 5229 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
 Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3099. Martha¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of inteshius

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1
 Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a
 Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31
 Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 5230 i. Jacob Albert¹² Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:
 Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone
 Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5231 ii. William Frederich Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5232 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3101. John Jacob¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 5233 i. Olga Maria¹² Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 5234 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5235 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5236 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5237 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 5238 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

3103. Johann Georg (John George)¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason

why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 5239 i. Julius Herman¹² Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5240 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 5241 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3104. Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 5242 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5243 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5244 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5245 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5246 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George April's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3105. Katharina¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 5247 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5248 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5249 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5250 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hmemophilis hemorrhage

- + 5251 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3106. Paulina¹¹ Reichert (Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 5252 i. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5253 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3107. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 5254 i. William Lane¹² Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 5255 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

3108. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 5256 i. Grace I.¹² Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5257 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5258 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3109. Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna

Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 5259 i. Mary Josephine¹² Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
 - More About Downey A. Fuller:
 - Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 - Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 - More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:
 - Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- + 5260 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 5261 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.
 - More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
 - Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
 - Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 - More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
 - Marriage: Bef. 1922
 - More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
 - Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- 5262 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.
 - More About Vida R. Rehm:
 - Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado
- + 5263 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

3110. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11

May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 5264 i. James Howard (Harold)¹² Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 5265 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5266 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5267 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3112. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 5268 i. baby¹² Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5269 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

3113. Louisa¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert
Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage
Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 5270 i. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5271 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet
6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3115. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 5272 i. George Adolf¹² Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 5273 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

- 5274 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

3116. Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in

Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by 1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their

business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 5275 i. Ernest Eugene¹² Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5276 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5277 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5278 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5279 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

3117. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 5280 i. Carl Albert¹² Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit — Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5281 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5282 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5283 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3119. Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 5284 i. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5285 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3127. George Roneldo¹¹ Roehm (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:
Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 5286 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argenta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:
Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

3129. Edward¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:
Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 5287 i. Edward¹² Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5288 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
+ 5289 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 5290 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5291 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:
Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 5292 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3130. Frederick Emanuel¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 5293 i. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 5294 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5295 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

3132. Martha¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as
Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 5296 i. Frederick John¹² Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park,
Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: World War I

- 5297 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar
1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:

Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5298 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
5299 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James
Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died
29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:

Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 5300 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw
Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:

Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5301 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:

Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3134. Herman August¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 5302 i. Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5303 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 5304 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

3135. Julius Louis¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 5305 i. Roland Roman¹² Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3136. Ottmar Christian¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary tlymbosis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b
Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 5306 i. baby¹² Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

3137. Anna¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1212) Christian Gottlob Kaz.

3138. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5307 i. Martha Katharina¹² Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 5308 i. Maria¹² Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5309 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5310 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3139. Johann Christoph¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5311 i. Georg Christoph¹² Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

5312 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 5313 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5314 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5315 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5316 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 5317 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
5318 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
+ 5319 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5320 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3142. Martin¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep

1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2673) Anna Kaz.

3147. Ernestine¹¹ Vogt (Anna Maria¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1225) Jakob Frank.

3164. Paul¹¹ Katz (Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2695) Sofie Katz.

3171. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Rosine Marie¹⁰ Walz, Elisabetha⁹, Catharina⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

5321 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5322 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5323 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5324 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5325 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5326 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

3187. Julie¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 5327 i. Bertha¹² Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5328 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5329 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3189. Albert¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2707) Lina Rauser.

3190. Ida¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 5330 i. Elsa Berta¹² Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5331 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5332 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5333 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sergeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3191. Bertha¹¹ Esch (Jakob¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20

Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 5334 i. Gertrud¹² Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5335 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5336 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3193. George Francis¹¹ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 5337 i. Harry Clifton¹² Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5338 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5339 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5340 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3195. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 5341 i. Lyle A.¹² Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5342 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5343 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3196. Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 5344 i. Carl Lester¹² Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5345 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5346 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3200. Leo Henry¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:
Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 5347 i. Gladys Mae¹² Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvermail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 5348 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3201. Harold Jacob¹¹ Walz (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

- 5349 i. Harold Duane¹² Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 5350 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

3202. John Emanuel¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 5351 i. Floyd Emanuel¹² Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5352 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5353 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

3205. Ida Maria¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 5354 i. Iva M.¹² Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5355 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3206. Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 5356 i. Erwin J.¹² Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5357 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3207. Ray Andrew¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 5358 i. Vera Marie¹² Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:

Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5359 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5360 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5361 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:

Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 5362 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:

Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 5363 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5364 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty

Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar

Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to

the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
Marriage: 1960

3208. Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:
Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 5365 i. Clarence James¹² Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 5366 i. Lloyd Edward¹² Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5367 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5368 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 5369 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5370 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 5371 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 5372 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
5373 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

3209. Melvin A.¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 5374 i. Rena May¹² Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

- + 5375 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5376 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
5377 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
5378 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3210. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake,

Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:

Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 5379 i. Harry G.¹² Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5380 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

3211. Vernon Lee¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 5381 i. Sharon Thoms¹² Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 5382 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

3212. Pearl E.¹¹ Waltz (Christian¹⁰ Walz, Jr., Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in

Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 5383 i. Howard R.¹² Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5384 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

3214. Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz (George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 5385 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹² Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 5386 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5387 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3215. Mary M.¹¹ Waltz (George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 5388 i. George Montell¹² Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 5389 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3218. Samuel Joseph¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 5390 i. Mary Dell¹² Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:

Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

- 5391 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

- + 5392 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5393 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 5394 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3220. Carl Richard¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 5395 i. baby¹² Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 5396 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 5397 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5398 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:

Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5399 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5400 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

3221. Edna May¹¹ Walz (Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 5401 i. Donald Frederick¹² Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 5402 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 5403 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 5404 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5405 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

3225. Johannes Gustav¹¹ Raaf (Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 5406 i. Emilie Katharina¹² Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5408 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5409 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland

- 5410 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5411 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5412 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 5413 i. Margarete Willburga¹² Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5414 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3229. Johann Jakob¹¹ Reule (Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 5415 i. Ruth Eva¹² Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5416 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

3230. Sofie Friedrike¹¹ Reule (Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 5417 i. Lotte¹² Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiberg, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3231. Rosine¹¹ Reule (Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 5418 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹² Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3239. Christian¹¹ Rauschenberger (Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 5419 i. Georg Johannes¹² Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
5420 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5421 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 5422 i. Alfred¹² Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5423 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5424 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5425 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US

More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

3240. Johannes¹¹ Rauschenberger (Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 5426 i. Karoline Rosine¹² Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5427 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
5428 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5429 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5430 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5431 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5432 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5433 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932

- 5434 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5435 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 5436 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 5437 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3241. Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger (Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 5438 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 5439 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 5440 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 5441 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 5442 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 5443 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown

Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

3243. Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger (Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Frank are:

- + 5444 i. Barbara¹² Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5445 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5446 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5447 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5448 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5449 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5450 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3246. William Edward (Gudekunst)¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie N. Welsh** 1893, daughter of John Welsh and Mary Meyers. She was born 11 Dec 1873 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2109 Washington Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 8 sheet 17a name shown as Gudekunst

Occupation: 1910, assistant manager implement factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Fannie N. Welsh:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh:

Marriage: 1893

Children of William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh are:

- + 5451 i. Dr. Donald Welsh¹² Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5452 ii. Earl Edward Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1897 in Ohio; died May 1984 in Huron, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Julia Dawson 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1909 in Kentucky; died 14 Aug 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Edward Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1917 - 24 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

More About Earl Gutekunst and Julia Dawson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5453 iii. Mary Lois Gutekunst, born 1906 in Indiana.

3259. Katharina¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Graf** 24 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 11 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlieb Graf are:

- + 5454 i. Johannes¹² Graf, born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5455 ii. Christian Gottlieb Graf, born 08 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3260. Anna Maria¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Braun** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2214) Reinhold Braun.

3261. Christine¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 30 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Agatha Krauss. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christine Helber:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 5456 i. Christine Karoline¹² Helber, born 30 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5457 ii. Christian Helber, born 19 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3263. Karoline Sophie¹¹ Helber (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Conzelmann** 29 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Conzelmann and Martha Morlok. He was born 21 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Conzelmann:

Occupation: master butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Conzelmann and Karoline Helber:

Marriage: 29 May 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Helber and Johannes Conzelmann are:

- 5458 i. Marie¹² Conzelmann, born 10 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5459 ii. Eugen Conzelmann, born 07 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sofie Herter 25 Sep 1932 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Conzelmann and Pauline Herter:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5460 iii. Wilhem Conzelmann, born 29 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Margaretha Christine Luecke 18 Sep 1935 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhem Conzelmann and Frida Luecke:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1935, Hamburg, Germany

- 5461 iv. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Kircher 02 Nov 1935 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Kircher and Karoline Conzelmann:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5462 v. Frieda Conzelmann, born 19 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gauss 24 Jun 1937 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Gauss and Frieda Conzelmann:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Groembach, Wurtemberg

- 5463 vi. Georg Conzelmann, born 07 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Elsa Gutekunst 25 Sep 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Conzelmann and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3268. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaupp (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Hiller. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaupp and Friedrich Walz are:

- 5464 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Walz, born 17 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5465 ii. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 02 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5466 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Walz, born 13 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5467 iv. Wilhelm Christian Walz, born 27 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1970 in Waldmannshofen, Germany. He married Frida Mann 08 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Frida Mann:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5468 v. Karl Erwin Walz, born 07 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Schuler 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5469 vi. Ernst Albert Walz, born 21 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5470 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Walz, born 03 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Roller 29 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Roller and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5471 viii. Hans Alfred Walz, born 18 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3271. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1599) Anna Maria Leicht.

3276. Paul¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 5472 i. Karl Christian¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5473 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5474 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5475 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5476 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5477 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5478 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5479 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5480 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 5481 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

3277. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3239) Christian Rauschenberger.

3278. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3240) Johannes Rauschenberger.

3280. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Luz (August Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1883) Sophie Frank.

3294. Georg Paul¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Katharina Luz are:

- 5482 i. Karl Georg¹² Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5483 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5484 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3295. Anna Maria¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 5485 i. Anna Maria¹² Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 5486 i. Lucia¹² Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
5487 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
5488 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
5489 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5490 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3296. Christine Luise¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 5491 i. Friederike Pauline¹² Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5492 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5493 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
5494 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5495 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
5496 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5497 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

3299. Pauline¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 5498 i. Lina¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 5499 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5500 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5501 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3303. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Luz (Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 5502 i. Karl Bernhard¹² Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 5503 i. Christine Hildegard¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

- 5504 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5505 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5506 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5507 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5508 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3309. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Pauline Katharine¹⁰ Hezer, Georg Jonathan⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Kugler** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler. He was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and Christian Kugler are:

- 5509 i. Walter Christian¹² Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5510 ii. Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 iii. Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 iv. Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5513 v. Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5514 vi. Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3329. Pauline¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 5515 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3331. Johannes¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 5516 i. Ernst Johannes¹² Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5517 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5518 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5519 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5520 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5521 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.

- 5522 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5523 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3333. Ernst Johann¹¹ Luz (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2715) Sophie Kaz.

3341. Siegfried¹¹ Zinser (Pauline¹⁰ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
 Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz are:

- 5524 i. Christine¹² Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5525 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5526 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5527 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3342. Christian¹¹ Zinser (Pauline¹⁰ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 5528 i. baby¹² Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5529 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5530 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:
 Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3343. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:
 Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
 Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
 Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
 Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1881, US
 Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 5531 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5532 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5533 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5534 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: drowned

- + 5535 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 5536 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5537 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5538 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3345. Catherine Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 5539 i. Albert C.¹² Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:

Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5540 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5541 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5542 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5543 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 5544 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 5545 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5546 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3346. Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurttemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 5547 i. David John¹² Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:
Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5548 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5549 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 5550 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:
Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5551 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5552 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
5553 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5554 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
5555 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5556 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
5557 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 5558 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3347. Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp.

He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a

Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 5559 i. Frederick E.¹² Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5560 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

3348. Christian¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 5561 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5562 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 5563 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 5564 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 5565 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

3349. Jacob¹¹ Hetzer (Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 5566 i. Anna K.¹² Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5567 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5568 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 5569 i. Carl R.¹² Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

3358. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 5570 i. Alfred¹² Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3360. Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 5571 i. Frida Maria¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3361. Rosina¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Christian Binder are:

- 5572 i. baby¹² Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5573 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 5574 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5575 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5576 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5577 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3362. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 5578 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5579 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5580 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5581 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 5582 i. Heinz¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3366. Charlotte¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hezer, Agatha Rosina⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 5584 i. Charlotte¹² Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5585 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3369. Emma Maria¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 5586 i. Edna May¹² Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

3371. Walter Gottlieb¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company

Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana

Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

5587 i. Marion H.¹² Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:

Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

3372. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep

1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

- + 5588 i. Erwin Adolph¹² Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.
- + 5589 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3373. Eugen Friedrich¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 5590 i. Kenneth Trust¹² Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 5591 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 5592 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

3374. Carl Erwin¹¹ Helber (Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 5593 i. Frances Marie¹² Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:

Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5594 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5595 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3376. Leslie Jacob¹¹ Helber (Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:

Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull

Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gurgeon are:

- + 5596 i. Frank Joseph¹² Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5597 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5598 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 5599 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3378. Erma Anna¹¹ Helber (Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: painter
Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 5600 i. Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5601 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5602 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3382. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3296) Christine Luise Luz.

3383. Anna Maria¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

5603 i. Friedrich¹² Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3385. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3294) Georg Paul Luz.

3386. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 5604 i. Christian Georg¹² Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5605 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5606 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5607 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3391. Friedrich¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
 Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 5609 i. Otto¹² Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5610 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 5611 i. Frida¹² Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
 Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3395. Carl¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
 Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:
 Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 5612 i. Elsa¹² Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5613 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3396. Christine Katharine¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3341) Siegfried Zinser.

3398. Elise¹¹ Luz (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 5614 i. Heinrich Carl¹² Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5615 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5616 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5617 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3405. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 5618 i. Paul Wilhelm¹² Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 5619 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5620 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5621 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5622 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 5623 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5624 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3410. Christian¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 5625 i. Hedwig¹² Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5626 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5627 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3412. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst (Christine¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2821) Johanna Catharina Kaz.

3414. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Christine¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2280) Pauline Kaz.

3418. Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz (Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 5628 i. Ida¹² Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
 - 5629 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 5630 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
 - + 5631 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
 - + 5632 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
 - + 5633 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
 - 5634 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
 - + 5635 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 5636 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

3419. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2511) Emilie Frank.

3421. Marie¹¹ Kaz (Anton¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 5637 i. Karl¹² Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5638 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
5639 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

3422. Gottliebin¹¹ Luz (Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2144) Jakob Gutekunst.

3423. Lina Rosina¹¹ Luz (August¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hugo Rauschenberger** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Luz and Hugo Rauschenberger are:

- 5640 i. Erna Lina¹² Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5641 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5642 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5643 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3428. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosine¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 5644 i. Walter¹² Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5645 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5646 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5647 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.
- More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3432. Karl Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosine¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 5648 i. Willi Jakob¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.
- More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3435. Albert¹¹ Braun (Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottlieb** **Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 5649 i. Christian¹² Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 5650 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 5651 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5652 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5653 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5654 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3439. Lina¹¹ Braun (Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 5655 i. Eugen Robert¹² Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

3453. Oscar Henry¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann

Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:

Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

- 5656 i. Margaret Lottie¹² Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3456. Edgar Theodore¹¹ Hirth (Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 5657 i. Hugh Mortiner¹² Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5658 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 5659 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3457. Oscar¹¹ Hirth (Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 5660 i. Gertrude E.¹² Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents,

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country clubin courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

3459. Mary E. (Mamie)¹¹ Frank (Christian (Christopher)¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:
Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 5661 i. Herbert Joseph¹² Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 5662 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:
Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:
Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3461. George M.¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:
Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 5663 i. Arnold G.¹² Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 5664 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5665 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:

Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen; Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

3464. Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank (Michael¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:

Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 5666 i. ?¹² Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.
+ 5667 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 5668 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 5669 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3465. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27

Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

5670 i. Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3467. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2741) Albert Kaz.

3469. Herman¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emma Wenger** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, daughter of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach. She was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Children of Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger are:

+ 5671 i. Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

+ 5672 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

3470. Johann Jost¹¹ Roller (Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle** 06 Oct 1925 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23

Jun 1900 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1967 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 22 Oct 1986, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle:

Burial: 06 May 1967, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle are:

- 5673 i. Anna Mathilde¹² Roller, born 14 Oct 1926 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Deuble 03 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Deuble:
Occupation: master butcher

More About Walter Deuble and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5674 ii. Ingeborg Lore Roller, born 16 Mar 1929 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1991 in Eislingen Fils, Germany. She married Ottmar Dolderer 27 Aug 1955 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Ottmar Dolderer:
Occupation: locksmith Eislingen Fils, Germany

More About Ottmar Dolderer and Ingeborg Roller:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5675 iii. Konrad Karl Otto Roller, born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5676 iv. Ruth Margarete Roller, born 17 Jul 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Deines 06 Mar 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Helmut Deines and Ruth Roller:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1959, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3477. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 5677 i. Richard Christian¹² Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5678 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5679 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5680 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany
- 5681 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany
- 5682 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3479. Rosina¹¹ Renz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1741) Christian Mezger.

3480. Johann Georg¹¹ Renz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1839) Ernstine Schuh.

3481. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz,

Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 5683 i. Karl¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5684 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5685 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5686 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3489. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Katharine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 5687 i. Otto¹² Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 5688 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5689 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5690 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5691 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3490. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Katharine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1850) Johann Georg Frank.

3499. Anna Maria¹¹ Frick (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:

- 5692 i. Lilly¹² Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

3502. Pauline Lotte¹¹ Frick (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 5693 i. Marie Elisabethe (Lisa)¹² Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5694 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5695 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5696 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5697 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3508. Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 5698 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5699 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3511. Emma Magdalena¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 5700 i. Charlotte Sophie¹² Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5701 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5702 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3513. Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul** 16 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle. He was born 19 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Veronika Reiser:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Kenneth Paul 11

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Paul and Sarah Reiser:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Reiser and Gottlieb Paul are:

- + 5703 i. Lawrence Elmer¹² Paul, born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 5704 ii. Alice Paul, born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5705 iii. Gertrude Sarah Paul, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Horace Feldkamp 06 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Horace Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 371-10-6487

More About Paul Feldkamp and Gertrude Paul:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3514. Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Conklin Clough** 13 Apr 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 25 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1954.

More About Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser:

1: Conflict with Washtenaw Co. info on b. Apr 21, 1874 d. Oct 29, 1964 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 24 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Elmer Conklin Clough:

Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 600 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 600 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 600 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Reiser and Elmer Clough are:

- + 5707 i. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)¹² Clough, born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5708 ii. baby Clough, born 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5709 iii. Esther Anna Clough, born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5710 iv. Irene Marie Clough, born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5711 v. Melvina P. Clough, born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3516. Jacob Johann¹¹ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Johann Reiser:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jun 1957, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Johann Reiser is:

5712 i. ?¹² Reiser, born Aft. 1898.

3519. Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Fred Armbruster** 07 May 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Armbrust and Wilhelmina Hildinger. He was born 17 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1968 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Nellie R. Armbruster, age 100, died November 21, 1986 at the Whitehall Convalescent Home in Ann Arbor. She was born August 23, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Waltz) Reiser and had been a Bridgewater-Manchester resident her entire life. On May 7, 1908, she was married to William Armbruster; he preceded her in death on May 21, 1968. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and was a farmer all her life.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Mabel Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Betty Guenther and Charles Niethammer; four great-grandchildren, Mrs. Diane Hammond, Denise Guenther, and Ricky and Vicki Niethammer; two step-great-grandchildren, Paul and Lisa Sayler; and one great-great-granddaughter, Beth Hammond; and several nieces. She was preceded in death by 10 brothers and sisters.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church in Bridgewater. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Nov 1986, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Social Security Number: 363-44-0230

Notes for William Fred Armbruster:

William Fred Armbruster, 83, of 9680 Schellenberger Rd., Bridgewater Township, died Tuesday night May 21, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July, 17, 1884, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Peter and Minnie Hildinger Armbruster. On May 7, 1908, he married Nellie Reiser in Bridgewater Township. He was a lifelong Bridgewater Township farmer and a longtime member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence (Mabel) Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Lloyd (Betty) Guenther and Charles Niethammer of Saline; one great-granddaughter, Diane Guenther; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About William Fred Armbruster:

Burial: 24 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 41a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-44-0221

More About William Armbruster and Nellie Reiser:

Marriage: 07 May 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nellie Reiser and William Armbruster are:

- + 5713 i. Ruth¹² Armbruster, born 11 Dec 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5714 ii. Mabel Mayzir Armbruster, born 09 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3523. Frederick C.¹¹ Zimmerman (Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Rouse Dunn** Bef. 1914. She was born 12 Mar 1888, and died 17 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella Ida Boettger** 13 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Zimmerman:

Burial: 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Julia Rouse Dunn:

Burial: 20 May 1914

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Julia Dunn:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

More About Ella Ida Boettger:

Burial: Dec 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger is:

- + 5715 i. Elaine Joyce¹² Zimmerman, born 20 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2021 in West Lafayette, Indiana.

3525. Jakob¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 5716 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5717 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5718 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
5719 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3528. Karl¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 5720 i. Paul Martin¹² Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5721 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 5722 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
5723 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5724 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5725 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3529. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 5726 i. Paul¹² Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5727 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5729 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5730 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5731 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5733 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5734 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5735 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5737 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3530. Catharina¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 5738 i. Christian¹² Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5739 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3531. Christian¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 5740 i. Anna¹² Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
+ 5741 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5742 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3533. Karoline¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 5743 i. Wilhelm¹² Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1380) Karl August Walz.

3544. Christian Thomas¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2677) Pauline Kaz.

3548. Christian¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Braun** 14 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: merchant & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christiane Braun:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiane Braun are:

- 5744 i. Frida¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Hailer 05 May 1923 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Ernst Hailer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1923, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5745 ii. Martha Walz, born 10 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Rudolf Lang 20 Dec 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Lang and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5746 iii. Alfred Friedrich Walz, born 17 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1930 in Hall, Wurtemberg.
5747 iv. Hermann Walz, born 06 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1944 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schaupp 20 Jul 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Walz and Marie Schaupp:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3551. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Frank** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Jedelee** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedelee and Pauline Walz. She was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedelee:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1875) Marie Frank.

Child of Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedelee is:

- 5748 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3552. Maria¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 5749 i. Margarete Maria¹² Walz, born 01 Oct 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3553. August¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst. She was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Walz and Rosine Luz are:

- 5750 i. August¹² Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5751 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5752 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5753 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5754 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3556. Lina¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frank** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2759) Jakob Friedrich Frank.

3557. Luise¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 5755 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5756 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children are listed above under (2380) Julius Kaz.

3558. Gottlob¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 5757 i. Lina¹² Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5758 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5759 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3559. Sofie¹¹ Walz (August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 5760 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹² Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 5761 i. Emilie Anna¹² Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5762 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3563. Rudolf Otto¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2438) Emma Katz.

3573. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 5763 i. Manfred Karl¹² Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3577. Maria¹¹ Walz (Jakobine¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolph Kaz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz. He was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Gustav Kaz are:

- 5764 i. Karl¹² Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5765 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5766 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5767 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5768 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 5769 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5770 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:

Marriage: 1947

3580. Friedrike¹¹ Vogt (Jakobine¹⁰ Walz, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 5771 i. Erna Lina¹² Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3582. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Jakobine¹⁰ Walz, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 5772 i. baby¹² Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3592. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann (Julius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 5773 i. Eleonore Elsa¹² Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5774 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5775 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5776 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3594. Mary E.¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹)

was born Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Heinrich W. Kuhl** Aft. 1886. He was born May 1865 in Germany, and died 1925 in Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Kuhl and Mary Hauberg:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Mary Hauberg and Friedrich Kuhl are:

5777	i.	Henry William ¹² Kuhl, born 10 May 1887 in Nebraska; died 1953.
5778	ii.	William Christian Kuhl, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1976.
5779	iii.	Matilda Louise Kuhl, born Apr 1894 in Nebraska; died 1918 in Nebraska.
5780	iv.	Freada W. Kuhl, born May 1896 in Nebraska.
5781	v.	Minnie A. Kuhl, born Apr 1898 in Nebraska.
5782	vi.	Herman Martin Kuhl, born 1900 in Nebraska.
5783	vii.	Clara M. Kuhl, born 1902 in Nebraska.

3595. Martin Frederick¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nicholena Marie (Lena) Moller** 05 Aug 1896 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Nov 1877 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1959 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Frederick Hauberg:

Funeral services for Martin F. Hauberg, 89, were held at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 12, 1963 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Robert S. Kreier officiated, and burial was at Wyuka cemetery in Nebraska City. Pallbearers were Ray Johnson, Lyle Johnson, Wayne Johnson, Donald Hobbie, Robert Nowack, and William Miller. Merlyn Badberg and Dale Meyer sang, "Beyond the Sunset," and "Beautiful Isle." Miss Dianna Cook was organist. Miss Leola Badberg and Mrs. Harvey Goering assisted with the flower.

Martin Frederick Hauberg, son of Henry and Ann Waltz Hauberg, was born in Johnson County, Nebraska, near Graf, on May 4, 1874. He was one of eleven children. On June 23, 1874, Martin was baptized by Rev. J.H. Dirks and later on March 26, 1893 he received his confirmation by Rev. C. Deubler. He attended school at the Graf School and grew to young manhood in this same community where he was born. He was united in marriage with Lena Marie Moller on August 5, 1896, the ceremony being performed at the Hauberg home place by Rev. Deubler. This marriage was blessed with four children. Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg lived in the Johnson and Graf communities until 1921 when they moved to Dunbar. They lived here until 1940 and moved to the Talmage community where they were to live the rest of their lives. Shortly after moving to Talmage, Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg transfer their church membership to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Mr. Hauberg had been in failing health for the past several years and for the past year had been bedfast most of the time. He passed away at a nursing home in Nebraska City, Monday morning, December 9, 1963, having reached the age of 90 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Mrs. Hauberg preceded her husband in death September 18, 1959. Besides his wife, her was preceded in death by his parents, one son, and by six of his brothers and sisters, two of whom died at birth.

Those left to mourn his passing include two daughters, Leora (Mrs. Claude Johnson) of Talmage and Jessie (Mrs. Arthur Hobbie) of Dunbar; one son, Harold, of Tucson, Arizona; one brother, Julius, of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Waggoner of Johnson, Nebraska, Mrs. Emma Hoffman of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Mrs. Emelia York of Monticello, Indiana; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and many other relatives, and many, many friends.

More About Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1896, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller are:

+ 5784	i.	Leora Maria ¹² Hauberg, born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

- 5785 ii. Raymond Johann Hauberg, born 20 Dec 1901 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1904 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5786 iii. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie) Hauberg, born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- + 5787 iv. Harold John Hauberg, born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

3596. Johann Frederick¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska. He married **Anna E. Moeller**. She was born 1878 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska.

Children of Johann Hauberg and Anna Moeller are:

- 5788 i. Ervin Herman H.¹² Hauberg, born 1903 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 5789 ii. Harry H. Hauberg, born 1907 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

3597. Margaretta Elizabeth¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Albert Christian Moller**. He was born 1872 in Holstein, Germany, and died 1953 in California.

Children of Margaretta Hauberg and Albert Moller are:

- 5790 i. Nora Barbara Marie¹² Moller, born 1898 in Nebraska.
- 5791 ii. Harry Heinrich J. Moller, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 5792 iii. Lucille Loretta Moller, born 1911 in Nebraska; died Bef. 1920 in Nebraska.

3598. Julius Henry¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Jan 1965 in Nebraska. He married **Emma Goering**. She was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1958 in Nebraska.

Children of Julius Hauberg and Emma Goering are:

- 5793 i. ?¹² Hauberg, born Aft. 1901.
- 5794 ii. ? Hauberg, born Aft. 1903.
- 5795 iii. Esther Elizabeth Hauberg, born 1908 in Nebraska.
- 5796 iv. Mildred Katherine Hauberg, born 1909 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

3599. Emma¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1980 in Nebraska. She married **William Hoffman**. He was born 1888 in Missouri, and died 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Emma Hauberg and William Hoffman are:

- 5797 i. ?¹² Hoffman, born Aft. 1908.
- 5798 ii. ? Hoffman, born Aft. 1910.

3600. Anna¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jul 1889 in Nebraska, and died 1961. She married **Charles F. W. Ernst**. He was born 1879 in Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hauberg and Charles Ernst are:

- 5799 i. ?¹² Ernst, born Aft. 1907.
- 5800 ii. Helen Mercile Ernst, born 1910 in Nebraska.

3601. Lena Rosania¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born May 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1982 in Nebraska. She married **Lewis Earle Waggoner**. He was born 01 Jan 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 May 1956 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Hauberg and Lewis Waggoner are:

- 5801 i. ?¹² Waggoner, born Aft. 1910.
- 5802 ii. Langford Arnold Waggoner, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 1986.

3602. Amelia Matilda¹¹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1894 in Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana. She married **Walter Kern York**. He was born 07 Apr 1891 in Loomis, Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana.

Children of Amelia Hauberg and Walter York are:

- 5803 i. Walter Kern¹² York, Jr., born 04 Aug 1917 in Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1990 in Indiana.
- 5804 ii. ? York, born Aft. 1912.

3603. Orson O.¹¹ Ott (Elizabeth Maria¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Veronica B. (Verna) Miller** 04 Oct 1899 in Henry Co, Illinois, daughter of George Miller and Dora Beers. She was born 1880 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1946.

More About Orson O. Ott:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1910, Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota ED 44 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Emmons Co, North Dakota
Occupation: 1910, farmer Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Hazelton, Emmons Co, North Dakota

More About Veronica B. (Verna) Miller:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Orson Ott and Veronica Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orson Ott and Veronica Miller are:

- 5805 i. Ruby¹² Ott, born 1901 in Illinois.
- 5806 ii. Lloyd M. Ott, born 1903 in South Dakota.
- 5807 iii. Alice Ott, born 1906 in Emmons Co, North Dakota.

3611. Frederick Henry M.¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1962 in Nebraska. He married **Charlotte A. ?**. She was born 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died in Nebraska.

Child of Frederick Rubink and Charlotte ? is:

- 5808 i. Elmer A.¹² Rubink, born 1904 in Nebraska.

3612. Edward Henry¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹)

was born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wenzel** 30 Jun 1907 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

More About Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1907, Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel are:

- 5809 i. Delbert Christian¹² Rubink, born 02 Sep 1909 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 07 Mar 1996 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. He married Norma Lorette Haukebo 1934; born 07 Aug 1917 in Underwood, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jul 2002 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

More About Delbert Rubink and Norma Haukebo:
Marriage: 1934
- + 5810 ii. Lawrence Henry Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 5811 iii. Louis Carl (Louie) Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 2001 in Avon, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 5812 iv. Christian M. Rubink, born 22 Jun 1916 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 10 Dec 1998 in Waite Park, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- + 5813 v. Mabel Mary Rubink, born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota.
- 5814 vi. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1912.

3613. Sophia¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Heinrich Schroeder**. He was born 25 Sep 1874, and died 09 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Martin Oellerich**. He was born 10 Sep 1860 in Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Rubink and Martin Oellerich are:

- + 5815 i. Dorothy R.¹² Oellerich, born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 5816 ii. Frieda Ann Katherine Oellerich, born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5817 iii. Henry Christopher Oellerich, born 29 Jun 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1970 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 5818 iv. Lula Carrie Oellerich, born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5819 v. Carl Peter Oellerich, born 09 Mar 1912 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Geraldine Berince Johnson 19 Jan 1942 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas; born 30 Mar 1917 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Oellerich and Geraldine Johnson:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 5820 vi. Edward W. Oellerich, born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.
- + 5821 vii. Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich, born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 5822 viii. Margaret Elnora Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1952 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married Clement Leroy (Clemmie) Schnepf 1945; born 02 Jun 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Margaret Elnora Oellerich:

Margaret E. Oellerich Schnepf is Mary E. Williams Oellerich's twin sister. Her Find A Grave Memorial Number is 70836788. Margaret had two children, girl and a boy, which she relinquished for adoption. She did not have any children by Clemmie Schnepf.

More About Clement Schnepf and Margaret Oellerich:
Marriage: 1945

- 5823 ix. Mary Etta Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1948 in Saline,

- Marshall Co, Missouri.
- + 5824 x. Orena Louise (Renie) Oellerich, born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

3614. Franklin William Aqurt¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hilkelina Pearl Stella Wagner** 1916. She was born 05 Nov 1885 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1972 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner:
Marriage: 1916

Children of Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner are:

- 5825 i. Eldon F.¹² Rubink, born 08 Feb 1916; died 01 Dec 1921.
- 5826 ii. John Louis Rubink, born 09 Feb 1918; died 31 Dec 1963 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

3615. John Henry (Jack)¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Nona May Whitmore**. She was born 10 Oct 1904 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jun 1978 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

Children of John Rubink and Nona Whitmore are:

- + 5827 i. Donald Morris¹² Rubink, born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.
- + 5828 ii. Joylea Rubink, born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

3616. Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink (Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Frederick Traub** 02 Jul 1921 in Fremont, Iowa. He was born 1895. She married **(2) Elmer Ernest Fesenbek** 05 Jul 1921 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Russell, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Frederick Traub and Orena Rubink:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Fremont, Iowa

Notes for Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

When Elmer Ernest Fesenbek was born on 11 June 1897, in Russell Election Precinct, Otoe, Nebraska, United States, his father, Ernest Fessenbeck, was 25 and his mother, Sophia Harmon, was 19. He married Orena M. Rubink on 5 July 1921, in Fremont, Iowa, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons. He lived in Spring Creek Township, Johnson, Nebraska, United States in 1920 and Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1930. He registered for military service in 1919. He died on 17 September 1965, in Louisiana, United States, at the age of 68, and was buried in Garden Of The Pines Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana.

More About Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Picayune and Kiln Road; Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi ED 53-13 SD 6 sheet 35b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver dairy Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi

More About Elmer Fesenbek and Orena Rubink:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Orena Rubink and Elmer Fesenbek are:

- 5829 i. William Ernest¹² Fesenbek, born 15 Mar 1922 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Vivian Mae Moore 03 Nov 1951 in Harrison Co, West Virginia; born 06 Aug 1933; died 27 May 1996.
- More About William Fesenbek and Vivian Moore:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Harrison Co, West Virginia
- 5830 ii. Maria Elisabeth Fesenbek, born 30 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1973 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludwig Carl Koenig 08 Feb 1952 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; born 25 Jul 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 1963 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- More About Ludwig Koenig and Maria Fesenbek:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1952, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- 5831 iii. Donald E. Fesenbek, born 12 Oct 1924 in Washington, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1949 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 5832 iv. Robert Jess Fesenbek, born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington.
- + 5833 v. Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek, born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- 5834 vi. Betty J. Fesenbek, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
- 5835 vii. Richard Keith Fesenbek, born 09 Jun 1936 in Medford, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1989 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- Notes for Richard Keith Fesenbek:
When Richard Keith Fesenbek was born on 9 June 1936, in Wisconsin, United States, his father, Elmer Ernest Fesenbek, was 38 and his mother, Orena M. Rubink, was 37. He died on 11 July 1989, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States, at the age of 53, and was buried in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.
- + 5836 viii. Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek, born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 2018 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 5837 ix. Eugene Fesenbek, born Nov 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Eugene Fesenbek:

Dec. 22, 1938 – Infant Passes Away - The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fesenbek, passed away very suddenly Monday morning, at the Martin Oellerich home. The baby was born at the Oellerich home the latter part of November and Mrs. Fesenbek and family had planned to join her husband in their home in Mississippi this week. Mrs. Fesenbek and Mrs. Oellerich are sisters.

3617. Herbert James¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lida Anna Fox** 1901 in Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Loveland, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lida Ann Harmon** 07 Mar 1925 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 15 Jun 1879 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Herbert James Santee:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Fox:
Marriage: 1901, Iowa

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Harmon:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Union, South Dakota

Child of Herbert Santee and Lida Fox is:
5838 i. Bernette¹² Santee, born 1902 in Iowa.

3620. Berten James¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **Eycle Pansy Smith** 02 Jul 1921 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Naomi Green. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Berten Santee and Eycle Smith:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Berten Santee and Eycle Smith are:

- + 5839 i. Henry Berten¹² Santee, born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 5840 ii. Melvin Leroy Santee, born 19 Jul 1923 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1930 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 5841 iii. Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee, born 11 Nov 1924; died 18 Feb 2021.
- + 5842 iv. Carl Raymond Santee, born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 5843 v. George Edward Santee, born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 5844 vi. Bernice Marie Santee, born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

3621. Vernie Mae¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Otis McCormick**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Albert Allen**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Bill Reed**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(4) Louis Andrew Alden** 26 Aug 1912 in Scott, Iowa. He was born 13 Oct 1880 in Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(5) Clifford Riley Alden** Bet. 1932 - 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Oct 1884 in Lanark, Rooks Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis Andrew Alden:

Louis Alden, 50, a resident of Muscatine for 20 years, died at his home, 313 East Third Street, shortly after 7 o'clock this morning June 10, 1931. He was born, October 13, 1881, in Kansas. Preceding his removal to Muscatine he had resided at Davenport and at Keokuk. He married Vernie Santee, Geneseo, Illinois, August 26, 1912. He was a butter cutter.

Surviving are his widow; two children, Nita Alden and Richard Alden, both at home; five brothers and sisters, Mrs. Fred Hurst, Maquoketa; Clifford Alden, Davenport; Olive Wilson, California; one half-sister, Beulah Alden, Chicago; and a brother, Leslie Alden, Chicago. The boy is at the Meyers Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Louis Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912, Scott, Iowa

More About Clifford Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: Bet. 1932 - 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Vernie Santee and Louis Alden are:

- 5845 i. Anita June¹² Alden, born 05 Aug 1918 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Frederick Byron Stitt 09 May 1954 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 18 Jul 1933 in South Dakota; died 11 Jun 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage Notes for Anita Alden and Frederick Stitt:

May 28, 1954 Says vows – Mrs. Frederick Stitt (Anita June Alden) will live at Dakota City, Nebraska. Her marriage to Mr. Stitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron F. Stitt, 1323 N. Spring Ave., took place in Sioux City in the First

Methodist Church, the Rev. Charles F. Mason officiating. The brise is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Alden, Muscatine, Iowa.

More About Frederick Stitt and Anita Alden:
Marriage: 09 May 1954, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- 5846 ii. Richard Charles Alden, born 26 Dec 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

3622. Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Banks** 1915 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in England, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Banks and Orpha Santee:
Marriage: 1915, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orpha Santee and Thomas Banks are:

- + 5847 i. Albert Henry¹² Banks, born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois.
- 5848 ii. Charles Alfred (Chuck) Banks, born 12 Apr 1918 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2004 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married ? Doyle 06 Dec 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Charles Banks and ? Doyle:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
- 5849 iii. Icel Banks, born 15 Dec 1921 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 04 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Marion J. Strabala 13 Oct 1951; born 17 Sep 1917 in Van Meter, Dallas Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Marion Strabala and Icel Banks:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1951
- 5850 iv. Irene Banks, born 28 Apr 1923 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1924 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 5851 v. Floyd Thomas Banks, born 09 Mar 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Floyd Thomas Banks:
Cause of Death: diarrhea and enteritis
- 5852 vi. Robert Reynolds Banks, born 31 May 1927 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Robert Reynolds Banks:
Cause of Death: child died inconvulsions caused by an acute gastro enteritis
- 5853 vii. Richard Banks, born 26 Aug 1929 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 09 Nov 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 5854 viii. Joan Elizabeth Banks, born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois.

3624. Martin Francis¹¹ Santee (Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mildred Fender** 02 Feb 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa, and died 09 Oct 2001 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Fowler** 22 Oct 1946 in Le Mars, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1987 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

Notes for Mildred Fender:

Sioux Falls - Mildred O'Sullivan, 95, died Tuesday, October 9, 2001 at Avera Prince of Peace. Mildred Fender born July 25, 1906 in South Sioux City, to Phillip and Tillie (Cork) Fender. She attended high school in Sioux City. In 1944, Mildred married Everett O'Sullivan in Sioux City, Iowa. Mildred worked at the Armour meat packing company as a meat packager for 18 years, retiring in 1961. The couple moved to Sioux Falls in 1983. Everett died in February of 1987.

Mildred is survived by two daughters: Norm Scott (Neil) of Stow, Ohio, Sharon Beitelspacher (Arley) of Sioux Falls; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of California; five grandchildren: and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Friday the 12th, 4-8 PM, at Sacred Heart Chapel at Prince of Peace. Funeral Service will be Saturday the 13th, 1 PM, at Prince of Peace. Burial will be Saturday, 2:30 PM, at Graceland Cemetery in Sioux City. The family has requested that memorials be directed to Avera Prince of Peace.

More About Martin Santee and Mildred Fender:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1924, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Notes for Dorothy Irene Fowler:

Dorothy Irene Santee, 68, 910 W. Third St., South Sioux City, died Wednesday August 5, 1987 in a Sioux City hospital after a brief illness. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday in Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City. The Rev. William Bertrand, associate pastor will officiate. Burial will be in the Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today with a prayer service at 7:45 p.m. in Becker-Hunt Funeral Home in South Sioux City.

Mrs. Santee, the former Dorothy Fowler, was born Jan. 25, 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska. She attended school in Willis, Nebraska, and moved to South Sioux City as a child. She married Martin Santee Oct. 22, 1946, in Le Mars, Iowa; He died Sept. 10 1978, in Sioux City. She had formerly been employed by Michael Leonard Seed Co. in Sioux City. M. Santee was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City.

Survivors include five sons, Le Roy Santee of Aurora, Colorado, John J. Saltzman Jr. of Emerson, Neb., Tom Saltzman, Martin F. Santee and James H. Santee, all of South Sioux City; three daughters, Mrs. Neil (Norma) Scott of Stone, Ohio, Luella Rose Reese of Sioux City and Betty K. Santee of South Sioux City; a brother, Merle Fowler Sr. of South Sioux City; a sister, Charlotte Waller of Sacramento, California; 16 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1946, Le Mars, Iowa

Children of Martin Santee and Mildred Fender are:

- 5855 i. Leroy Martin¹² Santee, born 24 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 5856 ii. Norma Lorraine Santee, born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio.

Children of Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler are:

- 5857 i. Martin F.¹² Santee, Jr., born 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 5858 ii. James Herbert Santee, born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2021.
- 5859 iii. Betty Kay Santee, born Apr 1952.

3625. Nellie¹¹ Mallory (Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan. She married **Rene Charles Emil DeRain**, son of Charles DeRain and Segmonde Marier. He was born 07 Dec 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1946 in Michigan.

Children of Nellie Mallory and Rene DeRain are:

- 5860 i. Raymond Rene¹² DeRain, born 14 Dec 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1987 in Florida. He

married Joan McPherson 28 Sep 1940 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1918 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1989 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond DeRain and Joan McPherson:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Michigan

- 5861 ii. Eugene DeRain, born 28 Dec 1912 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3626. Mabel M.¹¹ Mallory (Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Nov 1885 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Seymore Mead** 16 Feb 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Dwight Mead and Ella ?. He was born 05 Nov 1881 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Mabel M. Mallory:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Seymore Mead:
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 34 Giles Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1910, day laborer Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk hardware store Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Wilcox Hardware Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mead and Mabel Mallory:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Mallory and Charles Mead are:

- 5862 i. baby¹² Mead, born 27 Nov 1905 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1905 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
5863 ii. Harold D. Mead, born 13 Feb 1907 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Louise Fiske 26 Nov 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 23 Nov 1909 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; died 06 Jun 1992 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harold D. Mead:
Census: 1940, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mead and Elizabeth Fiske:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5864 iii. Marjorie Ellen Mead, born 14 Mar 1919 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

3627. Grace Jane¹¹ Mallory (Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George B. Harrison** 27 Nov 1907 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Harrison and Barbara Beagle. He was born 1882 in Michigan.

More About George B. Harrison:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1920, labor section New York Central Railroad Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Harrison and Grace Mallory:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Mallory and George Harrison are:

- + 5865 i. Dorothy M.¹² Harrison, born 05 Jun 1908 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1998 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 5866 ii. Macklin Alfred Harrison, born Nov 1912 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1923 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5867 iii. Patsy Ann Harrison, born 07 May 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984. She married ? Salsbury; born Aft. 1922.

3629. Ruth Fern¹¹ Mallory (Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990. She married **Chauncey Dee Manley**. He was born 25 Sep 1899, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Ruth Fern Mallory:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 4004 St. Clair; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1432 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 2: 1950, 5050 Alter Road; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bearing inspector Roller Bearing Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, inspector Bower Bearing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Mallory and Chauncey Manley are:

- 5868 i. William¹² Manley, born 25 May 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5869 ii. Donald E. Manley, born 16 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5870 iii. Chauncey Dee Manley, born 18 Dec 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1997. He married Marjorie Mae Haynes 26 Feb 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 05 Nov 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2022 in Santee, San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Chauncey Manley and Marjorie Haynes:

Lansing - Nuptial rites of two Lansingites attracted several Detroiters to the city this week-end. Mrs. Chauncey D. Manley, of Detroit, arrived Saturday Feb. 26, 1949 for the 4 o'clock wedding ceremony of her son, Chauncey D. Manley, Jr., and Marjorie Haynes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Haynes. South Baptist Church was the scene of the marriage, with the Rev. Malcolm Cronk officiating. Palms and pastel hued gladioli and carnation banked the altar. The bride's wedding gown choice was of heirloom satin styled with a sheer marquissette yoke and a wide off-the-shoulder collar edged in chantilly lace. The skirt of the bridal robes fell into deep folds from a Pointed basque waist detailed with a back-draped peplum bordered in lace. Creamy orange blossoms secured the bridal veil of illusion net. White roses centered with a pale orchid formed the bridal bouquet.

Mrs. Clarence C. Haynes was her sister-in-law's matron of honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. Harold Haynes, another sister-in-law of the bride, and Mrs. Richard Armstrong, aunt of the bride. The honor attendant was frocked in an off-the-shoulder mode of aqua taffeta and wore a matching tiara. Donald Manley, brother of the bridegroom, was groomsman. Usher were Gayal Sinkey, Harold Hatt and brothers of the bride, Harold Haynes and Clarence C. Haynes.

Following a reception in the church Parlors, the new Mr. and Mrs. Manley left on a short wedding trip. After March 5, they will live in Lansing.

More About Chauncey Manley and Marjorie Haynes:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3630. Earl¹¹ Bailey (Mary Rose¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda Johnson** 25 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Kurtz. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elva M. Cook** 20 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1891 in Michigan.

More About Earl Bailey:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cream hauler creamery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Johnson:

Burial: 07 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bailey and Elva Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson are:

- 5871 i. Ione¹² Bailey, born 23 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5872 ii. Edith Bailey, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 5873 iii. Emmett Earl Bailey, born 18 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmett Earl Bailey:

Residence: 111 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3122

3632. Ernest Amos¹¹ Bailey (Mary Rose¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa A. Rauser** 21 Dec 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz. She was born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Ernest Amos Bailey:

Census: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 432 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, section hand New York Railroad Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, delivery truck electric shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser are:

- + 5874 i. Harold William¹² Bailey, born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999.
- 5875 ii. Lester Albert Bailey, born 27 Mar 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Albert Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, machine operator Baling Press Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3636. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl (John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died

13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 5876 i. Patricia Lucille¹² Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.

More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia

More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida

- + 5877 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 5878 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.

More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida

More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 5879 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida

- + 5880 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 5881 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.

More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
 Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
 Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida

- 5882 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Jean L. Wahl:
 Social Security Number: 375-32-7617

More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
 Residence: Girard, Ohio
 Social Security Number: 283-28-0062

More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
 Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 5883 i. Howard Edward¹² Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3639. Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹ Wahl (John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 5884 i. Leah Jane¹² Wahl, born 1936.
- + 5885 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

3640. Clarence William¹¹ Wahl (Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nina L. Schroeder** 05 Jun 1917. She was born 03 Oct 1896, and died 15 Dec 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence William Wahl:

Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church

Residence: 4747 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nina L. Schroeder:

Burial: 18 Dec 1982, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1962, Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1917

Children of Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder are:

- + 5886 i. Marjorie Ann¹² Wahl, born 28 Feb 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5887 ii. Irene L. Wahl, born 06 Jan 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5888 iii. Betty Luella (Lou) Wahl, born 12 Mar 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5889 iv. Clare E. Wahl, born 06 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2020 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5890 v. Virginia Marie Wahl, born 09 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3641. Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl (Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Eldon Edward Katz** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg. He was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roscoe Kirkland Arnold** 02 Feb 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1903 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roscoe Arnold and Hazel Wahl:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1968, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Wahl and Eldon Katz are:

- 5891 i. baby¹² Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5892 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5893 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

3642. Arthur Earl¹¹ Wahl (Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Aurleit Elizabeth Lehman** 26 Feb 1920 in Evanston, Illinois, daughter of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. She was born 30 Sep 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Earl Wahl:

Burial: 01 Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1953 - 1962, Double A Products Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon EUB Church

Social Security Number: 365-36-8296

More About Aurleit Elizabeth Lehman:

Burial: 27 Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wahl and Aurleit Lehman:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Evanston, Illinois

Children of Arthur Wahl and Aurleit Lehman are:

- + 5894 i. Lehman Charles¹² Wahl, born 18 Jun 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5895 ii. Richard Wahl, born Aft. 1921.

More About Richard Wahl:

Residence: Corsicana, Texas

- + 5896 iii. Don Lee Wahl, born 22 Nov 1925; died 22 Dec 1952.

3643. Harold Lantis¹¹ Wahl (Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1990. He married **(1) Alma V. Bruestle** 09 Dec 1933, daughter of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp. She was born 21 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1938 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret B. Curtis** 14 Feb 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Amos Curtis and Minnie O'Neil. She was born 03 Nov 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 2012 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lantis Wahl:

Burial: 05 Nov 1990, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8661

Notes for Alma V. Bruestle:

Mrs. Harold Wahl, 24, of Grass Lake Township, died Sunday morning, October 30, 1938, of appendicitis. She was formerly Alma Bruestle, daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle, and was born March 21, 1914, in Sharon Township. She was married December 9, 1933 to Harold Wahl, and they resided on the Wahl farm near Francisco.

She is survived by her husband; her parents; two brothers, Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Harold of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Ahrens of Manchester and Mrs. Erwin Haist of Lima Township.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Plankell funeral home. Rev. H. W. Lenz officiated and burial was in Sharon Cemetery.

More About Alma V. Bruestle:

Burial: 02 Nov 1938, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following an operation for appendicitis

More About Harold Wahl and Alma Bruestle:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1933

Notes for Margaret B. Curtis:

Margaret B. Wahl of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 90, passed away at her home on Sunday, August 12, 2012. She was born on November 3, 1921 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Amos and Minnie Belle (O'Neil) Curtis. On February 14, 1940 she married Harold L. Wahl, and they were married for fifty years. He preceded her in death in November 1990. She had lived in the area her entire life. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake. She was a 4H leader for many years, was a member of the Extension Club, and she sold Avon for several years.

She also helped raise her grandchildren. She is survived by three children: Daniel (Jane) Wahl of Arizona (formerly of Saline), Eugene (Alice) Wahl of Grass Lake, and Joan (Bob) Waldron of Grass Lake; six grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren; also two brothers, William Curtis of Jackson and David Curtis of Gladwin, and one sister, Mary Hamilton of Jackson. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Charles, Norman, Alton, and Robert.

A Funeral Service will be held on Thursday, August 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor David Cornwell officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake.

More About Harold Wahl and Margaret Curtis:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Wahl and Margaret Curtis are:

- + 5897 i. Daniel Harold¹² Wahl, born 04 Jan 1941 in Michigan.
- + 5898 ii. Eugene Thomas Wahl, born 06 Jul 1943 in Michigan.
- 5899 iii. Joan Wahl, born Aft. 1944 in Michigan.

3644. Bertha Lina¹¹ Fauser (Anna Lena¹⁰ Wahl, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988. She married **(1) Aaron Frederick John Frinkle** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz. He was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Spencer Campbell** 19 Aug 1931 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1891 in White Co, Indiana, and died 1953.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:

Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Campbell and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Fauser and Aaron Frinkle are:

- + 5900 i. Arnold George¹² Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 5901 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 5902 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Bertha Fauser and John Campbell is:

- 5903 i. Nancy¹² Campbell, born 1932 in Michigan.

3649. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 5904 i. Marie Pauline¹² Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5905 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 5906 i. Gottlieb¹² Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5907 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5908 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5909 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg
- 5910 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5911 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5912 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3651. Elisabeth¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 5913 i. Anna Maria¹² Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

3652. Paul¹¹ Katz (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 5914 i. Paul Gottlieb¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5915 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 5916 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5917 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5918 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5919 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5920 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

3659. Katharine Marie¹¹ Walz (Joachim¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2407) Johann Friedrich Jedele.

3666. Gustav¹¹ Walz (Ernst¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 5921 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5922 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5923 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5924 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5925 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5926 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5927 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5928 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5929 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5930 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3677. Philippine¹¹ Mezger (Christian¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 5931 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5932 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5933 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3680. Pauline¹¹ Mezger (Christian¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2323) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 5934 i. Lina¹² Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5935 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3696. Johannes¹¹ Mezger (Johannes¹⁰, Regina⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2335) Emma Haizmann.

3700. Hermann¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 5936 i. Bertha¹² Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3702. Frida¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 5937 i. Marie¹² Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3703. Mathilde¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 5938 i. Walter¹² Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3708. Adolf¹¹ Katz, twin (Michael¹⁰ Kaz, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2510) Elisabetha Frank.

3709. Marie¹¹ Kaz, twin (Michael¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 5939 i. Jakob¹² Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5940 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5941 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
5942 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3712. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2527) Friederike Frank.

3713. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Theresie Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Rosina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 5943 i. Hans¹² Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 5944 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3729. Philipp¹¹ Bachmann (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1038) Wilhelmine Katz.

3738. Franz Karl¹¹ Katz (Lukas¹¹ Kaz, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2594) Friederike Walz.

Child is listed above under (3499) Anna Maria Frick.

3747. Wilhelm¹¹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh: Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh are:
5945 i. Mathilde¹² Hecke

le, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Hecke

le: Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
5946 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hecke

le, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
5947 iii. Luise Hecke

3748. Katharine¹¹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke

le: Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2216) Christian Braun.

3754. Bertha¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷,

Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2749) Eugen Frank.

3755. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Binder are:

- 5948 i. Pauline¹² Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5949 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:

Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

3758. Johann Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2755) Fanny Frank.

3769. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in

Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 5950 i. Eugen¹² Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

3788. Margaretha¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedelee. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2366) Erich Katz.

3789. Jakob¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3709) Marie Kaz, twin.

3792. Lina¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Renz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 5951 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3794. Friedrich¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagernberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 5952 i. Friedrich¹² Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5953 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3801. Marie¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2117) Friedrich Haizmann.

3802. Richard¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:

Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:
5954 i. Kaethe¹² Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3803. Sophie¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2366) Erich Katz.

3806. Katharina¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Hecke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3747) Wilhelm Hecke.

3807. Emma¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2997) Christian Gottlob Schmelzle.

3808. Christian¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck,

Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 5955 i. Helene¹² Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5956 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5957 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:

Emigration: US

3812. Marie¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 5958 i. Hedwig Martha¹² Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5959 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 5960 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

3816. Luise¹¹ Schuh (Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck,

Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2399) Siegfried Katz.

3826. Marie Katharine¹¹ Wurst (Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schmid** 16 Feb 1924 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Schmid and Marie Wurst:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wurst and Johann Schmid is:

- 5961 i. Margarete Bertha¹² Wurst, born 02 Mar 1920 in Steinbach near Hall, Germany; died 15 Aug 1993 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1938 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Schmid and Margarete Wurst:

Marriage: Aft. 1938, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3828. Bertha¹¹ Wurst (Margarethe¹⁰ Killinger, Rosina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Wurst and Friedrich Katz are:

- 5962 i. Gerhard¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5963 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3830. Helene¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 5964 i. Ernst Walter¹² Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

3833. Martha¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Frank and Georg Vogt are:

- 5965 i. Hans Friedrich¹² Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5966 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3834. Maria¹¹ Frank (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3808) Christian Schuh.

3838. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2369) Jonathan Kaz.

3839. Lina Christine¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2117) Friedrich Haizmann.

3842. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 5967 i. Friedrich¹² Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5968 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5969 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5970 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5971 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3846. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 5972 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3850. Christian¹¹ Katz, twin (Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 5973 i. Lore¹² Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5974 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3851. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3508) Christoph Walz.

3852. Pauline Christine¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:
5975 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3854. Max¹¹ Katz (Ernst¹⁰ Kaz, Christina⁹ Frank, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3190) Ida Esch.

3861. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Heinrich¹¹, Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. He was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3558) Gottlob Walz.

3866. Emma¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹¹, August¹⁰, Maria⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Reister** 03 Sep 1927 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Reister and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Walz is:
5976 i. Liselotte¹² Walz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3884. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3063) Marie Christine Kaz.

3886. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3677) Philippine Mezger.

3891. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:
Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:
+ 5977 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

3892. John William¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:
Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:
5978 i. John¹² Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

5979 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3893. Ernest Carl¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan,

daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

- 5980 i. Barbara Jean¹² Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:

Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

3903. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

- 5981 i. Ned Harmon¹² Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:

Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3904. Hulda L.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California
Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 5982 i. Virginia Louise¹² Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

3905. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 5983 i. Sophie¹² Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 5984 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5985 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

3906. Emil¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2288) Anna Barbara Kaz.

3916. Sophie¹¹ Ackermann (Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 5986 i. Eugen Christian¹² Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3917. Maria¹¹ Ackermann (Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 5987 i. Erwin¹² Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3920. Gertrude¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 5988 i. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5989 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 5990 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 5991 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

3923. Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 5992 i. Howard Whitney¹² Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 5993 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3927. Engelbert¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 5994 i. Harold William¹² Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 5995 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 5996 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

3928. Michael¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:
Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 5997 i. Marie¹² Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 5998 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 5999 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

3931. Katharina¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a
Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1889, US
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 6000 i. Anna M.¹² Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 6001 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

6002 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

3941. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Catharine¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

6003 i. Eugen¹² Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3970. Gotthilf Adolf¹¹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:

Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

6004 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹² Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
6005 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3984. Katharina¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2714) Christian Kaz.

3988. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷,

Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2731) Robert Kaz.

3995. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 6006 i. Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3996. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 6007 i. Anna Pauline¹² Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6008 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6009 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6010 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6011 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4001. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 6012 i. Adolf Heinrich¹² Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6013 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4002. Pauline Philippine¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 6014 i. Gottlieb Otto¹² Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4008. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 6015 i. Kurt¹² Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4009. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Reinhard Katz are:

- 6016 i. Lore Gertrud¹² Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6017 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4013. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 6018 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6019 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6020 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 6021 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 6022 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4014. Marie¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2791) Adolf Katz.

4018. William Robert¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 6023 i. baby¹² Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 6024 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

4019. Frank Grant¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 6025 i. Grace Katherine¹² Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:
Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 6026 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4022. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter William Heidenreich** 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:
Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 6027 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
- 6028 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

4024. Bernita¹¹ Ward (Minnie¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 6029 i. Jo Anne¹² Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 12

4026. Friedrich¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2986) Friederike Rauser.

4031. Pauline¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:

Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 6030 i. Eugen¹³ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
6031 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

4032. Christian¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3067) Lina Katz.

4044. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz (Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich**

Heckmann 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 6032 i. Lisa Maria¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4045. Caroline¹² Kaz (Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1999) Jacob Reinhold Kaz.

4046. Katharine¹² Kaz (Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 6033 i. Jakob¹³ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6034 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

4048. Franz Carl¹² Kaz (Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 6035 i. Mina Barbara¹³ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4050. Wilhelm¹² Kaz (Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 6036 i. Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshaffen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6038 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6040 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6041 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6042 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4054. Reinhard¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹¹ Kaz, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4009) Friederike Rauser.

4056. John Frederick¹² Katz (Johann Georg¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 6043 i. Paul Oliver¹³ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6044 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4069. Reinhold¹² Katz (Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz, Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Lydia Kaz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2867) Bertha Lydia Kaz.

4077. Mina¹² Kaz (Jacob Reinhold¹¹, Georg Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3592) Eugen Haizmann.

4083. Marie Friederike¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 6045 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1957

- 6046 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1957

4085. Mina¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 6047 i. Ernst¹³ Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschabarow.

4087. Thusnelde¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Karl¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3573) Karl Jakob Rauser.

4092. Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 6048 i. Christian¹³ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6049 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6050 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6051 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6052 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6054 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4093. Marie¹² Gutekunst (Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- + 6055 i. Fritz (Friedrich)¹³ Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4095. Eugen¹² Gutekunst (Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottliebin Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 6056 i. Julius¹³ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6057 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4105. Sofie Luise¹² Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 6059 i. Richard¹³ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6060 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6061 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4107. Christian¹² Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2849) Katharine Kaz.

4108. Friedrich Jakob¹² Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 6062 i. Hedwig¹³ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6063 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4109. Paul¹² Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 6064 i. Eugen¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 6065 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6066 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 6067 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

4111. Bertha¹² Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 6068 i. Eugen¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 6069 i. Sofie Eugenie¹³ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6070 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4114. Karl Erich¹² Katz (Christian Siegfried¹¹, Karl Jakob¹⁰, Georg Christian⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2710) Friederike Rauser.

4130. Lina¹² Hahn (Pauline¹¹ Roller, Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2108) Friedrich Haizmann.

4133. Jakob Friedrich¹² Hahn (Pauline¹¹ Roller, Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3187) Julie Esch.

4135. Luise Marie¹² Hahn (Pauline¹¹ Roller, Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

- 6071 i. Karoline¹³ Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4136. Karoline Elisabeth¹² Hahn (Pauline¹¹ Roller, Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2141) Konrad August Gutekunst.

4137. Jacob Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3053) Sophie Walz.

4140. Alfred¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz are:

- 6072 i. Albert¹³ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6073 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6074 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4142. Albert¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and

Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 6075 i. Felix Hermann¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6076 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4152. Eugen¹² Gutekunst (Jakob¹¹, Philipp¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 6077 i. Otto¹³ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 6078 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4155. Maria Emma¹² Roller (Johann Christian¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2411) Carl Jedele.

4162. Pauline Luise¹² Haizmann (Christian¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2716) Wilhelm Kaz.

4166. Katharina¹² Haizmann (Christian¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 6079 i. Hilde¹³ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6080 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4167. Sofie¹² Haizmann (Christian¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 6081 i. Walter Friedrich¹³ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 6082 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6083 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6084 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6085 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4170. Magdalena¹² Haizmann (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

- 6086 i. Hilda¹³ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6087 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6088 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 6089 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6090 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6091 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6092 vii. Otilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
 Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6093 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6094 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6095 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6096 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6097 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4172. Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3421) Marie Kaz.

4175. Marie Luise¹² Roller (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4109) Paul Haizmann.

4178. Eugen Jakob¹² Roller (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
 Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 6098 i. Luise Hildegard¹³ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 6099 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

4181. Richard¹² Roller (Albert¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Haizmann, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

- 6100 i. Siegfried¹³ Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6101 ii. Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6102 iii. Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

4183. Frida Maria¹² Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:

Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 6103 i. Ottilie Liselotte¹³ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:

Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6104 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4186. Elsa¹² Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

- 6105 i. Ilse¹³ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 6106 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6107 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6108 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6109 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

4190. Ernstine¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 6110 i. Maria Luise¹³ Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6111 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4197. Pauline¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4152) Eugen Gutekunst.

4199. Anna Barbara¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 6112 i. Anna Paula¹³ Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4204. Otto¹² Haizmann (Johann¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Dorothea Hiller** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzen. She was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:

Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller are:

- 6113 i. Otto Gerhard¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6114 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:

Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6115 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:
Occupation: dentist
- More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6116 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grosshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg
- 6117 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.
- More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4205. Luise¹² Haizmann (Johann¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Jakob Roller** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4178) Eugen Jakob Roller.

4217. Frieda¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

- 6118 i. Friedrich¹³ Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4220. Bertha¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3055) Jacob Walz.

4222. Wilhelm¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:

Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 6119 i. Walter¹³ Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6120 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6121 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:

Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

4228. Oskar¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz is:

- 6122 i. Wilhelm¹³ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

4232. Friederike¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:

- 6123 i. Lore Hildegard¹³ Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4242. Fanny¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2991) Adolf Walz.

4243. Frida¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

- 6124 i. Kaethe Ella¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4266. Luise¹² Gutekunst (Konrad August¹¹, Conrad¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 6125 i. Lina¹³ Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6126 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4290. Fanny¹² Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:
6127 i. Elsa¹³ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4291. Hermann¹² Katz (Christian¹¹ Kaz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 6128 i. Theodor¹³ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 6129 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6130 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

4292. Friederike¹² Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:
6131 i. Genda Lina¹³ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4293. Lina¹² Kaz (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 6132 i. Hilde¹³ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6133 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4295. Martha¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4140) Alfred Haizmann.

4297. Maria¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2729) Christian Kaz.

4298. Jakob Friedrich¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Ernst Michael¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3557) Luise Walz.

4300. Wesley David¹² Seeger (David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 6134 i. Consuelo J.¹³ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 6135 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 6136 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 6137 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6138 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 6139 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 6140 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 6141 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4304. Donna G.¹² Seeger (David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 6142 i. Doris Mae¹³ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 6143 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4309. Lela R.¹² Seemann (Mary¹¹ Seeger, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 6144 i. John S.¹³ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6145 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 6146 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 6147 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4312. Ruth Nina¹² Seeger (Franklin (Frank)¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 6148 i. Russell P.¹³ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 6149 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 6150 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

4313. Ralph C.¹² Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 6151 i. Wayne (Pug)¹³ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 6152 i. Harold Ralph¹³ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 6153 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

4315. Frederick¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Rigglesman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 6154 i. Ilo B.¹³ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6155 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6156 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22

Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 6157 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

4316. William¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 6158 i. Bertha Bell¹³ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6159 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended

Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6160 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

4317. Carolina (Carrie)¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet

11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 6161 i. Hazel N.¹³ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4321. Ida Mae¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and

is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 6162 i. Harold Clarence¹³ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6163 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6164 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6165 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

4322. Barbara¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 6166 i. Marjorie June¹³ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4323. Frank¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbil, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date
Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 6167 i. Thelma Augusta¹³ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6168 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 6169 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

4324. Anna Laura¹² Gauss (Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 6170 i. Gladys¹³ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6171 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6172 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6173 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4327. Lydia Caroline¹² Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 6174 i. Maria Pauline¹³ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 6175 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6176 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6177 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6178 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 6179 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4328. Roy William¹² Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 6180 i. Charlotte Eda¹³ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4331. Austin Henry¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 6181 i. Hugh Clifton¹³ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 6182 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 6183 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 6184 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 6185 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 6186 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

4332. Adolf Frederick¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet

3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

+ 6187 i. Francis Winston¹³ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

4333. Dr. Simon Peter¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenited defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

6188 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹³ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

6189 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

4334. Omar Newton¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 6190 i. Omar Newton¹³ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 6191 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4335. Almira Barbara¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:
Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 6192 i. Ripples¹³ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:
Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:
Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

4337. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 6193 i. Charlotte Elaine¹³ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
+ 6194 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4338. Dr. Linus Herman¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two

sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 6195 i. Lois Cecile¹³ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6196 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

4339. Myrtle Ruth¹² Bittner (Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 6197 i. Lotta Mae¹³ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 6198 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4340. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser**

1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

6199 i. Ruth¹³ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

4343. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

- + 6200 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹³ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6201 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

4344. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 6202 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹³ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 6203 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:

Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6204 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4345. Florence E.¹² Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 6205 i. Rex Lorann¹³ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 6206 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 6207 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

4346. Elva V.¹² Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to

introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 6208 i. Frederick G.¹³ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet "Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

4348. Flora May (Floral)¹² Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 6209 i. Lavern Prescott¹³ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

6210 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

4349. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹² Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03

Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 6211 i. Francis H.¹³ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6212 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 6213 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 6214 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

4350. Grove Daniel¹² Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 -

12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 6215 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹³ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6216 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4351. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 6217 i. Dwight Goodrich¹³ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 6218 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

4352. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 6219 i. Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6220 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4353. Arthur Joseph¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 6221 i. Charles Lincoln¹³ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 6222 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:
Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6223 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:
Marriage: Aug 1954

- 6224 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapids. Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

4354. Cyrus John¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg.

and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee, 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams, 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service

officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elvora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 6225 i. Helen Jean¹³ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6226 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct

1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6227 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1913 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6228 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4355. Nora Elizabeth¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library

Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 6229 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹³ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 6230 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6231 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4357. Hazel Blanche¹² Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 6232 i. Mary Sue¹³ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 6233 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

4359. Homer William¹² Cruse (Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 6234 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹³ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 6235 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4360. Theron Jesse¹² Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 6236 i. Dorothea May¹³ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 6237 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6238 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

4362. Howard John¹² Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

- + 6239 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹³ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

4363. Earl Melvin¹² Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 6240 i. Kenneth R.¹³ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

4364. Irene F.¹² Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

6241 i. Jack Jay¹³ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

4370. Oswald¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 6242 i. Jay T.¹³ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4371. Arthur Jacob¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 6243 i. Arthur D.¹³ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6244 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6245 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4392. Karl Wilhelm¹² Oechsle (Louise¹¹ Braun, Ludwig¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Elisabetha⁸, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 6246 i. Willy Eugen¹³ Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6247 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3022) Katharina Braun.

4419. Christian¹² Katz (Christian¹¹ Kaz, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Christina⁷ Frank, Johann Friedrich⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 6248 i. Johann Christian¹³ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 6249 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6250 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6251 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6252 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

- 6253 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4428. Gertrude¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27

May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 6254 i. Marian Anna¹³ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6255 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6256 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4431. Magdalena¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 6257 i. Frances Marian¹³ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4432. Herman Carl¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov

1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, EL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien

County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thymatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 6258 i. Thelma Marjorie¹³ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 6259 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

4433. Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became

a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 6260 i. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 6261 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

4434. Floyd William¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 6262 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 6263 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

4435. Harold Norman¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonska, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 6264 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4436. Howard John¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf KhurafehTempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:
6265 i. Valerie¹³ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4437. Clayton Sherwood¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

+ 6266 i. Howard E.¹³ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.

- + 6267 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 6268 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6269 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

4439. Edwin M.¹² Vogt (Jacob Henry¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zeida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 6270 i. Jeanne Anne¹³ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

4443. Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt (William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 6271 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6272 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4446. Elsie Marie¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 6273 i. Robert Phillip¹³ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:
Cause of Death: malnutrition

4447. Claude Mart¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 6274 i. Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6275 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida.
- 6276 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6277 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6278 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4450. Dorothea Irene¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:

Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 6279 i. Madeline Marie¹³ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4451. Norman Charles¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 6280 i. Norman C.¹³ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6281 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6282 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

4452. Mart Heath¹² Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps
Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 6283 i. Mart Heath¹³ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

6284 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4456. James J.¹² Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 6285 i. Frederick William¹³ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6286 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

4459. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland (Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

+ 6287 i. Robert William¹³ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

4461. Wilson¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a sister, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

6288 i. Joyce Eileen¹³ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum, worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger-tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsmen and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4462. Lucille¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 6289 i. Wesley J.¹³ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

4463. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 6290 i. Joyce Irene¹³ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6291 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6292 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6293 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6294 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

4464. Edward C.¹² Waltz, Jr. (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24

Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 6295 i. Patricia Kay¹³ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 6296 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

4465. Harriet Louise¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of LaMirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but

impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

6297 i. Ronald Rezin¹³ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

4466. Vera L.¹² Pierce (Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:

+ 6298 i. Pierce Carlton¹³ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

4468. Louise C.¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 6299 i. Walter Scott¹³ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4469. Frederick John (Jacob)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans

Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 6300 i. John F. (Jack)¹³ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4470. Carl Albert¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 6301 i. Marian J.¹³ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

4471. Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark**

22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:

Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleegeer of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:

Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 6302 i. Katherine Martha¹³ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 6303 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4472. Leo Edgar¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 6304 i. Helen Louise¹³ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 6305 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial

contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 6306 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4474. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin (Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar

1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 6307 i. Norval Grant¹³ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6308 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4487. Flossie Marie¹² Reardon (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:

Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:

- 6309 i. Lloyd¹³ Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 6310 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 6311 iii. Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

4488. Harold Louis¹² Walz (Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

Notes for Harold Louis Walz:

Funeral services for Harold L. Walz, 89, who died early Friday morning August 24, 1990 at McAllen Nursing Center after a short illness, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kreidler Memorial Chapel on North Taylor Road. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Sutto. Burial will follow in Valley Memorial Gardena Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Kreidler Funeral Home on North 10th today until 9 p.m. The family will be at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m.

A native of Marshall, Michigan, Mr. Walz had lived in McAllen for 17 years, previously living in Flint, Michigan. He was retired from General Motors where he worked as a process engineer for 42 years. He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in McAllen and a former elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was a violinist with the Pan American Orchestra and a member of the Flint Michigan Symphony.

Mr. Walz was preceded in death by his wife, Myrna L. Walz in 1987. They had been married for 58 years at the time of her death. Survivors are two daughters, Norma Wenning of Marine City, Michigan, and Vivian Walz Wilson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grand-children.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the First Presbyterian Church, 104 S. 12th, McAllen, 78501.

More About Harold Louis Walz:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

- + 6312 i. Vivian Arlene¹³ Walz, born 1930.
- + 6313 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

4489. Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Iru Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Mildred Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iru Don Lake:

Marshall - Iru Don Lake, 63, 523 Hanover Street, a lifelong resident of Marshall, died at 4:35 p.m. Wednesday December 12, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for the last week. He was born Jan. 26, 1893, in Marengo Township, son of Leman and Eva Belcher Lake. He was employed by the county road commission until two years ago when he retired because of poor health. Mr. Lake was a member of Claude V. Hale post, No. 4073, veterans of Foreign Wars here, having served overseas during World War I. He was married Jan. 7, 1923, in Marshall to Bernice Waltz of Marengo.

She survives, as do two sons, Jack Lake, a patrolman on the Marshall police force, and Robert Lake,

also of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. William Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Raymond Iler of East Leroy; four brothers, Erson Lake of Marshall, Elver Lake of Lansing, Erie Lake of Marengo, and Naxos Lake of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Effie Beggs of Battle Creek; and five grandchildren.

More About Iru Don Lake:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iru Lake and Bernice Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Waltz and Iru Lake are:

- 6314 i. Lavern L.¹³ Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavern L. Lake:

Laverne L. Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Iru Lake passed away at 6:00 o'clock this morning January 6, 1933 at the home in West Hanover Street following an illness of two weeks of diphtheria. Lavern was born in Marshall June 11th, 1924. He attended the Crary School, being a pupil in Miss Grace Woods' room. Besides his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Iris, Donna, Jack and Robert.

Funeral services which will be private will occur at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in their residence. Rev. T. Hadley Jones will officiate and burial will be in Oakridge.

More About Lavern L. Lake:

Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

- 6315 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:

Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.

On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose. Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.

She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).

The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:

Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:

Military service: 1955, US armed service

Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:

The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed

by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister, Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 6316 iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6317 iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- + 6318 v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4490. Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:
Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Thompson Casler:

Ernest T. "Doc" Casler, 87, of 176 Marjorie Street, died Tuesday March 8, 1988 at Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a patient since Jan. 27. He had been ill since Dec. 17. He was born in Eaton Rapids and was raised there and in Springport. He came to Battle Creek in the 1910s from Marshall. He had worked for more than 40 years as a metal polisher for the former U.S. Register Co., until his retirement in 1968. He was a former president of the United Auto Workers Local 96 and had been instrumental in forming a coin collecting club in Battle Creek. He enjoyed hunting and frogging. He enjoyed gardening and was known for the large pumpkins that he grew.

His wife, the former Beatrice T. Waltz died in 1960, and a daughter, Donna Casler, died as an infant. Surviving are a son, Donald J. Casler of Hickory Corners; daughters, Helen L. Houseman of Battle Creek and Janet Kay Eakins of Alto; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Lambert of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:
Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:
Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

- 6319 i. Donna Marie¹³ Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Donna Marie Casler:
Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6320 ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6321 iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6322 iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

4491. Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Colin Ely (Pete) Teer:

Colin E. Teer, 90, of Battle Creek died Thursday, July 8, 1999, at home. He was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Kemper County, Mississippi, to Robert W. and Sallie J. (Teer) Teer. He attended Lynville High School in Preston, Mississippi. He was employed as a setup man by Rich Manufacturing Co., retiring in 1970 after 34-1/2 years. He married Lottie L Waltz on Aug. 1, 1936, in Angola, Indiana. She died April 12, 1962. He married Julia E. "Nonie" Wilkins on April 26, 1973, in Meridian, Mississippi. She died June 16, 1994. He married Etta B. "Bea" Hallon May 26, 1998, in Oneonta, Alabama. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judith A Gilson of Paw Paw, Darla J. Johnston, Joan M. Barnard and Colleen R. Austin, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six stepchildren; and a sister, Lillie Allen of Kemper County, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert L Teer in 1938; and a brother, Elbert L. Teer in 1976.

He enjoyed fishing and being a family man. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Services: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Revs. H.L Rayburn and Paul L. Gilson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care of LifeSpan or American Cancer Society.

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

- 6323 i. Robert Lewis¹³ Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Lewis Teer:
Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes
- + 6324 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.
- 6325 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:

Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.

Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen

(David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:
Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 6326 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6327 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

4492. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no

gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes is:

+ 6328 i. Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

4493. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹² Perry (Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:

Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:

Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

+ 6329 i. Wilma Joan¹³ Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6330 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

4494. Blanche Ileta¹² Carver (Anna¹² Nelson, Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:

Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:

6331 i. Wilma Lucile¹³ Loh, born Aft. 1919.

4497. Bessie Ethel¹² Hamilton (Harry Arthur¹², Pauline¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:

- 6332 i. Franklin¹³ Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 6333 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4502. Walter Fredrich¹² Binder (Samuel Otto¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Fredrich Binder:

Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; coronary artery disease

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder

Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:

Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:
Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

- + 6334 i. Viola Anne¹³ Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 6335 ii. Robert Louis Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Caroline Elsasser 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana; born 22 Feb 1927 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Louis Binder:
Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: uncontrollable hemorrhage at surgery due to valve replacement

More About Robert Binder and Mildred Elsasser:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

- 6336 iii. Marlyn Jean Binder, born 19 Feb 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 6337 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

4503. Otto Lewis¹² Binder (Samuel Otto¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Ann Hughes**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Lewis Binder:

Alexandria, Indiana - Otto L. Binder, 80, Yule Apartments, widelyacquainted Alexandria resident, died Saturday morning 1984 in Community Hospital, Anderson, after a brief illness. A Columbia City, Indiana, Mr. Binder has lived in Alexandria 40 years. A Purdue University graduate, he retired in 1969 from Johns Manville Corp., where he had been industrial relations manager, after 35 years' service. He helped organize the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce and served for a time as its executive director. He was also a former city building commissioner and was a member of the first operating board at Community Hospital, Anderson. Mr. Binder was past president of the Alexandria Kiwanis Club; past exalted ruler of Alexandria Elks Lodge No. 478; and past vice president of Kikthawenund Boy Scout Council. He was a recipient of scouting's Silver Beaver Award. HealsobelongedtoSt. Mary's CatholicChurch and Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Surviving are his wife, Rita Hughes Binder; a son, Thomas Binder, Dublin, California; two daughters, Judith Janney, New York City, and Donna (Mrs. Robert) Kehrner, Westfield; a sister, Beatrice Binder, Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Father Charles W. Remaklus officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery. Calling will be 3-5 and 6-9 p.m. today in Kyle Owens Funeral Home. The Rosary will be recited there at 7 p.m., and the Elks Lodge of Sorrow at 8 p.m. Memorials may be sent to the Indiana Lions cancer control program through the funeral home.

More About Otto Lewis Binder:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestor manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

More About Rita Ann Hughes:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure; pneumonia; lung cancer

Children of Otto Binder and Rita Hughes are:

- 6338 i. Judith A.¹³ Binder, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey. She married ? Janney.

- + 6339 ii. Donna B. Binder, born May 1941 in New Jersey.
- 6340 iii. Thomas O. Binder, born 1943 in New Jersey.

4504. Betty Jane¹² Binder (Homer Philip¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 2004. She married **Dr. David Curtis Boyce** 17 Oct 1942 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He was born 12 Jun 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Binder:

Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, age 83, died June 8, 2004. Betty is survived by her husband, David C. Boyce, MD; her children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter, Orange, California, David A. (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado and Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; four grandchildren, Curt (Kimberly) Castellanet, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Craig Castellanet, Oakland, California, Peter Handwerker, Rockford, Michigan, and Aaron (Julie) Handwerker, Appleton, Wisconsin; three great-grandchildren, Christopher, Cassandra and Kyle Castellanet; and, a sister, Ann (Gilbert) Stannard, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

Betty was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a BS in Home Economics from University of Wisconsin, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Betty was long-time member of the Fountain Street Church Choir, Breton Garden & Arts Club, the Women's City Club and P.E.O. Her loves, in addition to family, included music, gardening and flowers, animals (especially birds, gray cats and Siberian Huskies), and travel.

A memorial service will be held at the Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503 at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 28, 2004. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fountain Street Church Choir, The Porter Hills Foundation, or The P.E.O. Foundation. Arrangements by: Memorial Alternatives A Burial & Cremation Service 2432 Fuller NE.

Notes for Dr. David Curtis Boyce:

David Curtis Boyce, age 94, died on Tuesday, March 5th, 2013. Dr. Boyce was born June 12, 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, the son of Curtis W. and Winifred W. (Wilson) Boyce. His wife, Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, and his sister, Barbara (Philip) Harvey, Elm Grove, Wisconsin, preceded him. Surviving are his children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter of Grass Valley, California, David Allan (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado, Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; grandchildren, Curtis (Kimberly) Castellanet, Craig Castellanet, Peter (Kelly Damron) Handwerker, Aaron (Julie) Handwerker; and eight great-grandchildren.

He obtained his medical degree from the University of Wisconsin; he interned at Indiana University, and did his ophthalmology residency at the University of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a medical officer on LST (Landing Ship Tank) 347 during the June 1944 Normandy invasion. On returning from England, he qualified as a Naval Flight Surgeon at Naval Air Station (NAS) Pensacola, Florida and later served at NAS Key West, Marine Corp Air Station at Cherry Point, North Carolina and New Bern, North Carolina before discharge in 1946.

He practiced medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids Michigan from 1950 through 1998. He continued doing volunteer office ophthalmology practice at the St. Mary's Heartside Clinic for several years after this. Although his vocation was that of ophthalmology, it was clear to those who knew him that his avocation was flying. He obtained his private pilot's license using the GI Bill and later earned his "wings" in sail planes, as well. Included among his various achievements were: instrument, instructor, and commercial air transport pilot ratings. He was a Life Member in the Flying Physicians Association (FPA). His attention to detail and to safety gave credence to the adage: "there are old pilots and bold pilots, but no old bold pilots"...he piloted his Cessna 210 Turbo Centurion well into his 80's and when 949MD passed to a new owner in 2007, he was heartbroken. He also enjoyed the hobbies of bicycling, amateur radio (W9TSC in college and later W8FSW), swimming, photography and sailing...most of which he continued through his 80's. Sixty+ years of family photo Christmas cards (many printed in his own dark room) are a testament to his interest and skill in the photographic arts. He was a member of Fountain Street Church for over 60 years. He participated in the choir, archives work, ushered and several other

activities in the church.

A memorial service will be held at Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503 on Saturday, March 23rd, 2013 at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to: Fountain Street Church Foundation, Hospice of Michigan, Porter Hills Home Care, or a charity of choice.

More About David Boyce and Betty Binder:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

Children of Betty Binder and David Boyce are:

- 6341 i. Gayle Ann¹³ Boyce, born 1945 in Wisconsin. She married Richard Carter.
- 6342 ii. David Allan Boyce, born 1946 in Wisconsin. He married Veronica Richards.
- + 6343 iii. Wyn Ellen Boyce.

4509. Joseph Herbert¹² Visel (John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California. He married **Alice Irene Wilson** 04 Mar 1927 in Indiana, daughter of William E. Wilson. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Herbert Visel:

Census: 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1927, Indiana

Child of Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson is:

- 6344 i. Norma Jean¹³ Visel, born 06 Oct 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2004 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Clayton; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Willis G. Linker 01 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1924. She married (3) ? Armstrong Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (4) ? Jones Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (5) ? Lenard Bef. 1977; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willis Linker and Norma Visel:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? Armstrong and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Jones and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Lenard and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1977

4511. Julius F.¹² Visel (John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Irene Page** 14 Feb 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Page and Carrie ?. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Julius F. Visel:

Occupation: fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Irene Page:

Alice L (Page) Visel, 82, of Marshall, a longtime employee of the Calhoun County Register of Deeds office, died Sunday, April 24, 1994, at the home of a daughter in Lansing after a brief illness. She was born Dec. 23, 1911, in Lee Township to Daniel A. and Carrie (Dean) Page. She was a lifelong resident of

the area, graduating from Marshall High School in 1929. Mrs. Visel retired from the county Register of Deeds office in Marshall in 1974 after more than 20 years of service. During her tenure, she had served as acting deputy register. She also had been employed at the former Marshall Creamery. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Marshall and its Esther Circle and Al-Anon. She was a former member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Widows or Widowers Group in Marshall. She collected antiques and enjoyed cooking, reading, crossword puzzles, crocheting, playing cards and spending winters in Arizona. Her husband, Julius "Jude" Visel, died Dec. 5, 1978.

Surviving are daughters, Marilyn King of Mesa, Arizona, and Connie Korloch of Lansing; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Carolyn Visel; a grandson, Marvin Michael Prescott; sisters, Rena Baklund, Orpha Wagoner and Lena Pennock; and a brother, Levi Page.

Visitation: After 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church of Marshall or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Julius Visel and Alice Page:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Julius Visel and Alice Page are:

- 6345 i. Alice Caroline¹³ Visel, born 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6346 ii. Marilyn Joan Visel, born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6347 iii. Constance Lou Visel, born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4559. Lina¹² Walz (Karl Gottlieb¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 6348 i. Guenter Heinz¹³ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6349 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6350 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4584. Paul¹² Katz (Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3191) Bertha Esch.

4595. Friedrich¹² Vogt (Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 6351 i. Otto¹³ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6352 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6353 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6354 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4597. Eugen¹² Vogt (Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4186) Elsa Haizmann.

4603. Katharina Wilhelmine¹² Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:

- 6355 i. ?¹³ Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4604. Emma¹² Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:

- 6356 i. Margarete Frida¹³ Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

4626. Johanna Magdalena¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

- 6357 i. Arnold¹³ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4630. Luise¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 6358 i. Ilse¹³ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4631. Marie Philippine¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Jedele and Christian Seeger are:

- 6359 i. Heinz Karl¹³ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6360 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

4641. Helmut¹² Jedele (Richard¹¹, Marie¹⁰ Kaz, Karl⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Franck, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

- 6361 i. Stefan¹³ Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4676. Marie L.¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:

Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrhosis of the liver

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 6362 i. Melba M.¹³ Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family

Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1

Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:

Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

4678. William Arthur (Willie Otto)¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosevelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 6363 i. Arden James¹³ Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:

Cause of Death: meningitis

4679. Harry Frederick¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; four brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa

County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 6364 i. Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6365 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6366 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

4680. Louis Herman¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 6367 i. Lewis Herman¹³ Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 6368 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 6369 iii. Marilyn Marcelle Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

4683. Florence Laverna¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 6370 i. Donald James¹³ Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two

favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 6371 ii. Cecil Mellinger.
- 6372 iii. Russell Mellinger.
- 6373 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 6374 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

4684. Rueben Edward¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:

Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:

Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe myocardial

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

6375	i.	Patricia Lane ¹³ Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
+ 6376	ii.	Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4685. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21

Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:

Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

6377 i. Cecilia¹³ Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

4696. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 6378 i. Lina¹³ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6379 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 6380 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6381 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6382 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6383 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6384 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4697. Gustav Adolph¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸

Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3577) Maria Walz.

4702. Sofie¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

6385 i. Luise¹³ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4708. Johannes¹² Katz (Joseph¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2526) Pauline Frank.

4716. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 6386 i. Gotthilf¹³ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4725. Emma¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸

Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 6387 i. Karoline¹³ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 6388 i. Anna Maria¹³ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6389 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4727. Wilhelmine¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4291) Hermann Katz.

4729. Reinhold¹² Plaz (Johann¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 6390 i. Karl¹³ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4732. Anna Barbara¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸

Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 6391 i. John Paul¹³ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 6392 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 6393 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:

Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

4733. Martha B.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of

Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 6394 i. Emma Grace¹³ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6395 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4734. Mary K.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 6396 i. Edna¹³ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6397 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6398 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6399 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 6400 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6401 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4735. Herman Frederick¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4474) Edna Sophia Hadwin.

4736. William Clem¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 6402 i. Bruce William¹³ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 6403 i. Catherine Gay¹³ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

4737. Pearl Louise¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 6404 i. Douglas Duane¹³ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6405 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6406 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- 6407 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6408 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

4740. Pauline¹² Platz (Reinhold¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4228) Oskar Haizmann.

4741. Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll (Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b
Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 6409 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6410 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4742. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹² Stoll (Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 6411 i. Shirley Kathryn¹³ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 6412 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

4744. Karl Wilhelm¹² Stoll (Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 6413 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹³ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Botelho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

4745. Elsa Klara¹² Stoll (Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 6414 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹³ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6415 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4746. Florence Katherine¹² Walz (Carl Johannes (John)¹¹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 6416 i. Joanne¹³ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

4748. Elma Margaret¹² Walz (Carl Johannes (John)¹¹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 6417 i. John Phillip¹³ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
6418 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 6419 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4749. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹² Clinton (Friederike Pauline¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 6420 i. Charles Lawrence¹³ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6421 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

4750. Oskar W.¹² Clinton (Friederike Pauline¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kolleywehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kolleywehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kolleywehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kolleywehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollewehr are:

- 6422 i. Donald Friedrich¹³ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6423 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:

Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

4752. Roland Arndt¹² Walz (John¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 6424 i. Robert R.¹³ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6425 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 6426 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6427 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

4754. Gordon Lewis¹² Hunter (Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

+ 6428 i. Nancy Louise¹³ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

4755. Roy Nelson¹² Hunter (Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:

Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 6429 i. Barbara J.¹³ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6430 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 6431 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

4766. Lina¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹², Lukas¹¹ Kaz, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2744) Richard Katz.

4768. Karl Wilhelm¹² Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹², Lukas¹¹ Kaz, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3917) Maria Ackermann.

4769. Friederike¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹², Lukas¹¹ Kaz, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

6432 i. Gertrud¹³ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4773. Marie Friederika¹² Walz (Gottfried¹¹, Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

6433 i. Carl Philipp¹³ Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6434 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseralfingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseralfingen, Germany

6435 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4778. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Walz (Gottfried¹¹, Johann Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 6436 i. Gerhard¹³ Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6437 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 6438 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6439 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4781. Christian¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:
Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington
Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington
Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:
Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 6440 i. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 6441 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 6442 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

4783. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:
Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 6443 i. Horace Allan¹³ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6444 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 6445 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6446 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

4786. Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 6447 i. Madaline Esther¹³ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 6448 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6449 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 6450 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6451 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6452 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

4787. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:
Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 6453 i. Meda Elizabeth¹³ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 6454 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

4788. John Frederick¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 6455 i. John F.¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 6456 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 6457 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 6458 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

4789. Hubert Augustus¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burbol.me

for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 6459 i. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6460 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6461 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6462 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4790. Pauline¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 6463 i. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6464 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 6465 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 6466 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6467 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

4794. Luise¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 6468 i. Paul Benno¹³ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4798. Euthymia¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 6469 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4801. Pauline Marie¹² Luz (Marie¹¹ Walz, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2718) Gottlob Katz.

4802. Lydia¹² Luz (Marie¹¹ Walz, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 6470 i. Emilie¹³ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4595) Friedrich Vogt.

4805. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 6471 i. William Harner¹³ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:

Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vasculer accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation

Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

- + 6472 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6473 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6474 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6475 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4809. Minetta M.¹² Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 6476 i. Alexander M.¹³ MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

4810. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 6477 i. Frank Terrell¹³ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 6478 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6479 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4811. Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella** ? Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland
Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander
Religion: Christian Science
Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:
Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:
Divorce: 1944
Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 6480 i. David Waldron¹³ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6481 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 6482 i. Maxine Zelda¹³ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 6483 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russell Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

4812. Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 6484 i. Jonathan Charles¹³ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6485 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 6486 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6487 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6488 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6489 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

4813. Herman (Boots)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnshtein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnshtein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed.

Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m.

Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnshtein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnshtein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnshtein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnshtein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnshtein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnshtein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnshtein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnshtein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 6490 i. Joanne¹³ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 6491 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

4815. Ward Bissinger¹² Goetz (John Herman¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

- 6492 i. John¹³ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

4821. Arthur Henne¹² Arndts (Christian H.¹¹, Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

- 6493 i. Chris Bosley¹³ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4823. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park

Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:
Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

- 6494 i. Clarence Edward¹³ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

4829. Arthur E.¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 6495 i. Ethel Lois¹³ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
6496 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

4833. Gail Aillen¹² Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 6497 i. Richard Phillip¹³ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:
Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4835. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Waltz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 6498 i. Kathryn Helen¹³ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 6499 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 6500 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 6501 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

4836. Bernadine M.¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5

sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

6502 i. Geraldine¹³ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

4839. Dorothy May¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

6503 i. Jack¹³ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4842. Clara Mathilde Maria¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

- 6504 i. Lorraine¹³ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6505 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6506 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4843. Esther Pauline¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 6507 i. Eugene N.¹³ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 6508 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4844. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 6509 i. Joyce¹³ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6510 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.

4847. Christian¹² Seeger (Catharine¹¹ Walz, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4631) Marie Philippine Jedele.

4855. Emma¹² Jedele (Friedrich¹², Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3551) Friedrich Walz.

4856. Fanny¹² Jedele (Friedrich¹², Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4108) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

4858. Christian¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4559) Lina Walz.

4880. Maria¹² Vogt (Martin¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

6512 i. Heinz Martin¹³ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4886. Friedrich¹² Katz (Theodor¹¹ Kaz, Jonathan¹⁰, Gottlieb Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3828) Bertha Wurst.

4905. Emma¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

6513 i. Richard¹³ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

4941. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser (Gottlob¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 6514 i. Ruth¹³ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6515 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6516 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4976. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich (Christian G.¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie ?** 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Jul 1901 in Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Arthur Christian Haebich:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 349 Keldare Ave; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1034 SD 6 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slend build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1918, chemist Armour & Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 344-28-4119

More About Nellie ?:

Social Security Number: 321-56-3388

More About Arthur Haebich and Nellie ?:

Marriage: 1924, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Arthur Haebich and Nellie ? is:

- 6517 i. Arthur¹³ Haebich, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4988. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹² Graf (Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf** 26 Jun 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Graff and Christiane Renz. He was born 02 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Lidia (Liddie) Graf:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b also living w/ family nephew George Sodekafh 25 & father-in-law/uncle William Graf 72
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1514 Alfred Street; 7 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-181 SD 21 sheet 4b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 13629 Park Grove Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1539 SD 14 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1900, US
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, baker Haynes Baking Company 409 Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-07-5478

More About Karl Graf and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Graf and Karl Graf are:

- + 6518 i. Ludwig C. (Louis)¹³ Graf, born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
6519 ii. baby Graf, born 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About baby Graf:
Burial: 11 Mar 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 6520 iii. Joseph Graf, born 26 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Graf:
Burial: 04 Jun 1904, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsions
- 6521 iv. Arthur Graf, born 24 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Graf:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: laryngeal croup
- + 6522 v. Clarence E. (Graff) Graf, born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
6523 vi. Irene Graf, born 14 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Graf:
Burial: 31 May 1919, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria; paralysis of heart
- 6524 vii. Isabel Graf, born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Isabel Graf:
Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 6525 viii. Howard E. Graf, born 28 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1984 in Mills, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard E. Graf:

Occupation: 1940, maintenance auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 3078 N. Ogemaw Trail; West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-01-3133

- 6526 ix. Edna May Graf, born 01 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2000. She married ? Klein; born Aft. 1919.

4989. Clara A.¹² Staebler (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Schlimmer** 12 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schlemmer and Clara Lennon. He was born 06 Nov 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Burton Henry Worden** 14 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Worden and Mary Sherwood. He was born 26 Jun 1897 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1959.

More About Clara A. Staebler:

Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer:

Cause of Death: accidental drowning

Census: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burton Worden and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Staebler and Earl Schlimmer are:

- + 6527 i. Lauretta C.¹³ Schlimmer, born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6528 ii. Kenneth Earl Schlimmer, born 31 May 1915 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6529 iii. Doris Irene Schlimmer, born 05 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1999 in Yuma, Arizona. She married ? Kunkle; born Aft. 1914.
- 6530 iv. Jeanette M. Schlimmer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Howard Brooks 08 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1923 in Groton, Connecticut; died 09 Aug 2008.

More About Raymond Brooks and Jeanette Schlimmer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4990. Leo Walter¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Adella Isabell (Della) Walker** 09 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Walker and Channa Allen. She was born 17 Oct 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Leo Walter Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6020

More About Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker are:

- 6531 i. Ruth Lydia¹³ Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles, California. She married William H. Stockdale 21 Apr 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1916 in Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 365-26-5467

More About William Stockdale and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana
- 6532 ii. John Frederick Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1987 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Reva Maxine Houtchens; born 16 Oct 1929 in Colorado; died 05 Feb 2001 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 6533 iii. Dorothy Mae Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1996 in Weld Co, Colorado.

4992. Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Rudolph Ernst** 16 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Ernst and Sarah Beck. He was born 08 Mar 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Clara Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 370-70-1010

More About Carl Rudolph Ernst:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2314 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1427 Woodland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3794

More About Carl Ernst and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gutekunst and Carl Ernst are:

- + 6534 i. Evelyn Vera¹³ Ernst, born 23 Feb 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6535 ii. Carl Samuel (Bud) Ernst, born 04 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6536 iii. Shirley May Ernst, born 06 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oliver Crah.

More About Shirley May Ernst:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4993. Walter Robert¹² Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Peters** 03 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Peters and Loretta Sutton. She was born 08 Feb 1912 in Hart, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Robert Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father John P. Gutekunst

Occupation: 1930, electrician repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, electrician Ernst Electric Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 14 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2390 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 6385 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillian Peters:

Lillian Gutekunst of Saline, Michigan, age 97, died Monday, November 2, 2009 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1912 in Hart, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Loretta (Sutton) Peters. On July 3, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Walter R. Gutekunst and he preceded her in death on February 18, 1978. Lillian was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, and a Life Member of Pittsfield Union Grange. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star Saline Chapter #311. She had been a resident of Washtenaw County since 1926. Lillian loved to play cards, watch movies, do her crossword puzzles, and loved to do things with her family.

Survivors include two sons Walter (Marguerite) Gutekunst and Jerry (Bonnie) Gutekunst, both of Saline. Other survivors include a grandson Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst of Jackson, Michigan, one granddaughter Sandra (Mike) Sheats of Saline, Michigan, one great-granddaughter Ashley Sheats, one sister Zella Polliet of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many other friends and family. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband of 50 years by her parents and five brothers and sisters.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline on Wednesday, November 4, 2009 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a luncheon at the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church, or to a charity of your choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 between the hours of 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. An Order of the Eastern Star Service will also be held on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 at the funeral home at 7 p.m. To sign Lillians guestbook or to leave a memory please visit www.rbfhsaline.com or www.mlive.com.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters are:

- + 6537 i. Walter Ralph (Robert)¹³ Gutekunst, Jr., born 15 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6538 ii. Jerry Philip Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2022. He married Bonnie Lou Minges 08 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1944.

Notes for Jerry Philip Gutekunst:

Jerry P. Gutekunst, 79, of Saline, Michigan passed away unexpectedly due to complications from surgery on Thursday, September 8, 2022. Jerry was born on October 16, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter R. Gutekunst, Sr. and Lillian (Peters) Gutekunst. Jerry graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School, Class of 1960. Following graduation, he served in the Michigan National Guard. Jerry was a member of the IBEW Local 252, along with working as an electrician he served 9 years as President of the local and worked many more years on the arbitration committee.

Jerry is survived by his wife, Bonnie (Minges) Gutekunst of 58 years; his Aunt Zella Polliet of Ann Arbor; niece Sandee (Gutekunst) Sheats of Manchester; nephews Jeff Addison of Royal Oak and Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst of Lynden, Washington; great nieces Ashley (Scott) Sika of Brookhaven, Georgia and Lucretia (Banner)Rowley of Blaine, Washington; great niece Mariah Rowley of Japan and great nephew Tracey and Becky Sheats, Evan and Lucas Sheats of Clinton and brother-in-law Ralph Addison of Royal Oak. Jerry was preceded in death by his brother Walter R. Gutekunst Jr. and his wife Marguerite Gutekunst; and sister-in-law Linda (Minges) Addison.

Jerry was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. Jerry's affiliations included being a 32nd degree Mason and a life member of several other lodges. He enjoyed many sports throughout his life especially NASCAR, football, snowmobiling, boating and water skiing; later in life his interests were movies, reading, playing cards and being with family.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, September 13, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will be held at the church following the service. Graveside services will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan at 2:15 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Jerry Philip Gutekunst:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 777 Knollwood Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Gutekunst and Bonnie Mingos:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4994. Frederick Claus¹² Joergensen (Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Elizabeth Louise Williams** 19 Feb 1933. She was born 16 Mar 1911 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 04 Oct 1977 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He married **(2) June Arlene Mann** 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 Jan 1926, and died 18 Aug 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Elizabeth Louise Williams:

Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Nicholas of Topeka died Tuesday evening October 4, 1977 at the Emporia Rest Home where she had lived for the past three months. Mrs. Nicholas, who was born and reared in Emporia, was a bookkeeper for 10 years for the Crosby Brothers and Palace Clothing Company in Topeka.

Funeral services will be held in Emporia at the Blair Mortuary Saturday at 11A.M. with the Rev. Judd H. Jones, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Maplewood Cemetery. The family has suggested memorial contributions to the Cancer Fund. Mrs. Nicholas was born March 16, 1911, in Emporia, the daughter of Dr. Odell Williams and Elizabeth Louise Beach Williams. She attended Emporia public schools and Emporia State University. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Wayne Stoll, Rt. 1, Reading; six grandchildren, William Odell Cook, Albert Cook, Joseph Landon Cook, Robert Frances Cook, Rebecca Mayfield and Roxane Wilson; and two great-grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Joergensen and Elizabeth Williams:

Miss Elizabeth Louise Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O'Dell Williams; of Emporia, and Frederick Claus Joergensen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claus Joergensen, of Olpe, were married at noon Sunday Feb. 19, 1933 at the home of the bride's parents, 1015 Walnut. Rev. J.H.J. Rice read the service. Miss Margaret Joergensen and Willis B. Patterson attended the bridal couple, and Stanley C. Bolstrom and Patsy Jo Bostrom were pages.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin dress made ankle-length and trimmed with white tulle. She carried a spray of pink carnations tied with white satin. Miss Joergensen wore an ankle-length dress of Pink flowered chiffon and a corsage of sunburst rosebuds.

A wedding dinner was served after the ceremony. The wedding cake was baked by Miss Jessie Joergensen, sister of the bridegroom. Mr. and Mrs. Joergensen will live on a farm near Olpe. Guests at the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Claus Joergensen, Hilda Joergensen and Harold Stuttle, of Olpe; L E. Allen, of Allen; Mosas J. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Burton, Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Bostrom, Tena Morlock, Jessie Joergensen, Donald Lee Burton and Billy Gene Burton, all of Emporia.

More About Frederick Joergensen and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1933

Notes for June Arlene Mann:

Funeral service for June Arlene Joergensen, 61, of Topeka, Kansas, was to have been conducted

today at Carlson Funeral Home in Emporia, Kansas with burial at Memorial Lawn Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lawn tree-planting fund, in care of Carlson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Joergensen died Saturday August 18, 1987 in Topeka. She was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Emporia. Mrs. Joergensen was born Jan. 11, 1926, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was married to Fred Joergensen on Nov. 20, 1945. He died in 1975.

Survivors include two daughters, Karen Ames of Columbus and Terri Smith of Topeka; a step-daughter, E. Louise Stoll, Reading, Kansas; a brother Marion Mann of Lawrence, Kansas, and nine grandchildren.

More About Frederick Joergensen and June Mann:

Marriage: 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Frederick Joergensen and Elizabeth Williams is:

- + 6539 i. Elizabeth Louise¹³ Joergensen, born 27 May 1934 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 2013 in Reading, Lyons Co, Kansas.

Children of Frederick Joergensen and June Mann are:

- + 6540 i. Karen Kay¹³ Joergensen, born 1947 in Kansas.
- 6541 ii. Terri Diane Joergensen, born 1949 in Kansas. She married Steven Smith 1968.

Marriage Notes for Terri Joergensen and Steven Smith:

1968 - Miss Terri Joergensen, whose engagement to Mr. Steven Smith has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Joergensen, 728 Walnut Street. Miss Joergensen is a student at Kansas State Teachers College and is employed at Reebles Inc. Mr. Smith is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Smith, 1019 Merchant St.; also, is a student at the Teachers College. where he is a member of the Alpha Kappa Lambda social fraternity. He is employed by the Markowitz Construction Company.

More About Steven Smith and Terri Joergensen:

Marriage: 1968

4995. Hilda E.¹² Joergensen, twin (Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Harold Loyason Stuttle**. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 1986 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harold Loyason Stuttle:

Olpe - Harold Loyason Stuttle, 84, farmer, died Wednesday, Nov. 12, 1986. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Roberts-Blue-Barnett Funeral Home Chapel. Survivors: wife, Hilda*; son, Harold Lloyd of Olpe; daughter, Gladys Joann Toro of Emporia; two step-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with the Olpe First Responder Program.

Children of Hilda Joergensen and Harold Stuttle are:

- + 6542 i. Gladys Joann¹³ Stuttle, born 14 Apr 1937 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 05 Aug 2022 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 6543 ii. Harold Lloyd Stuttle, born 10 May 1935 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 10 Oct 2014 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harold Lloyd Stuttle:

Harold Lloyd Stuttle 79, of rural Olpe, Kansas, died Friday, October 10, 2014 at University of Kansas Hospital in Kansas City. Harold Lloyd Stuttle, the son of Harold Loyson and Hilda E. Joergensen Stuttle, was born May 10, 1935 on the family farm west of Olpe.

He is survived by his sister, Gladys E. Toso, Emporia; his longtime companion, Marie Moore, Emporia; a niece, Diane Larson of Fargo, North Dakota; a nephew, Dale Toso of Reading, Kansas; and a cousin, Robert Allen of Topeka, Kansas.

Harold worked at Bunge Corporation, Emporia Coffee Company, was a former co-owner of Mit-Way Billiards, and had retired from Lyon County Road and Bridge after 22 years. He also ran the family farm near Olpe.

As he requested, cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends from 6:30 P.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Wednesday, October 15, 2014 at Roberts-Blue-Barnett Funeral Home, Emporia. Casual dress is requested for this visitation. Burial will be in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, west of Olpe, at a later date. Memorial Contributions to the Olpe Fire Department may be sent in care of the funeral home.

4996. Hulda Catherine¹² Joergensen, twin (Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1997. She married **Kenneth Wilson Bostrum**. He was born 11 Oct 1910 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1973 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth Wilson Bostrum:

Kenneth W. (Bosty) Bostrum, 202 South State Street, a carman of the Santa Fe Railroad, died of an apparent heart attack early Wednesday evening August 22, 1973 while rerailing a boxcar near the Iowa Beef Processors plant. He had been an employe of the railroad for more than 31 years. Funeral services will be at 10:30, Saturday morning in Roberts-Blue-Barnett Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Robert J. Hulse, pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Graveside services in Memorial Lawn Cemetery will be conducted by Emporia Masonic Lodge 12, A.F. and A.M.

Mr. Bostrum was born Oct.11th, 1910, in Topeka, and was married May 20th, 1928, in Alma, to Hulda Joergensen. He was preceded in death by his mother, Mrs. Marie Wagner, and one son, Stanley. He is survived by his wife, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. R. V. (Patricia) Eimer, Minneapolis, Minnesota; one sister, Mrs. Glenn R. (Lorna) Crough, San Antonio, Texas; and three granddaughters, Lesa Ann, Nancy Lynn and Kimberly Jane Eimer. He was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church; a member and past master of the Emporia Masonic Lodge 12, A.F. and A.M.; a member of the Council, Chapter and Commandery; and a member and past patron of Miriam Chapter 14, Order of the Eastern Star.

Child of Hulda Joergensen and Kenneth Bostrum is:

+ 6544 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Bostrum, born 27 Jan 1931 in Kansas; died 05 Mar 1996.

4997. Jessie Forde¹² Joergensen (Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Lee Everett Allen**. He was born 11 Jun 1905 in Skidmore, Noraway Co, Missouri, and died 07 May 1966 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Lee Everett Allen:

Olpe – Lee Allen, who lived on a farm southeast of Olpe and who had been a resident of Lyon County since 1906, died this morning May 7, 1966 in Newman Memorial County Hospital in Emporia. Funeral services will be in Roberts-Blue-Barnett Chapel in Emporia, with the time to be announced. The son of Oliver and Annie Baker Allen, Lee Allen, was born June 11, 1905, in Skidmore, Missouri, and he was married to Jessie Joergensen Sept. 29th, 1934, in Cottonwood Falls.

He was preceded in death by one daughter, Alena Horton, and he is survived by his wife, of the home; one son, Robert, of Topeka; one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Margaret) Fry, Manhattan; three brothers, James, of Americus; John, of Emmett, Idaho, and Merrill; of Great Falls, Montana; two sisters, Mrs. Nels Munson, Rt.2, and Mae Schulte, Topeka, and six grandchildren.

Children of Jessie Joergensen and Lee Allen are:

- 6545 i. Robert L.¹³ Allen, born 1936 in Kansas.
- 6546 ii. Alena M. Allen, born 1941 in Kansas. She married ? Horton.
- 6547 iii. Margaret L. Allen, born 1943 in Kansas. She married Donald Fry.

5001. Jessie Irene¹² Harper (Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and

died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Judson Wheeler** 26 Jun 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1881 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1962 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Judson Wheeler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Edward Harper's family

Occupation: 1910, electrician telephone company Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Wheeler and Jessie Harper:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Jessie Harper and Albert Wheeler are:

- 6548 i. Vern Arthur¹³ Wheeler, born 24 Apr 1908 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1919 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Vern Arthur Wheeler:

Cause of Death: myocorditis; dephtheia

- 6549 ii. William Edward Wheeler, born 21 Jan 1911 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1973 in Martin Co, Florida. He married Marjorie Helen Callahan Sep 1935 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 04 Apr 1912 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York; died 04 Feb 1944 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About William Wheeler and Marjorie Callahan:

Marriage: Sep 1935, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- + 6550 iii. Harriett Valetta Wheeler, born 04 Sep 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

5003. Etha M.¹² Morley (Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Wolkins, Jr.** 06 Dec 1904 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1875 in Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1954 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Etha M. Morley:

Buchanan – Funeral services were scheduled to be held this afternoon at 3p.m. in the Swem Funeral home for Mrs. Etha M. Wolkins, 80 of 940 North Chippewa Street, Buchanan, who died Saturday afternoon Jan. 4, 1964 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient since Nov. 26. The Rev. Robert V. Gouwens, pastor of the Buchanan First Presbyterian church, was to officiate. Burial was to be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Wolkins was born August 12, 1883, in Lake township. She married Henry Wolkins Dec. 8, 1905, in Buchanan. He died April 21, 1954. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt of Dearborn and Mrs. Donald Hampton of Battle Creek; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Habicht of Buchanan and Mrs. Bernice Shepherdson of Winter Haven, Florida; and a brother, Homer Morley of Encinitas, California. She was a member of the Buchanan Church of Christ.

Notes for Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Buchanan Henry Wolkins, 78, 920 Chippewa Street, died at 5:15 p.m. Wednesday April 21, 1954 at his home. He had been in poor health for some time but death was unexpected. He died while resting in his chair. Mr. Wolkins was born, June 12, 1875, in Weesaw township, the son of Constantine and Mary Wolkins. He married the former Etha Morley, Dec. 6, 1905, in Buchanan.

He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt, of Dearborn, Michigan, and Mrs. Donald Hampton, of Buchanan. There are also three brothers, William, of Toledo, Ohio, John of Union, Michigan, and Reuben, of Glendora.

Funeral services will be held at the Swem funeral home Saturday at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. Lawrence

E. Lee, pastor of the First Evangelical United Brethren church, of which the deceased was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Swem funeral home.

More About Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Census: 1910, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Wolkins and Etha Morley:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1904, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Etha Morley and Henry Wolkins are:

- 6551 i. Edna Muriel¹³ Wolkins, born 21 Apr 1906 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1993. She married Galen Otto Hunt 01 May 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1898 in Chequest, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1975 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edna Muriel Wolkins:

Muriel West Hunt, 87, of Peoria, a retired school teacher, died Dec. 17, 1993. Survivors include her sister, Marjorie Hampton. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Benson Ford Chapel, Good Shepherd Retirement Center, 10333 W. Olive, Peoria, Arizona 85345. Contributions: to the retirement center. Maryvale Mortuary National Cremation and Burial

More About Galen Hunt and Edna Wolkins:

Marriage: 01 May 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 6552 ii. Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins, born 28 Jul 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1999 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) Robert R. Hawks 20 Jul 1943 in Bryan, Ohio. She married (2) Donald Julian Hampton 04 Jun 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 2000 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins:

Marjorie H. Hampton, 77, of Sun City, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, March 6, 1999. She was born July 28, 1921, in Buchanan to Henry and Etha (Morley) Wolkins. She worked as a private secretary for the Clark Equipment Co. for 34 years, retiring in 1975.

More About Robert Hawks and Majorie Wolkins:

Divorce: 27 May 1947, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Jul 1943, Bryan, Ohio

More About Donald Hampton and Majorie Wolkins:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

5004. Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley (Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Oct 1885 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1980. She married **Frank Habicht** 03 Nov 1913 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 10 Mar 1976 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Frank Habicht and Winifred Morley:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Winifred Morley and Frank Habicht are:

- + 6553 i. Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht, born 10 Jul 1914 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2007 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 6554 ii. William Homer Habicht, born 10 Feb 1919 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 6555 iii. Robert Frederick Habicht, born 29 Dec 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1998 in Buchanan,

- + 6556 iv. Berrien Co, Michigan.
Richard Charles Habicht, born 25 Aug 1923 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5005. Bernice Irene¹² Morley (Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Guy Albert Shepardson** 07 Oct 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1882 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1960 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Guy Shepardson and Bernice Morley:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Morley and Guy Shepardson are:

- 6557 i. baby¹³ Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 6558 ii. Lucile Marie Shepardson, born 21 Feb 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1913 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Marie Shepardson:
Cause of Death: accidental strangulation; acute indigestion

- 6559 iii. Cecile Winifred Shepardson, born 30 Sep 1912 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1971 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Henry Schneider 28 Oct 1933 in Michigan City, Indiana; born 03 Mar 1910 in Kansas; died 09 Jan 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Cecile Winifred Shepardson:
Occupation: 1950, weaver Feather Bone Factory Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schneider:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-85 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1950, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-199 sheet 12
Occupation: 1940, press man Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, manager filling station Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cecile Shepardson and Henry Schneider:
Three Oaks, Oct. 23, 1933 - Miss Cecile Winifred Shepardson, 21, of Glendora, became the bride of Henry Schneider, 23, of Three Oaks on Saturday after the couple had obtained a license to wed in Michigan City, Indiana.

More About Henry Schneider and Cecile Shepardson:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1933, Michigan City, Indiana

- + 6560 iv. Esther Belle Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1915 in Baroda Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 6561 v. Doris Mae Shepardson, born 13 Sep 1918 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999. She married Mervin Walter Padgett Mar 1966 in Polk Co, Florida; born 25 Mar 1910 in Jefferson Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Mervin Padgett and Doris Shepardson:
Marriage: Mar 1966, Polk Co, Florida

- + 6562 vi. Vera Shepardson, born 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 6563 vii. Fern Louise Shepardson, born 18 Feb 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1999.
- + 6564 viii. Ellis Wayne (Bub) Shepardson, born 10 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1984 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5006. Grace Katherine¹² Harper (Walter Renner¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1891 in California, and died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California. She married **Hugh LaSalle Ovitt** 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was born 27 May 1885 in Little Rock, Illinois, and died 18 Jan 1954 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Hugh LaSalle Ovitt:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 115 N. Cherry; 6th ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 528 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 527 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-67 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1950, 226 W. I Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-151 sheet 3

Occupation: 1920, machinist automobile company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, operator garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, auto mechanic garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Hugh Ovitt and Grace Harper:

Marriage: 1913, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Grace Harper and Hugh Ovitt is:

- 6565 i. Edward LaMoyne¹³ Ovitt, born 23 Apr 1914 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 23 Jun 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Anna Marie Osburn; born 27 May 1917 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 01 Nov 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward LaMoyne Ovitt:

Occupation: 1940, salesman filing station Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1942, Lockheed Aircraft Company Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Marie Osburn:

Occupation: secretary for Lockheed

5009. Alice L.¹² Harper (Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1894 in California, and died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Thomas Jenks** 16 Mar 1918 in Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1945 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Thomas Jenks:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b living w/ future father-in-law Benjamin Harper's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 730 Buchanan; 2nd ward Gary, Lake Co, Indiana ED 98 SD 86 sheet 13b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Benjamin D. Harper's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, supt machine shop American Bridge Company Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist Expanded Steel Foundry New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alice Harper and Edward Jenks:

The wedding of Miss Alice L. Harper to Edward T. Jenks of Gary was solemnized at four o'clock Saturday afternoon, March 16, 1918, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. B.D. Harper of Pine Street, the Rev. Kraus of the Pine Street Presbyterian church officiating. The bride wore a beautiful gown of champagne taffeta and a corsage bouquet of lilies-of-the-valley. The bridal couple was unattended.

A wedding supper was served following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Jenks left during the evening on their honeymoon. Previous to the wedding the bride was entertained at several delightful functions.

The guests at the wedding included Miss Phoebe Pflughaupt of Des Plaines, Illinois, Mrs. Charles Dennis of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Rev. and Mrs. Krause, MR. and Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mr. William Jenks, Miss Catherine Jenks and Miss Mabel Powley.

More About Edward Jenks and Alice Harper:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Indiana

Children of Alice Harper and Edward Jenks are:

- + 6566 i. Alice Edwardine¹³ Jenks, born 17 Jun 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2019 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 6567 ii. Lois Claire Jenks, born 08 Mar 1927 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2017 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5010. Harold Arthur¹² Harper (Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jul 1895 in California, and died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida. He married **Mabel Ferne Powley** 22 Oct 1919 in Indiana. She was born 25 Apr 1896 in Illinois, and died May 1974.

Notes for Harold Arthur Harper:

Avon Park - Harold A. Harper died Monday Dec. 20, 1970. He was a Presbyterian and came here 11 years ago. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mabel Powley Harper; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Haven, Fife Lake, Michigan and Mrs. Dorothy J. Dodge, Jacksonville; one son, Richard Harper, Richardson, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Alice Jenks, Avon Park.

More About Harold Arthur Harper:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 N. Sixth Street; 2nd ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-37 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 120 N. Lincoln; 4th ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-59 SD 4 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, stock keeper equipment factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant automotive parts factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Harold Harper and Mabel Powley:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1919, Indiana

Children of Harold Harper and Mabel Powley are:

- + 6568 i. Dorothy Jane¹³ Harper, born 27 Mar 1921 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1991 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.
- 6569 ii. Richard Harold Harper, born 09 Nov 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1997.

More About Richard Harold Harper:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 106 Victory Parkway; rooming house; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-313 sheet 10

Military service: Bet. 21 Nov 1942 - 21 Jul 1944, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, advertising manager retail clothing store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- + 6570 iii. Margaret Edith (Peggy) Harper, born 06 May 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2006.

5011. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹², Christine¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3072) Wilhelm Katz.

5020. Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner (Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. She married **Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz** 19 Oct 1923 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. He was born 14 Jan 1890 in Browerville, Todd Co, Minnesota, and died 01 Mar 1969 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 319 McKinley Street; Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 69-129 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, automobile mechanic car shop Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Joseph Kurpierz and Margaret Renner:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1923, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Children of Margaret Renner and Joseph Kurpierz are:

- + 6571 i. Margery Ann (Margie)¹³ Kurpierz, born 23 Feb 1921 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 20 Dec 1999 in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 6572 ii. Joseph James Kurpierz, born 17 Feb 1924 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 10 Aug 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 6573 iii. Richard John Kurpierz, born 31 Dec 1927 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 27 Sep 2002 in Chisolm, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 6574 iv. Jean Musette Kurpierz, born 30 Sep 1929 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 01 Feb 1989 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5022. Gertrude Eva¹² Renner (Sidney Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Holloway Fuller** 15 Sep 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Fuller and Harriet Holloway. He was born 08 Jan 1900 in Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1973 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Eva Renner:

Cause of Death: myocardial infarction; coronary arterio sclerosis; fracture left femur, neckfell

More About John Holloway Fuller:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1126 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-17 SD 13 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 1328 Michigan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-22 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, assembler auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk post office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Fuller and Gertrude Renner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Renner and John Fuller are:

- 6575 i. Elizabeth Marie (Betty)¹³ Fuller, born 30 Mar 1927 in Eaton Rapids Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2019 in Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married (1) Keith Leroy Cramer 10 Dec 1953 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Jun 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Elbert Eugene (Tiny) Weaver 1956; born 27 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1982 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Betty) Fuller:

On Wednesday, July 31, 2019, Elizabeth Marie "Betty" Weaver, loving wife, mother, grandmother, and aunt, passed away peacefully in her home at the age of 92. Betty was born on March 30, 1927 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan to John and Gertrude (Renner) Fuller. On October 27, 1956, she married Elbert Eugene "Tiny" Weaver. She resided in Alma Michigan for 55 years, before moving to Traverse City, Michigan then to Kingsley. Betty

was an active member of The Eastminster Presbyterian Church in Alma.

Visitation will be held at Covell Funeral Home in Kingsley Michigan on Thursday, August 8th beginning at 4 and funeral at 6, with graveside services at Riverside Cemetery in Alma on August 9th at 12. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that donations in memory of Betty be made to Munson Home Health Hospice, Traverse City.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Fuller and Keith Cramer:

1953 - The engagement of Miss Elizabeth Marie Fuller and Keith Cramer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Travers of Toledo, Ohio, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fuller, 1328 W. Michigan Ave. Both are graduates of Michigan State college.

More About Keith Cramer and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1953, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Fuller and Elbert Weaver:

October plans - Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fuller, 1321 W. Michigan Ave, announce the engagement of their daughter, Elizabeth Marie, to Elbert Eugene Weaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton E. Weaver of Alma. The couple will marry in October 1956.

More About Elbert Weaver and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 1956

- + 6576 ii. John Truman Fuller, born 31 Aug 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5023. Richard Willis¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Olive Bitgood** 14 Oct 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Bitgood and Bernetta Brace. She was born 08 Oct 1909 in Ashland Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2001 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co, California.

Notes for Richard Willis Krieger:

Rockford, Michigan – Richard W. Krieger, 42, dropped dead of a heart attack after he finished teaching a Sunday school class at the Rockford Baptist church yesterday April 3, 1949. Krieger, a former resident of Lansing, operated a motor repair shop here. His father, William, and a sister, Mrs. Donald Tomlinson, both of Lansing, are among survivors.

Word has been received here of the unexpected death Sunday April 3, 1949 at Rockford of Richard Willis Krieger, 42, son of William Krieger of this city. Mr. Krieger is survived by the widow, Bernice; a son, Donald; a daughter, Ruth Jeanette, all of Rockford; the father, a brother, Howard W. of Holt, and a sister, Mrs. Donald Tomlinson of Lansing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 o'clock at the Rockford Baptist church and at 3 p.m. at the South Baptist church here. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. The Ernest Blanchard funeral home is in charge of the arrangements.

Notes for Bernice Olive Bitgood:

Bernice Olive Krieger, 91, of Turlock died Sunday June 3, 2001 at Emanuel Medical Center. Mrs. Krieger was born on October 8, 1909 and was a native of Michigan. She lived in Turlock 10 years. She was missionary teacher for Wycliffe Bible Translators working in Africa; Quito, Ecuador; and Mexico. She was a charter member of Monte Vista Chapel in Turlock.

She is survived by her children, Ruth Reed of Gillette, Wyoming, and Don Krieger of Covina; sister, Beatrice Swanson of Turlock; and three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Turlock Memorial Park. Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. today at Allen Mortuary.

More About Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood are:

- 6577 i. Donald Richard¹³ Krieger, born 09 Jun 1935 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon. He married Barbara L. Peterson 28 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Donald Richard Krieger:
Burial: Jun 2009, Sterlingville Cemetery Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon
Military service: US Navy

More About Donald Krieger and Barbara Peterson:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6578 ii. Ruth Jeanette Krieger, born 1941 in Michigan. She married ? Reed.

5024. Howard W.¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. White** 24 Sep 1932 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin White and Nellie Parker. She was born 06 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1998 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Howard W. Krieger:

Howard W. Krieger, 11501 State Road, Rives Junction (former Holt resident). Mr. Krieger, age 67, died at a local hospital March 19, 1976. He had been a resident of Holt since 1948. He was a member of the Northwest Baptist Church of Jackson and former deacon of the church. He owned and operated the Krieger Hardware from 1954 to 1972.

Surviving are: wife, Helen W.; 2 sons, Philip I. of Holt and John R. at home; 1 daughter, Mrs. Jeanette E. Schlegel of Albion; 4 grandchildren; and 1 sister, Mrs. Maureen Tomlinson of Holt.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Lynn Lahaie, Rev. Robert Bowden and Rev. Dr. Howard F. Sugden at 11 a.m. Monday in the South Baptist Church. With interment in Maple Ridge. The body will be at the Estes-Leadley Holt Chapel until 9:30 a.m. Monday, then taken to the church to lie in state from 10 a.m. until service time.

More About Howard Krieger and Helen White:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1932, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Krieger and Helen White are:

- 6579 i. Philip Ivan¹³ Krieger, born 06 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
6580 ii. Jeanette Elaine Krieger, born 27 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 2014 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida. She married Lawrence Edmund (Larry) Schlegel 23 Jan 1963; born 19 Sep 1940; died 13 Jun 2017 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jeanette Krieger and Lawrence Schlegel:

1963 – Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Krieger, 4254 Watson Ave., Holt, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jeanette Elaine, to Larry Edmund Schlegel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund J. Schlegel of Golden, Colorado. Miss Krieger and Mr. Schlegel are graduates of the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Illinois. A November wedding is being planned.

Holt - Attendants gowned in emerald green velvet preceded Miss Jeanette Elaine Krieger to the altar of South Baptist Church when she was married in a candlelight service Saturday evening Nov. 23, 1963 to Larry Schlegel. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Krieger of 4254 Watson Ave., Holt, and Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Schlegel of Golden, Colorado.

The former Miss Krieger wore a floor-length gown of candlelight silk-faced peau with a fitted bodice and bouffant skirt. The bodice, which featured a bateau neckline and long sleeves, was accented with fiori a trapunti embroidered illusion veil. She French beads. A crown of silver leaves and pearls held her hand-embroidered illusion veil. She carried a white orchid and sweetheart roses on a white Bible.

Maid of honor was Miss Ruth Culbertson of Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Philip Krieger, sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Beverly Tebo of Chicago were bridesmaids. Philip Krieger, brother of the bride, was best man. Guests were seated by Joe Irizarry and Art Davis, both of Chicago.

A reception followed in the church basement. After a wedding trip to Tennessee, the newlyweds will make their home in Chicago.

More About Lawrence Schlegel and Jeanette Krieger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1963

5026. Maurine E.¹² Krieger (Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Stanley Tomlinson** 09 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2000 in Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Maurine E. Krieger:

Maurine E. Tomlinson Holt Born August 2, 1916 in Lansing, Michigan daughter of the late William and Lillian Krieger passed away on Friday, July 24, 2009 at the age of 92. Maurine played organ at South Baptist Church for 20+ years and taught piano out of her home. She enjoyed quilting and gardening.

Surviving are her two children; David (Lori) Tomlinson of Charlotte and Jean (Brant) Schultz of Okemos along with five grandchildren; Jesse and Sam Schultz, and Zachary, Brandon and Julia Tomlinson. Maurine was preceded in death by her husband Donald Tomlinson in 2000.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, July 29, 2009 at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel with Pastor Fred Froman officiating. Interment will follow at Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday for one hour prior to the service. Maurine's family would like to thank Rita Twichell for the loving care she provided to their mom. Memorial contributions, in memory of Maurine Tomlinson, may be made to Hospice of Lansing, Stoneleigh Residence.

More About Maurine E. Krieger:

Burial: Jul 2009, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maurine Krieger and Donald Tomlinson:

Miss Maurine E. Krieger, daughter of William Krieger, 2000 Alpha Street, became the bride of Donald S. Tomlinson, son of Mr. and Mr. Frank L. Tomlinson, of Halt, in a service at her home October 9, 1948. Rev. E. A. Waldeck of Maranatha Baptist church, Detroit, read the evening service at an altar formed by palms and bouquets off all flowers. Selections were sung by Mrs. Berlin Ginther accompanied by G.A. Burcroff. Attending the couple were Miss Averill Reed and Franklin Tomlinson, brother of the bridegroom.

Following the service, a reception was held in the home of the bridegroom's parents. The couple left on a wedding trip to Florida, and after October 15 will make their home in Lansing.

More About Donald Tomlinson and Maurine Krieger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Maurine Krieger and Donald Tomlinson are:

- + 6581 i. David Brian¹³ Tomlinson, born 1952.
- + 6582 ii. Jean Marie Tomlinson, born 23 Aug 1955.

5039. Jean Merle¹² Dovell (Myrtle Columbia¹¹ Renner, Julius August¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John R. Elliott** 1948. He was born 1927 in Illinois.

More About John Elliott and Jean Dovell:

Marriage: 1948

Child of Jean Dovell and John Elliott is:

- 6583 i. Kathy Jean¹³ Elliott, born 07 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ralph M. Turner 15 Sep 1979

in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Jul 1942.

More About Ralph Turner and Kathy Elliott:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

5050. Harriet Ellen¹² Schwers (Frederick Adam¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwers:

Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwers:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwers and Clarence Davis are:

- 6584 i. James Albert¹³ Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 6585 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
6586 iii. Athen Davis.

5055. William P.¹² Schweers (George Edward¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:
Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 6587 i. Robert (Bob)¹³ Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
+ 6588 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

5057. Louis Loren¹² Schweers (Loren Frank¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:

- 6589 i. Jessie Louise¹³ Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

5081. Mary Amelia¹² Vogt (Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 6590 i. Richard William¹³ Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
+ 6591 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
6592 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5082. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹² Rauser, Jr. (Louis Henry¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 6593 i. Helen Elizabeth¹³ Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.
6594 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:
Marriage: May 1943

5088. Katherine Christina¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:

Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore, Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

- + 6595 i. Paul Wilmer¹³ Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 6596 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5090. Anna Pauline¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

- + 6597 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹³ Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5091. Paul Martin¹² Rauser III (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

- + 6598 i. Paul Martin¹³ Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 6599 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:

On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews,

and friends.

Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 6600 iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 6601 iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

- 6602 v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:

On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and Debbie M. Zopfi and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.

Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:

On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopfi and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopfi. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.

A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 6603 vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 6604 vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:

On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margareta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.

Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM. Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Interment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

5108. Friederike¹² Walz (Friedrich¹², Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 6605 i. Rut¹³ Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5131. Russell Lee¹² Stevick (Catherine¹² Gutekunst, Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1902 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Eileen Maxwell** 23 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1906.

More About Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell are:

- 6606 i. Richard O.¹³ Stevick, born 08 Jun 1928 in Ohio.
6607 ii. Robert C. Stevick, born 1930 in Ohio.

5133. Harold J.¹² Gutekunst (William¹², Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Norrine K. Boylan** 11 Dec 1922 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1904. He married **(2) Alma Jean Grubb** 30 Aug 1933 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Nov 1907 in McConnelsville, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Harold J. Gutekunst:

Mansfield - Harold J. Gutekunst, 59, of 166 Wolfe Ave., maintenance supervisor for the Mansfield Board of Education for the past 25 years, died in his home after a heart attack early today April 29, 1963. He was a member of First English Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge No. 35, Free and Accepted Masons, and Baku Grotto.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jean Grubb Gutekunst; a daughter, Mrs. Dick Shepherd, Shelby, and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Wappner Funeral Home, with Rev. Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell, pastor of First Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home beginning this evening. Pallbearers will be Charles Rench, John Stanley, Glen Robinson, Arthur Dewey, Jacob Prinz and W. W. Zinser.

More About Harold J. Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1963, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, salesman retail grocery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1922, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Mansfield, August 31, 1933 - Rev. Hayes M. Braker read the single-ring ceremony Wednesday afternoon August 30, 1933 at 4; 30 o'clock in the Park Avenue Baptist parsonage when Miss Jean Beach, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Grubb of Shelby, became the bride of Harold Gutekunst, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Avenue. The couple was attended by Miss Alvina Stevick of this city, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown ensemble with corresponding accessories, and a shoulder corsage of roses and valley lilies. Miss Stevick wore navy blue with harmonizing accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Gutekunst are residing for the present at 119 Hammond Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst, a graduate of Shelby High school, is employed at Samilson's while Mr. Gutekunst is with the State Highway department.

More About Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Child of Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan is:

6608 i. William Howard¹³ Gutekunst, born 1925; died 19 Jun 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Howard Gutekunst:

Mansfield - William Howard Gutekunst, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, died at the family home, 7 Swanger Av., Saturday morning June 29, 1929 following an illness of four weeks. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Norine Gutekunst and his father Harold Gutekunst. The grandparents also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the late home Tuesday at 2 p. m. Rev. H. A. Bosch, pastor of St. Faure; Lutheran church, will conduct the services. Burial will be made in the Mansfield cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Wappner funeral directors.

5136. Ernest Herman¹² Gutekunst (Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Catherine Kuehner** 01 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kuehner and Lydia Aprill. She was born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Catherine Kuehner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0835

More About Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner is:

+ 6609 i. Charles Ernest¹³ Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5137. Rudolph Louis¹² Gutekunst (Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosella L. Esper** 16 May 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Esper and Clara Thieson. She was born 1918 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea M. Lewis** 26 Apr 1950, daughter of Henry Lewis and Emma ?. She was born 26 Feb 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Louis Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Reginald A. Cooch's family

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Rosella Esper:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea M. Lewis:
Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: River Bend Nursing Home Grand Blanc, Michigan

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1950

Children of Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis are:

- 6610 i. Donald Louis¹³ Gutekunst, born 1951. He married Deborah K. Truman; born 1953.
- 6611 ii. Mary Ann Gutekunst, born Aft. 1951. She married John Finke; born Aft. 1945.
- + 6612 iii. Carol Jean Gutekunst, born 1952.
- 6613 iv. Susan Kay Gutekunst, born 1954. She married Robert James Neckel 25 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Robert Neckel and Susan Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6614 v. Ronald Lewis Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2021 in Selma, Oregon.

5138. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹² Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry C. Booth** 09 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Horace Booth and Elizabeth Shepherd. He was born Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry C. Booth:
Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1351 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Booth and Frieda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frieda Gutekunst and Harry Booth is:

- 6615 i. Gladys¹³ Booth, born 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5141. Lora Christina (Laura)¹² Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Egeler** 22 Sep 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. He was born 20 Apr 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 373-14-0033

More About Lewis H. Egeler:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Egeler and Lora Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Schneider & Lydia Gutekunst

Children of Lora Gutekunst and Lewis Egeler are:

- + 6616 i. Robert L.¹³ Egeler, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6617 ii. Raymond Arthur Egeler, born 14 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6618 iii. Erwin Eugene Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6619 iv. Edwin Eldred Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6620 v. Douglas Frederick Egeler, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6621 vi. May Louise Egeler, born 1940. She married Tommy Leonard Hardy; born 1938.

5143. Mildred M.¹² Marshall (Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee** 22 Oct 1938, son of Abraham Larmee and Johanna Koegel. He was born 10 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred M. Marshall:

Burial: Oct 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee:

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2781 Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938

Children of Mildred Marshall and Albert Larmee are:

- + 6622 i. Suzanne Lou¹³ Larmee, born 29 May 1939.
- 6623 ii. Jacqueline Jo Larmee, born 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacqueline Jo Larmee:

Burial: Sep 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5145. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Marshall (Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1943. He married **Evelyn ?**. She was born 27 Nov 1913, and died Apr 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-07-3408

More About Evelyn ?:

Social Security Number: 385-40-1958

Children of Wilhelm Marshall and Evelyn ? are:

- + 6624 i. William Henry¹³ Marshall, born 19 May 1932 in Michigan; died 01 May 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6625 ii. Elsie Marshall.

5146. Luella L.¹² Marshall (Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Walter Weber** 22 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. He was born 26 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella L. Marshall:

Luella L. Weber, a resident of Saline, age 70, died August 8, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born October 29, 1913 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Fredericka (Gutekunst) Marshall. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 22, 1937, she married Raymond W. Weber in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Weber, a 1933 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, the Lady's Missionary Society, member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens and the Saline Fair.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mildred) Larmee and Mrs. Ronald (Julia) Kennedy, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, George, William and John Marshall.

Funeral services were held August 11 at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Luella L. Marshall:

Burial: Aug 1984, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 1

Social Security Number: 370-03-1505

Notes for Raymond Walter Weber:

Raymond W. Weber of Saline, Michigan age 81, died May 2, 1990 after a brief period of illness at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born December 26, 1908 in Lodi Township, the son of William and Christine (Hinderer) Weber. On May 22, 1937 in Ann Arbor, he married Luella Marshall and she preceded him in death on August 8, 1984. Mr. Weber was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township where he had served on the church board and was a member of the Men's Club and a church elder. He was a lifelong area farmer until his retirement and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens organization and the Saline Community Fair. He was an avid Saline softball fan.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline; and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren; Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs.

Raymond (Helen) Hirth of Saline, Mrs. Carl (Elsa) Brenner of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four brothers, Alfred, Harold, Edwin and one at infancy.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Raymond Walter Weber:

Burial: May 1990, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 29

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2402

Marriage Notes for Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of Highland Drive celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary and were honored with a family dinner at Leutheuser's Restaurant last Sunday May 16, 1982. Lifelong farmers, Raymond and Luella (Marshall) grew up neighbors on Ellsworth Road. The couple lived for many years on the farm where Raymond was born, and moved into Saline two years ago on their 43rd anniversary. Daughter Janet and son-in-law Milton Weidmayer bought the family farm and live there now. Other family members include Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline. Raymond and Luella have nine grandchildren. They are active in the Salem Lutheran Church, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the Saline Area Senior Council. Both enjoy playing cards, attending sporting events, and visiting fairs.

More About Raymond Weber and Luella Marshall:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber are:

- + 6626 i. Joyce Mildred¹³ Weber, born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6627 ii. Mary Louise Weber, born 26 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6628 iii. Janet Elsa Weber, born 20 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5147. Julia M.¹² Marshall (Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Kennedy** 07 Sep 1941. He was born 06 Aug 1915, and died 24 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia M. Marshall:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 830 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1093

More About Ronald Kennedy:

Social Security Number: 362-03-6381

More About Ronald Kennedy and Julia Marshall:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941

Children of Julia Marshall and Ronald Kennedy are:

- 6629 i. David¹³ Kennedy, born 14 Jun 1945.

More About David Kennedy:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1945

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1959, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6630 ii. Jean Marsha Kennedy, born 21 May 1948.

5148. John Frederick¹² Marshall (Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974. He married **Erma Reubena Luckhardt** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt are:

- + 6631 i. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6632 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6633 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5149. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice ?** Aft. 1912. She was born Aft. 1892, and died 1958.

More About Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.) Kranich:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ? is:

- 6634 i. Elizabeth¹³ Kranich, born Aft. 1912. She married R. R. Warren; born Aft. 1908.

5150. Agnes Elizabeth¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Bernard Wint**, son of Edward Wint and Amanda Van Ormer. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Elizabeth Kranich:

Burial: May 1931, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Bernard Wint:

Burial: Nov 1996, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Kranich and Alfred Wint are:

- 6635 i. Bernard Alfred¹³ Wint, born 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1992 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. He married Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray; born 04 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; died 23 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Alfred Wint:

Bernard W. Wint - World War II Navy enlisted 22 Sept 1944-2 May 1946. b. 1.6.1920-12.21.1992. This is just a casual look at my dad. He was a wonderful father, husband, brother, and son. An Ann Arbor High School graduate where he learned the Tool & Die trade and worked with his Dad, Alfred Bernard Wint at King Seeley in Ann Arbor. He later worked at Hatch Stamping Company until his retirement. He raised and bred AKC Beagle dogs and competed in Field Trials at the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and around the Great Lakes area. He also loved golf. A member of the Invernes Golf Club he and his two sons Jim and Dave and his father Al, participated in the Father's Day Golf Tournaments. Our family camped in the Western Michigan while we were all young. In his later years he and his wife Bolly would go to Florida and spend winter time on their golf courses. It was a hot day in December when he finished a round of 9 holes with a park friend when he played additional three holes and had his fatal heart attack. He is missed, not only by his children but especially by his Bolly.

More About Bernard Alfred Wint:

Burial: Dec 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray:

Florence (Bolly) Annetta Gray Wint left this life on Sept. 23, 2011. She is united again with her husband Bernard, parents Wesley and Zora Kiser Gray, brothers Dan and Robert, and sisters Beulah (Bootsie), Gladys, and Cille; the sisters are known as "The Gray Girls" of Ann Arbor. She is the mother of Jan DeRosia, Jim, and Dave Wint, and has seven grandsons and nine great-grandchildren. She was the stamp and fluoride lady, as well as school cook aide, at the Whitmore Lake schools in the 1950s. Her talents in art live on through her descendants and will be remembered by many through individual hand-made Christmas cards celebrating over fifty holidays. Her family is grateful for the loving care of the staff at Turner Clinic, friends from Florida, and the Ann Arbor area during her ninety-one years. Her presence will be missed, but her influence will be long remembered. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan. written by Jan W. DeRosia

- 6636 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Wint, born 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Schlinder; born 20 Apr 1923 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; died 19 Oct 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Wint:

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated

More About Richard Schlinder:

Burial: Oct 1989, cremated

5151. Ernest Emil¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gerturde Dee Smith** 01 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Smith and Nellie Dokey. She was born 1897 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena Wilhelmina Milcer** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. She was born 22 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Emil Kranich:

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Co E 128th Infantry World War I

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: work at US Post Office 35 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 424 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8137

More About Gerturde Dee Smith:

Burial: 13 Dec 1920, St. Johns Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; acute obstruction of bowel

More About Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith:
Marriage: 01 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kranich and Helena Milcer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith is:
6637 i. ?¹³ Kranich, born Aft. 1916. She married Thomas Lancaster Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1912.

More About Thomas Lancaster and ? Kranich:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

5153. Walter Max (Bud)¹² Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edith Franklene White** Aft. 05 May, daughter of Earl White and Harriet Snyder. She was born 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler** 18 Nov 1972, daughter of Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter. She was born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:
Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Edith White:
Marriage: Aft. 05 May

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

Children of Walter Kranich and Edith White are:

- + 6638 i. Patricia¹³ Kranich, born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6639 ii. Catherine Harriet Kranich, born 21 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ray Martin Estey; born 19 Jul 1939; died 15 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John M. Schnur, Jr. Jun 1967.

More About Catherine Harriet Kranich:
Baptism: 18 Jul 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Catherine Kranich and John Schnur:

Zion Lutheran Church was the setting last Saturday afternoon June 1967 for the marriage of Katherine Harriet Kranich to John M. Schnur, Jr. The Rev. Ralph Piper officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kranich of Dellwood Dr. and Mr. and Mrs. John Schnur of Barber Ave. The bride chose a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace with sabrina neckline and long sleeves. A seed pearl tiara held her silk illusion veil. Miss Dorothy Schnur of Ann Arbor was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Mary Lou Miley and Mrs. G. K. White, both of Ann Arbor. Michael Schnur of Warren was best man, and ushers were Nicholas Schnur and Robert Deneweth, both of Warren.

The reception was held in the church social hall. The couple is residing at 4259 Dexter Ave. Both are Ann Arbor High School graduates. Mr. Schnur is employed by Bendix Systems Division.

More About John Schnur and Catherine Kranich:
Marriage: Jun 1967

5155. Oliver Johann¹² Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹², Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise French** 04 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert French and Lena Bouer. She was born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Viola Schroen** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French:
Divorce: 18 Dec 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French is:

- 6640 i. baby¹³ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:
Burial: Feb 1920, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen is:

- + 6641 i. Evelyn Jean¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5158. Florence Marie¹² Gutekunst (Gottlob¹², Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harvey Kenneth Chapman** 31 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harvey Chapman and Florence Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Gutekunst and Harvey Chapman is:

- 6642 i. Robert¹³ Chapman, born Aft. 1931.

5160. Elmer E.¹² Mayer (Mary¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Steiner** 01 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. She was born 12 Sep 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer E. Mayer:
Burial: Oct 1985, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Steiner:

Flora Mayer of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor), 89, died September 23, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Mayer was born September 12, 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, one of 13 children born to Aaron and Louise (Schreiber) Steiner. On April 1, 1930, she married Elmer E. Mayer in Detroit and he preceded her in death in October 1985. Mrs. Mayer was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and sang with the Zion Singers, as well as volunteering her time to the church. She belonged to the VFW Post 423, where she also was a past president, and volunteered at the Reichert Building. Mrs. Mayer worked as a welder in the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Ypsilanti during World War II, and later worked for L. Dell Henry, M.D. as a secretary and bookkeeper and later at the University of Michigan Hospital. She also was the executive secretary for the Washtenaw County Medical Society for many years.

Mrs. Mayer is survived by: one daughter, F. Marilyn Crosbie; two grandsons, Geoffrey (Nancy) and Douglas (Terri); and three greatgrandchildren, Douglas Jr., Stephani, and Megan Crosbie, all of Saline;

three brothers, Louis and Alvin Steiner, both of Grosse Pointe Woods and James Steiner of Petersburg; one sister, Edna Dady of Sterling Heights; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Mayer was preceded in death by: her son-in-law, William (Wally) Crosbie; two sisters; and six brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 25 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Private burial services will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or to the St. Paul's UCC elevator fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home on Thursday, where friends may call from 6- 9 p.m.

More About Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner is:

+ 6643 i. Flora Marilyn¹³ Mayer, born 24 Aug 1931; died 15 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5161. Edna C.¹² Mayer (Mary¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warner Charles Harris, Sr.** 31 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harris and Cora Younglove. He was born 20 Aug 1903 in Milan, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Warner Charles Harris, Sr.:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 45 Bedell; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, supervisor gas company Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warner Harris and Edna Mayer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mayer and Warner Harris are:

- 6644 i. Warner Charles¹³ Harris, Jr., born 15 May 1930 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1987 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- 6645 ii. Donald Harris, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 6646 iii. James Harris, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 6647 iv. Janette Harris, born 1939 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5163. Alfred¹² Haizmann (Jacob Friedrich¹², Friedrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4166) Katharina Haizmann.

5165. Gustav Jakob¹² Walz (Jacob¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christoph¹⁰ Katz, Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **Friederike Haizmann** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4232) Friederike Haizmann.

5175. Berta¹² Walz (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 6648 i. Karl¹³ Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5190. George Walter¹² Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:
Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by drowning
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:
Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:
Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 6649 i. Viola Louise¹³ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5194. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:
Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:
+ 6650 i. Robert Emerson¹³ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5199. Earl Emanuel¹² Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:
+ 6651 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

5200. George Edward¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna

Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
 Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
 Children: 1910, none
 Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 6652 i. baby¹³ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About baby Gross:
 Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- 6653 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About baby Gross:
 Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 6654 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6655 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

5202. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19

Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 6656 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 6657 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6658 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin
Occupation: minister
Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida
Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

5205. Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 6659 i. Gertrude Louise¹³ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio
- 6660 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 6661 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- + 6662 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5207. Herman Frederick¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedelee, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³,

Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 6663 i. Howard Friedrich¹³ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6664 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5209. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 6665 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹³ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

5210. Martha Katherine¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather

Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 6666 i. Lydia Ruth¹³ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6667 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 6668 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

5211. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev.

JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and later, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

6669	i.	Hilmar Kurt ¹³ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.
More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele: Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin		
+ 6670	ii.	Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York.
6671	iii.	Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.
More About Norman Soloman Jedele: Social Security Number: 394-22-8950		
More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas: Marriage: 15 Aug 1943		

5213. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedeles family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedeles:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedeles and George Haab are:

- + 6672 i. Johann Georg¹³ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 6673 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6674 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5215. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedeles (Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedeles:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedeles. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedeles:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedelev

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedelev and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 6675 i. Charollette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6676 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 6677 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6678 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5216. Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedelev (Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedelev

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedelev's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 6679 i. Karl Edwin¹³ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 6680 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6681 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6682 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:
Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:
Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5221. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer (Martha¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 6683 i. Margaret B.¹³ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6684 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 6685 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

5222. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹² Mayer (Martha¹¹ Jedelee, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 6686 i. Norman Frederick¹³ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 6687 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 6688 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

5227. Leon Carl¹² Jedelee (Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedelee:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods
Occupation 2: DeFord
Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 6689 i. Virginia Katherine¹³ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6690 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

5228. Esther Mina¹² Jedele (Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 6691 i. Junior Jedele¹³ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 6692 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6693 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6694 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5231. William Frederick¹² Kaercher (Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:
Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob

Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 6695 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 6696 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6697 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6698 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5235. Frederick Emanuel¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in

1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 6699 i. Esther Maria¹³ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6700 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 6701 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

5236. Rudolph Edward¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced

Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran

Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed

receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold

step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2

sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 6702 i. Christine¹³ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 6703 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 6704 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6705 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6706 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5237. George Walter Ernst¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower

Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 6707 i. Helen Marie¹³ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 6708 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 6709 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

5241. Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM
Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.
Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
 Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
 Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn
 Marriage license: Number 168
 Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 6710 i. Norman O.¹³ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
 Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 6711 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

 More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
 Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
 Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 6712 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

5242. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

+ 6713 i. Esther Dena¹³ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

+ 6714 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5243. Albert Emanuel¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmillier Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 6715 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 6716 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

5244. Amanda Katharina¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: construction contractor
Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor
Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 6717 i. Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6718 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 6719 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

5245. Johann Georg¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 6720 i. Elton Emmanuel¹³ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 6721 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6722 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

5247. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 6723 i. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6724 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 6725 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 6726 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

5248. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09

Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:

Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:

Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:

Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 6727 i. Maxine Carlyle¹³ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

5251. Rolland Elizer¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 6728 i. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6729 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5252. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 6730 i. Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6731 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6732 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 6733 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6734 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 6735 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5253. Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 6736 i. Marion Lisette¹³ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6737 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6738 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5255. George Edward¹² Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 6739 i. John¹³ Rehm.

5257. Florence Agnes¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:
+ 6740 i. Jane¹³ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

5258. Marion Rehm¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:
6741 i. Phyllis Jean¹³ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
6742 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

5260. Wilhelmina Louise¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:
6743 i. Virginia¹³ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

6744 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

+ 6745 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
6746 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

5263. George Harold¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann

Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 6747 i. Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6748 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

5265. Mary Helen¹² Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 6749 i. William Reim¹³ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6750 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

5270. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider (Louisa¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 6751 i. Jane Louisa¹³ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirm 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirm and Jane Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6752 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

5273. Edna Irena¹² Roehm (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 6753 i. Kenneth Karl¹³ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 6754 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 6755 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

5276. Martin Adolph¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 6756 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6757 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 6758 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5277. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep

1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member of the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 10, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 6759 i. baby¹³ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5278. Anna Olive¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 6760 i. Richard Hugo¹³ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
+ 6761 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

5279. Paul Otto¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:
Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 6762 i. Betty June¹³ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
6763 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

5282. Lillian Olga¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

+ 6764 i. Madeline Mae¹³ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

5283. Edgar Louis¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as

a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit - Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 6765 i. Edgar Louis¹³ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

5284. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 6766 i. baby¹³ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6767 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

5285. Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G.**

Holzhauer 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 6768 i. Dorothy Mae¹³ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 6769 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 6770 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

5288. Elmer W.¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

+ 6771 i. Evelyn¹³ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5289. Cornelia Rose¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

6772 i. Wallace H.¹³ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

5290. Edna Lorena¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:
Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 6773 i. Virginia W.¹³ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5292. Amanda Elta¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:
Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 6774 i. Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6775 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6776 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6777 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5293. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28
Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:
6778 i. Ronald A.¹³ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5294. Robert Frederick¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:
Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:
+ 6779 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹³ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6780 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6781 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5295. Virginia Rose Marie¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:
Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:
Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 6782 i. Margo Ann¹³ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

5298. Laura Florence¹² Schleh (Martha¹¹ Roehm, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 6783 i. Edward J.¹³ Richter, born 1918.
6784 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

5304. Kathryn¹² Roehm (Herman August¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 6785 i. Kay L.¹³ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 6786 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

5305. Roland Roman¹² Roehm (Julius Louis¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 6787 i. Mary Louise¹³ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 6788 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5313. Katharine¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 6789 i. Lina¹³ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 6790 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5314. Martin¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2740) Maria Barbara Kaz.

5316. Maria¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
6791 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹³ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5317. Georg Friedrich¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3833) Martha Frank.

5319. Anna¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2427) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

5320. Bertha¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:
6792 i. Erwin¹³ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6793 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5337. Harry Clifton¹² Palmer (George Francis¹¹ Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1891, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Boulton** Feb 1912. She was born Bef. 1894, and died Nov 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton:
Marriage: Feb 1912

Children of Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton are:

- + 6794 i. Donald Robert¹³ Palmer, born 27 Nov 1912; died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6795 ii. Virginia Alena Palmer, born 21 Mar 1915; died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5338. Marion Nina¹² Walz (George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Dorr Crippen** Bef. 1924, son of Henry Delos Crippen and Etta Davis. He was born 09 May 1890 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Crippen and Marion Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1924

Children of Marion Walz and Phillip Crippen are:

- 6796 i. Robert Harry¹³ Crippen, born 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6797 ii. Phyllis Dorrine Crippen, born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 6798 iii. Marcia Ellen Crippen, born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6799 iv. Christine Marie Crippen, born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5340. Lois Maxine¹² Walz (George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Boyce Roepcke** 07 Mar 1931. He was born 24 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1981 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Maxine Walz:

Maxine Roepcke of Adrian, formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan age 90, died April 22, 2002 at Adrian Healthcare Center. She was born on February 28, 1912 in Stockbridge, Michigan the daughter of Louis and Mary (Palmer) Walz. Maxine had moved to Florida in 1979 then moved back to Michigan in 1996. A member of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. A former Member of Stockbridge Presbyterian Church, and also former Council member as well Stockbridge Township Treasure for 11 years Retiring in 1972. On March 7, 1931 she married Louis B. Roepcke in Jackson and he preceded her in death on January 26, 1981.

Surviving are 1 daughter Pauline (Robert) Bruestle of Manchester, 9 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 1 daughter, Mary Louise Gillespie, 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Funeral Services will be Thursday April 25, 2002 at 11:00 A.M. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Jeffrey G. Davis officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery,

Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Stockbridge Presbyterian Church. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Lois Maxine Walz:

Burial: Apr 2002, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Adrian Health Care Center

Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1972, Stockbridge Township Treasurer Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Stockbridge Presbyterian Church Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Presbyterian Church Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1996, Florida

Residence 2: Aft. 1996, Michigan

More About Louis Boyce Roepcke:

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1981, Florida

Social Security Number: 363-07-4436

More About Louis Roepcke and Lois Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1931

Children of Lois Walz and Louis Roepcke are:

- + 6800 i. Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke, born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6801 ii. Mary Louise Roepcke, born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5341. Lyle A.¹² Walz (Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie M. Scriptor** 15 Nov 1936 in Highland, Michigan, daughter of James Scriptor and Minnie Jones. She was born 15 Jun 1915, and died 16 Jan 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle A. Walz:

Lyle A. Walz of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 88, died Monday, March 13, 2000 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 12, 1911, the son of Arthur and Anna (Runciman) Walz. Lyle had been a farmer all his life. He attended the Waterloo United Methodist Church, was a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens, and played alto horn in the Waterloo Band. He loved to play Euchre. On November 15, 1936, he married Jennie Scriptor in Highland, MI, and she preceded him in death on January 16, 1998.

Survivors include one son, Laverne (Patricia) Walz of Grass Lake; two daughters, Ruth DeNies of Jackson, Donna (William James) Dault of Grass Lake; one sister, Doris (Kenneth Bill) Stanfield of Stockbridge; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his son and daughter-in-law, Lloyd and Frances in 1975; and a grandson, Larry Walz.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with burial to follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8.

More About Lyle A. Walz:

Burial: Mar 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Religion: Waterloo United Methodist Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 8020 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie M. Scriptor:

Social Security Number: 376-76-5672

More About Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1936, Highland, Michigan

Children of Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter are:

- + 6802 i. Laverne¹³ Walz, born 03 Oct 1938.
- 6803 ii. Ruth Marie Walz, born 1937. She married William DeNies Aft. 1957; born 1926.

More About William DeNies:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William DeNies and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

- + 6804 iii. Donna Mae Walz, born 22 May 1940.
- + 6805 iv. Lloyd Arthur Walz, born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5343. Doris Elma¹² Walz (Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield** 23 Nov 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oland Stanfield and Clara Niethammer. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Elma Walz:
Burial: Jan 2012, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Kenneth "Bill" Stanfield of Chelsea, formerly Stockbridge, Michigan, age 100, passed away on Wednesday, April 17, 2013 at Silver Maples Retirement Community in Chelsea. He was born on Sept. 14, 1912 in Stockbridge, MI, the son of Oland and Clara (Neithammer) Stanfield. He had lived in the area all of his life and was a 1932 graduate of Stockbridge High School.

Bill was co-owner of Stanfield Brothers Grocery Store in Stockbridge for 33 years, retiring in 1969, and was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church for over 75 years. He enjoyed gardening, garage sales, senior dinners at the town hall, hunting, and fishing, and was also a member of the Stockbridge Lions Club and the Stockbridge Masonic Lodge.

On Nov. 23, 1935, he married Doris E. (Walz) and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 2012. Surviving are three daughters: Barb (Wayne) Malcho of Dansville, Beverly Basore of Stockbridge, and Delores Buege of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren; and his brother, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon. He was also preceded in death by two sons-in-law, Bob Basore and Lynn Buege, and two brothers, Maynard "Tom" Stanfield and David Stanfield.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 22, 2013 at 1 p.m. at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger and Rev. Kathy Schell co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 3-7 p.m. with Masonic service at 6:30 p.m.

More About Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:
Burial: Apr 2013, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1976, 211 S. Water Street; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Walz and Kenneth Stanfield are:

- 6806 i. Barbara A.¹³ Stanfield, born 1936. She married Wayne Malcho; born 1936.

- 6807 ii. Beverly J. Stanfield, born 30 Dec 1937. She married Bob O. Basore; born 25 Jul 1933; died Feb 1981 in Michigan.

More About Bob O. Basore:

Burial: 1981, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6808 iii. Delores Kay Stanfield, born 1943. She married Lynn Jay Buege; born 20 Nov 1940; died 28 Feb 2010 in Michigan.

More About Lynn Jay Buege:

Burial: Mar 2010, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 3390 Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5344. Carl Lester¹² Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:

Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:

- + 6809 i. Betty Jane¹³ Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6810 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6811 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5345. Howard K.¹² Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:

Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:

Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:

- 6812 i. Cynthia¹³ Maute, born Aft. 1927.

5346. Kathryn M.¹² Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:

- 6813 i. ?¹³ Dorr, born Aft. 1939.
- 6814 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

5348. Mary Kathryn¹² Walz (Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Kenneth Switzenberg** 24 Feb 1948, son of Edgar Hickstein Switzenberg. He was born 15 May 1931 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2009 in Michigan. She married **(2) Bob Graham** 1988. He was born 01 Apr 1928.

More About John Switzenberg and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1948

More About Bob Graham and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1988

Children of Mary Walz and John Switzenberg are:

- + 6815 i. James Leo¹³ Switzenberg, born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6816 ii. Carol Marie Switzenberg, born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6817 iii. Donald Robert Switzenberg, born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6818 iv. John Dennis Switzenberg, born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5352. Clare Adelbert¹² Walz (John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel May Robards** 17 Jan 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robards and Francena Coe. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Lima, New York, and died 23 Jul 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel May Robards:

Ethel May Walz, 06, of 327 W, Middle St., died July 23 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge after a short illness. She was born Sept. 17, 1900 in Lima, New York, the daughter of George and Frarscena (Coe) Robards. She lived in Chelsea since 1920 and at the same residence since 1928. She married Clare Walz in Chelsea on Jan. 17, 1920. He preceded her in death on May 18, 1969.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea; a daughter, Ruth Leader of Plymouth; a grandson, Mark Leader of Portland, Oregon; a granddaughter, Janet Walz of College Park, Maryland; four sisters, Margie Parker of Dexter, Clarabel Glenn of Stockbridge, Georgia Gauss of Ann Arbor and Eleanor Payne of Holt; and many nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by a sister, Marian Kirshman, and three brothers, Janies, Chester and Glen Robards.

Funeral services were Saturday, July 26 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker of the First United Methodist church of Chelsea officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Clare Walz and Ethel Robards:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clare Walz and Ethel Robards are:

- + 6819 i. Ruth M.¹³ Walz, born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6820 ii. Robert Allen (Bob) Walz, born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5353. Howard E.¹² Walz (John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Ruth Marie Hulce** 20 Jan 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hulce and Susana Gilbert. She was born 18 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Muriel Helvey** 1971. She was born Aft. 1902, and died Dec 1974.

More About Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Walz and Muriel Helvey:

Marriage: 1971

Children of Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce are:

- 6821 i. Reynolds G.¹³ Walz, born Aft. 1923; died 23 May 1943.
- + 6822 ii. Donald Ruggle Walz, born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6823 iii. John Richard Walz, born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5355. Sarah M.¹² Sawdy (Ida Maria¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Wesley (Jake) Straub** 28 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Straub and Louise Haselschwardt. He was born Bet. 07 Mar 1896 - 05 Feb 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1951 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Straub and Sarah Sawdy:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Sawdy and Otto Straub are:

- 6824 i. Reuben A.¹³ Straub, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1995 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6825 ii. Gaylord E. (Bill) Straub, born 19 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6826 iii. Lorraine I. Straub, born 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6827 iv. Martin B. Straub, born 01 Feb 1926 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6828 v. Kenneth Jake Straub, born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5356. Erwin J.¹² Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine H. Doland** 20 Nov 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2010.

More About Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland are:

- 6829 i. Joseph E.¹³ Lutz, born 1931 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6830 ii. Pricilla O. Lutz, born 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6831 iii. Sandra A. Lutz, born 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5357. Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore J. W. Schmidt** 07 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Schmidt and Catherine Hannevald. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt:

Census: 1930, 633 N. East Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 731 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, manager oil filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schmidt and Genevieve Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lutz and Theodore Schmidt are:

- 6832 i. Orin Edwin¹³ Schmidt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Edwin Schmidt:

Burial: 03 May 1921, Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: died suddenly, metral stenosis

- + 6833 ii. Marcella Addie Schmidt, born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2016.
- + 6834 iii. Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr., born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945.
- + 6835 iv. Delores Schmidt, born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5360. Verl E.¹² Walz (Ray Andrew¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie M. Reynold**. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2008 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Verl E. Walz:

Burial: Apr 1979, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-16-1856

Child of Verl Walz and Bessie Reynold is:

- 6836 i. Gloria Jean¹³ Walz, born 17 Nov 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5363. Vincent Jack (V.J.)¹² Walz (Ray Andrew¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Ann Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske. She was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Vincent Walz and Betty Walz are:

- + 6837 i. Rodney Vincent¹³ Walz, born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6838 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

5365. Clarence James¹² Borener (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Harriett Kempf** 07 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Kempf and Florence Vasher. She was born 05 Aug 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence James Borener:

Clarence J. Borener of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at his home. He was born the son of Clarence and Inez (Waltz) Borener on September 17, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. Clarence married Rita Kempf on February 7, 1948 and they shared 60 years together. Clarence also served his country during World War II in the Navy in the Pacific Theater. He had worked at Motor State Corporation for 25 years, and then he retired from General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant after 13 years of service in 1988.

His hobbies included woodworking and he would often make carvings for his family and friends. His greatest joy came from his family, particularly his grandchildren which were is life. He survived by his wife Rita, his three children, James (Helen) Borener, Maureen (Donald) Borener-Walker, Charles Borener, four grandchildren, Charles Borener, Nathan Borener, Jeffrey Borener, Daniel Borener, his sister Vivian, and two brothers William and Jack. Clarence was preceded in death by his parents, and step-mother, Ella Borener, and his brothers, Lloyd Plumb and Robert Borener.

Clarence's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd. Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Thursday, October 16, from 3-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, October 17, at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108-3351 or to Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30400 Telegraph Rd., Suite 150, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025.

More About Clarence James Borener:

Military service: US Navy World War II in the Pacific Theater

Occupation: Motor State Corporation for 25 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1988, General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant for 13 years

More About Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf are:

- 6839 i. James¹³ Borener, born Aft. 1948. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 6840 ii. Maureen Borener, born Aft. 1950. She married Donald Walker; born Aft. 1944.
- 6841 iii. Charles Borener, born Aft. 1951.

5366. Lloyd Edward¹² Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille E. Craft** 1935. She was born 1917.

More About Lloyd Edward Plumb:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8808

More About Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft:

Marriage: 1935

Children of Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft are:

- 6842 i. Barbara E.¹³ Plumb, born 15 Jun 1936. She married (1) Ralph Samuel Newbill Aft. 1955; born 29 Feb 1932. She married (2) ? Smith Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About Ralph Samuel Newbill:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10939 Easton Road; Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 4: Carbondale, Illinois

More About Ralph Newbill and Barbara Plumb:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Smith and Barbara Plumb:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 6843 ii. Mary Jane Plumb, born 1942.
- + 6844 iii. Edward L. Plumb, born 13 Feb 1946.

5368. Mildred B.¹² Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan, and died 2005. She married **Russell Daves Hartley** 07 Oct 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1915, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred B. Plumb:

Residence: 5000 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Russell Daves Hartley:

Census: 1940, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-01-9875

More About Russell Hartley and Mildred Plumb:

Divorce: 12 Jan 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Oct 1936, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Plumb and Russell Hartley is:

+ 6845 i. Russell Eugene¹³ Hartley, born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1998.

5371. Helen Virginia¹² Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Richard Ives** 30 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Howard Ives and Rena Benn. He was born 05 Oct 1919 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Virginia Plumb:

Social Security Number: 3778-24-3008

More About Howard Richard Ives:

Occupation: employee railroad

Social Security Number: 715-01-9526

More About Howard Ives and Helen Plumb:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Plumb and Howard Ives is:

+ 6846 i. William Howard¹³ Ives, born 1945.

5372. Maxine Gertrude¹² Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan. She married **Lawrence Leroy McClurg** 27 Jun 1942. He was born 31 May 1923.

More About Lawrence Leroy McClurg:

Residence: 208 N. Durand Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3113 Fawn Lane; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida

Residence 4: Ramey, PR

Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida

More About Lawrence McClurg and Maxine Plumb:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942

Children of Maxine Plumb and Lawrence McClurg are:

- 6847 i. ?¹³ McClurg, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Brigham; born Aft. 1938.
- 6848 ii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1943.
- 6849 iii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1945.

5375. Erma Ethel¹² Walz (Melvin A.¹¹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Lammers** 17 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Lammers and Ora Marsh. He was born 30 Mar 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Lammers and Erma Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Walz and Louis Lammers are:

- + 6850 i. Beverly Jane¹³ Lammers, born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6851 ii. Dale Edward Lammers, born 04 Jun 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Edward Lammers:

Dale E. (Smiley) Lammers of Jackson passed away suddenly, Saturday June 26, 2010 age 73 years. Survived by his brother-in-law, John W. Robe; nephew, John L. Robe; nieces, Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote.grandniece and grandnephews, John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote; great-grandniece; Vivian Foote; special friends, Don and Joe. Preceded in death by his mother, Erma; father, Louis; and sister, Beverly Robe.

He was a U.S. Navy Veteran and retired as Sgt. from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. Smiley enjoyed camping, gardening, hunting, fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Mr. Lammers is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Thursday 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, MI 48307 or Allegiance Hospital SAFE program would be appreciated.The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. Vigil Service Wednesday 6 p.m.

5380. Ruth L.¹² Gillespie (Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **David William Powell** 11 Oct 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Germany, and died Nov 1967 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth L. Gillespie:

Ruth L. Powell of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 90, passed away in Grayling, Michigan on October 31, 1990. She was born in Mason on March 5, 1900 and had lived in Lansing for most of her life, moving to Houghton Lake in 1984. She attended Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was employed with the State of Michigan, Attorney General's Office for 13 years; and was a life-member of Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. Surviving are 2 sons, Dr. Gerald Powell and wife, Della of Houghton Lake, Harry Powell and wife, Mary Lou of Okemos; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, David W. Powell in 1967.

Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. Kenneth W. Bensen, Pastor of Faith United Methodist Church at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. will provide the Eastern Star Service. Pallbearers will be: Gerald D. Powell Jr., Stewart B. Powell, Andrew S. Powell, David W. Powell, William Bischoff and Tom Ellis. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9p.m. Friday.

More About David Powell and Ruth Gillespie:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gillespie and David Powell are:

- + 6852 i. Dr. Gerald David¹³ Powell, born 10 Jun 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2020 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 6853 ii. Harry Edward Powell, born 06 Feb 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

5382. Gerald Vernon¹² Walz (Vernon Lee¹¹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elliot Sullivan** 09 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Sullivan and Ethel Elliot. She was born 10 Dec 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2018.

Notes for Gerald Vernon Walz:

Gerald V. Walz, 73, of Grand Blanc and formerly of the Battle Creek area, died Saturday, Aug. 20, 1994. He was born July 22, 1921, in Three Rivers to Vernon and Mae (Thomes) Walz. He graduated from Michigan Technological University in 1946 and had resided in Grand Blanc since August 1970. Mr. Walz served as an Air Force flight engineer aboard B-29s during World War II. He completed 35 missions and received the Distinguished Flying cross among other medals. He was employed for 40 years by Square D Co., retiring in 1986. He was a member of Battle Creek Lodge 12, F&AM, and an avid bowler, golfer and hunter.

In 1943, he married Ruth Elliot Sullivan in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald V. "Jerry" Walz Jr. of New Jersey; daughters, Theresa Sue Longacre of Hawaii and Karen Marie Albano of New Jersey; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A grandson, Brian Walz died in 1993, and a brother, Sharon Walz in 1984.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today at Hill Funeral Home, Grand Blanc. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Ron O'Lenick officiating. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc. Memorials: McLaren Hospital Oncology Unit, Grand Blanc.

More About Gerald Vernon Walz:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, 915-1/2 12 Ave; Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois ED 81-48 sheet 17

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer electrical company Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sullivan of 390 Cliff announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Ruth E. Sullivan, to Gerald V. Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Weed of Beadle Lake. The wedding took place on January 9 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller of the First Congregational church. Attending the bride were Mrs. Milo Gilbert and Miss Mary Lucille DeLano, and the best man was Mr. Gilbert.

The bride was graduated from Central high school in 1941 and at present is employed in the Grand Trunk railroad offices. Mr. Walz, a graduate of Central high in 1940, is attending the Michigan College of Mining & Technology at Houghton and he is enlisted in the Army Air Force Reserve. He is a member of Beta Theta Tau at college.

More About Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan are:

- 6854 i. Gerald¹³ Vernon, Jr., born 1944 in Michigan. He married (1) Jean Anne Huneke 27 Sep 1963 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married (2) Deborah A. Dwyer Jun 1983 in Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey; born 05 Oct 1954.

More About Gerald Vernon and Jean Huneke:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Guilford, North Carolina

More About Gerald Vernon and Deborah Dwyer:
Marriage: Jun 1983, Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey

- 6855 ii. Teresa Sue Walz, born Mar 1950 in Illinois. She married Thomas Richard Longacre 20 Jun 1970 in Hancock, New Hampshire; born 01 Feb 1948.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Walz and Thomas Longacre:

Kinnelon – Mr. and Mrs. Gerald V. Walz of 536 Cherry Tree Terrace, Smoke Rise, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Teresa Sue Walz, to Thomas Richard Longacre, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Longacre of Farmington, Michigan, formerly of Smoke Rise.

Miss Walz is a graduate of Kinnelson High School and Claremont Secretarial School, New York City. She is an executive secretary with the Chemway Corp., Wayne. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Kinnelon High School, is a senior at Nathaniel Hawthorne College, Antrim, New Hampshire. The wedding will take place June 20 in Hancock, New Hampshire. Miss Walz and Mr. Longacre will reside in Hancock after their wedding.

More About Thomas Longacre and Teresa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Hancock, New Hampshire

5385. Verna M. (Lerna)¹² Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond McCreery Smith** 14 Jun 1922 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1900 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Smith and Verna Carley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1922, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Verna Carley and Raymond Smith is:

- 6856 i. Verna Mae¹³ Smith, born 02 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2012. She married (1) ? 28 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Denison 20 Jan 1962 in Brookings, South Dakota; born Aft. 1922. She married (3) William W. Jorgenson 30 Oct 1965 in San Diego Co, California; born 1921.

More About ? and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Denison and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Brookings, South Dakota

More About William Jorgenson and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, San Diego Co, California

5386. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹² Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Joseph LaCoe** 02 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph LaCoe and Jennie May. He was born 1904 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Wendell Joseph LaCoe:
Census: Apr 1940, 511 Keech; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, sales manager Huron Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendell LaCoe and Elsa Carley:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elsa Carley and Wendell LaCoe are:

- 6857 i. Stephen (Steven)¹³ LaCoe, born 10 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6858 ii. Suzanne LaCoe, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5387. Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann

Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Aaron Moeckel** 06 Feb 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Moeckel and Alvina Artz. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Aaron Moeckel:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 13 sheet 11a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Moeckel and Agnes Carley:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Carley and Wesley Moeckel are:

- + 6859 i. Rolf Edward¹³ Moeckel, born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6860 ii. Natalie Elaine Moeckel, born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6861 iii. James Verling Moeckel, born 01 Aug 1927 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn ?; born Aft. 1926; died Bef. 2012.

Notes for James Verling Moeckel:

James Verling Moeckel of Munith, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, April 19, 2012 at the Summit Park Assisted Living Center in Jackson. He was born on August 1, 1927 in Jackson, the son of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Jim graduated from Stockbridge High School at the age of 16, where he had played football. He was a farmer and had over 600 sheep, and he also enjoyed bowling and crossword puzzles.

He is survived by his special friend and long-time companion, Helen Bodell of Munith, and her children: Mike (Peggy) Exposito, Robyn Barnett (Mike Cross), and Marty (Sandy) Bodell; his sister, Natalie Asquith of Stockbridge; two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel and Betty Williams; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, and two brothers, Rolf and Royce.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 23, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge with Pastor Chad Parmalee officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Waterloo Farm Museum. Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home 424 E. Main St., P.O. Box 61 Stockbridge, Michigan.

- + 6862 iv. Royce Wesley Moeckel, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6863 v. Phyllis Moeckel, born Aft. 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6864 vi. Betty Ethel Moeckel, born 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1922.

5392. Gladys Irene (Bessie)¹² Walz (Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert (Dick) Johnson** 03 Aug 1934. He was born 24 Apr 1915, and died 03 Feb 1980.

More About Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz:

Burial: Feb 1994, Onondaga Cemetery

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert (Dick) Johnson:

Burial: Feb 1980, Onondaga Cemetery

More About Robert Johnson and Gladys Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1934

Children of Gladys Walz and Robert Johnson are:

- 6865 i. Jack Robert¹³ Johnson, born 09 Jun 1940 in Tomkins Center, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Florida.

6866	ii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1935.	He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1933.
6867	iii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1937.	He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1935.
+ 6868	iv.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1938.	
+ 6869	v.	? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1939.	
6870	vi.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1940.	She married ? Stetler; born Aft. 1933.
6871	vii.	? Johnson, born Aft. 1942.	She married ? Barnett; born Aft. 1933.

5393. Erwin Joseph¹² Walz (Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1970. He married **Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer** 25 Feb 1945 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1924 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2012.

Notes for Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer:

Charlotte Serafin age 88, passed away Monday evening, November 19, 2012 at Arbor Manor Rehabilitation Center. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 25 years, Erwin Walz. She is survived by her children: Daniel (Robin) Walz, Douglas (Gwen) Walz, Debra (Eric) Thomas, and Diane (Alan) Wilkie, 8 grandchildren: Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, Justin (Nicole) Thomas, Alicia (Jonathan Donovan) Thomas, and Carrie Wilkie, 12 great-grandchildren, a sister Joyce (Bill) Goudie, and several nieces and nephews.

Charlotte was also preceded in death by her parents Charles and Ruby Heuer, brother Wendell Heuer, sisters Evelyn Zuver and Eileen Burk, and husbands Emanuel Freiermuth and Edwin Serafin. Charlotte was a long-time member of Jackson First United Methodist Church, Nouveau Chapter American Business Women's Association, and a founding member of the North Leoni Township Fireman's Auxiliary. She loved gardening, Euchre, and spending time with family.

A special thanks to the staff at Legacy Assisted Living and Arbor Manor for their loving care. Funeral services will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene on Saturday, November 24, 2012 at 10:00am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, November 21, 2012 from 6-8pm and again on Friday, November 23, 2012 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Visitation will also take place at the church on Saturday from 9am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Charlotte's name may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1945, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer are:

+ 6872	i.	Debra ¹³ Walz, born Aft. 1948.
+ 6873	ii.	Douglas Charles Walz, born 09 Aug 1953.
+ 6874	iii.	Diane Cheri Walz, born 31 May 1957.
+ 6875	iv.	Daniel Edward Walz, born 25 Jul 1958.

5394. Cora Lucille¹² Walz (Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Houser** 28 Aug 1937. He was born 01 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Houser and Cora Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937

Children of Cora Walz and Claude Houser are:

+ 6876	i.	? ¹³ Houser, born Aft. 1937.
6877	ii.	? Houser, born Aft. 1938.

5397. Frances May¹² Walz (Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.** 23 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Miller and Iva Dyke. He was born 02 Jun 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances May Walz:

Frances M. (Walz) Miller of Michigan Center, completed God's plan for her life on October 6, 2005 at the age of 86. Frances was born on November 5, 1918 to Elizabeth and Carl Walz. Our loving mother and grandmother is survived by children, Lorella (John) Rouster of Merrillville, Indiana, Henry (Mary) Miller of Jackson and Marcia (Jim) Decoster of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Carrie (Bill) Boehmer, Sharon (Steve) Carroll, John H. Rouster, Kristi Rouster, Lorinda (Matthew) Decoster-Elizondo, Jamie (Steve) Joseph, Robert Decoster, Stephanie Miller, Hank (Tracy) Miller and Jennifer Miller; 15 great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Teller; brother, Gerald (Margie) Walz; several nieces and nephews.

Frances was a proud graduate of East Jackson High School, class of 1936, and attended Michigan State University. She was a life member of New Temple Chapter #23 OES, American Business Women's Association Nouveau Chapter, Clark Equipment Retirees and an avid euchre player. Frances enjoyed friends, gardening, birds and flowers, but she will always be remembered foremost for her love of family. Frances was preceded in death by her husband of 45 years, Henry J. Miller Sr. in 1990.

Frances is at the Sherwood Funeral Home where services will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday, October 10, 2005. Visitation will be Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. There will also be visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will take place at Maxon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Every Child Ministries, Henry and Frances Miller Memorial Fund, or the charity of your choice.

More About Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan

More About Henry Miller and Frances Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Walz and Henry Miller are:

- + 6878 i. Lorella¹³ Miller, born 24 Nov 1945.
- + 6879 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1945.
- + 6880 iii. Henry Jerome Miller, Jr., born 06 Sep 1947.
- + 6881 iv. Ronald L. Miller, born 06 Sep 1947.
- 6882 v. Marva Lee Miller, born 24 Nov 1948.
- 6883 vi. baby Miller, born Aft. 1949; died 12 Dec 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6884 vii. Kathleen Anne Miller, born 04 Nov 1950.
- + 6885 viii. Marcia Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Jul 1951.

5399. Helen Esther¹² Walz (Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sajdak** 23 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Sajdak. He was born 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1982 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilbur G. Teller** Aft. 1963, son of Cecil Teller and Hazel Hawkins. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Esther Walz:

Helen Esther (Walz) Sajdak-Teller of Jackson, Michigan passed away on April 13, 2020 at Arbor North. She was born on March 24, 1926 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Carl and Elizabeth (Randle) Walz.

She is survived by five children, Mary (William) Henderson, Paula (Michael) Thomas, Carl (Pat) Sajdak, Carol (Ron) Wetzels, and Lynn (Christine) Sajdak; one daughter-in-law, Karen Sajdak; two

stepchildren, Sandy (Mike) Fitzpatrick, and Thomas (Janet) Teller; thirteen grandchildren; thirty-one great grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Gerald Walz; and many very special nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Helen was preceded in passing by two children, Brian John Sajdak and Bruce Edward Sajdak; husbands, John Sajdak and Wilbur Teller; her parents, Carl and Elizabeth Walz; one sister, Frances Miller; one grandson, Tyler Day; and one nephew, Rodney Walz.

Helen graduated from East Jackson in the class of 1944. Helen married John Sajdak on September 23rd, 1944. After being widowed in 1982 she reunited with her childhood sweetheart Wilbur Teller and they married on July 29, 1985. After her baby Brian passed, she went to work at The Jewel Box in downtown Jackson from 1963 to 1968 with her Aunt Mary, Mother Elizabeth, and sister Frances, where she learned to create and repair jewelry. A skill she continued to use doing repairs from home and into retirement. She worked at Jacobson's from 1968 until 1991 when she retired. At Jacobson's, she worked on one of the first computers entering sales data and running the switchboard. She was known by all to have a great smile that brightened every room she entered. She was involved with ABWA (American Business Women's Association) for over 30 years, Red Hatters and the Boos center. She volunteered for fundraisers and gave generously to several charities.

She loved being a mom and grandmother earning the title GiGi. Her hands were always busy beading, crocheting or cooking. Sunday family dinners are fondly remembered as Helen was a fabulous cook. She never missed anyone's birthday and often baked the cake. Helen always had a kiss and a hug for everyone. In retirement, Bingo became her favorite hobby first at the Boos center then as a serious player at Arbor North. Helen was always fashionable, beautiful, intelligent and full of love. She handled life with grace and fortitude. She will be greatly missed.

Due to the current restrictions and for the safety of the public, a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date that will be open to the public.

More About John Sajdak and Helen Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Teller and Helen Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Helen Walz and John Sajdak are:

- + 6886 i. Carl Michael¹³ Sajdak, born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan.
- 6887 ii. Mary Sajdak, born Aft. 1946. She married William Henderson.
- 6888 iii. Paula Sajdak, born Aft. 1947. She married Michael Thomas.
- 6889 iv. Carol Frances Sajdak, born 30 Sep 1951. She married Ronald Karl Wetzel; born 17 Apr 1948.
- 6890 v. Bruce Edward Sajdak, born 20 Dec 1952 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6891 vi. Lynn Joseph Sajdak, born 24 Nov 1955.
- 6892 vii. Brain John Sajdak, born 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5400. Gerald Carl¹² Walz (Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1935. He married **Marjorie Ann Stokley** 1959. She was born 10 Oct 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Ann Stokley:

Marjorie A. Walz of Grass Lake, passed away at home, under the loving care of her family and St. Joseph Hospice on Tuesday, December 8, 2009. She is survived by her devoted, loving husband of 50 years, Gerald; two sons, Rodney W. and Eric J. (Cheryl) Walz; two grandsons, Trevor (Krissey) Walz and Steven Walz; two great-grandchildren, Tallon and Kaydin Walz. Margie was preceded in death by her parents, Paul J. and Stella M. Stokley Sr.; and her brother, Paul J. Stokley Jr.

Margie was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt, and friend. Margie retired from the Jackson Citizen Patriot with a total of 38 years of service. She was a long-standing member of Our Lady of Fatima, the Jackson Professional Business Women's Association, and the Leoni Firemen's Ladies Auxiliary.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place with no service to follow. Perhaps you sent a lovely card,
Or sat quietly in a chair. Perhaps you sent a floral piece, If so, we saw it there. Perhaps you spoke the
kindest words, As any friend could say. Perhaps you were not there at all, Just thought of us that day.
Whatever you did to console our hearts, We thank you so much, whatever the part.

More About Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley are:

- + 6893 i. Rodney Warren¹³ Walz, born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6894 ii. Eric Thomas Walz, born 02 Mar 1973. He married Cheryl ?.

5402. Carolyn M.¹² Reuther (Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Blough** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Lynn Adelbert Thrasher** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Franks** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Blough and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About Lynn Thrasher and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Franks and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Carolyn Reuther and Frank Blough is:

- 6895 i. ?¹³ Blough, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Crouch; born Aft. 1939.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and Lynn Thrasher are:

- 6896 i. ?¹³ Thrasher, born Aft. 1947.
- 6897 ii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1948.
- 6898 iii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1950.
- 6899 iv. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1951. She married Ronald G. Sager; born Aft. 1944.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and ? Franks are:

- + 6900 i. ?¹³ Franks, born Aft. 1955.
- + 6901 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1957.

5403. Esther Anna¹² Reuther (Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Earl Groh**, son of Vervit Groh and Carrie Willicutt. He was born 08 Oct 1920 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Daniel Pace** 17 Jun 1950 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Pace and Eulie Aumack. He was born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1995 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther Anna Reuther:

Esther Anna (Pace) Groh, 79, of Michigan Center, passed away Monday, September 17, 2012 in Pensacola, Florida. She was born June 10, 1933 in Barry County Michigan to Victor and Edna (Walz) Reuther. She was a 1951 Graduate of Grass Lake High School and over the years lived in Napoleon, Ann

Arbor and Nashville, Michigan before moving to Michigan Center. Esther was preceded in death by her husband, Earl Groh and her son, David Pace.

She is survived by three sons, Kenneth (Virginia) Pace of Pensacola, Florida, Richard Daniel Pace of Michigan Center and Gregory (Jamie) Pace of Napoleon; 12 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Blough and Ellen Jean Johns; one brother, Glenn (Jackie) Reuther; many nieces and nephews.

Esther was a member of the Michigan Center Bible Church, 150 Broad St., Michigan Center, where funeral services will be held on Monday, September 24, 2012 at 11:00 am with Pastor John Tovey officiating. Interment Roseland Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 pm to 5 pm. For those who wish, contributions in Esther's memory may be given to her church.

More About Richard Pace and Esther Reuther:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Reuther and Richard Pace are:

- 6902 i. Kenneth¹³ Pace, born Aft. 1950. He married Virginia (Vicky) ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 6903 ii. Richard Daniel Pace, born Aft. 1952. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 6904 iii. Gregory (Gregg) Pace, born Aft. 1953. He married Jamie ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 6905 iv. David Pace, born Aft. 1954. He married Anja ?; born Aft. 1954.

5404. Glenn Joseph¹² Reuther (Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Glenn Reuther and Ann ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Glenn Reuther and Ann ? are:

- 6906 i. ?¹³ Reuther, born Aft. 1949.
- 6907 ii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1950.
- 6908 iii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1952.
- 6909 iv. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1953.

5405. Ellen Jean¹² Reuther (Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johns** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) ? Nolen** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Johns and Ellen Reuther:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About ? Nolen and Ellen Reuther:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ellen Reuther and ? Johns are:

- 6910 i. ?¹³ Johns, born Aft. 1949.
- + 6911 ii. ? Johns, born Aft. 1950.

5406. Emilie Katharina¹² Raaf (Johannes Gustav¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Martin⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Raaf and Karl Rauser is:

- 6912 i. Emilie Helene¹³ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5421. Hugo¹² Rauschenberger (Christian¹¹, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3423) Lina Rosina Luz.

5423. Katharina Barbara¹² Rauschenberger (Christian¹¹, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3477) Heinrich Gutekunst.

5426. Karoline Rosine¹² Rauschenberger (Johannes¹¹, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 6913 i. Mina Gertrud¹³ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6914 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6915 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6916 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5440. Anna Bertha¹² Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A. Schultz** Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

- + 6917 i. Bertha Christine¹³ Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

5441. Herman Paul¹² Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

- 6918 i. Richard M.¹³ Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

5442. Lena D.¹² Gengenbach (Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwold of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwold had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwold in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

- + 6919 i. Phyllis Ann¹³ Ringwold, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

5444. Barbara¹² Frank (Maria¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3342) Christian Zinser.

5451. Dr. Donald Welsh¹² Gudekunst (William Edward (Gudekunst)¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jean W. Fray** Aft. 1915. She was born 03 Apr 1895 in Missouri, and died 15 Dec 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bernice Drahner** Bef. 1945. She was born 21 Jun 1902 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Westport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Dr. Donald Welsh Gudekunst:

Burial: 21 Jan 1946, Westport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 3268 Webb Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 12-1087 SD 20 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, medical doctor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jean W. Fray:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 223 E. Ferry Street; 1st ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-27 SD 13 sheet 22b lodger apartment w/ daughter Betty

More About Donald Gudekunst and Jean Fray:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About Donald Gudekunst and Bernice Drahner:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

Child of Donald Gudekunst and Jean Fray is:

6920 i. Betty Sue¹³ Gudekunst, born 14 Apr 1922 in Roswell Chav, New Mexico; died 19 Dec 2006.

5453. Mary Lois¹² Gudekunst (William Edward (Gudekunst)¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1906 in Indiana. She married **Clarence Abraham Traphagen** 27 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Traphagen and Ora Welch. He was born 21 Mar 1908 in Armada, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Abraham Traphagen:

Census: 1940, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, supervisor refrigeration manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Traphagen and Mary Gudekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Clarence Traphagen are:

- + 6921 i. Peter A.¹³ Traphagen, born 30 Aug 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 2016.
- 6922 ii. Michael Traphagen, born 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6923 iii. Eric Traphagen, born 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

5454. Johannes¹² Graf (Katharina¹¹ Helber, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 01 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Graf and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1918, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Graf and Luise Gutekunst are:

- 6924 i. Karl Alfred¹³ Graf, born 03 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Maria Kuebler 07 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Emma Kuebler:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6925 ii. Christine Luise Elfriede Graf, born 09 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6926 iii. Hans Helmut Jakob Graf, born 09 May 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Lotte Stoll 29 Aug 1959 in Maisenbach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Graf and Emma Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Maisenbach, Germany

5472. Karl Christian¹² Gutekunst (Paul¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 6927 i. Elsa Emilie¹³ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6928 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5473. Marie¹² Gutekunst (Paul¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 6930 i. Paul Karl¹³ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Albert Gutekunst are:

- 6931 i. Helma Anna¹³ Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6932 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6935 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

5477. Anna Christine¹² Gutekunst (Paul¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 6936 i. Carl¹³ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6937 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.
- 6938 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5479. Rosine¹² Gutekunst (Paul¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Luz, Christina Barbara⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz. He was born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 6939 i. Gerda Paula¹³ Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5531. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 6940 i. William Bruce¹³ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5532. Paulina (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 6941 i. Myrtle Pauline¹³ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6942 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

5533. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 6943 i. Wayne Albert¹³ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6944 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6945 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6946 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5535. Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters,

Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 6947 i. Robert F.¹³ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6948 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is

the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskip of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:
Marriage: Mar 1956

- 6949 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 6950 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

5536. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-

paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of

Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 6951 i. Kenneth Walter¹³ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master counselor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master counselor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master counselor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior counselor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior counselor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior counselor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in

incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 6952 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill and the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

- + 6953 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5537. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14, 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 6954 i. Lawrence Alfred¹³ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6955 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6956 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6957 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6958 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

5538. Carl George (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan

Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 6959 i. Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 6960 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

5549. Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 6961 i. baby¹³ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 6962 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 6963 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6964 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

5552. Robert Steven¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 6965 i. Lorraine M.¹³ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 6966 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake,

Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:
Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6967 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

5556. Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 6968 i. Lawrence Webster¹³ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
- + 6969 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
- + 6970 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

5559. Frederick E.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 6971 i. Frederick Charles¹³ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6972 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

5560. Clara M.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 6973 i. Ralph Edward¹³ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion

Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5561. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

- + 6974 i. Lois Genevieve¹³ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5566. Anna K.¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason Court; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 6975 i. Helen Louise¹³ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6976 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5567. Louise¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 6977 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹³ Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6978 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6979 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

5568. Walter Jacob¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 6980 i. Walter J.¹³ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6981 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:
Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5586. Edna May¹² Wurster (Emma Maria¹¹ Helber, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **George H. Scheffler** 23 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Scheffler and Frieda Blume. He was born 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1988 in Harrison Co, Texas.

More About George Scheffler and Edna Wurster:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Wurster and George Scheffler is:

- + 6982 i. Kathleen Marie¹³ Scheffler, born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

5588. Erwin Adolph¹² Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna

Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell** 04 Sep 1947 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dorrell and Margaret Rohmoser. She was born 15 Aug 1913 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Adolph Helber:

Burial: 24 Apr 1985, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-12-1

More About Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell:

Burial: 03 Jan 1983, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-11-1

More About Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1947, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell are:

- + 6983 i. Diane Kay¹³ Helber, born 23 Mar 1942.
- 6984 ii. Mary Ann Helber, born 06 Jan 1947. She married Craig William Perkins; born Aft. 1940.

5589. Raymond Paul¹² Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Augusta Darling** 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wellington Darling and Lutie ?. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul Helber:

1: as a youth was a musician (played banjo, guitar & was lead singer) with a dance band 'Ray Helber's Rythm Kings'

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee family business West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Wild & Company Clothiers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1949, assistant & later manager production control King-Seeley (later Chrysler Introl) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 725 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1123 Olden Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Helber and Marian Darling:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling are:

- + 6985 i. Paul Raymond¹³ Helber, born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6986 ii. Robert Ross (Bob) Helber, born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5590. Kenneth Trust¹² Helber (Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25

Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by : her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 6987 i. Margo Ann¹³ Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6988 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.
- + 6989 iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

5592. Ralph William¹² Helber (Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weak. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr.

College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

6990 i. Debra¹³ Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

5595. Lawrence Walter¹² Helber (Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Weidmayer** 06 May 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Walter Helber:

Lawrence Helber underwent surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital Thursday Dec. 16, 1964. He hopes to return home this week. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kruger visited Clarence Schafer at Outer Drive Hospital, Detroit, on Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Vallie Zick and Cindy and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Wenk attended the Christmas program at Webberville Sunday evening in which their granddaughters, Kathy and Susan Zick, took part.

More About Lawrence Walter Helber:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Weidmayer:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7658

More About Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer:
Marriage: 06 May 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer are:

- + 6991 i. Susan Kay¹³ Helber, born 01 Mar 1946.
- + 6992 ii. Larry Charles Helber, born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948.
- + 6993 iii. Louann Helber, born 02 Nov 1954.
- + 6994 iv. David Carl Helber, born 1959.

5596. Frank Joseph¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Norine Frances (Noreen) Furtaw** 08 Aug 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Helber and Norine Furtaw are:

- 6995 i. Faye Jean¹³ Helber, born 26 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michiagn; died 10 May 2007 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Sauve; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Raymond Couture 21 Dec 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1996 in Turner, Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Couture and Faye Helber:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 6996 ii. Barbara Ann Helber, born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6997 iii. Norman Leslie Helber, born 06 Aug 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Therese ? 1969; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Norman Leslie Helber:

Norman Leslie Helber embarked on his next journey June 18, 2009. Norm was born August 6, 1940 in Bay City, Michigan. At thirteen years old, he took the opportunity for grand adventure and higher education and left Michigan for the seminary in Mt. Saint Francis, Indiana. For his Master's degree in theology, he attended Assumption Seminary in Chaska, Minnesota. At the age of 27, Norm was ordained a Franciscan Friar. (OFM Conv.) He was assigned to Saint Anthony's Parish in Grand Rapids, Mi. where he served the church proudly for two years. In 1969, Norm changed life paths, when he met and married Mary Therese Meeter DeDinas. The couple relocated to Cherry Hill, New Jersey, where Norm built a career in criminal justice. He began working as a probation officer in Camden County, New Jersey. During this period, he obtained an MBA from Central Michigan University. In the 1980's, Norm served one term as President of the American Probation and Parole Association. In 1989, Norm accepted the position as Chief of Maricopa County Adult Probation. During his tenure here, "Chief" was respected for his innovative probation practices, and hand-off management style. In addition to being clever and capable on the job, Norm was also regarded as fair and downright funny. A testament to this was that many of Norm's lifelong friends were former colleagues and employees. In 2000, Norm retired. With no career to keep him stateside, Norm spent the last nine years traveling with Mary and dozens of friends. Recently, he became a group organizer for Grand Circle Tours. When at home, Norm enjoyed local theater, serving as an adjudicator for the Arizoni Awards.

Norm was preceded in death by his mother and father, Noreen and Frank Helber, and a sister, Fay Helber.

He is survived by his best friend, and wife of almost 40 years, Mary Therese; children, Tim DeDinas (Cindy), Julie Whelihan (Stephen), and Toni Therese (Gregory). He is also survived by his brother Daniel, sisters Connie and Barbara, seven grandchildren, one great-grandchild, and his precious mutt, Annie.

Norm was never without a positive idea, whether it be as mundane as a dinner suggestion or as grand as a planned family cruise. He leaves behind many who were inspired by his intoxicating appreciation of life. We will miss his enthusiasm and sweet nature. Next month, we will gather to talk about the man who had passion for so much; his family, friends, St. Francis of Assisi, and accruing frequent flier miles. The celebration will be held at Blue Adobe Grille, in Scottsdale, on July 13th, from 12:00-2:00 p.m. Please RSVP by July 10th to (480) 314-0550. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Helber and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1969

- 6998 iv. Connie A. Helber, born 12 Aug 1949; died 16 Aug 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Anthony (Joe) Horner; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Connie A. Helber:

Connie A. Horner (Helber) of Bay City, Michigan, 62 passed away Tuesday August 16, 2011 at Select Specialty Hospital –Saginaw following a lingering illness with her loving family at her bed side. She was born in Bay City on August 12, 1949 to the late Frank & Norine (Furtaw) Helber. Connie worked at Oasis Restaurant for many years.

She is survived by her husband Anthony (Joe) Horner; a brother Daniel (Linda) Helber and a sister Barbara (Patrick) Tobin also step-children, grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother Norman and a sister Faye.

At Connie's wishes, cremation as taken place. Those wishing to made an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Bay County Humane Society.

5597. Natalie Ann¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Henry Trombley** 21 Jul 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Henry Trombley and Helen Gagner. He was born 24 Feb 1912 in Pinconning, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Trombley and Natalie Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Helber and Richard Trombley are:

- + 6999 i. Robert G.¹³ Trombley, born 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Gladwin, Michigan.
- 7000 ii. John Trombley, born 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen Molla; born Aft. 1936.
- + 7001 iii. JoAnne Kay Trombley, born 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7002 iv. Virginia Louise Trombley, born 15 Jun 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Richard Switzky Aft. 1968 in Minnesota; born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Switzky and Virginia Trombley:
Marriage: Aft. 1968, Minnesota

- + 7003 v. Gail Marie Trombley, born 29 Mar 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5599. Virginia Louise¹² Helber (Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Wilson Carney** Aft. 1938, son of James Carney and Elizabeth Broderick. He was born 22 Apr 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Carney and Virginia Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Virginia Helber and Paul Carney is:

- 7004 i. Neil¹³ Carney, born 23 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5600. Mary Irene¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Donald Jacobson** 24 Dec 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of ? Jacobson and ? Borgen. He was born 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Mary Irene Kirwan:

Mary I. Kirwan Jacobson, beloved Mother, Wife, Aunt and Friend Born February 9, 1931, in Ann

Arbor, Michigan, Mary died peacefully at home on July 29, 2009, with her family at her side. Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Erma (Helber) Kirwan, both of Ann Arbor. Mary married John (Jack) Jacobson December 24, 1949, in Plymouth, Michigan, and they raised their family in Milan. They moved to Macon Township in 1973.

She is survived by Jack, her husband of 60 years, her daughter Kathryn and husband Howard Anderson, her daughter Gail Jacobson, her son John and his wife Sylvia, her son Tom and his wife Kim Jacobson, nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Kathleen Bolton; sister-in-law, Diane Kirwan; several nephews, one niece and her special friend, Margaretha Stoddard.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, James Leonard Kirwan. Mary was very active in life and generous of her time having volunteered for many years for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline, Michigan, and Tucson, Arizona. She was an avid golfer, enjoyed her family and traveling. Mary retired from the University of Michigan Office of Academic Planning and Analysis after more than 20 years.

A private service has been held with her close family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Mary's name to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 3075 Clark Road, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Mary Irene Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

Hospital at birth: parents home 337 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: statistical clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Donald Jacobson:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1928

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: pattern maker

More About John Jacobson and Mary Kirwan:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1949, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Kirwan and John Jacobson are:

- + 7005 i. Kathryn Susan¹³ Jacobson, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 7006 ii. Gail Marie Jacobson, born 28 May 1952.
- + 7007 iii. John Richard Jacobson, born 29 May 1953.
- + 7008 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Jacobson, born 09 Jul 1954.

5601. Kathleen¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Alva Bolton** 27 Feb 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1930 in Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, New York, and died 27 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Kirwan:

Kathleen Bolton of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 77, died Thursday March 11, 2010 at her son's residence with her loving family at her side. She was born April 23, 1932, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 27, 1958, she married Claude Alva Bolton in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Sept. 27, 2008. Mrs. Bolton retired from Ford Motor Company (Ypsilanti Plant) as a Quality Control Inspector in 1988. She will always be remembered for her love of bowling, shopping and crossword puzzles.

Survivors include 5 Sons: Michael (Deborah) Bolton, David (Michelle) Bolton, Mark Bolton, Christopher (Sandra) Bolton and John (Kelly) Bolton and 13 grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by 1 sister, Mary Jacobson and 1 brother, James Kirwan.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. at Janowiak Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Mack of New Life Bible Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery,

Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Claude Bolton and Kathleen Kirwan:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1958, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Forest Avenue Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Kirwan and Claude Bolton are:

- + 7009 i. Michael Ross¹³ Bolton, born 07 Jan 1960.
- + 7010 ii. David Craig Bolton, born 29 Jun 1962.
- + 7011 iii. Mark Douglas Bolton, born 07 Jul 1964.
- + 7012 iv. Christopher Alan Bolton, born 19 Dec 1967.
- + 7013 v. John Eric Bolton, born 1969.

5602. James Leonard¹² Kirwan (Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Lorene Creel** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Feb 1947.

More About James Leonard Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

More About James Kirwan and Diane Creel:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of James Kirwan and Diane Creel are:

- 7014 i. Blake Sean¹³ Kirwan, born 20 Jan 1968.
- 7015 ii. Holly Marie Kirwan, born 09 Oct 1971.

5619. Sofie¹² Theurer (Katharina Barbara¹² Hornung, Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Theurer and Wilhelm Vogt is:

- 7016 i. Liselotte¹³ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

5628. Ida¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1993. She married **Charles Henry Peckman**. He was born 18 Apr 1897 in Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1983 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Ida Minden and Charles Peckman are:

- 7017 i. Verna K.¹³ Peckman, born 1921 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1921.
- 7018 ii. Frances Lorine Peckman, born 16 Nov 1923 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married George Minter 05 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas; born 1924; died 2002.

Notes for Frances Lorine Peckman:

Frances Lorine Minter, age 97, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away at North Point Skilled Nursing in Paola on April 9, 2021. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021 followed by the funeral service

at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021. Frances was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on November 15, 1923. She was baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church on November 25, 1923, attended Trinity Lutheran School and was confirmed on April 10, 1938. She graduated from Paola High School in 1942. She attended Huff Business College for a short time. She worked as a secretary at Safeway Finance Company and the U. S. Engineers in Kansas City, Kansas, Kansas City, Missouri and at Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio during the war. After the war ended, she returned to Kansas City and worked as a secretary to an attorney at Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Company and later as Executive Secretary to Hugh Zimmer, President, A. W. Zimmer and Company. After returning to Paola to live, she worked for Myra Trickett in the Miami County Treasurer's Office and as a secretary at Carter Realty. She retired in 1986.

On April 6, 1947, she answered a misdialed telephone call from George Minter. He liked her voice so he redialed all the numbers until he reached her again. A courtship developed and they were married on November 5, 1949 at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Kansas City, Kansas. This marriage lasted 52 years until George passed away in 2002. They lived in Kansas City, Missouri until September 1970 when they moved into a ranch home they had built on an acre of the farm where she grew up. She typed the Sunday church bulletin and also taught Sunday School for a total of over 25 years at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Kansas, Concordia Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio and Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Missouri. She decorated birthday, wedding, and anniversary cakes for family and friends. She was very proud of the fact that her mother and dad's 60th wedding anniversary cake was published in the international cake publication "The Mailbox News." She made a lot of her own clothes and her husband's sport shirts. She made her wedding gown out of parachute fabric from a parachute her brother Harold brought home from Japan where he was stationed during the war. She also made her veil, maid of honor and bridesmaid gowns. She was also a caregiver. She helped take care of her sister-in-law Eudora Holdren before she passed away of breast cancer. She helped her aunt Marie Wendte with house cleaning, did her laundry, and took her hot meals for a while before she passed away. She went to the nursing home weekly for thirteen years to wash and set her mother-in-law Bess's hair and to pick up her laundry until she passed away at the age of 95. She and her husband took care of her mother in their home for nine months until she passed away at the age of 93. She also enjoyed cooking, baking, feeding and watching the birds, making an embroidering baptismal napkins for the church, making Battenberg doilies and visiting with family and friends.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, an infant sister Verna, brothers Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Don Peckman and his wife Pat. She is survived by her youngest brother Dennis Peckman and his wife Norma along with many nieces and nephews and their families.

More About George Minter and Frances Peckman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Kansas City, Kansas

- + 7019 iii. Harold Clifford Peckman, born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 7020 iv. Donald Dean Peckman, born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 7021 v. Dennis Louie Peckman, born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

5630. Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1987. He married **Anna Malinda Ohlmeier**. She was born 21 May 1905 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Dietrich Minden and Anna Ohlmeier are:

- + 7022 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Minden, born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 2007.
- 7023 ii. Leland E. Minden, born 29 Jun 1930; died 17 Aug 1931.
- + 7024 iii. Dorothy Minden, born Mar 1933.

5631. Olga Magdalena¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Henry Meyer** 15 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1987.

More About Elmer Henry Meyer:

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 9719n E. 13th Street; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-28 SD 4 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Elmer Meyer and Olga Minden:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Olga Minden and Elmer Meyer are:

- 7025 i. Dr. Richard Lee¹³ Meyer, born 05 Jun 1931 in Missouri.
- + 7026 ii. Beverly Ann Meyer, born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri.

5632. Linda Mathilda¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **John Jacob Kersey** 27 Oct 1930 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Jun 1901 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Notes for Linda Mathilda Minden:

Linda Mathilda Minden Kersey died December 10, 2003. preceded in death by daughter Darlene Brusso. Survived by daughter Eleanor (Harry) Lindstrom. Grandchildren: Vallory (Lee) Hitchcock; Eric Lindstrom; Stephanie (Tim) Lang; Linda (Robert) Paysinger. Great grandchildren: Andrea Hitchcock; Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother Jane; Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; Steven and Marissa Paysinger.

Memorial Service Wednesday, December 17, 2003 at 11 a.m. at Olinger Moore Howard Chapel. Private burial. Memorials may be made to Highlands United Methodist Church 3131 Osceola, Denver Colorado 80212.

More About John Kersey and Linda Minden:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1930, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Linda Minden and John Kersey are:

- + 7027 i. Eleanor P.¹³ Kersey, born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas.
- 7028 ii. Darlene Kersey, born 10 Apr 1932 in Independence, Missouri; died 05 Jan 2000. She married Bert Brusso; born 1913; died 1996.

5633. Clara Marie¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Herman Christian Peckman** Bef. 1940. He was born 15 Jan 1902 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Peckman and Clara Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Minden and Herman Peckman are:

- 7029 i. Betty Ann¹³ Peckman, born 30 Sep 1931 in Kansas. She married Carl Ray Alpert 28 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1925 in Stanton, Miami Co, Kansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Alpert and Betty Peckman:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1952, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 7030 ii. Lyman Lee Peckman, born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas.

5635. Erwin Fred¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died

14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Beatrice Leota Holloman** Aft. 1936. She was born 24 Apr 1914 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Hulda N. Wendte** 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 21 Dec 2007.

Notes for Erwin Fred Minden:

Erwin F. Minden, 77, of Paola, Kansas, died February 14, 1995, at the Shawnee Mission Medical Center. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday, February 18, at the Wilson and Son Chapel, Paola; burial in Osawatomie Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-8p.m. Friday, February 17, at the Chapel.

More About Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Notes for Hulda N. Wendte:

Funeral services will be 1:00p.m. Friday, at Church of the Good Shepherd, Sauk Rapids for Hulda N. Grunewald, age 88, of Sauk Rapids, who died Friday Dec. 21, 2007 at the St. Cloud Hospital. Rev. Donald Wilke will officiate and burial will be in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m. at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home Chapel, Sauk Rapids. Arrangements were made with Dingmann Family Funeral Home, Sauk Rapids.

Hulda was born November 11, 1919 in Paola, Kansas to Henry and Amanda (Prothe) Wendte. She married Erwin Minden on August 30, 1937 in Kansas, they later divorced, she then married Herbert Miller in 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. On December 10, 1979 she married Ernest Ziebarth at Trinity Lutheran Church in Princeton, he died in 1982 and she then married Alvin Grunewald on January 12, 1991 at Celebration Lutheran Church in Sartell. Hulda was a Cook at Osawatomie State Hospital in Kansas for 15 years and also worked at Control Data in Cambridge for 5 years. She was a Foster Grandparent in Cambridge and St. Cloud.

Survivors include her children, Ray Minden of Paola, Kansas, Kenneth Minden of Topeka, Kansas, Rosemary Golden of Parker, Kansas, Delbert Miller of Sauk Rapids, Stephen Miller of Sartell, Michelle Gaines of Osawatomie, Kansas; brother, Clarence Wendte of Overland Park, Kansas; fifteen grandchildren, nine great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husbands, Erwin Minden, Ernest Ziebarth, Alvin Grunewald; brothers, Orville and Walter Wendte.

More About Erwin Minden and Hulda Wendte:

Marriage: 1953, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman are:

- + 7031 i. Raymond F.¹³ Minden, born 18 Nov 1937.
- + 7032 ii. Kenneth Minden, born 25 Dec 1940.
- 7033 iii. Rosemary Sue Minden, born 03 Feb 1944. She married ? Golden.

5641. Alfred Hugo¹² Rauschenberger (Hugo¹², Christian¹¹, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lohrer** 03 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer:

Marriage: 03 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Alfred Rauschenberger and Katharina Lohrer is:

- + 7034 i. Guenter Hugo¹³ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5658. Edgar Frederick¹² Hirth (Edgar Theodore¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married **Margaret Delma Daigh** 03 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Mar 1911 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1988 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edgar Hirth and Margaret Daigh are:

- 7035 i. Margaret Johan¹³ Hirth, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Askowitz. She married (2) Richard F. McAdoo 30 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935. She married (3) Paul Frederick Morrison 11 Jul 1969 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 14 Aug 1934 in Pennsylvania.

More About Richard McAdoo and Margaret Hirth:
Divorce: 14 Nov 1966, Camas, Idaho
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Morrison and Margaret Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Fairfax, Virginia

- 7036 ii. Edgar Theodore (Ted) Hirth, born 03 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5659. Richard Salmon¹² Hirth (Edgar Theodore¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Helen B. Bower**. She was born 13 Sep 1914 in Francis, Pacific Co, Washington, and died 23 Oct 1999.

Children of Richard Hirth and Helen Bower are:

- + 7037 i. Susan Etta¹³ Hirth, born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7038 ii. Vickie Ellen Hirth, born 01 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Rene F. Aguilera 01 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Sep 1946.

More About Rene Aguilera and Vickie Hirth:
Divorce: Apr 1974, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7039 iii. Teresa Elizabeth (Terrie) Hirth, born 13 May 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5667. Donald O.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret ?**. She was born Aft. 1919.

More About Donald O. Rhodea:
Burial: Jan 1979, Lake Forest Cemetery Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-10-8665

Children of Donald Rhodea and Margaret ? are:

- 7040 i. Janet¹³ Rhodea, born Aft. 1939.
7041 ii. Paul Rhodea, born Aft. 1940.

5668. Beatrice C.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married ? **Bouman**. He was born Aft. 1917.

Child of Beatrice Rhodea and ? Bouman is:

7042 i. ?¹³ Bouman, born Aft. 1940.

5669. Orville G.¹² Rhodea (Emma B. C.¹¹ Frank, Michael¹⁰, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1923, and died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Orville Rhodea and ? are:

7043 i. ?¹³ Rhodea, born Aft. 1943.

7044 ii. George Nicholas Rhodea, born 11 May 1957; died 21 Aug 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7045 iii. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1946.

7046 iv. ? Rhodea, born Aft. 1947.

5671. Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst (Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Guy Robert Clow** Aft. 1930, son of Walter Clow and Maude Wilson. He was born 12 Apr 1910 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 01 Jan 1972 in Davis, Yolo Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Roy A. Brownell** Bef. 1987. He was born 09 Aug 1904 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 18 Dec 1990.

More About Irma Marie Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 560-16-5619

More About Guy Clow and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Roy Brownell and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1987

Child of Irma Gutekunst and Guy Clow is:

+ 7047 i. Judith Anne¹³ Clow, born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California; died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.

5672. John William¹² Gutekunst (Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California. He married **Mary Estella Richardson** 07 Dec 1941 in Monterey Co, California. She was born 02 Nov 1914 in Flagstaff, Coconino Co, Arizona, and died 13 Oct 1989 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1941, Monterey Co, California

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson are:

7048 i. Mary Margaret¹³ Gutekunst, born 1943. She married Michael S. Bolinger 17 Mar 1961 in Marin, California; born 1943.

More About Michael Bolinger and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1961, Marin, California

7049 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1942.

+ 7050 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1943.

+ 7051 iv. Lindsae Richardson Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California; died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California.

5675. Konrad Karl Otto¹² Roller (Johann Jost¹¹, Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Berta Kussmaul** 25 Jan 1962 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Kussmaul and Mina Kussmaul. She was born 13 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Karl Otto Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Roller and Hedwig Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Roller and Hedwig Kussmaul are:

- 7052 i. Gerhard Jost¹³ Roller, born 06 Nov 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Jost Roller:

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1977, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master electrician

- 7053 ii. Robert Roller, born 25 Oct 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Roller:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5685. Maria Klara¹² Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Katz** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2879) Karl Katz.

5691. Martha¹² Katz (Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, Katharine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Schuh, Jakob⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2868) Eugen Konrad Kaz.

5703. Lawrence Elmer¹² Paul (Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Lydia Mahrle** 14

Nov 1917 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Mahrle and Anna Bauer. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Elmer Paul:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Paul and Ruth Mahrle:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Paul and Ruth Mahrle is:

+ 7054 i. Evelyn Ruth¹³ Paul, born 12 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5704. Alice¹² Paul (Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Henry (Harry) Schallhorn** 21 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhard Schallhorn and Katharina Adam. He was born 21 May 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Henry (Harry) Schallhorn:

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6109

More About Adolph Schallhorn and Alice Paul:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Paul and Adolph Schallhorn is:

7055 i. Kenneth¹³ Schallhorn, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5707. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)¹² Clough (Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Hermann Pfaus** 02 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Pfaus and Carolina Haertter. He was born 09 Mar 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maggie Nellie (Mayzie) Clough:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hermann Pfaus:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 807 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1920, welder motor products company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 612 Felch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Pfaus and Maggie Clough:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maggie Clough and Oskar Pfaus are:

- 7056 i. Neil Oscar¹³ Pfaus, born 10 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7057 ii. Miles Oscar Pfaus, born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5709. Esther Anna¹² Clough (Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottlieb Finkbeiner** 10 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Finkbeiner and Henrietta Branch. He was born 07 Dec 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Anna Clough:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1993, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-7741

More About William Gottlieb Finkbeiner:

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 512 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, laborer building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Finkbeiner and Esther Clough:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Clough and William Finkbeiner are:

- + 7058 i. Virginia Mary¹³ Finkbeiner, born 04 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2003 in Michigan.
- + 7059 ii. Neil William (Neal) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7060 iii. Maxine Esther Finkbeiner, born 02 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2002 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

5710. Irene Marie¹² Clough (Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Floyd Knope** 10 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Knope and Bertha Heller. He was born 23 Oct 1901 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Marie Clough:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 807 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ brother-in-law Oscar Pfaus's family

Occupation: 1920, saleslady 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Floyd Knope:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 408 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, owner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, maintenanceman King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Knope and Irene Clough:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Clough and Oscar Knope are:

- + 7061 i. Floyd Neil¹³ Knope, born 22 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7062 ii. Barbara Irene Knope, born 07 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7063 iii. Joyce Mary Knope, born 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5711. Melvina P.¹² Clough (Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun** 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Braun and Maria Paul. He was born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Paul H. Braun, 78, died Saturday, June 20, 1981, in Sylvania, Ohio. He was born March 6, 1903 in Freedom Township. He married Helen Wohlgamuth on January 7, 1961 in Petersburg, Michigan; she survives. Mr. Braun operated a farm on Ellsworth Rd. for more than two decades, and at various times was employed by Research and Design in Petersburg, Revco in Deerfield, and King Sealy in Ann Arbor. He was a former member of the Masonic Lodge in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his wife Helen are: three daughters, Paula Braun of Petersburg, Mrs. Robert McInnis of Chelsea, and Mrs. Charlene Brierter of Petersburg; two sons, Duane and Dennis; four sisters; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Spencer Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial followed in Pleasant View Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvina Clough and Heinrich Braun are:

- + 7064 i. Duane Paul¹³ Braun, born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2019.
- 7065 ii. Geraldine M. Braun, born 05 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert (Pete) McInnis 10 Sep 1948 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in McMillan, Michigan; died 13 May 2008 in Umatilla, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert (Pete) McInnis:

Robert "Pete" McInnis of Umatilla, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 79, passed away Tuesday, May 13, 2008, with his loved ones by his side. He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of nearly 60 years (anniversary Sept-ember 10); children, Vicki (Gary) Bauer of Grass Lake, Terry (Nicole) McInnis of Jackson; and grandchildren, Paige and Mya.

He is also survived by sisters, Jean (Duane) Braun of Lake Wales, Florida and Doris (Clyde) Morrison of

Clearwater, Florida; and brother, Richard (Jean) McInnis of Dexter, Michigan. Mr. McInnis will be remembered as a loving husband, father and friend of many in the area. He enjoyed his chosen occupation as a carpenter, but what he cherished most was his family and precious relationship with God, Jehovah.

Those who wish may direct contributions to the Chelsea Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses in lieu of flowers. Per his request, cremation has taken place. A Memorial will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, May 18, 2008 at Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 17690 W. Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan. Arrangements by the Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home, 1806 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan.

More About Robert McInnis and Geraldine Braun:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1948, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

5713. Ruth¹² Armbruster (Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Nelson Wackenhut** 05 May 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhardt. He was born 21 Dec 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Armbruster:

Burial: 13 Oct 1987, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Social Security Number: 371-68-6853

More About Clarence Nelson Wackenhut:

Burial: 10 Dec 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, laborer lumber yard Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8225

Marriage Notes for Ruth Armbruster and Clarence Wackenhut:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Armbruster, and Clarence Wackenhut, was solemnized at St. John's Lutheran parsonage, Bridgewater, Wednesday afternoon, May 5, 1937, at 4 o'clock. They attended by the bride's sister, Miss Mable, and her cousin, Leroy Armbruster. Following the ceremony, which was performed by Rev. M. C. Phillipp, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents.

A three course supper was served to the guests who included the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Armbruster, the attendants, the groom's father, Clarence Wackenhut and daughters, Esther and Mrs. Ervin Wilde, and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wackenhut and Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Armbruster and Mrs. Elmer Clough of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Armbruster of Manchester, Mrs. Hulda Armbruster, Mr. and Mrs. Pfauss and son, Miles, Mr. and Mrs. John Finkbeiner, Mr. and Mrs. William Burkhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt and daughter Della, and Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. John Hasenflug, Erwin Feldkamp and Clarence Niethammer.

More About Clarence Wackenhut and Ruth Armbruster:

Marriage: 05 May 1937, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Armbruster and Clarence Wackenhut is:

+ 7066 i. Betty Lou¹³ Wackenhut, born 24 Jul 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5714. Mabel Mayzir¹² Armbruster (Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence S. Niethammer** 20 Dec 1941 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Niethammer and Sophia Hertler. He was born 21 Oct 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1999 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mabel Mayzir Armbruster:

Mabel Niethammer of Saline, 92, died Nov. 24, 2003 at the Whitehall Convalescent Center in Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 9, 1911 in Saline, the daughter of William and Nellie (Reiser) Armbruster. She had been a lifelong resident of Saline, where she was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. In 1942, she married Clarence S. Niethammer and he preceded her in death on Nov. 13, 1999.

She is survived by: one son, Charles (Mary) Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Rick Niethammer of Ypsilanti and Vicky (Rob) McDowell of Chelsea; two step-grandchildren, Lisa (Andy) Sieczka and Paul Salyer, all of Saline; and two great-grandchildren, Kenny McDowell and Drew Sieczka. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a sister, Ruth Wackenhut.

The funeral service was held Nov. 26 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Mabel Mayzir Armbruster:

Burial: 26 Nov 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clarence S. Niethammer:

Clarence Niethammer of Saline, 88, died November 13, 1999 at Whitehall Convalescent Center in Pittsfield Township. Mr. Niethammer was born October 21, 1911 in Saline, the son of Fredrick and Sophie (Alber) Niethammer. A member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Mr. Niethammer was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in World War II, and a Saline resident all of his life. He worked for R.G. Wahl as a plumber.

He is survived by: his wife, Mabel M.; a son, Charlie (Mary) Niethammer, all of Saline four grandchildren, Rick Niethammer, Vicky (Rob) McDowell, Paul Salyer and Lisa (Andy) Sieczka; two great-grandchildren, Drew Sieczka and Kenny McDowell; a sister, Hilda Wacker of Saline; two brothers, Raymond Niethammer of Saline and Fritz Niethammer of New York; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Melinda Levleit and Caroline Simons; and three brothers, Dick, Ernest, and Rudolph Niethammer.

Funeral services were held on November 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Clarence S. Niethammer:

Burial: 16 Nov 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Rudolph Niethammer's family

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-18-4111

More About Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Niethammer & Mrs. Ruth Wackenhut

Child of Mabel Armbruster and Clarence Niethammer is:

+ 7067 i. Charles William (Charlie)¹³ Niethammer, born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5715. Elaine Joyce¹² Zimmerman (Frederick C.¹¹, Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2021 in West Lafayette, Indiana. She married **James Alfred McFadden**.

Notes for Elaine Joyce Zimmerman:

Elaine Joyce Zimmerman McFadden, 95, of West Lafayette passed away peacefully on June 29, 2021, in West Lafayette, Indiana. She was born December 20, 1925, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Frederick and Ella Boettger Zimmerman. At the First Presbyterian Church's youth group, she met the love of her life, James Alfred McFadden. Their first date was a football game at Michigan Stadium, a cherished memory at the heart of her lifelong passion for all things Michigan. After James received his PhD from the University of Michigan, the couple married and moved to Maryland, where James conducted research at the Naval Ordnance Laboratory. It was in the fall 1957-when James became a professor in Purdue's Electrical Engineering department-that Elaine moved to West Lafayette, where she lived until her death. A free spirit, Elaine was happiest barefoot, whether putting in her garden or chasing sea birds on the shores of Lake Michigan. Until she moved to Westminster Village several years ago, she could be seen pulling weeds and planting perennials in the front yard of her North Grant Street home.

Elaine is survived by her children Susan McFadden Chyn (James) and James Paul McFadden (Susan Turcotte), and grandchildren Katherine Elaine Consalvo (Nicholas), James Vincent McFadden (Noriko Kakiyama), Stephen Paul McFadden, Laura Elene Conroy (Robert), and great-grandchildren, Sophie Ruriko McFadden, Bryce Louis Consalvo, and James Kenta McFadden. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband James and her sister Claire Zimmerman.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, July 24, 2021, in Central Presbyterian Church from 11-12, followed by a small reception. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial donations be made to Food Finders Food Bank, an organization which Elaine dearly loved. Soller-Baker Funeral Home & Crematory, West Lafayette Chapel.

Children of Elaine Zimmerman and James McFadden are:

- 7068 i. Susan¹³ McFadden. She married James Chyn.
- + 7069 ii. James Paul McFadden.

5717. Elisabetha Katharina¹² Jedgele (Jakob¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedgele:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedgele is:

- 7070 i. Christian Lorenz¹³ Jedgele, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5718. Caroline¹² Jedgele (Jakob¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedgele:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedgele is:

- 7071 i. August¹³ Jedgele, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5722. Barbara¹² Jedele (Karl¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedele is:

- 7072 i. August¹³ Jedele, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5725. Lina¹² Jedele (Karl¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedele is:

- 7073 i. Elfriede Ella¹³ Jedele, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

5727. Friederike¹² Jedele (Paul Martin¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 7074 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Jedele, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedele and Emilie Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

5731. Karoline¹² Jedele (Paul Martin¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 7075 i. Lore¹³ Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

5739. Martin¹² Jedele (Catharina¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷

Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child is listed above under (4769) Friederike Katz.

5740. Anna¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:
7076 i. Karl¹³ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5741. Paul¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:
7077 i. Ruth Hildegard¹³ Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7078 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7079 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5742. Friederike¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 7080 i. Lina¹³ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5784. Leora Maria¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married **Claude Henry Johnson**. He was born 30 Mar 1898 in Nebraska, and died 05 Jul 1975 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Children of Leora Hauberg and Claude Johnson are:

- 7081 i. Wayne Claude¹³ Johnson, born 30 Mar 1923 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Ruth Hope Furrow; born 12 Aug 1924 in Humbolt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1987 in Nebraska.
- + 7082 ii. Ray Gerald Johnson, born 09 Nov 1928 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2005 in Fairmont, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

5786. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie)¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married **Arthur Johannes Hobbie** 28 Feb 1924 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, son of Reinhard Hobbie and Augusta Heinke. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1978 in Dunbar, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

More About Arthur Hobbie and Jessina Hauberg:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Otoe Co, Nebraska

Child of Jessina Hauberg and Arthur Hobbie is:

- + 7083 i. Donald Dean (Don)¹³ Hobbie, born 05 Dec 1925 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 05 Apr 2007 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

5787. Harold John¹² Hauberg (Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married **Lorene Faye Peterson**. She was born 28 Aug 1921 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Nov 2003 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Harold John Hauberg:

Harold John Hauberg, 99 of Nebraska City, Nebraska, passed away Friday, October 6, 2017, surrounded by his family at the CHI Health - St. Mary's Community Hospital in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Harold was born July 26, 1918 in Nebraska City, Nebraska to Martin F. and Nicolena (Moller) Hauberg. Harold's marriage to Lorene Faye Peterson gave them three daughters: Anne M., Amy L., and Margaret M; and a son Martin Fredric II.

Harold had enlisted in the Army on October 13, 1938, and service his county during WWII and the Korean Conflict. He earned the rank as Captain and was honorable discharged on October 31, 1958. Harold whole life was the Army even after his retirement. He lived in Arizona until 1981, when he moved back to Nebraska City until present. He was a lifelong member of the: Bethel United Church of Christ; Master Mason in the Western Star Lodge #2 Masonic Lodge; Queen Esther Chapter #1 Order of Eastern Star, (which he was a past Patron); all in Nebraska City. Harold was also involved in the: Retired Officers Association of Washington, D.C.; Life member of VFW Post #2634; the 17th Infantry Association.; the 7th Infantry Division Association; and the Combat Infantrymen Association. Harold also enjoyed being with his family and friends.

Preceding Harold in passing were his parents, Nicolena (Moller) and Martin Hauberg, of Talmage,

Nebraska; former wife, Lorene Hauberg; a brother Chester Goldberry; sister, Jesse Hobbie; and son, Martin Fredric Hauberg, II.

Survivors of Harold are his; daughters; Anne Montag of Stanton, Nebraska, Amy Lou Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska, and Margaret Marie Hauberg of Wall Lake, Iowa; grandchildren: Rebecca (Rick) Spotanski, Angela (Aaron) Kading and Tonille (Nick) Campanelli, Mitchell (Lori) Miller, Eric (Janelle) Miller, Allen (Bobbi) Scott, Jonathan Gadsden; great grandchildren: Marissa Spotanski, Mollie Spotanski, Bianca Kading, Hallie Kading, Kendra Miller, Alexandra Scott, Marcus Spotanski, Zack Scott, Bryant Scott, Dastin Lawler, Asher Lawler, Carter Kading, Jacob Miller, Travis Miller; other extended relatives and many friends.

There will be no viewing or visitation. A Celebration Life Memorial Funeral Service will be held at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Nebraska City, Nebraska on Saturday, October 14, 2017 at 11:00 a.m., burial of Harold's ashes will follow at the Wyuka Cemetery, in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Military Rites will be given by Army and the Nebraska National Guard Funerals Honor Detail.

Children of Harold Hauberg and Lorene Peterson are:

- 7084 i. Anne M.¹³ Hauberg, born 26 Dec 1942 in Otoe Co, Nebraska. She married (1) William Clyde Miller 1959; born 10 Jan 1938 in Osceola, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2006 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) John Daniel Montag 26 Feb 1994 in Sac City, Iowa; born 29 May 1929 in Sac City, Iowa; died 11 Nov 2006 in Stanton, Stanton Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William Clyde Miller:

William Clyde Miller, 68, Lincoln, formerly Nebraska City, Osceola, died Tuesday June 13, 2006. Born, Jan. 10, 1938, in Osceola. Attended school in Osceola and was a former sheriff, police officer, and butcher. Served in U.S. Army.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Mitch and Lori Miller, Eric and Janell Miller, all Lincoln; daughter, son-in-law, Becky and Rick Spotanski, Stanton; sister, brother-in-law, Shirley and Melvin Koss, Hubbell; grandchildren, Travis, Jacob, Kendra, Marisa, Marcus and Mollie. Preceded in death by: parents, Clyde and Charlotte (Meeker) Miller; sister, Judy Grantham.

Memorial service 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dubas Funeral Home, Osceola. Interment of ashes, Osceola Cemetery. Memorials: family. Wadlow Rozanek Funeral Home, 5200 R Street.

Marriage Notes for Anne Hauberg and William Miller:

1959 - The Presbyterian church was the setting Friday for the four o'clock wedding of Miss Anne Marie Hauberg and William C. Miller both of Osceola. The Rev. Samuel Hofer solemnized the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Captain and Mrs. Harold J. Hauberg and Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Miller, of Osceola.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace which was fashioned with a fitted satin bodice with rounded neckline finished with lace and seed pearls. The bouffant skirt was designed with Chantilly lace over satin in a ballerina length. The lace overskirt was drawn up on the side with rosebuds creating an apron effect. Her veil of imported Chantilly lace was one worn by her mother on her wedding day. She carried a bridal bouquet of red roses and lily of the valley.

Miss Judith Miller, sister of the bridegroom, maid of honor wore an orchid ballerina length gown. The bridesmaid, Miss Beverly Balfour of Nehawka wore a blue ballerina length gown. Miss Amy Lou Hauberg, sister of the bride was flower girl. She wore a pink balloon style dress. Don Larson of Osceola was the best man with Roger Peterson and Don Pickering of Nebraska City serving as ushers. Other attendants were Miss Betty Burritt and Jo Ann Gabriel of Osceola, candle lighters; and Martin Hauberg, brother of the bride, junior groomsman. Mrs. Alice Emery was the vocalist and Mrs. Wayne Brown the organist. Mrs. Leila Miley of Osceola, was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Roger Peterson and Mrs. Don Pickering, Nebraska City, were in charge of the gift table.

A reception was held at the church. Mrs. Kent Balfour of Nehawka and Mrs. Melvin Koss of Narka, Kansas cut and served the cake and Miss Burritt and Miss Gabriel served the coffee and punch. The couple will be at home in Osceola after September 28.

More About William Miller and Anne Hauberg:
Marriage: 1959

Notes for John Daniel Montag:

John Daniel Montag was baptized and confirmed in the catholic faith and was a life-long member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Sac City. Born May 29, 1929 and passed away Nov. 11, 2006. After graduating from Sac City High School John worked his way through college in Fort Dodge selling shoes; receiving a degree in business. John joined the United States Army on Feb. 16, 1951, serving his country through Feb. 11, 1953. Following his discharge from the service he returned to Sac City and engaged in many business ventures.

Being self-employed, he started work remodeling older homes, and later established Montag Brothers, Inc., which was involved in soil testing and an agricultural fertilizer business, which dealt mostly with natural minerals. In later years John started growing and selling greenhouse tomatoes. He enjoyed refinishing furniture and buying

and selling antiques.

John was survived by his wife, two sisters and four brothers, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers Robert, Joseph, and Philip Montag.

More About John Montag and Anne Hauberg:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1994, Sac City, Iowa

- 7085 ii. Martin Fredric Hauberg II, born 21 Jun 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 01 Mar 2016 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Fredric Hauberg II:

Martin Fredric Hauberg, II, 66 of Nebraska City, Nebraska, formerly of Denver, Colorado, El Paso, Texas, Ankara, Turkey, Osceola, Nebraska, Grinnell, Iowa, Tucson, Arizona and Flagstaff, Arizona passed away Tuesday, March 1, 2016 surrounded by his family at the Golden Living Center in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

Martin was born June 21, 1949 in Denver, Colorado to Harold John and Lorene Faye (Peterson) Hauberg. He attended Nebraska City High School and Palo Verde High School in Tucson, Arizona graduating in 1967. Martin worked as a concrete finisher for multiple companies across the country retiring in 2014. He enjoyed hiking, reading science fiction books, river rafting, camping water skiing, boating, shooting pool and guns and visiting with family and friends. The last few years Martin's health started to decline and he wasn't able to do the things he enjoyed.

Preceding Martin in passing were his grandparents, Nicolena (Moeller) and Martin Hauberg, I of Talmage, Nebraska; Louie and Margaret Peterson of Nebraska City, Nebraska; mother, Lorene Hauberg; aunts, Jackie (Peterson) Briley; Jessina (Hauberg) and Art Hobbie; Marcia (Peterson) Pickering; cousin, Roger Peterson and Don Hobbie.

Survivors include his father, Harold John Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska; sisters, Anne Montag of Stanton, Nebraska, Amy Lou Hauberg of Nebraska City, Nebraska, Margaret Marie Hauberg of Wall Lake, Iowa; nieces, Rebecca (Rick) Spotanski, Angela (Aaron) Kading and Tonille (Nick) Campanelli; nephews, Mitchell (Lori) Miller, Eric (Janelle) Miller, Allen (Bobbie) Scott, Jonathan Gadsden; grand-nieces, Marissa Spotanski, Mollie Spotanski, Bianca Kading, Hallie Kading, Kendra Miller, Alexandra Scott; grand-nephews, Marcus Spotanski, Zack Scott, Bryant Scott, Dastin Lawler, Asher Lawler, Carter Kading, Jacob Miller, Travis Miller; cousins, Cindy (Briley) Burkhart, Kurt Briley, Chris Briley, Hank Briley, Sally (Briley) Hutchens, Mary (Pickering) Riefler, Debbie (Peterson) Kemper, Angie (Peterson) Purdy, Louie Peterson, Joseph Pickering and Jack Hobbie; uncle and aunt, Roger and Annie Peterson; uncle, Don Pickering, extended relatives and many friends.

- 7086 iii. Amy Lou Hauberg, born 14 Mar 1955 in EL Paso Co, Texas. She married ? Dalton.
7087 iv. Margaret Marie Hauberg, born 12 Apr 1961.

5810. Lawrence Henry¹² Rubink, twin (Edward Henry¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Ella Lina Frank**, daughter of Henry Frank. She was born 20 May 1918 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died 12 Jan 1978 in Safford, Graham Co, South Dakota.

Children of Lawrence Rubink and Ella Frank are:

- 7088 i. ?¹³ Rubink, born Aft. 1936.
7089 ii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1938.
7090 iii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1939.
7091 iv. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1940.

5813. Mabel Mary¹² Rubink (Edward Henry¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota. She married **Delroy Alfred Schibonski** 1941. He was born 03 Jan 1917 in Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 03 Jul 1986 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Mabel Mary Rubink:

Mabel Schibonski, age 98, passed away March 15, 2021, at Cokato Manor Nursing Home, Cokato. Funeral services were 11 a.m., March 20 at the Foley Funeral Home. The Rev. Mark Loder officiated. Burial was at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Sauk Rapids. Visitation was 10-11 a.m. at the funeral home Saturday. Service with Dignity provided by the Foley Funeral Home.

Mabel Mary Schibonski was born June 22, 1922, in Sauk Rapids, to Edward and Wilhomine (Wenzel) Rubink. She graduated high school and married Delroy Schibonski Oct. 4, 1941 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Sauk Rapids. She loved and raised her family in Ramey. In 1974, Mabel and Delroy moved to Foley. Mabel was an exceptionally good cook, loved to garden and followed the Minnesota Twins for many, many years. Mabel also taught Sunday School for years as well as being involved in church, always singing with her beautiful voice in the church choir. She was a past member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Foley and was a member of St. James Lutheran Church in Howard Lake.

She is survived by her children: Dennis (Roberta), St. Cloud; Katherine (Rodney) Miller, Howard Lake; Phyllis of Scottsdale, Arizona; Larry (Shirley), Brainerd; Douglas (Karen) of St. Francis and many grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband, Delroy and five siblings.

More About Delroy Schibonski and Mabel Rubink:
Marriage: 1941

Child of Mabel Rubink and Delroy Schibonski is:

- + 7092 i. Dennis John¹³ Schibonski, born 26 Mar 1942 in Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 2022 in St. Augusta, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

5815. Dorothy R.¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **Floyd A. Hollis** Aft. 1925. He was born 31 Jul 1904 in Lafayette Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 1993 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

More About Floyd Hollis and Dorothy Oellerich:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Dorothy Oellerich and Floyd Hollis is:

- 7093 i. Lawrence Harvey¹³ Hollis, born 02 Feb 1933 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 2014 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married Jolene Richey 04 Oct 1953 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri; born 13 Aug 1933 in Corder, Missouri; died 15 Mar 2019 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lawrence Harvey Hollis:

Lawrence Harvey Hollis, age 81 of Higginsville, Missouri died on Monday, March 3, 2014, at Meyer Care Center in Higginsville. Born Thursday, February 2, 1933 in Waverly, Missouri, he was the son of the late Floyd Hollis and the late Dorothy (Ollerich) Hollis. He was united in marriage to Jolene Richey on October 4, 1953. Mr. Hollis served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952-1992 where he ranked Chief Master Sergeant, working as Medical Administrative Manager. He also owned and operated Hollis Floor covering in Higginsville where he lived most of his life. He was a member of First Baptist Church, Corder V.F.W., Higginsville American Legion Post #223, charter member of the Higginsville Optimist Club, member of Chief Master Sergeants Association of Retired Air Force Personnel, and a 1951 graduate of Corder High School. He also participated on several basketball and softball teams.

Surviving are his wife, Jolene Hollis of the home in Higginsville; one sister, Edna (Bill) Todd of Galveston, Indiana; two nephews, Jeff (Donna) Todd of Corder, Missouri, Tom Todd of Westfield, Indiana; two great nephews, Nathan Todd of Corder, Joshua Todd of Westfield, Indiana; great niece, Kristina Todd of Westfield, Indiana; and step-great nephew, Jeremy Rix of Higginsville; .

A Funeral service will be at 11:00 A.M. on Friday, March 7, 2014 at First Baptist Church, 1907 Peach St. Higginsville with Dr. Greg Fine officiating, Jolene Vereecke as pianist, and Dennis Million as organist. Interment will be in the Missouri State Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville. The family will receive friends from 6:30 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday at the church. The Family suggests Memorial contributions to Crossroads Hospice or First Baptist Church Building Fund. Pallbearers are members of Corder V.F.W.

Notes for Jolene Richey:

Jolene Hollis, 85 of Higginsville, Missouri passed away on Friday, March 15, 2019 at Meyer Care Center in Higginsville. Born August 13, 1933 at the Family farm in Corder, Missouri. She was the daughter of the late George W. Richey and the late Lillie Marie Heins Richey. On October 4, 1953 She married Lawrence Harvey Hollis. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2014. Jolene graduated from Corder High School, Class of 1951. She worked at Sears, Dunbrook, Department of Natural Resources, and Coast to Coast. Jolene was an active member of the First Baptist Church. She had a love for antiques.

Surviving is one sister Dottie M. Mahnken of Corder, two brothers Earl W. (Carol) Richey of Warsaw, and

George D Richey of Corder. Three nieces and nephews, 13 great-nieces and nephews, and 19 great-great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one nephew Troy W. Richey.

The funeral service will be Friday, March 29, at 11:00 at First Baptist Church in Higginsville with Dr. Greg Fine officiating. They will receive friends and family one hour prior to the funeral. Interment will be at the Missouri State Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville. The family suggests memorials to Beacon of Hope Hospice or First Baptist Church Building Fund.

More About Lawrence Hollis and Jolene Richey:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1953, Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri

5816. Frieda Ann Katherine¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Archie Lowell Harris** 28 Apr 1929 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in Nebraska, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About Archie Harris and Frieda Oellerich:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of Frieda Oellerich and Archie Harris are:

- 7094 i. Beverly Jo¹³ Harris, born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Arthur Gene Heim 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Harris and Arthur Heim:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 7095 ii. Larry Lew Harris, twin, born 17 Sep 1939 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Mar 2002 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Karin W. Allgayer 1963; born 06 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 2023 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Karin W. Allgayer:

Karin W. Harris, born in Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, West Germany on January 6, 1943, to Gottlob and Frida (Schnabel) Allgayer. She passed away on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, at the age of 80. Karin married Larry L. Harris on Christmas eve 1963. Throughout her life, she held many interesting jobs but when they moved to their home in Waverly, Nebraska she spent several years working at various companies such as the Hwy 6 Diner, Central States Distributing, Hy-Gain Manufacturing and later the Jack & Jill Grocery Store in Waverly. When her children graduated from high school she worked for the UNL East Campus Bookstore in Lincoln where she later retired. Karin had a passion for painting, gardening, and cooking. A member of the Lincoln Artist Guild, Karin's generous heart and thoughtful nature shone through as she designed and wrote cards for her family and friends, a testament to the love she cultivated within her home and beyond. Karin had never met a stranger.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; sister, Waltraude Haussecker; and brother, Heinz Allgayer. Graveside service will be at Table Rock Cemetery in Table Rock, Nebraska following the service.

More About Larry Harris and Karin Allgayer:
Marriage: 1963

- 7096 iii. Sandre Sue (Sarah) Harris, twin, born 17 Sep 1939 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

5818. Lula Carrie¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Charlie Clarence Cordon** 1939. He was born 19 Jul 1912 in Yates Center,

Kansas, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Pawnee City, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

More About Charlie Cordon and Lula Oellerich:
Marriage: 1939

Child of Lula Oellerich and Charlie Cordon is:

- + 7097 i. Gerald Lee (Gerald)¹³ Cordon, born 05 Dec 1939 in Nebraska; died 22 Dec 2011 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5820. Edward W.¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico. He married **Velva Ilene Bailey** 21 Apr 1946 in Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 20 May 1919 in Harrisburg, Boone Co, Missouri, and died 03 Mar 2007 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Edward W. Oellerich:

Gallup - Funeral services for Edward W. Oellerich, 82, will be at 2 p.m., July 23, at the First Baptist Church, 2112 College Dr., with Pastor Jay McCollum officiating. Burial will be in the Garden of Devotion in Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be held until 7 p.m., July 22, at the Rollie Mortuary.

Mr. Oellerich died July 19, 1996 at his residence in Gallup. He was born Oct. 12, 1913, in Graf, Nebraska. Mr. Oellerich served with the U.S. Army-Air Force during World War II, where he was with the Medical Department. Mr. Oellerich retired on Feb. 1, 1976, from Chevron Oil. He was a resident of Gallup since 1946.

Survivors include his wife, Velva I. Oellerich of Gallup; daughters, Shirley M. Wilson of Gallup, and Charlotte M. Angstadt of Las Vegas, Nevada; sisters, Minnie E. Melton of Corder, Missouri, and Orena Shadden of Lake of the Ozarks, Missouri.; a granddaughter; and two great-grandsons.

Mr. Oellerich was preceded in death by his parents, Martin and Sophie Oellerich; five sisters; and two brothers.

Pallbearers will be Heath Wilhelm, Derek Wilhelm, Everett Wilhelm, Darrell Olson, Larry Worthen, and Lyle Soehlig. The family will receive relatives and friends at the First Baptist Church, after the graveside services. For those who choose, donations can be made to the RMCH Hospice Program, 1901 Red Rock Dr., Gallup, New Mexico 87301 or the First Baptist Church, 2112 College Dr., Gallup, New Mexico 87301. Rollie Mortuary of Gallup has charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Oellerich and Velva Bailey:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1946, Randolph Co, Missouri

Children of Edward Oellerich and Velva Bailey are:

- 7098 i. Shirley¹³ Oellerich. She married ? Wilson.
- 7099 ii. Charlotte Ann Oellerich, born 1937; died 16 Feb 2006 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She married ? Angstadt.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Oellerich:

Charlotte Ann Angstadt, 69, of Las Vegas, died Feb. 12, 2006. She was a retired accountant for the federal government. She is survived by her mother, Velva Oellerich of Gallup, New Mexico. Services will be private. Donations can be made to the American Heart Association.

- 7100 iii. Orena Oellerich. She married ? Shadden.

5821. Minnie Eilzabeth¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **George Everett Melton** 15 Dec 1947. He was born 04 Jun 1916 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 2013 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich:

Minnie Elizabeth Melton, 100, of Higginsville, Missouri, passed away Saturday, February 20, 2016. A visitation will be held at 9:00 a.m. on Friday, February 26, 2016 at First Baptist Church of Higginsville. A memorial service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, February 26, 2016 at the church with a burial in Corder Calvary Cemetery following. Minnie was born on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1915 in Tecumseh, Nebraska to Martin and Sophia Rubink Oellerich. She married George Melton December 15, 1947. Preceding her in death are her husband George and sisters Dorothy, Frieda, Lula, Mary, Margaret and Renie, and brothers Hank, Ed and Carl.

She is survived by three children: Daughters Vickie (Jim) Aversman of Leesburg, Florida and Patricia Melton of Blue Springs, Missouri, and son Marty Melton (Barbara) of Kimberling City, Missouri. Two Grandsons, Ryan (Krista) Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, Jordan Aversman of Cincinnati, Ohio, one step-grandson Nick Rhodes of Kimberling City, Missouri, two great-grandsons, Landon and Blake Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Minnie was a homemaker who also enjoyed several jobs while raising her family. She especially enjoyed being the cook for Head Start in Corder for 10 years. She and her husband George were longtime residents of Corder and were active members of the Corder Baptist Church. They later moved to Batesville, IN where they were members of the Batesville Baptist Church where friendships were formed and both are remembered fondly. After returning to Missouri in 2012 Minnie was a resident at Meyer Care Center. She enjoyed the visits of many longtime friends during her stay.

Memorial gifts suggested to Crossroads Hospice or the Building Fund for the First Baptist Church of Higginsville, where Minnie was a member. Arrangements: Royer Funeral Home, Grain Valley, Missouri.

Notes for George Everett Melton:

George Melton, 96, of Higginsville, Missouri passed away Friday January 4, 2013 at Meyer Care Center. A Visitation will be held 9:30-10:30 a.m. Monday January 7, 2013 at the 1st Baptist Church of Higginsville, Missouri. Memorial Service to follow at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the church. Burial in Corder Calvary Cemetery, Corder, Missouri. In lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to Crossroads Hospice 9237 Ward Parkway #300 Kansas City, Missouri 64114.

George was born June 4, 1916 in Chillicothe, Missouri to M.H. & Daisy (Nichols) Melton. He was a machinist by trade, working at Bendix. On December 15, 1947 George married Minnie Oellerich. George was a member of the Batesville Baptist Church in Batesville, Indiana, Lions Club in Corder, Missouri, and a former longtime member of Corder Baptist Church. George was preceded in death by his parents: M.H. & Daisy Melton.

George is survived by his wife: Minnie Melton; 2 daughters: Vickie Aversman (Jim) of Leesburg, Florida, Patricia Melton of Blue Springs, Missouri; 1 son: Marty Melton (Barbara) of Memphis, Missouri. 2 grandsons: Ryan Aversman (Krista) of Burlington, Kentucky, Jordan Aversman of North Bend, Ohio; 1 step grandson: Nick Rhodes of Memphis, Missouri; 2 great-grandsons: Landon & Blake Aversman of Burlington, Kentucky.

Arrangements: Royer Funeral Home 101 SE 15th St. Oak Grove, Missouri 64075.

More About George Melton and Minnie Oellerich:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1947

Children of Minnie Oellerich and George Melton are:

- + 7101 i. Vickie¹³ Melton, born 06 Oct 1948.
- 7102 ii. Patricia Louise Melton, born 02 Dec 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Nov 2019 in Leesburg, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Louise Melton:

Patricia Louise Melton, 67 of Leesburg, Florida passed away on Monday, November 4, 2019, at her home. Born Sunday, December 2, 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late George Melton and the late Minnie Oellerich Melton. Patricia grew up in Corder, Missouri and was a graduate of Higginsville High School. She attended CMSU after graduation and was a member of the Corder First Baptist Church. Patricia was a District Manager for Prometrics until her retirement. She enjoyed traveling, visiting many different places throughout her life. Patricia had a love for wandering, living in many different locations over the years.

Surviving are one brother, Marty (Barbara) Melton of Kimberling City, Missouri; one sister, Vickie (Jim) Aversman of Leesburg; one step-nephew, Nicholas (Hollie) Rhodes of Springfield, Missouri, two nephews, Ryan

(Krista) Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia, and Jordan (Jennifer DeMarco) Aversman of Cincinnati, Ohio; two great-nephews, Landon and Blake Aversman of Peachtree City, Georgia. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents.

A memorial service will be held at 10:00 AM on Saturday, December 7, 2019 at First Baptist Church in Higginsville, with the Rev. Dr. Greg Fine officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Calvary Cemetery in Corder. The family will receive friends one hour prior at the church. Memorial contributions may be sent to First Baptist Church of Higginsville, or The American Cancer Society.

7103 iii. George Marty Melton, born 12 May 1954. He married Barbara ?; born 17 Mar 1952.

5824. Orena Louise (Renie)¹² Oellerich (Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **John Kenneth Shadden**. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 2000 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

Child of Orena Oellerich and John Shadden is:

7104 i. Debra Rene¹³ Shadden.

5827. Donald Morris¹² Rubink (John Henry (Jack)¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **(1) Arlene Morris Blietz** 26 Sep 1948. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Marcus, Cherokee Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Clara Leona Rogers** 12 Oct 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She was born Jul 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 2018 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Donald Rubink and Arlene Blietz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1948

More About Donald Rubink and Clara Rogers:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1980, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Children of Donald Rubink and Arlene Blietz are:

7105 i. Randall Morris (Randy)¹³ Rubink, born 16 Apr 1950 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 2003 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

7106 ii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1945.

7107 iii. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1947.

5828. Joylea¹² Rubink (John Henry (Jack)¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Wayne Radda** 05 Jun 1955 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in Sterling, Colorado, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Wayne Radda:

Charles Wayne Radda passed away Jul 29, 2012, age 80. Omaha. Charles was born Oct. 2, 1931 to Frank and Blanche (Sevic) Hnizdil at their farm home near Sterling, Colorado. He was raised and adopted by his uncle and aunt, Paul and Anna (Sevic) Radda. He lived in Omaha except for 1950-1954, when he served in the United States Marine Corps as an aerial navigator. Among other recognitions, Charles was awarded an Air Medal with two oak leaf clusters for meritorious actions in combat during the Korean War.

On June 5, 1955 he married Joylea Rubink in Sidney, Iowa. To this union 5 children were born. After graduation from the University of Nebraska-Omaha in 1957, he began his 30-year career with Northern Natural Gas Company. He retired as Group Vice President-Finance from the successor corporation, Enron, Inc. Charles loved his family very much and each one was very special to him in their own unique

way. He was preceded in death by both sets of parents; brothers, Paul L. Radda Jr., Frank Hnizdil Jr., and Thomas F. Hnizdil.

He is survived by his loving wife of 57 years, Joylea; their 5 children and spouses: Roger and Karla Radda of Urbandale, Iowa, Carol and Jesse Gonzales of Colfax, Iowa, Alan and Karen Radda of Sharpsburg, Georgia, Leighann and Michael Shanahan of Omaha, Eldon and Kim Radda of Wellsville, Kansas; 17 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Paul and Betty Hnizdil of Greeley, Colorado and Vernon and Karen Hnizdil of Eaton, Colorado; 3 sisters: Ann Marshall of Windsor, Colorado, Adeline and Kent Johnson of Longmont, Colorado, Violet Christopherson of Casper, Wyoming; many many nieces and nephews; Northern Natural Gas retirees; other family friends.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, 6pm to 8pm at the West Center Chapel. Celebration of Life Service Wednesday, 11a.m., West Center Chapel. Private Interment, Bohemian Cemetery. Memorials to Nebraska Humane Society. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cutler, West Center Chapel 78th & West Center

More About Charles Radda and Joylea Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1955, Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa

Children of Joylea Rubink and Charles Radda are:

7108	i.	? ¹³ Radda, born Aft. 1942.
7109	ii.	? Radda, born Aft. 1944.
7110	iii.	? Radda, born Aft. 1945.
7111	iv.	? Radda, born Aft. 1946.
7112	v.	? Radda, born Aft. 1948.

5832. Robert Jess¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington. He married **Esther Lelia Neese** Sep 1954 in Conecuh Co, Alabama. She was born Jan 1934.

Notes for Robert Jess Fesenbek:

Robert Jess Fesenbek (December 19, 1925 – May 4, 2015). Visitation will be held on May 8, 2015 at 12:00 pm at Mills & Mills Funeral Home, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington. Funeral Service will be held on May 8, 2015 at 1:00 pm at Mills & Mills Funeral Home, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington. Graveside Committal will be held on May 12, 2015 at 2:00 pm at Mills & Mills Memorial Park, 5725 Littlerock Rd SW, Tumwater, Washington.

More About Robert Fesenbek and Esther Neese:

Marriage: Sep 1954, Conecuh Co, Alabama

Children of Robert Fesenbek and Esther Neese are:

7113	i.	Diane Marie ¹³ Fesenbek, born 18 May 1955 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Guillermo V. Leon 02 Apr 1984 in Thurston, Washington.

More About Guillermo Leon and Diane Fesenbek:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1984, Thurston, Washington

7114	ii.	Betty Lou Fesenbek, born 25 Sep 1957 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. She married Gregory Allen Locken 05 May 1979 in Thurston, Washington; born 11 Sep 1958.

Marriage Notes for Betty Fesenbek and Gregory Locken:

Feb. 25, 1979 – Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Fesenbek of Olympia announce the engagement of their daughter, Betty Lou, to Gregory Allen Locken, son of Ms. Jackie Silva and Robert Locken of Olympia. The bride-elect attended Centralia Community College and is employed by the State Attorney General's office. Her fiancé was graduated from Centralia College and is employed by Northwest Forestry Specialist. A May 5 wedding is planned.

Betty Lou Fesenbek became the bride of Gregory Allen Locken in a May 5, 1979 wedding ceremony in the Olympia-Lacey Church of God. The Rev. Raymond Hood officiated at the afternoon rite. The bride is the

daughter of Robert and Esther Fesenbek of Olympia and the groom's mother is Mrs. Jackie Silva, also of Olympia.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full-length dress of white satin entrain. Lace trimmed the bodice of the dress and she wore a lace veil. She carried a bouquet of daisies and white carnations. Beverly Deatherage was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Karen Johnson and Vickie Fesenbek, the bride's sister. Tessa Justice, the groom's cousin was flower girl and Steven Buhler, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer. James Justice, the groom's cousin, was best man and ushers were Bryan Foy and Dale Gowan.

Following a church reception, the couple left for a California wedding trip to Disneyland. They will make their home in Olympia. The bride attended Olympia High School and Centralia Community College. She is employed by the State Attorney General's office. Her husband was graduated from Olympia High School and Centralia College, receiving his associate arts degree in forestry technology. He is employed by Northwest Forestry Specialists.

More About Gregory Locken and Betty Fesenbek:

Divorce: 09 Nov 1990, Thurston, Washington

Marriage: 05 May 1979, Thurston, Washington

5833. Elaine (Babe)¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **Ralph Borst Martens**. He was born 20 Apr 1920 in Natalbany, Louisiana, and died 20 Jan 1993.

Notes for Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek:

Elaine "Babe" Fesenbek Martens passed away on Monday, November 2, 2020 in Folsom, Louisiana. She was born on Wednesday, February 13, 1929 in St. Joe, Missouri. She was the sixth child of ten born to Elmer E. Fesenbek and O'Rena Rubink Fesenbek. Elaine was a lifelong resident of Covington, Louisiana and lived in Folsom, Louisiana for the past 30 years.

Elaine was married to her beloved husband, the late Ralph Borst Martens. She was the loving mother to Debra Ann M. Lee (Billy), Johnny A. Martens (Susan), Larry G. Martens, Michael R. Martens and Elizabeth Gwen M. Hunt (Roy). Elaine was the loving grandmother "Momo" to her 11 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was the sister of Betty Fesenbek Graham, the late William E. Fesenbek, Mary E. Koenig, Donald E. Fesenbek, Robert J. Fesenbek, Kenneth Fesenbek Mullis, Richard K. Fesenbek, Eugene Fesenbek and Donna Jean Fesenbek Sambola. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Elaine was a 1950 graduate of St. Scholastica Academy in Covington, Louisiana. She worked at St. Tammany Parish Hospital in Covington for over 25 years until her retirement in 1993. Her sweet, kind, humble and loving heart was always there to care for her family and always there to help others in time of need or sickness.

The family would like to extend special thanks and appreciation to the VA sitters Leslie James and Julie Landry; St. Tammany Parish Hospital Hospice nurses and staff for their outstanding care, love and services. Special thanks to Amie Thompson and Dee Tolliver for their excellent care, love and support they provided at each visit. The family would also like to thank and express their gratitude to the New Zion Baptist Church Lunch Ministry for their wonderful weekly prepared meals, time, love and support. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at New Zion Baptist Church, 17387 New Zion Baptist Church Road, Covington, Louisiana 70433 on Friday, November 6, 2020 at 11:00 AM with visitation at the church on Friday beginning at 9:30 AM. Interment will follow the services in New Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington, Louisiana. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the New Zion Baptist Church Lunch Ministry; donations may be mailed to 17387 New Zion Baptist Church Road, Covington, Louisiana 70433.

Children of Elaine Fesenbek and Ralph Martens are:

- + 7115 i. Debra Ann¹³ Martens, born Dec 1951.
- 7116 ii. Johnny August Martens. He married Susan ?.
- 7117 iii. Larry G. Martens, born Dec 1954.
- 7118 iv. Michael R. Martens, born Sep 1959.
- 7119 v. Elizabeth Gwen Martens. She married Roy Hunt.

5836. Donesa Jean (Donna)¹² Fesenbek (Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Mar 2018 in HammoInd, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Richard James Sambola, Jr.** 1955. He was born 24 Oct 1935, and died 07 Sep 1971 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek:

Donna Fesenbek Sambola passed away on Wednesday, March 21, 2018 in Hammond, Louisiana. She was born on September 26, 1937 in Athens, Wisconsin to the late Elmer E. Fesenbek and Rena Rubink Fesenbek. Donna was a life-long resident of Covington, Louisiana.

Donna was married to her beloved husband, the late Richard J. Sambola, Jr. She was the loving mother of Rodney J. Sambola, Julie A. Sambola, Vicki S. Wilson, and Carl W. Koenig. Donna was proud of her 7 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. She was the sister of Elaine F. Martens, Betty F. Graham, and the late William E. Fesenbek, Mary E. Koenig, Donald E. Fesenbek, Robert J. Fesenbek, Kenneth L. Mullis, Richard K. Fesenbek, and Eugene Fesenbek.

Relatives and friends are invited to the Funeral Service at E.J. Fielding Funeral Home, 2260 W. 21st Avenue, Covington, Louisiana 70433 on Saturday, March 24, 2018 at 11:00 AM with visitation from 9:00 AM until service time. Interment will follow the service at Garden of the Pines Cemetery, Covington, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard James Sambola, Jr.:

Richard James Sambola, Jr., 35, Covington plumber residing on 8th Avenue, died at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans at 11:45 a.m. Tuesday Sept. 9, 1971 following an illness of several weeks. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 10:00 a.m. with the Rev. Fr. Francis Sander conducting requiem mass at St. Peter's Church. Interment will be in Garden of the pines, the Schoen Funeral Home in charge. Sambola was a native and lifelong resident here. He was a member of Covington Council 3061. Knights of Columbus, and of the plumber's local union.

In addition to his wife, Mrs. Donna Jean Fesenbek Sambola, he is survived by three children, Rodney James, Julie Ann and Vicki Ann Sambola; a sister, Mrs. Carol Fesenbek; Mrs. Anna Mae Fitzmorris Sambola Boh.

More About Richard Sambola and Donesa Fesenbek:
Marriage: 1955

Children of Donesa Fesenbek and Richard Sambola are:

- 7120 i. Rodney James¹³ Sambola, born Apr 1956.
- 7121 ii. Julie Ann Sambola, born 26 Apr 1959. She married ? Wagner.
- 7122 iii. Vicki Ann Sambola, born Dec 1969. She married Larry J. Wilson, Jr.; born May 1946.

5839. Henry Berten¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosalie Ellen (Rosie) Carter** 28 Sep 1946 in La Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Oct 1925 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Henry Berten Santee:

Henry B. Santee, Apr 21, 1922 - Oct 24, 2009 Omaha. Survived by wife, Rosalie Santee; children, Jeffrey (Linda) Santee, Ft. Calhoun, Nebraska, Connie (Billy) Czapiewski, Jan (Doug) Schrawger, Gregory Santee, Lori Santee, Scott Santee, Michael (Terri) Santee; sisters, Maretta Ballenger, California, Bernice Boyd, South Sioux City; brother, Carl (Shirley) Santee, Springfield, Nebraska.

Funeral Service 11am Friday at Roeder Mortuary, 4932 Ames Ave. Interment Hillcrest Memorial Park with Military Honors by VFW Post 2503. Visitation 6-8pm Thursday at Mortuary. Roeder Mortuary 50th & Ames Ave.

Notes for Rosalie Ellen (Rosie) Carter:

Rosalie E. Santee, Oct 28, 1925 - Sep 21, 2010 Omaha. Preceded by husband Henry Santee. Survived by children: Jeffrey (Linda) Santee, Ft. Calhoun, Connie (Billy) Czapiewski, Jan (Doug) Schrawger, Gregory Santee, Lori Santee, Scott Santee, Michael (Terri) Santee; sister Dolores Hansen Boise, Idaho 5 grandchildren; 9 great grandchildren. Memorials to the Nebraska Humane Society or the charity of senders choice.

Funeral Service 2pm Friday September 24, 2010 at Roeder Mortuary 4932 Ames Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska. Interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation Thursday 6-8pm at mortuary.

More About Henry Santee and Rosalie Carter:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, La Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children of Henry Santee and Rosalie Carter are:

- 7123 i. Connie¹³ Santee, born 22 Jul 1943. She married Billy Czapiewski.
- + 7124 ii. Jeffrey L. Santee, born 15 Mar 1947.
- 7125 iii. Janice K. Santee, born 30 Jul 1951. She married Douglas Schrawger; born 06 Nov 1946.
- 7126 iv. Gregory Lynn Santee, born 20 Dec 1952.
- 7127 v. Lori E. Santee, born 09 Sep 1955.
- 7128 vi. Scott A. Santee, born 06 Dec 1961.
- 7129 vii. Michael J. Santee, born 18 May 1966. He married Terri Lea ?; born 27 Jul 1964.

5841. Maretta Ellen (Sandy)¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1924, and died 18 Feb 2021. She married **Junior Stewart Ballinger** 25 May 1946 in Shoemaker, Alameda Co, California. He was born 16 Sep 1921 in San Francisco, San Mateo Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2002 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

Notes for Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee:

Maretta (Sandy) Ellen Ballinger, age 96 entered into rest on Thursday, February 18, 2021. Sandy was born November 11, 1924 to Eycle Pansy Smith and Bertin J. Santee. Sandy is survived by daughters Linda Elzig, Debbie Crawford, and Karen Fry; Mrs. Ballinger is also survived by 5 wonderful grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. Sandy was preceded in death by her spouse Stewart J. Ballinger; father Bertin J. Santee; mother Eycle Pansy Smith.

Funeral Services for Sandy will be held Thursday, March 4, 2021 from 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. at Miller Memorial Chapel, 1120 W Goshen Ave, Visalia, California 93291. Burial will take place at 12:00 p.m. at Visalia Public Cemetery, 1300 W Goshen Ave, Visalia, California 93291. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to Sierra Baptist Church in Visalia in memory of Sandy.

Notes for Junior Stewart Ballinger:

Junior Stewart "Stu" Ballinger was born on Sept 16, 1921, in San Francisco. He passed away on Tuesday, March 5, 2002. He was retired from Pacific Bell. He attended schools in South Gate and later served in the Civilian Conservation Corps Camp for about two years. He joined the U.S. Navy in March 1942 and served until December 1947. He married Maretta Ellen "Sandy" Santee on May 25, 1946. He was employed by the Pacific Telephone Co. as a building-maintenance mechanic from 1948 until his retirement in March 1984. He was a member of American Veterans Post 743 and a life member of the Disabled American Veterans Post 97. An avid citizens-band radio operator for many years, he later obtained his ham-radio license and was a member of the Porterville Amateur Radio Association. Stu enjoyed fishing, deer hunting, traveling in the motor home and vacationing with his family.

Survivors include his wife, Maretta "Sandy" Ballinger of Visalia; three daughters, Linda Elzig of Visalia, Debra Crawford of Visalia and Karen Fry of Visalia; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Delores England of Exeter and Barbara Gordon of Visalia; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be 2-7p.m. Sunday at Miller Memorial Chapel 1120 W. Goshen Ave., Visalia Chapel services will be 10 am. Monday at the chapel Burial will be at Visalia District Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the American Lung Association or to the donor's favorite charity.

More About Junior Ballinger and Maretta Santee:
Marriage: 25 May 1946, Shoemaker, Alameda Co, California

Children of Maretta Santee and Junior Ballinger are:

- 7130 i. Linda Diane¹³ Ballinger, born 02 Nov 1948. She married ? Elzig.
- 7131 ii. Debra Eycle Ballinger, born 1955. She married ? Crawford.
- 7132 iii. Karen Ellen Ballinger, born 07 Mar 1957. She married ? Fry.

5842. Carl Raymond¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaues⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Wanderscheid** 04 Jan 1947 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 10 Aug 1928 in Pipestone, Minnesota. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Copple** Bef. 1957. She was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Carl Raymond Santee:

Carl Raymond Santee was born Jan. 24, 1927 in South Sioux City, Nebraska and currently lived in Springfield, Nebraska. He passed away Oct. 9, 2013, Carl served in the US Navy from 1944 - 1946 and was proud of this service. He was stationed on the USS Oransby, a troop transport ship as a seaman First Class, V6 and was on the USS Gunason for a short time when World War II ended. Carl worked as a dock foreman for Corn Belt supply in Sioux City, Iowa for several years, then after moving to Omaha he worked as a fork lift driver for Hinky Dinky warehouse and later retired to help Sedlacek Bros. building custom homes. He loved making lawn furniture. Preceded in death by parents; brothers: George and Henry.

Survived by wife Shirley; children and spouses, Bonnie and Rick Baughman, Rick Santee, Kim and Mark Scholting, all Springfield, Jack Santee, Blair, Mary and Dustin Small, Sioux City, Iowa, Carl J. and Linda Santee, Norfolk, Kathy and Bill Pearson, South Sioux City, Nebraska; 16 grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; sisters: Bernice Summers, South Sioux City, Maretta Ballinger, Visalia, California; many nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

Services Saturday 2pm Springfield United Methodist Church. Interment: Springfield Cemetery. Visitation at mortuary Friday 1-8pm with family receiving friends from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to Springfield Library toward a memorial bench in his name. Kahler Dolce Funeral Home 441 N. Washington St. Papillion, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid:

1946 - Miss Mary Wanderscheid, daughter of John Wanderscheid, 4507 Second Street, and the late Mrs. Wanderscheid, is affianced to Carl R. Santee, son of Mrs. Eyde Santee, 322 W. Fourth Street, South Sioux City, and the late Mr. Sane tee. The couple plans to be married January 24.

More About Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Union, South Dakota

More About Carl Santee and Shirley Copple:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Carl Santee and Mary Wanderscheid are:

- 7133 i. Carl J.¹³ Santee, born 04 Oct 1947. He married Linda ?; born 04 Aug 1947.
- 7134 ii. Mary Kay Santee, born 24 Feb 1953. She married Dustin Small; born 20 Sep 1953.

Children of Carl Santee and Shirley Copple are:

- 7135 i. Kathy¹³ Santee. She married Bill Pearson.
- + 7136 ii. Bonnie Lou Santee, born 11 Jan 1957.
- 7137 iii. Jack Santee, born 05 Feb 1958.

- 7138 iv. Rick R. Santee, born 07 Sep 1959.
 7139 v. Kimberly J. Santee, born 16 May 1967. She married Mark Scholting; born 05 Apr 1966.

5843. George Edward¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Peggy Virginia Martin** 11 Oct 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. She was born 06 Feb 1933 in Nueces Co, Texas, and died 08 Nov 1987 in Arkansas Pass, San Patricio Co, Texas. He married **(2) Dolores Elaine Simmons** 28 Feb 1953 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 01 Jan 1931 in Sioux City, Wood Co, Iowa.

Notes for George Edward Santee:

Carl R. Santee passed away Oct 9, 2013, was born Jan 24, 1927 in South Sioux City, Nebraska and currently lived in Springfield, Nebraska. Carl served in the US Navy from 1944 - 1946 and was proud of this service. He was stationed on the USS Oransby, a troop transport ship as a seaman First Class, V6 and was on the USS Gunason for a short time when World War II ended. Carl worked as a dock foreman for Corn Belt supply in Sioux City, Iowa for several years, then after moving to Omaha he worked as a fork lift driver for Hinky Dinky warehouse and later retired to help Sedlacek Bros. building custom homes. He loved making lawn furniture. Preceded in death by parents; brothers: George and Henry. Survived by wife Shirley; children and spouses, Bonnie and Rick Baughman, Rick Santee, Kim and Mark Scholting, all Springfield, Jack Santee, Blair, Mary and Dustin Small, Sioux City, Iowa, Carl J. and Linda Santee, Norfolk, Kathy and Bill Pearson, South Sioux City, Nebraska; 16 grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; sisters: Bernice Summers, South Sioux City, Maretta Ballinger, Visalia, California; many nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

Services Saturday 2pm Springfield United Methodist Church. Interment: Springfield Cemetery. Visitation at mortuary Friday 1-8pm with family receiving friends from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to Springfield Library toward a memorial bench in his name. Kahler Dolce Funeral Home 441 N. Washington St. Papillion, Nebraska.

More About George Santee and Peggy Martin:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1949, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas

More About George Santee and Dolores Simmons:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1953, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of George Santee and Peggy Martin is:

- 7140 i. George Edward¹³ Santee, born 03 Jun 1950 in Arkansas Pass, San Patricio Co, Texas; died 06 Nov 1998 in Arizona. He married (1) Mary L. Caywood 17 Jun 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1953. He married (2) ? Bonham 08 Aug 1992 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California; born Aft. 1950.

More About George Santee and Mary Caywood:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About George Santee and ? Bonham:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, La Mesa, San Diego Co, California

Children of George Santee and Dolores Simmons are:

- 7141 i. Sharon¹³ Santee, born 04 Jan 1954.
 7142 ii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1955.
 7143 iii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1956.
 7144 iv. Julie Santee, born 10 Oct 1966.
 7145 v. Mark Edward Santee, born 01 Jul 1969.
 7146 vi. ? Santee, born Aft. 1959.
 7147 vii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1961.
 7148 viii. ? Santee, born Aft. 1962.

5844. Bernice Marie¹² Santee (Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Jack Edward Boyd** 26 Jun 1948 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He was born 07 Aug 1927 in Onawa, Monroe Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1968 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Donald Dean Summers** 31 May 1980 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He was born 23 Apr 1932 in Page, Holt Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Oct 1980 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Bernice Marie Santee:

Bernice Marie (Boyd) Summers, 89, of South Sioux City, passed away Sept. 23, 2020, at home surrounded by her family. Bernice was born on March 21, 1931, in South Sioux City, to Bert and Eylee (Smith) Santee. She attended South Sioux City High School and lived in South Sioux City her entire life. She was united in marriage to Jack E. Boyd on June 26, 1948. He preceded her in death 1968. On May 31, 1980, she married Donald Summers. He preceded her in death in 1980.

Bernice was a member of the Lewis and Clark kitchen staff and worked at the Half Price Store and Gordman's for over 30 years. She was a Cub Scout leader, PTA member and a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in South Sioux City since 1953. Bernice enjoyed being outside working in her yard, Nebraska football, listening to Country and Christian music, dancing and singing in the house, coffee with friends, and visiting her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Those left to honor her memory include her children, Ed (Kathy) Boyd of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Alan (Lois) Boyd of Tampa, Florida, Mickey (Marge) Boyd of Chicago, Jackie (Mike) Klassen of South Dakota, and Robin Boyd (Ray Cramer) of South Sioux City; sister, Maretta Ballinger of Visalia, California; 15 grandkids; 35 great-grandkids; two great-great-grandkids on the way; several nieces and nephews; and sisters-in-law, Shirley Santee Smith and Delores Santee. She is preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Jack Boyd and Donald Summers; brothers, Henry Santee, Carl Santee, George Santee and Melvin Santee; and mother-in-law, Venice Persons.

Service will be 11 a.m., Oct. 1 at Mohr & Becker Hunt Funeral Home. Burial will be in Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of Siouxland or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Jack Boyd and Bernice Santee:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Summers and Bernice Santee:

Marriage: 31 May 1980, South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Bernice Santee and Jack Boyd are:

- 7149 i. Edward¹³ Boyd, born Aft. 1948. He married Kathy ?.
- 7150 ii. Alan Boyd, born Aft. 1951. He married Lois ?.
- 7151 iii. Mickey Boyd, born Aft. 1954. He married Marge ?.
- 7152 iv. Jacqueline (Jackie) Boyd, born 04 Jul 1960. She married Michael G. Klassen; born 24 Apr 1960.
- 7153 v. Robin Marie Boyd, born 01 Jul 1962. She married Raymond D. Cramer; born 11 Jun 1962.

5847. Albert Henry¹² Banks (Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois. He married **(1) June Evelyn Beutler** 15 Jul 1944 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Feb 1918 in Muscatine Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1999. He married **(2) Frances Hyett** 19 Dec 1970 in Moline. She was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Albert Henry Banks:

Albert H. Banks, 87, of Aledo, died Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at Mercer County Hospital, Aledo. Memorial services are 11 a.m. Thursday at Fippinger Funeral Home, Aledo, with the Rev. Michael Kincard officiating. Private burial will be in Muscatine Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may greet the

family one hour prior to services at the funeral home where memorials may be left to the First Baptist Church in Aledo or Parkinson's Research Foundation.

He was born April 11, 1917, in Geneseo, a son of Thomas and Orpha Santee Banks. Albert received his education from Muscatine schools and married June Beutler. He later married Frances Hyett Dec. 19, 1970, in Moline. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and retired from the Rock Island Arsenal in 1978 where he was employed as a machine tool operator. His memberships include the American Legion Fallerans Post 121, Aledo, Muscatine American Legion and the NRA. Albert enjoyed gardening and outstanding woodcarver.

Survivors include his wife, Frances; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Sandra Banks, Muscatine; a daughter-in-law, Pat Banks, Livermore, California; stepsons, Claris Hyett, Granite Falls, Washington, Lennis Hyett, Aledo, Larry Hyett, Van Cleave, Mississippi; three grandchildren; 6 step-grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; two step-great-grandchildren; sisters, Icel Stabala, Mesa, Arizona, Mildred Boyd, Fort Mills, South Carolina; and a brother, William Werner, Oskaloosa, Iowa. His parents; a son, Thomas; three brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

More About Albert Banks and June Beutler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1944, Muscatine Co, Iowa

More About Albert Banks and Frances Hyett:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, Moline

Children of Albert Banks and June Beutler are:

- 7154 i. Raymond Richard¹³ Banks, born Mar 1945 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married Sandra Janet Tisor 20 Mar 1966 in Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Apr 1946.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Banks and Sandra Tisor:

Miss Sandra Janet Tisor became the bride of Raymond Richard Banks Sunday, March 20, 1966 at the Glad Tidings church. The bride is the daughter of Robert McKillip, Route 5. Mr. Banks is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Banks, 1507 New Hampshire. He leaves for active duty with the army reserves April 11.

More About Raymond Banks and Sandra Tisor:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1966, Muscatine Co, Iowa

- + 7155 ii. Thomas Albert Banks, born 22 Dec 1946 in Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 13 Jan 1987 in Alameda Co, California.

5854. Joan Elizabeth¹² Banks (Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa, and died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois. She married **Duane Keith Sandven**. He was born 12 Jul 1926 in EL Monte, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 24 Apr 2010 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois.

Notes for Joan Elizabeth Banks:

Joan Elizabeth Sandven, 72, Joy, Illinois, died Sunday, Oct. 24, 2004, at Mercer County Hospital, Aledo, Illinois, after an extended illness. Her body will be cremated. There will be no services. Memorials may be sent to Dennison Funeral Home, P.O. Box 252, Aledo, Illinois 61231 in care of her husband. Mrs. Sandven was born Oct. 5, 1932, in Muscatine, the daughter of Thomas and Orpha Banks. She was adopted at age 5 by Evan and Clara Stevenson from the Annie Wittenmyer Home. She loved her husband, children and grandchildren very much. She loved collecting Indian items, beading, crocheting and sewing, not only for her own self-satisfaction, but to give to others. She was an avid John Wayne fan and enjoyed watching movies. She was and is very much loved by her family and friends and will be dearly missed.

Survivors include her husband of 55 years, Duane K. Sandven of Joy; four children, Harold 'Sandy' Sandven and wife Alice of Muscatine, all of Muscatine, Mike Sandven and wife Darlene of Mesa, Arizona, Penny Truitt and husband Bill of Alexis, Illinois, and Kathy Henderson and husband Tom of Muscatine; two brothers and two sisters, Bill and June Warner of Oskaloosa, Albert and Fran Banks of Aledo, Icel Strabala of Mesa and Mildred Boyd of South Carolina; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two

step great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, adopted parents and several brothers and sisters.

Notes for Duane Keith Sandven:

Aledo, Illinois - Duane Keith Sandven departed this life on Saturday, April 24, 2010. He will be cremated, Dennison Funeral Home, Aledo, IL is in charge of arrangements. Interment will be at the Woolstock, Iowa Cemetery at a later date. Duane was born July 12, 1927 to Harold and Irma (Jones) Sandven in El Monte, California. He grew up in Woolstock and Fort Dodge, Iowa. He met and subsequently married Joan E. Stevenson on June 6, 1949. He worked his younger years as a carpenter with his grandpa Jones and a few other jobs as an adult. He then moved to Muscatine where he retired from Grain Processing in 1987. He and Joan lived in Joy, Illinois until her death in 2004, he then lived with his daughter until his death. Duane had no hobbies per say but was very much involved with his religion.

He is survived by his four children (spouses) Harold Sandven (Alice) of Muscatine, Iowa, Michael Sandven (Darlene) of Mesa, Arizona, Penny Truitt (William) of Alexis, Illinois and Kathy Henderson (Ron) of Muscatine, Iowa; 10 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Duane was preceded in death by his grandparents, parents, several aunts and uncles and his wife, Joan.

Memorials can be made to the family in care of Dennison Funeral Home, PO Box 252, Aledo, Illinois 61231.

Children of Joan Banks and Duane Sandven are:

- + 7156 i. Harold (Sandy)¹³ Sandven, born 13 Sep 1951; died 11 Apr 2018 in Muscatine, Iowa.
- + 7157 ii. Michael Evan Sandven, born 12 Jul 1953 in Webster City,; died 10 Jun 2013 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- 7158 iii. Penny Sandven, born Aft. 1953. She married William Truitt.
- 7159 iv. Kathy Sandven, born Aft. 1954. She married Ronald Henderson.

5856. Norma Lorraine¹² Santee (Martin Francis¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio. She married **Neil Charles Scott**. He was born 21 Jun 1925 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 08 Mar 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Lorraine Santee:

Norma L. Scott, 86, passed away September 9, 2013. Born May 3, 1927, she was a 13 year resident at Kent Health Care. Preceded in death by husband, Neil; son, Dennis and brother, Roy Santee; she was the loving mother to Lorraine (Edward) Shaffer; loving sister to Sharon (Arley) Beitelspacher; grandmother to Jessica (Brian) Bahry and Diana (Joe) Ozimek; great-grandmother to Jackson and Max Bahry and Taylor Ozimek.

Friends are invited to the Redmon Funeral Home for visitation Wednesday, from 6 to 8 p.m. where Pastor Jim Case will conduct service Wednesday, 8 p.m. Interment Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to Harbor Light Hospice, 25 South Main Street, Suite 7, Munroe Falls, Ohio 44262.

Notes for Neil Charles Scott:

Stow - Neil C. Scott, 81, died March 8, 2007. Born June 21, 1925 in Sioux City, Iowa, he had served his country in the Army during World War II. Neil had retired from the Pitman-Moore Company and the National Machine Company in Stow.

He was preceded in death by son, Dennis; sister, Helen Lindgren; and parents, Charles and Gladys Scott of Sioux City, Iowa. He was the devoted husband of Norma; father of Lorraine Shaffer; father-in-law of Ed Shaffer; grandfather of Jessica Shaffer and Diana Ozimek; great-grandfather of Taylor Ozimek.

Friends may call at the Redmon Funeral Home Wednesday from 2 to 4 p.m., where Pastor Jim Case will conduct service Wednesday at 4 p.m. Interment at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan, Thursday at 1 p.m. If friends desire, memorials may be made to Hospice of Summa, 525 East Market St., Akron, Ohio 44398-9976.

Children of Norma Santee and Neil Scott are:

- + 7160 i. Lorraine Kay¹³ Scott, born 10 Mar 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 7161 ii. Dennis Neil Scott, born 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Neil Scott:

Dennis Neil Scott, 10, of 1521 Owen Street, died Monday Sept 22, 1958 after surgery for a brain tumor at a local hospital. He was born in Sioux City, Iowa. He attended Willow Street School and attended Grace Evangelical Lutheran church Sunday school.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Scott; a sister, Lorraine Kay; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. C.W.C. Scott of Sioux City, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Everett O'Sullivan of Sioux City; great-grandfather, Philip Fender of Sioux City, and grandfather, Martin Santee, also of Sioux City.

Funeral services will be held at Grosline-Runciman funeral home at 10 a.m. Friday, rev. John E. Breck officiating. Burial will be in Chapel Hill.

5858. James Herbert¹² Santee (Martin Francis¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 2021. He married **(1) Theresa ?**. He married **(2) Betty A. McKinley** 1973. He married **(3) Tracy Whelchel** 13 Sep 1993.

More About James Santee and Betty McKinley:
Marriage: 1973

More About James Santee and Tracy Whelchel:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1993

Children of James Santee and Theresa ? are:

- 7162 i. James M.¹³ Santee.
- 7163 ii. Terri Santee.

5864. Marjorie Ellen¹² Mead (Mabel M.¹¹ Mallory, Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1919 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Jerry Frank Horky** 11 Jul 1936 in Thomas, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Horky and Katherine Dvorsky. He was born 28 Apr 1918 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1998 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

Notes for Marjorie Ellen Mead:

Marjorie Ellen (Mead) Horky, 90, passed away Sunday, February 28, 2010, in Avon Park, Florida. She was born in Blissfield, Michigan, to Charles and Mabel (Mallory) Mead. She was a homemaker, of the Catholic faith and had been a resident of Avon Park since 1995 coming from Frostproof, Florida. She is survived by her children, Sharlene Spiegel of Avon Park, Fla., Jeri Horky of Las Vegas, Nevada, and Michael Horky (Mary) of Avon Park; grandchildren, Bonnie, Heather and Holly; great-grandchildren, Riley, Chloe and Bailey. She was preceded in death by her husband of 67 years, Jerry Horky, and a daughter, Rita Horky. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Hospice. Arrangements were entrusted to Stephenson-Nelson.

Notes for Jerry Frank Horky:

Jerry F. Horky, age 79, died April 2, 1998, at his home in Avon Park, Florida. He was born on April 28, 1918, in Blissfield, Michigan, a son of Anthony and Katherine (Dvorsky) Horky. Mr. Horky was a lifelong resident of Blissfield and served as Blissfield's Postmaster before moving to Florida after retirement. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the American Legion.

Jerry is survived by his wife of 62 years, Marjorie (Mead); two daughters, Sharlene Spiegel of Avon Park, Florida, and Jeri Horky Tram of Las Vegas, Nevada; one son, Michael Horky of Redwing, Florida; three granddaughters; one great-grandson; one sister, Francis Kozumplick and one brother, William Horky, both of Blissfield. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers Anthony and Louis Horky, sister Mary Horky, and his daughter Rita J. Horky.

A grave side service will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, April 6, 1998, at Pleasant View Cemetery in Blissfield. Memorial may be directed to Good Shepherd Hospice, Sebring, Florida.

More About Jerry Frank Horky:

Census: 1940, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Horky and Marjorie Mead:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Thomas, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mead and Jerry Horky are:

- 7164 i. Rita Jean¹³ Horky, born 16 Mar 1937 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1987 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rita Jean Horky:

Rita Jean Horky, age 50, of Giles Street, Blissfield, died April 7, 1987 at the home of her parents. She was born March 16, 1937 in Blissfield, the daughter of Jerry and Marjorie (Mead) Horky of Blissfield. Miss Horky attended Blissfield High School and earned her bachelor's degree in physical education and social studies at Iowa Wesleyan College in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa in 1960. In 1962 she received her master's degree in physical education in education for George Peabody College for Teachers in Nashville, Tennessee. Miss Horky coached girls basketball at several high school and colleges, including one year at Wayne State university and two years at Northern Illinois. She was an AAU All-American in women's basketball for five consecutive years and an original member of the Helms Hall of Fame in Women's Basketball. She was a gold medal winner as a member of the United States team in the third and fourth Pan American Games. She also played with the team in several foreign countries, including the USSR. She was a charter member of the Women's Basketball Coaches Association and the author and co-author of two books on girls basketball. Miss Horky was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church in Blissfield.

She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Mrs. Sharlene Spiegel of Onsted and Mrs. Jeri S. Kaser of Clarksville, Tennessee; and a brother, Michael Horky of Florida.

A memorial service will be at 1 p.m. Friday at St. Peter's Catholic Church in Blissfield with the Rev Carl Simon officiating. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Tagsold Funeral Home in Blissfield.

- 7165 ii. Sharlene Horky. She married ? Siegel.
7166 iii. Jeri Horky.
7167 iv. Michael Horky. He married Mary ?.

5865. Dorothy M.¹² Harrison (Grace Jane¹¹ Mallory, Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1908 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Ivan Albert Fashbaugh** 25 Apr 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Albert Fashbaugh and Alice Feedback. He was born 20 Jan 1907, and died 14 Nov 1970 in Munising, Michigan.

More About Ivan Albert Fashbaugh:

Census: 1940, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ivan Fashbaugh and Dorothy Harrison:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Dorothy Harrison and Ivan Fashbaugh is:

- 7168 i. Nancy¹³ Fashbaugh, born 1939 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5869. Donald E.¹² Manley (Ruth Fern¹¹ Mallory, Jennie R.¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Luwanna Leatrice Armstrong** 16 Nov 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luwanna Leatrice Armstrong:

Luwanna Manley was born and raised on a farm in Lansing, Michigan. Marriage took her to Detroit, Michigan, where her husband was a fireman and she worked for General Motors for 27 years. She and her husband bought 40 acres in Brethren, Michigan, where she sang in a band for 19 years. They then downsized to 6 acres for another 17 years in Bearlake, Michigan. Luwanna and her husband moved to a retirement home in Michigan, just like here at Williams Place, until he passed away. That is when she moved to North Carolina, since her son was here, to live at Williams Place. Lawanna and her husband have two children: one son and one daughter. Lawanna has been at Williams Place for a year and a half. Her favorite thing to do is sing and play a little on the piano.

Marriage Notes for Donald Manley and Luwanna Armstrong:

Miss Luwanna Leatrice Armstrong, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Armstrong, 3801 Aurelius Road, was married November 16, 1946 to Donald E. Manley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncy Manley. 2434 Forest Road. Rev. D. Thurlow Yaxley performed the ceremony in the auditorium of South Baptist church. Miss Phyllis Saxman and Gaylord Sinkey of Detroit attended the couple, and Miss Marcia Brian played wedding music.

More About Donald Manley and Luwanna Armstrong:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Manley and Luwanna Armstrong is:

- 7169 i. Thomas Dee¹³ Manley, born 02 Feb 1948. He married (1) Ulrike Geyer 27 Apr 1968; born Jul 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Tara Mayfield 01 Aug 1981 in Collin Co, Texas; born 18 Jun 1957.

More About Thomas Manley and Ulrike Geyer:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1980, Dallas Co, Texas

Marriage: 27 Apr 1968

More About Thomas Manley and Jennifer Mayfield:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1981, Collin Co, Texas

5874. Harold William¹² Bailey (Ernest Amos¹¹, Mary Rose¹⁰ Schuh, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999. He married **(1) Ruth Ione Major** 30 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilma Irene Rogers** 22 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2013.

More About Harold William Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker dormitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bailey and Ruth Major:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilma Irene Rogers:

Wilma Irene Bailey passed away peacefully on September 18, 2013. Wilma was born on September 22, 1918 in Saline, Michigan to Ina (O'Hara) and John Rogers. Wilma moved to Ann Arbor with her family at a very young age and lived here her entire life. Wilma was preceded in death by her son Richard, her husband Harold and her nine siblings, including her best friend and sister, Marie Bailey.

She is survived by her daughter-in-law Maija, nephews and nieces, including Lary Bailey and Bob Koebnick, great-nephews Timothy Bailey and David Bailey, and many loyal and loving friends.

It is Wilma's wish to be cremated and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery with a private memorial service. In lieu of flowers, those wishing to pay tribute to Wilma, please consider a donation to the Richard R. Bailey Memorial Scholarship #3577 at Washtenaw Community College (WCC Foundation; 4800 E. Huron River Dr.; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105-4800) or to charity of your choice.

More About Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers is:
7170 i. Richard¹³ Bailey.

5877. Dorothea Jacquelyn¹² Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Cader Lewis Pierce** 28 Mar 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Cader Pierce and Dorothea Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Dorothea Wahl and Cader Pierce are:

- 7171 i. Karen Delores¹³ Pierce, born 24 Mar 1944 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida; died 26 Jun 2016 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. She married Clifford Wayne Putnel Oct 1963 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1947.

More About Clifford Putnel and Karen Pierce:
Divorce: 11 Sep 1984, Polk Co, Florida
Marriage: Oct 1963, Polk Co, Florida

- 7172 ii. Glenda Lorene Pierce, born 13 Oct 1945 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married John Albert Boswell Feb 1960 in Polk Co, Florida; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Boswell and Glenda Pierce:
Marriage: Feb 1960, Polk Co, Florida

- 7173 iii. Avalea Cheryl Pierce, born 04 May 1948 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Sansom; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Larry Eugene Gilley 05 Aug 1967.

Marriage Notes for Avalea Pierce and Larry Gilley:
Ft. Meade – Avalea Cheryl Pierce and Larry Eugene Gilley were married August 5, 1967 in the chapel of First Baptist Church. The Rev. V. Miles Patterson performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Cader L. Pierce and Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Gilley of Zolfo Springs. The bride, given in marriage by father, was attended by her sister, Miss Glenda Pierce, as maid of honor. The bridegroom was attended by Jackie Youmans of Zolfo Springs as best man. Daryl Cader Pierce, brother of the bride, and Wayne Putnel were ushers. The couple will reside in Ft. Meade.

More About Larry Gilley and Avalea Pierce:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1967

5880. Gloria D.¹² Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan. She married **William Cullen Bryant Fralish** 05 Dec 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jan 1924 in Shipperville, Alabama, and died 13 Mar 2004 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About William Cullen Bryant Fralish:
Residence: Florida

More About William Fralish and Gloria Wahl:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Gloria Wahl and William Fralish are:

- 7174 i. Gloria Diane¹³ Fralish, born 24 Mar 1949. She married (1) Henry Price Danley 12 Nov 1967 in Highland Co,

Florida. She married (2) Richard Marcel Furmaniuk 06 Oct 1986 in Clay Co, Florida; born 19 Jan 1956.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Fralish and Henry Danley:

Lake Placid - Diane Fralish became the bride of Henry Price Danley Nov. 12, 1967 at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Mack Hutson officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Fralish. Miss Beryl Tylar served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Kitty Boney and Debbie Hughes. Best man was Tom Parks. Groomsmen were Steele Goff and Earl Crankshaw, and ushers were Jackie Hathaway and Lawrence Danley, brother of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Lake Placid High School. Mr. Danley was graduated from Bob Jones Academy. He is serving with the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville. The couple will live in Jacksonville.

More About Henry Danley and Gloria Fralish:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1967, Highland Co, Florida

More About Richard Furmaniuk and Gloria Fralish:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1986, Clay Co, Florida

- 7175 ii. Cullen Dana Fralish. He married Victoria Jane Campfield 1966.

Marriage Notes for Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. William Irwin Campfield, 7190 Chapman Field Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Victoria Jane, to Pvt. Cullen Dana Fralish, Marine Corps, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cullen Fralish, Lake Placid.

More About Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:

Marriage: 1966

5883. Howard Edward¹² Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Warren Green** 15 Jan 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 1949. He married **(2) Joyce Cornelia DeLons** 08 Mar 1941 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1921 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Betty Ruth Piatt** 23 Jun 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1998.

More About Howard Edward Wahl:

Burial: 16 Aug 1980, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Rockwell Standard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7900 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Ruth Green:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1933, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Joyce DeLons:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Wahl and Ruth Green are:

- 7176 i. Hazen LaVerne¹³ Wahl, born 03 Dec 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7177 ii. Lester Howard Wahl, born 20 May 1936.
+ 7178 iii. Jason Edward Wahl, born 24 Jan 1939.

Child of Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt is:

- 7179 i. Linda Louise¹³ Wahl, born 20 Oct 1947. She married (1) Kenneth Arthur Bollinger 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Ronald J. Newlove 13 Jun 1998 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Newlove and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Wood Co, Ohio

5884. Leah Jane¹² Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1936. She married **Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick** 07 Jun 1958, son of Ford Herrick and Arlene Lounsberry. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick:

Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick, 755 Glazier Rd., age 54, died Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1987 at his home. He was born March 3, 1933 in Chelsea, the son of Ford G. and Arlene M. (Lounsberry) Herrick and was a life-long resident of Chelsea. He married Leah J. Wahl on June 7, 1958. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army.

Mr. Herrick was the owner of Wahl Oil Co. He was a member of the Chelsea Community Fair Board for the past 10 years, a member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, the Olive Masonic Lodge No. 156 F&AM of Chelsea, and the Michigan chapter of Ducks Unlimited.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick of Flint; a son, Bryan L. Herrick of Plymouth; an aunt, Mildred Herrick of Tuscon, Arizona; an uncle, Elwood Lounsberry of Pinckney; and several cousins. He was preceded in death by his mother and father.

Private services were held Saturday morning with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Gerald Herrick and Leah Wahl:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Leah Wahl and Gerald Herrick are:

- + 7180 i. Bryan Lee¹³ Herrick, born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7181 ii. Jeryl Lynne Herrick, born 31 Mar 1962. She married Joseph A. Kirschner 10 Dec 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Jeryl Herrick and Joseph Kirschner:

Mrs. Leah Herrick of Chelsea has announced Oct. 26, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick, to Joseph A. Kirschner of Rochester Hills. She is the daughter of the late Gerald Herrick. The bride-elect graduated from Michigan State University with a master's degree in speech and language pathology. She is presently employed by the Swartz Creek Community Schools as a teacher of the speech and language impaired. Her fiance graduated from Michigan State University with a bachelor's degree in microbiology. He is an owner of Tri-County Wholesale. He is the son of Mrs. Sally Glover of Rochester Hills and the late Hyman Kirschner. A Dec. 10 wedding is planned.

Jeryl L. Herrick, of Flint, daughter of Leah Herrick of Chelsea and the late Gerald Herrick, and Joseph A. Kirschner, of Rochester Hills, son of Sally Glover and the late Hyman Kirschner, were married Dec. 10, 1988 at the Michigan State University Alumni Chapel in East Lansing. Dr. Richard E. Murdoch performed the ceremony. Vocalist as Melanie Schneider, who sang "Through The Eyes of Love," and "The Unity Candle Song." The bride wore a satin gown featuring hand-pearled beads on the Victorian neck, bodice, and sleeves. The long sleeves were/ accented with layers of ruffles. The skirt had embroidered lace flowing to a cathedral length. The shoulder-length veil was scalloped with a beaded v-shaped headpiece. The bridal bouquet consisted of cattleyas, white dendrobs, Christmas greens, variegated holly, gold balls and ribbon.

Matron of honor was Karen Beeman of Chelsea, friend of the bride. She wore a black velvet bodice accented in gold sequins. Her tea-length skirt was black taffeta with a black velvet peplin. She carried a hurricane lamp accented with Christmas greens, white dendrobs, red berries, white mums, gold balls, and ribbon.

Bridesmaids were Melissa Schultz, of Dearborn, Cindy Conlen, of Chicago, Illinois, and Becky Hicks, of Haslett, all friends of the bride. Their dresses were the same as the matron of honor's.

The bride's mother wore an Annieblue tea-length dress with sequin accents. She wore a corsage of cymbidium-orchids, white dendrobs, and Christmas greens. The bridegroom's mother wore a teal tea-length dress made of chiffon. She wore a corsage of gardenias and Christmas greens. The best men were Daniel Sargent, of Auburn Hills, and Robert Paul, of Huntington Woods, both friends of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Mark Gebert, of Warren, and Michael Cardoni, of Sterling Heights, both friends of the bridegroom.

A reception for 200 guests was held at Michigan State University Kellogg Center in East Lansing. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to Jamaica. They are residing in Flint.

More About Joseph Kirschner and Jeryl Herrick:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5885. Dr. Loretta Sue¹² Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1945. She married **(1) Gerald Howard Pannone**. He was born 08 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2016 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Richard Hubert McMullen** 24 Mar 1984 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 03 Jun 1936 in Rohrerstown,, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald Howard Pannone:

Mr. Gerald H. Pannone, known as Jerry by his family and friends, passed away in Palmetto, FL on November 14, 2016 at the age of 75. Jerry was born in Jackson, Michigan to the late; Angelo and Evelyn M. Pannone. After high school, Jerry enlisted in the US NAVY. He moved to Palmetto several decades ago and worked 33 years as a concrete foreman with Woodruff and Sons Construction. Jerry retired in April of this year. His creativity and detail in design was evident in his work and showcased in the paver paths and designs throughout his "Backyard Garden" where he spent many hours with his love of 30 years, wife of 17, Melba O'Neal. The love they shared was one of great magnitude and "Times." Being a hopeless romantic, anything they did, spontaneous or not, was always an adventure, an experience, "A Time" to be cherished. Jerry was a soft-hearted man who loved animals, including his pit bull, weimaraner mix, Izzy, Blazey his border collie and the wild dog, Daisy, from work that he befriended. Daisy was known to visit the shop everyday that Jerry was absent once he was diagnosed with cancer and began treatments. Jerry stayed true to his character til the end. He loved flounder gigging, dressing up at Halloween for the grandkids and neighborhood kids, having his garden parties, and making use of the 2-man caves, that were sheds from the outside, but flooring and paint on the insides, each one as different and distinct as the paths he laid. He laid a foundation for his family to follow, one of respect, honor, dignity, strength, love, excitement and "Times."

Jerry is survived by his beloved wife, Melba Pannone, sons; Erik (Lisa) Pannone, James Griffin, II, step daughters; Misty Dawn (Eric) Peterson, Sharlotte (Matthew) Tykal, Lee Matevich, brothers: Robert "Bob" Pannone, Richard "Dick" (Paulette) Pannone, sister, Dottie (Marsh) Wolfe, grandchildren; Kaley Pannone, Darius Tykal, Michael and Jackson Matevich, Marian and Georgia Peterson. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents.

A home Garden Gathering will be held at a future date, not yet determined. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Jerry's honor and love for animals may be made to any No Kill Shelter of their choice or the ASPCA. Arrangements have been entrusted to Skyway Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Pannone and Loretta Wahl:
Divorce: 09 Sep 1983, Manatee Co, Florida

Notes for Richard Hubert McMullen:

Richard H. McMullen, 71, of Lancaster, died unexpectedly on Friday, December 14, 2007 at his home. He was the husband of Loretta "Lori" S. (Wahl) McMullen with whom he was married 23 years last March. For most of his life, Dick was a computer operations specialist for the former J. Schoeneman in Baltimore, Maryland. Born in Rohrerstown, he was the son of Kathryn (Miller) McMullen, of Lancaster and the late Richard H. McMullen. Dick served his country proudly in the U.S. Air Force. He was a clergy in the Eckankar faith. Dick was an avid reader and lover of music.

He will also be lovingly missed by a son, Timothy McMullen married to Mary Pat, of Baltimore, Maryland; one grandson, Corey; a step-son, Erik Pannone, of Lancaster; one step-granddaughter, Kaley Pannone; three brothers, Don McMullen married to Carol, of Roxboro, North Carolina, Les McMullen married to Ann, of Leola and Len McMullen married to Mary Ann, of Lancaster as well as several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Tom McMullen.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Andrew T. Scheid Funeral Home, 320 Blue Rock Road, Route 999, Millersville, Pennsylvania, (717)-872-2266 on Monday, December 17, 2007 at 1 PM. Inurnment will be private. Friends may visit with the family at Scheid's on Monday between 12 Noon and 1 PM. Kindly omit flowers. Memorial Remembrances can be made in Dick's memory to Pennsylvania Satsung Society (PSSI) c/o Greg Faiola, 59 Black Oak Drive, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602.

More About Richard McMullen and Loretta Wahl:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Loretta Wahl and Gerald Pannone is:
+ 7182 i. Erik Michael¹³ Pannone, born 27 Jun 1974.

5886. Marjorie Ann¹² Wahl (Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Clark**. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About James Clark:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Wahl and James Clark is:
7183 i. Catherine Nina¹³ Clark, born 19 Sep 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5887. Irene L.¹² Wahl (Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Reuben Louis Hartmann** 21 Jun 1942 in Michigan, son of John Hartmann and Elizabeth Wilke. He was born 06 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas F. Kennedy** 22 Aug 1953. He was born 31 Mar 1918 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene L. Wahl:

Irene Lucille Kennedy of Manchester, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Thursday, May 3, 2012, at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She was born on January 6, 1921, in Grass Lake, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence and Nina (Schroeder) Wahl. She married Reuben Hartmann on June 21, 1942, and he preceded her in death in 1950.

On August 22, 1953, she married Douglas Kennedy in O'Sage, Iowa, and they lived their entire life together on the farm property between Chelsea and Manchester until his death in December, 2004. Irene's first love was her family and her home. She cared greatly for others and loved to visit with family and friends. She was a pillar of courage and an inspiration to all, especially since her loss of sight in 2009. She was a faithful member of the Sharon United Methodist Church and their Dorcas Fellowship.

Surviving are three children: Nancy Flint (Joseph Turk) of Manchester, Richard (Nicki) Kennedy of Brooklyn, and Karen (Randall) Bennett of Manchester; her grandchildren: Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, Cheryl (Dorin) Hartmann Smith, Heather (Steven) Feldkamp, Eric (Angela) Flint, Jason (Kira) Flint, Justin (Julie) Turk, Kevin Turk (Bianca Bertolini), Lindsey (Sean) Fish, Ashley (Jason) Aldrich, and Audrey (Ronald) King; and 11 great-grandchildren plus two on-the-way.

She is also survived by her siblings: Betty Hinderer, Clare Wahl, Virginia Hinderer, and Marjorie (James) Clark. In addition to her husbands, she was preceded in death by her son, James Hartmann; her

brother, Max Wahl; two brothers-in-law, Norman and Loren Hinderer; and her sister-in-law, Genevieve Wahl.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday, May 6, from 1-7 p.m. A celebration of her faith and life will be held Monday, May 7, 2012, at 11:00 a.m. at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 E. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158 (corner of M-52 and Pleasant Lake Rd.) with Rev. Peter Harris officiating. Burial will follow at Rowes Corner Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Sharon United Methodist Church.

More About Reuben Hartmann and Irene Wahl:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Michigan

More About Douglas F. Kennedy:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-1890

More About Douglas Kennedy and Irene Wahl:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1953

Child of Irene Wahl and Reuben Hartmann is:

+ 7184 i. James Reuben¹³ Hartmann, born 20 Apr 1946; died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Irene Wahl and Douglas Kennedy are:

+ 7185 i. Nancy Irene¹³ Kennedy, born 08 Apr 1954.

+ 7186 ii. Richard Douglas Kennedy, born 06 Feb 1956.

+ 7187 iii. Karen Ann Kennedy, born 28 Feb 1958.

5888. Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl (Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Albert Hinderer** 17 Aug 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Hinderer and Martha Horning. He was born 22 Dec 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Luella (Lou) Wahl:

Betty L. Hinderer, age 93, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, November 21, 2019 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. Daughter of Clarence and Nina (Schroeder) Wahl, Betty was born on March 12, 1926 in Chelsea, Michigan, and she married Norman Hinderer on August 17, 1946 in Rogers Corners. Betty loved gardening-especially flowers, was a quilter and avid seamstress, enjoyed socializing, traveling, playing card games, and being on the farm.

She is survived by her daughter, Marilyn (Ronald) Mast of Chelsea, five grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren, and daughter-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer of Caro, Michigan; also surviving are her sister, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea, brother, Clare Wahl of Grass Lake, and brother-in-law, Jim Clark, of Grass Lake.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Norman Hinderer, son, Donald Hinderer, sisters, Irene Kennedy, Marjorie Clark, and her infant brother, Max Wahl, sister-in-law, Genevieve Wahl, brothers-in-law, Loren Hinderer, Douglas Kennedy, and Reuben Hartmann.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, December 2, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Visitation will be held on Sunday, December 1, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, as well as at church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Notes for Norman Albert Hinderer:

Norman and Betty Hinderer, Chelsea: I was born in 1918. My parents were German people and

spoke little English. When I went to school I spoke only German. Luckily for me some friends helped me to learn English. At the one room school we had to walk to the neighbors to get water. In the winter I went to school early to build the fire. I only went through eighth grade because my father needed me at home. My parents bought the farm on M52 where we still live. Our garage, milk house and two porches are built of stone. Many people stop to look at how they were made. My wife's sister married my brother and we farmed together. We worked 600 acres including corn, oats, wheat and hay. We always had a large garden. Fishing has always been one of my passions. My hobbies now are small woodworking and playing cards. My wife does chair caning. We plan on living on the farm as long as we are able. We love the open spaces and hope our health warrants this. I still speak some German but my buddies have mostly passed on.

Norman A. Hinderer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, passed away at his home on Thursday, November 12, 2009 surrounded by his family. He was born on December 22, 1918 in Sylvan Township, the son of Albert and Martha (Horning) Hinderer. On August 17, 1946 he married Betty L. Wahl at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and she survives. Norman was a farmer his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, including time as a former church council board member and cemetery board member. After retirement he enjoyed working at Michigan Livestock in Manchester. Norman was a member of the Wolverine Euchre Club. He enjoyed fishing and hunting and was a member of the Gehrke Hunting club in Hubbard Lake since 1952 and president for 16 years. He was a recipient of the Distinguished Service Award from the Chelsea Kiwanis Club in 1997 and was the 2007 Washtenaw County Farmer of the Year.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Marilyn (Ronald) Mast of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Steven (Krista) Hinderer, Jeffrey (Kate) Hinderer, Susan Hinderer, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, and Jason (Deborah) Mast; six great-grandchildren; one daughter-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer of Caro; three sisters-in-law, Irene Kennedy of Manchester, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea, and Marjorie (James) Clark of Grass Lake; and one brother-in-law, Clare (Jenny) Wahl of Grass Lake. He was preceded in death by his son, Donald Hinderer; his brother, Loren Hinderer; and his brother-in-law, Douglas Kennedy.

Funeral services will be held Monday, November 16, 2009 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on both Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

More About Norman Albert Hinderer:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1919, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4480 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Wahl and Norman Hinderer:

Norman and Betty Hinderer of Chelsea celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at the Manchester Sportsman's Club on Aug. 17, 1996. The evening was hosted by their children and grandchildren. The couple were married on Aug. 17, 1946 at Zion Lutheran Church in Freedom Township. Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer are retired from farming. They enjoy gardening, traveling and playing cards. Mr. Hinderer enjoys fishing and hunting while Mrs. Hinderer loves sewing and cross-stitching for others.

The couple have two children; Donald (Marilyn) Hinderer of Caro; Marilyn (Ron) Mast of Chelsea. They have five, grandchildren: Steve, Jeff, and Susan Hinderer; Michelle and Jason Mast.

More About Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Wahl and Norman Hinderer are:

- + 7188 i. Donald Norman¹³ Hinderer, born 10 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7189 ii. Marilyn Lucille Hinderer, born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti,

5889. Clare E.¹² Wahl (Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2020 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve M. (Jenny) Dobek**, daughter of Andrew Dobek and Mary ?. She was born 30 Jul 1925, and died 02 Jun 2010.

Notes for Clare E. Wahl:

Clare E. Wahl of Grass Lake, age 92, passed away December 1, 2020 at home where he had lived since he was 5 years old. He was born May 6, 1928 in Lima Township (Chelsea), the son of Clarence and Nina Wahl. He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Genevieve; parents and sisters, Irene Kennedy, Betty Hinderer and Marge Clark. Clare is survived by his loving children, Michael (Lucy) Wahl, David (Tammy) Wahl and Mary (Mike) Topham; grandchildren, Nathan, Erika, Emily, Kate, Kristy, Sara and Andrea; 7 great grandchildren; sister, Virginia Hinderer; many nieces and nephews.

Clare farmed his entire adult life on Wahl Acre's Dairy Farm straddling Grass Lake and Waterloo Townships. He was a 4-H Leader and Waterloo Township Building Inspector for many years, and was well known in the communities of Chelsea, Grass Lake and Waterloo.

A mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, December 7, 2020 at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Fr. David Harvey will officiate. Interment will be in Oakwood (East) Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Alumni Association. Clare's family is planning a gathering in celebration of his life sometime in 2021.

More About Clare E. Wahl:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Genevieve M. (Jenny) Dobek:

Genevieve M. "Jenny" Wahl of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 84, passed away June 2, 2010. She is survived by her husband of 56 years, Clare; children, Mary (Mike) Topham, Michael (Lucy) and David (Tammy) Wahl; grandchildren, Nathan, Erika, Emily, Kate, Kristy, Sara and Andrea; great grandchildren, Tory, Danielle, and Alexis; sisters-in-law, Irene Kennedy, Betty Hinderer, Virginia Hinderer and Marge (Jim) Clark; numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Andrew and Mary Dobek; brother, Edward Dobek; sister, Irene Vogel and best friend, Ernestine Knickerbocker. Jenny graduated from Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) in 1950 and taught elementary school in Tipton, MI for two years. She was also a homemaker and partner in Wahl Acres Dairy Farm located in Waterloo Township. Jenny was the Jackson County Dairywoman of the year in 1988. She enjoyed spending time with her family, cooking, baking and watching sports, especially Michigan State football/ basketball and the Tigers, Pistons and Red Wings.

She was a member of St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, Jackson where a Mass of Christian Burial will be held 10:30 a.m. Monday, June 7, 2010 with Fr. James Shaver officiating. Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with the Rosary at 7:30 p.m. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. Interment Oakwood

Children of Clare Wahl and Genevieve Dobek are:

7190	i.	Michael Clare ¹³ Wahl, born 23 Apr 1956. He married Lucy ?; born Aft. 1944.
7191	ii.	David Andrew Wahl, born 05 Mar 1958. He married Tammy Rae Stoker; born 06 Feb 1963.
7192	iii.	Mary Beth Wahl, born 13 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Topham; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Mary Beth Wahl:

A daughter, Mary Beth, Tuesday, June 13, 1961, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mr. and Mrs. Clare Wahl, 4747 Clear Lake Rd.

5890. Virginia Marie¹² Wahl (Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Loren Gottlieb Hinderer** 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Hinderer and Martha Horning. He was born 28 Dec 1924 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Marie Wahl:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Gottlieb Hinderer:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1925, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 20438 Scio-Church Raod; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2507

More About Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Wahl and Loren Hinderer are:

- + 7193 i. Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer, born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7194 ii. Ted Loren Hinderer, born 20 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7195 iii. Barbara Lou Hinderer, born 1959.

5892. Dean Eldon¹² Katz (Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Ann Lytle** 26 Jun 1960, daughter of Elmer Lytle and Elizabeth Graf. She was born 15 Nov 1938, and died 11 Jul 2023.

Notes for Dean Eldon Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Dean Eldon Katz (Chelsea, Michigan), born in Stockbridge, Michigan, who passed away on June 27, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dean Katz to show support.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Eldon Katz and Hazel Katz (Wahl); his sister Doris Katz Leider. He is survived by: his wife Marilyn Ann Katz (Lytle); his children, Deborah Feeney (Patrick) of Dansville, MI and Michael Katz (Michelle) of Munith, Michigan. Donations in honor of Dean can be made to Munith United Methodist Church, Munith, Michigan.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 1st 2019 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home (424 E Main St, Stockbridge, Michigan). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 2nd 2019 at 11:00 AM at the Munith United Methodist Church (102 7th St, Munith, Michigan).

Notes for Marilyn Ann Lytle:

Marilyn Ann Katz at the age of 84 went to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. She passed in peace on her family farm the evening of Tuesday, July 11, 2023. She was the daughter of Elmer and Elizabeth (Graf) Lytle, born on November 15, 1938. Marilyn was raised in the Millville area until moving to Munith with her parents in early 1950s. Marilyn graduated from Stockbridge High School in the class of 1957. She married the love of her life, Dean Katz on June 26, 1960, and they were blessed to spend 59 loving years together. Marilyn worked for Farmers State Bank of Munith for over 46 years. She took great pride in running the family farm with her husband, working endless hours, raising calves, milking cows, record keeping, and keeping her farmers in check. Marilyn was known for her love of mowing

lawn, flower gardens, her family, and her faith.

She is survived by her children, Deborah (Patrick) Feeney of Dansville, Michigan and Michael (Michelle) Katz of Munith, Michigan, and sister-in-law, Sue (Bailey) Lytle. Marilyn was blessed with six grandchildren, Richard (Jennifer) Hitchcock, Jordan (Amanda) Hitchcock, Matthew (Jackie) Katz, Ryan (Caitlin) Hitchcock, Courtnee (Kyle) Knepley, and Jeffrey (Madison) Katz. She was then blessed with 16 great-grandchildren who she adored. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents, and brother, Jerry Lytle.

Visitation will be held Friday, July 14, 2023 from 5-8 p.m. at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Michigan. Funeral services will take place on Saturday, July 15, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. at Jeruel Baptist Church in Munith, with Pastor Josh Swieringa officiating. Burial services will follow at the Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Donations in honor of Marilyn can be made to Jeruel Baptist Church or Munith United Methodist Church, both of Munith, Michigan. Arrangement made by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960

Children of Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle are:

- + 7196 i. Deborah¹³ Katz, born 04 Sep 1961.
- + 7197 ii. Michael Eldon Katz, born 31 Jul 1963.

5893. Doris Joan¹² Katz (Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ellsworth Dorr Crandall** Aft. 1958, son of Lowell Crandall and Ruth Livermore. He was born 02 Mar 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellsworth Dorr Crandall:

Ellsworth D. Crandall, 57, of Portage and formerly of Battle Creek, died Thursday, Dec. 7, 1995, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Marshall, after a short illness. He was born March 2, 1938, in Romeo to Lowell J. and Ruth Ann (Livermor) Crandall and was a 1956 graduate of Stockbridge High School. He resided in Jackson, Battle Creek and Lansing before moving to the Kalamazoo area in 1974. He retired in 1989 from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 32 years as a construction manager.

Surviving are his partner, Carole Johnson of Kalamazoo; daughters, Rebecca Johnson of Nashville and Pamela Barrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado; 11 grandchildren; his parents, of Stockbridge; a brother, Lowell Crandall of Troy; and a sister, Charlene Estibillo of Imperial, California. He was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church and Kalamazoo Moose Lodge 88.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hoag-Switzer Funeral Home, Galesburg. Services: p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen M.G. Charnley officiating. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg. Memorials: American Liver Foundation.

More About Ellsworth Crandall and Doris Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Doris Katz and Ellsworth Crandall are:

- + 7198 i. James Dean¹³ Crandall, born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7199 ii. Suzanne Kay Crandall, born 23 Nov 1964 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower; born Aft. 1959.

5894. Lehman Charles¹² Wahl (Arthur Earl¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jun 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Jeanne Jurecki** 14 Feb 1942 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anthony Jurecki and Agnieszka Matuszyk. She was born 23 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2011.

More About Lehman Charles Wahl:

Burial: Jul 1997, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1576

Notes for Helen Jeanne Jurecki:

Helen Jeanne Wahl; age 90; passed away Sunday, September 18, 2011. She was born March 23, 1921 in Detroit to Anthony and Agnes (Matuscyk) Jurecki. Helen married Lehman Wahl, February 14, 1942 and he preceded her in death. Helen was employed with Federal Screw Works in Chelsea, from 1939 to 1984.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahl was preceded in death by her sisters, Rose Jakubiec and Sophie Paul. She is survived by daughter, JeanAnn (David) Wahl-Piotrowski; granddaughter, Aura; sister, Veronica Kastl; and numerous nieces and nephews.

In Helen's honor, memorial contributions may be shared with the Manchester Senior Citizens or St. Louis School. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will receive friends on Wednesday, September 21, 2011 from 4 to 8 p.m. with a Prayer Service at 7:30 p.m. The family will greet friends on Thursday at 9:30 a.m. at St. Joseph Shrine Catholic Church until the time of the Funeral Mass at 10 a.m. with Father David Hudgins as Celebrant.

More About Lehman Wahl and Helen Jurecki:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lehman Wahl and Helen Jurecki are:

- + 7200 i. Jean Ann¹³ Wahl, born 25 Jul 1957.
- 7201 ii. Jean Ann Wahl, born 11 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5896. Don Lee¹² Wahl (Arthur Earl¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1925, and died 22 Dec 1952. He married **Jeanne Roy** 06 Oct 1945, daughter of Herbert Roy and Josephine Haselschwerdt. She was born 16 Nov 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1991 in Dolton, Michigan.

More About Don Lee Wahl:

Burial: Dec 1952, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeanne Roy:

Jeanne Bock died Saturday, June 1, 1991 at Dolton, Michigan. She was born Nov. 16, 1923 in Chelsea, the daughter of Herbert and Josephine (Haselswerdt) Roy. On Oct. 6, 1945 she was married to Don Lee Wahl who died Dec. 22, 1952. Jeanne was married to Floyd Bock in 1955 and made her home in Dolton, Michigan.

Survivors in addition to her husband, Floyd, are five daughters, Diana (John) Butorac, Susan (Michael) Morrison, Bene Bock, Sally (Howard) Mulford and Bonnie Bock; one son, David (Mary Therese) Bock, eight grandchildren; brothers, Robert (Bob) Roy of Chelsea, Stewart of Chicago, and Joseph. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother, Phillip. Interment was made June 4, 1991 at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Don Wahl and Jeanne Roy:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945

Children of Don Wahl and Jeanne Roy are:

- 7202 i. Diana¹³ Wahl, born Aft. 1946. She married John Butorac; born Aft. 1940.
- 7203 ii. Susan Wahl, born Aft. 1947. She married Michael Morrison; born Aft. 1940.

- 7204 iii. Hene Wahl, born Aft. 1948.
7205 iv. Sally Wahl, born Aft. 1950. She married Howard Mulford; born Aft. 1948.

5897. Daniel Harold¹² Wahl (Harold Lantis¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1941 in Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Snyder** 06 Jul 1963 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of L. H. Snyder. She was born 1944.

More About Daniel Harold Wahl:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Apache Junction, Arizona

Marriage Notes for Daniel Wahl and Mary Snyder:

Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Snyder of Reno Rd., Pleasant Lake, Manchester, announce July 19, 1962, the engagement of their daughter, Mary Jane, to Daniel Harold Wahl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wahl of Francisco Rd. Mrs. Snyder is a graduate of Manchester High School and plans to enter Jackson Junior College this fall. Her fiance, also a graduate of Manchester High School is presently employed by Vansickle Brothers Milk Hauling. No wedding date has been set.

Mary Jane Snyder of Manchester and Daniel Harold Wahl of Francisco Rd., were married at Manchester Methodist Church at a ceremony performed by the Rev. Jesse D. Epps at 2 o'clock Saturday, July 6, 1963. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. Herschel Snyder, 5269 Reno Rd., Manchester, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wahl, 4015 Francisco Rd. The bride wore a full-length gown of chiffon over white taffeta with a long train and short sleeve, and she carried an orchid over a prayer book. Attending her were her sister, Mrs. Jack Evilsizer, as maid of honor, and the bridegroom's sister, Joan Wahl, as one of three bridesmaids. Joann Roehm of Saline and Gail Frey of Ann Arbor were the other bridesmaids, while Charles Kemner of Saline, acted as best man. Thomas Manchester, Key Winkler of Tecumseh and Eugene Wahl, a brother of the bridegroom, ushered. The bride's nephew Scott Evilsizer was ring bearer, the bridegroom's cousin, Shelly Curtis, was flower girl.

The reception which immediately followed the ceremony took place at the home, of the bride's parents. After a week's trip to upper Michigan, the new Mr. and Mrs. Wahl will live at 11535 Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. Miss Snyder graduated from Manchester High School in 1962, went to Hamilton Business College and was employed by Klager Hatchery at Bridgewater. Mr. Wahl also graduated in 1962 and is employed by Blaess Elevator in Chelsea. The attendants and the little flower girl were dressed alike in lavender gowns with bell-shaped skirts and bateau necklines, with darker lavender cummerbunds and matching pillbox hats with veils. They carried cascading bouquets of matching carnations. The bride's mother wore a pink two-piece dress with white accessories and white roses, and the bridegroom's mother wore light beige with yellow accessories and a corsage of yellow roses. Soloist Ann Walton of Manchester sang a wedding prayer.

More About Daniel Wahl and Mary Snyder:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1963, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Wahl and Mary Snyder is:

- 7206 i. Timothy C.¹³ Wahl, born 1964.

5898. Eugene Thomas¹² Wahl (Harold Lantis¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1943 in Michigan. He married **Alice Geraldine Klink** 26 May 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Klink and Geraldine Krusinski. She was born 13 Aug 1944.

More About Eugene Thomas Wahl:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eugene Wahl and Alice Klink:

St. Mary's Catholic Church, was the setting for the wedding ceremony at 10 a.m. Saturday May 26, 1962 uniting Alice Klink and Eugene Wahl, with the Rev. Fr. Francis Maliszewski officiating. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr.

During the Mass, "Panis Angelicus" was sung as a duet by Mrs. Joseph Marzec and Mrs. John Thomson. For her wedding the bride wore a floor-length gown of sheer nylon over taffeta and lace featuring floating panels trimmed with appliques of lace, sequins and pearls. The hooped skirt terminated in a chapel-length train. Her lace trimmed tiered veil of French illusion was held in place with a pill box, headpiece of pearls and sequins. The bride's bouquet was a cascade of white roses, centered with a corsage of white carnations which she later removed to pin to her going away suit with two-piece black costume trimmed with white.

Rosemary Calberone of Grass Lake served as maid of-honor. She wore a waltz-length gown of pink taffeta styled with a bustle at the back of the fully gathered skirt. A matching crown-shape tiara and a cascade bouquet of white carnations with pink tinted centers completed her ensemble. The bride's sister, Esther, in aqua, the bridegroom's sister Joan, in mint green, and Dona Verschaeve of Grass Lake, in yellow, served as-bridesmaids. Their gowns were styled like that of the maid of honor and their bouquets were of white carnations with tinted centers matching the color of their gowns. Shelly Curtis, a cousin of the bridegroom, was dressed in white and wore a picture hat for her role as flower-girl and David Klink, brother of the bride, was ring bearer.

The bridegroom, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wahl, was assisted by Ralph Lammers of Grass Lake, as best man. Ushers were Fred Klink, Jr., brother of-the bride, Daniel Wahl, brother of the bridegroom, and James Schittenhelm of Grass Lake. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Klink wore a pink lace jacket dress with white accessories and a corsage of white roses. The bridegroom's mother, in a two-piece dress of blue lace over taffeta, wore matching accessories. Her corsage matched that of the bride's mother. The bridegroom's grandmother, Mrs. Amos Curtis of Manchester, wearing a black dress trimmed with, white, had a corsage of white carnations.

At a reception for 375 guests held later at the home of the bride's parents, those who assisted included Mrs. Frank Klobuchar who served as hostess; Virginia LeVan, in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Kenneth Platt who cut the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Duane Walz who cut the bride's cake and Mrs. Fred Klink, Jr., assisted by Alan LeVan, who Served punch. The Rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bridegroom's parents. When they return from a week's northern wedding trip, the couple will be at home at 15710 Waterloo Rd., in Waterloo Village. The bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and is employed at Blaess Elevator Co. The bridegroom, a graduate of Grass Lake High School, is employed at Cedar Knoll Rest Home at Grass Lake.

More About Eugene Wahl and Alice Klink:
Marriage: 26 May 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Wahl and Alice Klink are:

- 7207 i. Buddy¹³ Wahl, born 1962.
- + 7208 ii. Eugene Thomas (Bud) Wahl, Jr., born 06 Jul 1964.
- + 7209 iii. Teresa Marie (Terri) Wahl, born 31 Jan 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5900. Arnold George¹² Frinkel (Bertha Lina¹¹ Fauser, Anna Lena¹⁰ Wahl, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **Madyleana Mullins** 16 Jan 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1923 in Sayersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Madyleana Mullins:

Mrs. Madylean Frinkel, 54, of Tefft, died at 10:30 a.m. Sunday April 7, 1977 in Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. She had been in ill health three years. Born at Sayersville, Kentucky,

Mrs. Frinkel moved to Jasper County 20 years ago. She was educated in Kentucky and in 1943 she was married at Stockbridge, Michigan, to Arnold George Frinkel, who died in 1954. Mrs. Frinkel was employed three years by Petmonite Mfg. Co. at DeMotte. She was a member of White Front Baptist Church United.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis Wireman of Tefft, Mrs. James (Joyce Marie) Mullins of Medaryville and Mrs. Johnny (Betty Jean) Lullenberg of Knox; two sons, John William Frinkel of Rensselaer and Roger Ln Frinkel of Knox. Also surviving are eight brothers, Troy, Cleo and James Mullins, all of Medaryville, Ambra Mullins of Rensselaer, Arnold Mullins of Pasadena Texas, Clinton Mullins of Francesville and Forest Mullins of Ironton, Ohio; and one sister, Mrs. Lorean Daherty of Stockbridge, Michigan.

More About Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins are:

- 7210 i. Phyllis¹³ Frinkel. She married ? Wireman.
- 7211 ii. Joyce Marie Frinkel.
- 7212 iii. Betty Jean Frinkel, born 10 Dec 1949. She married Johnny Lullenberg; born 1950.
- 7213 iv. John William Frinkel.
- 7214 v. Roger Lynn Frinkel, born 04 Sep 1953.

5902. Gladys M.¹² Frinkle (Bertha Lina¹¹ Fauser, Anna Lena¹⁰ Wahl, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Samuel Bumpus** 15 Mar 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1916 in Curtice, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1977 in Multnomah Co Oregon.

More About Charles Bumpus and Gladys Frinkle:
Divorce: 29 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Frinkle and Charles Bumpus is:

- 7215 i. Jerry Allen¹³ Bumpus, born 22 Oct 1947. He married Laura Jane Stevens 09 Aug 1969; born Jul 1948.

More About Jerry Bumpus and Laura Stevens:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1969

5915. Anna Barbara¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 7216 i. Walter Paul¹³ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5916. Bertha¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 7217 i. Gertrud¹³ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7218 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

5917. Reinhold¹² Katz (Paul¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Magdalena⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 7219 i. Lore Rosine¹³ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 7220 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5922. Ernst Karl¹² Walz (Gustav¹¹, Ernst¹⁰, Gottlieb Michael⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4167) Sofie Haizmann.

5977. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Anton Henry¹¹, David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville,

Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Gilbert Howard, Jr.** 01 Dec 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 26 Aug 1979 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

More About Frank Howard and Jean Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Vogt and Frank Howard are:

- 7221 i. Bruce David¹³ Howard, born 23 Oct 1950. He married Donna Klaege; born 23 Feb 1954.
- + 7222 ii. Martha Howard, born 14 Jun 1958.
- 7223 iii. Mary Howard, born 02 Mar 1963. She married Jeffrey James Carter; born 1965.

5988. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:

Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:

- 7224 i. Richard Arthur¹³ Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

5991. Christina Julina¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:

Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:

- 7225 i. William Richard¹³ Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- 7226 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

5992. Howard Whitney¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:

Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:

- 7227 i. Arla Oren¹³ Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.
- 7228 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7229 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7230 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7231 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 7232 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5993. Alberta May¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:

Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:

Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:

- 7233 i. Marianna A.¹³ Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

5994. Harold William¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

- + 7234 i. Bernice May¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

5995. Alvin Frederick¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

- 7235 i. Anna M.¹³ Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

- 7236 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

- 7237 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 7238 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

5996. Reuben Benjamin¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedele and Vera Wagner are:

- + 7239 i. Alice Ann¹³ Jedele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7240 ii. Nancy Jedele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 7241 iii. James Gary Jedele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

5998. Christian¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, polilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel are:

- 7242 i. Raymond¹³ Jedele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 7243 ii. Marion Jedele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 7244 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

5999. Matilda¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedele:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5

sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

- 7245 i. Edward F.¹³ Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
- 7246 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
- 7247 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

6000. Anna M.¹² Scherer (Katharina¹¹ Jedele, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

- + 7248 i. Lillian L.¹³ Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 7249 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

6024. Sharon Doreen¹² Diver (William Robert¹¹, Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **Frederick Leroy Heidenreich** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer. He was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:

Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different

mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud; niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:

Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY

Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Diver and Frederick Heidenreich are:

- + 7250 i. Julie Ann¹³ Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7251 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging.

A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Occupation: flight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:

Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee

Marriage Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

6027. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich (Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan. He married **Judith Ann ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1937.

More About Dr. Robert Walter Heidenreich:

Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Heidenreich and Judith ? are:

- 7252 i. Amy¹³ Heidenreich.

7253 ii. Dr. David Robert Heidenreich, born 27 Dec 1966. He married Stacey Lyn Rogers; born 25 Aug 1967.

More About Dr. David Robert Heidenreich:
Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Generation No. 13

6035. Mina Barbara¹³ Katz (Franz Carl¹² Kaz, Franz Karl¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4050) Wilhelm Kaz.

6043. Paul Oliver¹³ Katz (John Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ravena Rose Houston** 18 Sep 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Huston and Lillian Young. She was born 14 May 1895 in Greenwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1967 in McCandless, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Oliver Katz:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 11712 Washburn Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 11b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 11712 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1204 SD 16 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair bald & gray
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, Linde Air Products Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman electric supplies Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman electric parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 216 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ravena Rose Houston:
Cause of Death: cerebral vasscular acadeb; arthero sclersis

More About Paul Katz and Ravena Houston:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Katz and Ravena Houston is:

+ 7254 i. Robert John¹⁴ Katz, born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

6048. Christian¹³ Gutekunst (Katharina¹², Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3366) Charlotte Gutekunst.

6050. Marie¹³ Gutekunst (Katharina¹², Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 7255 i. Katharine¹⁴ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7256 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 7257 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 7258 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

6055. Fritz (Friedrich)¹³ Gutekunst (Marie¹², Ernstine¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friederike Rauser** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4083) Marie Friederike Rauser.

6136. Roxanna Ruth¹³ Seeger (Wesley David¹², David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³,

Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia. She married **Reginald Walker Plummer**. He was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Lithonia, Georgia.

Child of Roxanna Seeger and Reginald Plummer is:

- 7259 i. Reginald Walker¹⁴ Plummer III, born 21 Jul 1944; died 24 Mar 1983 in Stone Mountain, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

6139. John M. (Jack)¹³ Seeger (Wesley David¹², David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Mary Brant**. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Child of John Seeger and Vera Brant is:

- 7260 i. Susan Ruth¹⁴ Seeger, born 05 Aug 1960 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married ? Ream; born Aft. 1955.

6141. Robert¹³ Seeger (Wesley David¹², David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Faye J. VanVleet**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Seeger:

Norton Shores - Mr. Robert Seeger age 82, passed away Monday, March 10, 2014 in Muskegon. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 20, 1931 to Wesley and Ruth (Potter) Seeger. Mr. Seeger was a veteran of the United States Army. He had worked for Fruitport Community Schools as a teacher for over 30 years before his retirement. Bob was a member of Central United Methodist Church. He enjoyed volunteering with the Red Cross and spent many years as a driver's education instructor with Fruitport Schools. He loved to hunt, fish, and socialize with his friends.

On February 26, 1953, Bob married the former Faye J. VanVleet in Muskegon and she survives him along with two children, David Wesley (Theresann) Seeger of Chicago, Illinois and Michelle Seeger of Muskegon; five grandchildren, Zachary, Tony, and Nick Goulet and Wesley and Steven Hiltner and two sisters, Rosemary Jones and Mary Huizenga. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Debra Ann Hiltner; his parents; three brothers and two sisters.

A funeral service will be 11:00 AM Thursday, March 13, 2014 at Central United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Miller officiating. Visitation will be from 5-7 PM Wednesday at The Walburn Chapel 1547 W. Sherman Blvd.

Children of Robert Seeger and Faye VanVleet are:

- + 7261 i. Debra Ann¹⁴ Seeger, born 20 Nov 1953; died 15 Jun 2004.
7262 ii. David Wesley Seeger, born Aft. 1951. He married Theresann ?; born Aft. 1951.
7263 iii. Michelle Seeger, born Aft. 1953.

6142. Doris Mae¹³ Jarvis (Donna G.¹² Seeger, David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2013. She married **Dewey A. Nelson** 30 Aug 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 1990.

Notes for Doris Mae Jarvis:

Doris M. Nelson, 90, of Battle Creek passed away Wednesday October 9, 2013 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. She was born on July 13, 1923 in Marshall to Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. Doris graduated from Lakeview High School in 1941 and Argubright Business College. She was united in marriage to Dewey A. Nelson on August 30, 1941 in Battle Creek, he preceded her in

death in 1990. Doris was employed by Roney and Company from 1973 to 1976. Prior to that she worked for Channing Corp. as a "wholesale trader" until they relocated in Texas.

Surviving are her daughters, Deanna (Gary) Hakes, of Battle Creek, and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink, of DeTour Village, Michigan; five grandchildren, Todd (Trisha) Kline, Mark Kline, Michelle (Michael) Korelich, Jeannie (Greg) Burchfield, and Tammy Hisler, a step-grandson, Jeff (Susan) Hamelink, twelve great-grandchildren, a sister, Mavis (Aubrey) Corum, of Battle Creek, sisters-in-law, Betty Jeffries, of Bloomingdale, Michigan and Linda Evans, of Zeeland, Michigan. She was also preceded in death by a son, David E. Nelson who died in Vietnam in 1969.

Doris was a member of Factoryville Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, bowling, golfing, reading, and traveling. Visitation will be held from 4pm to 8pm Friday October 11, 2013 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Committal Services will be held at 10 am Saturday October 12, 2013 at Memorial Park Cemetery Chapel. A Memorial Service will then be held 11:30am Saturday at Factoryville Bible Church. Memorial contributions may be given to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Dewey Nelson and Doris Jarvis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jarvis and Dewey Nelson are:

7264	i.	Deanna ¹⁴ Nelson, born Aft. 1941.
7265	ii.	Dawn Nelson, born Aft. 1943.
7266	iii.	David E. Nelson, born Aft. 1942; died 1969 in Vietnam.

6143. Marvis Jean¹³ Jarvis (Donna G.¹² Seeger, David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aubrey Corum** 18 May 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marvis Jean Jarvis:

Mavis J. Corum of Battle Creek, 86, went to be with her Lord and Savior on December 20, 2013, at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Mavis was born on December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. She lived in Marshall as a child then moved to Battle Creek graduating from Lakeview High School. On May 18, 1948, she was united in marriage to Aubrey Corum who survives. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital (Where she met her husband), Post Cereal, Channing Insurance and multiple real estate companies until her retirement. Mavis enjoyed bingo, golf and bowling.

Surviving are children, Steven Corum, Rebecca Knapp and son-in-law, Bill Rardin; granddaughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink and a grandson, Steven Roddy; 4 great grandchildren; Nieces, Deana (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (John) Hamelink. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Leslie Rardin in 1999.

In accordance with her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m., Monday, December 23, 2013, at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. A private inurnment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

Notes for Aubrey Corum:

Aubrey C. "Al" Corum, age 86, died Saturday, June 6, 2015 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. He was born January 24, 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina the son of Robert and Georgia (Vernon) Corum. He was stationed at Percy Jones Hospital while serving as an M.P. in the U.S. Army. It was there that he met Mavis Jarvis and they married on May 18, 1948 raising three children in Battle Creek. Aubrey was a union painter most of his life with a great reputation for his work ethics. He started at Independent Painting in early 1950's, then Associated Painting from 1970 to 1985 and finally Associated Construction before his retirement in 1994. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with friends and family and house boating trips to Dale Hollow, Tennessee. Al later became the official "cook" for hunting trips with

his friends. The family remembers his baked chicken dinners and pancake breakfasts as well as Sundays when he would "hold down the couch" while watching NASCAR races, and all his jokes that were so bad they were good. The house was always filled with laughter. He was especially proud of his Native American heritage.

Aubrey was preceded in death by his wife, Mavis; daughter, Leslie Rardin; brother, Oscar Corum and special nephew, Marine David Nelson. He is survived by his brother: Alvis Corum; son: Steven J. Corum of Scotts; daughter: Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; son-in-law: William Rardin of Athens; three grandchildren: Kacie (JR) Brunner of Athens, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink of East Leroy and Steven Roddy of Chattanooga, Tennessee; four great-grandchildren: Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink; and special nieces: Deanna (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink.

Aubrey will be remembered as a kind and generous man. It gave him great joy to host annual family trips to Mackinac Island; it was there that he created memories that family will cherish forever. During the 1997 annual trip, Al placed second in the Lilac Festival 10k Walk; this achievement sent him into "training" for the following year. He was an avid walker, his uniqueness and joy of walking created one of his favorite pastimes; looking for money, but never spending his discoveries.

Funeral services will be held 12:00 p.m. Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o The Battle Creek Community Foundation or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Aubrey Corum and Marvis Jarvis:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvis Jarvis and Aubrey Corum are:

- 7267 i. Steven Jarvis¹⁴ Corum, born 07 Jul 1950.
- 7268 ii. Leslie Corum, born 19 May 1953; died 27 Oct 1999. She married William Benson (Bill) Rardin 12 Oct 1974; born 01 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2017 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Benson (Bill) Rardin:

William Benson Rardin, age 67, of Athens, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2017. God honored Bill's wishes by calling him home swiftly and peacefully, in the comfort of his own home. Bill was born on August 1, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois the son of William Henry and Dorothy Lorraine (Cunningham) Rardin. His family moved to Battle Creek a short time later, followed by a move to Athens. Upon graduation in 1968 from Athens High School, Bill enlisted in The United States Marine Corps where he courageously served in the Vietnam War, returning in 1971. It was during this time, that Bill forged what would be a lifelong friendship with Old Milwaukee beer. While working a summer job at Ralston's in 1974, Bill met the love of his life or the bane of his existence, Leslie Corum, who preceded him to eternity in 1999. Bill and Leslie were united in marriage three months after their first date on October 12, 1974, blissfully unaware his life on earth would end exactly 43 years later. Bill enjoyed his work at Fort Custer National Cemetery and retired in 2003. He enjoyed the many jokes that came from his job description as a grave digger. Bill was the last to let you down. Seriously, he was. Old Milwaukee stayed a loyal friend to Bill while raising two spectacular daughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner and Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink. Bill and Leslie created a happy unique home to all that passed through, even an occasional goat or two. Godspeed Stanley and Floyd. Bill was a kind and gentle soul. His love of animals was apparent as he would stop his lawn mower, only to rescue a small toad from harm's way. It was apparent as a quick trip to pay for fuel, (while others waited in the car) took entirely too long, because he couldn't not have a full conversation with a complete stranger. Bill was extremely proud of his teeth, often boasting that he never, ever had one single cavity his entire life. He was a skilled wood worker; creating a beautiful barn, spiral staircase and hardwood floor. One project took a sacrificial index finger, which its absence he would use to scare small children with. Bill loved being outdoors. He loved fishing, catch and release only. He loved his vegetable garden, painstakingly removing any weed that dared to reveal itself.

Bill leaves behind his beloved sister Sherrie (Steven) Oty, sister-in-law Rebecca Knapp, daughters: Kacie and Brooke, the sons he never had - but did, JR and Jeff, and his precious grandchildren, Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink. Bill also leaves behind many more dear friends and family. Too many to mention as he's probably upset at the cost of this obituary. Bill's unwavering faith in Jesus Christ as our Savior brings us peace and joy. He is free! Help us rejoice in the life of our "Old Man" by being kind and loving to others, slowing the pace of life and enjoying a cold beer with those that you love.

The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. A Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to All Species Kinship.

More About William Rardin and Leslie Corum:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1974

+ 7269 iii. Rebecca Jean Corum, born 08 Apr 1958.

6152. Harold Ralph¹³ Seeger (Ralph C.¹², Franklin (Frank)¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Maria Baxter** 12 Aug 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Baxter and Luella Croff. She was born 05 May 1932 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Maria Baxter:

Mrs. Donna M. Seeger, age 77, passed away Friday, February 5, 2010. She was born in Hesperia, Michigan on May 5, 1932 to Leonard & Luella (Croff) Baxter and married Harold Seeger on August 12, 1951. Mrs. Seeger had been a homemaker and member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport. She will be dearly missed.

Survivors: Husband of 58 years, Harold; son, Rick Seeger of Spring Lake; daughters, Vicki Seeger of Fruitport, Tammi (Luke) Furgerson of Fruitport, Kathi (Phil) Stead of N. Muskegon, Terri (Mike) Alstrom of Fruitport; grandchildren, Jami (Brian), Kasi, Luke Jr., Michael, Kara, Louie, Kaylin, Logan, Alyssa, Faith, Sawyer; great-grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Alyssa, Sophie; brother, Fred (Elaine) Baxter; sister, Shirley (Bob) Hart; sister-in-law, Wendy Baxter. She was preceded in death by her parents & brother, Donald.

Service: Wednesday, February 10, 2010, 11:00 AM at First Congregational Church of Fruitport with Rev. Ronald DePung officiating. Interment at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. Visitation: Tuesday, 6-9 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. MEMORIAL: Hospice of North Ottawa.

More About Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter are:

- 7270 i. Rick¹⁴ Seeger, born Aft. 1951.
- 7271 ii. Vicki Seeger, born Aft. 1952.
- 7272 iii. Tammi Seeger, born Aft. 1953. She married Luke Furgerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 7273 iv. Kathi Seeger, born Aft. 1955. She married Phil Stead; born Aft. 1950.
- 7274 v. Terri Seeger, born Aft. 1956. She married Michael Alstrom; born Aft. 1950.

6162. Harold Clarence¹³ Hill (Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:

Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:

Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- + 7275 i. Norman Ellwyn¹⁴ Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- + 7276 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7277 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

6163. Norma Elizabeth¹³ Hill (Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 7278 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 7279 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

- + 7280 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

6164. Arol Eugene¹³ Hill (Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Arol E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Morell of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 7281 i. Catherine Jane¹⁴ Hill, born 1927.

6165. Robert William¹³ Hill (Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

7282 i. Allen¹⁴ Hill, born Aft. 1950.

7283 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

6166. Marjorie June¹³ Mahrle (Barbara¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:

Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:

A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

- + 7284 i. David Grant¹⁴ Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 7285 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:
Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:
1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.
Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:
Marriage: 1954

6167. Thelma Augusta¹³ Gauss (Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:
Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. i Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with a large wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

7286 i. David Guy¹⁴ Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom at tended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

6168. Homer F.¹³ Gauss (Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 7287 i. Robert Philip¹⁴ Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo; and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7288 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6169. Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss (Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director

of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 7289 i. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 7290 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

6174. Maria Pauline¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

- + 7291 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

- 7292 i. Jerrie S.¹⁴ Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 7293 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

6175. Wava Dorothea¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may

be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes: a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address: daughters. Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers. Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 7294 i. Earl R.¹⁴ Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 7295 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7296 iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6176. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florence Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (4492) Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz.

6177. Earl Ward¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona
Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

- 7297 i. Gordon Earl¹⁴ Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. He had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

- 7298 ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6178. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St.

Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 7299 i. Judy K.¹⁴ Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7300 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

6179. Dena Mary¹³ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Boroaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed

by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 7301 i. Michael Dean¹⁴ Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 7302 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

6181. Hugh Clifton¹³ Bittner (Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- + 7303 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹⁴ Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- + 7304 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 7305 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

6184. Harriet Lucretia¹³ Bittner (Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 7306 i. baby¹⁴ Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 7307 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 7308 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

6187. Francis Winston¹³ Bittner (Adolf Frederick¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:

Occupation: music professor University of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:

Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

- 7309 i. Cordon Douglas¹⁴ Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 7310 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

6190. Omar Newton¹³ Bittner (Omar Newton¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:

Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:

- + 7311 i. James Terrance¹⁴ Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

6191. Dr. Jules Frederick¹³ Bittner (Omar Newton¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland,

Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

- 7312 i. Barbara Anne¹⁴ Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:
Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

- 7313 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.
7314 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

6193. Charlotte Elaine¹³ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Herrmann** 1973. He was born 16 Mar 1914 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jan 2000 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:

Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 7315 i. Cheryl Suzanne¹⁴ Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
- 7316 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6194. Barbara Belle¹³ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:

Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospice in Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 7317 i. Ned R.¹⁴ Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 7318 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

6195. Lois Cecile¹³ Bittner (Linus Herman¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 7319 i. Steve¹⁴ Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 7320 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7321 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7322 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

6197. Lotta Mae¹³ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹² Bittner, Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 7323 i. Bethel Darline¹⁴ Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
7324 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

6198. Bernard H.¹³ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹² Bittner, Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 7325 i. Christopher M.¹⁴ Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
7326 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

6200. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹³ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b

Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her

husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana

Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

7327	i.	Glenda Rae ¹⁴ Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
7328	ii.	Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
7329	iii.	Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

6201. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)¹³ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

7330	i.	? ¹⁴ McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
7331	ii.	Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

6202. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹³ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She

and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 7332 i. Blaine¹⁴ Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 7333 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

6204. Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹³ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 7334 i. Jana Kae¹⁴ Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 7335 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
- + 7336 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

6205. Rex Lorann¹³ Vernier (Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, fro¹¹¹ building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 7337 i. Jacqueline Fay¹⁴ Vernier, born 1956.
- 7338 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 7339 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

6206. Mavis L.¹³ Vernier (Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 7340 i. Jerilyn Ann¹⁴ Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7341 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7342 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

6207. Duane Goodrich¹³ Vernier (Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds

Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio

Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 7343 i. Susan¹⁴ Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

6209. Lavern Prescott¹³ Eastman (Flora May (Floral)¹² Fox, Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

+ 7344 i. Lowell Francis¹⁴ Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

6213. Daniel R.¹³ Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹², Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married

Nora Alice Smith 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 7345 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹⁴ Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 7346 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 7347 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 7348 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 7349 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 7350 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 7351 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

6215. Morris G. (Monty)¹³ Fox (Grove Daniel¹², Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlin on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:

Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

- 7352 i. Margaret J.¹⁴ Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7353 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:

Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7354 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

6217. Dwight Goodrich¹³ Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:

Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home of Miss Griffith's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

- 7355 i. Donald Morrison¹⁴ Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.

Miss Franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

- + 7356 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

6219. Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:

Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

- + 7357 i. Valerie Kean¹⁴ Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 7358 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
- 7359 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:

Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

6220. Wilma Mary¹³ Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness. Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971. Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall House. He loved Marshall and enjoyed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

- 7360 i. Ann Tracy¹⁴ Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.
- 7361 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
- 7362 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

6225. Helen Jean¹³ Goodrich (Cyrus John¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck,

Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Military service: Col US Army World War II, Korea and Vietnam wars

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 7363 i. Eleanor Mary¹⁴ Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft.

Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

- 7364 ii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

- 7365 iii. Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Cougill; born 27 Dec 1951.

6227. Austin¹³ Goodrich (Cyrus John¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record

of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org: click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it

held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

- 7366 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)¹⁴ Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 7367 i. Britt Vesla¹⁴ Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 7368 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 7369 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

- 7370 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

6228. Ethel Adele¹³ Goodrich (Cyrus John¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She wore a sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flared ballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:

7371 i. Helen Lydia¹⁴ Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

6229. Sara Ann (Sally)¹³ Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:

On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teal blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met at the reception in the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an \$1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick); 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother,

Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where the majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivensham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 7372 i. Ann Tefft¹⁴ Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

6231. Jane Harriet¹³ Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 7373 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹⁴ Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
7374 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

6232. Mary Sue¹³ Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 7375 i. Eric Charles¹⁴ Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 7376 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 7377 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

6233. Ann Cecil¹³ Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of the late Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was the director of Phoebe Griffin Noyes Public Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Ohio, August, 1950. Mrs. McGregor had a long career in education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of Seal Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, and a grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes-Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme 06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentiss has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Ian Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmoor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

- 7378 i. Alan B.¹⁴ McGregor III.
- 7379 ii. Susan C. McGregor.

6239. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹³ Ferguson (Howard John¹², Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineering from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney, Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas and Hughes, during his employment at Disney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4SOO Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June 20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of

honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:
7380 i. Bobby¹⁴ Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

6240. Kenneth R.¹³ Ferguson (Earl Melvin¹², Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:
7381 i. ?¹⁴ Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
+ 7382 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

6242. Jay T.¹³ Katz (Oswald¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacque** ? 1961.

Notes for Jay T. Katz:

A beloved lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Jay T. Katz, passed away on May 16, 2023. Born May 24, 1936 in Cass County, Indiana, to Oswald and Martha (Clary) Katz. Raised in Ann Arbor, Jay grew up on the ice. One of the original "rink rats" at the Michigan Coliseum - as a teenager, Jay cleaned the ice between periods for the University of Michigan Hockey team. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954, and went on to college at the University of Michigan, where he lettered in hockey and was a member of the Naval ROTC. Jay earned his BBA in 1959 and his MA in Education in 1970 from the U-M. Upon graduation, Jay's unwavering commitment to service led him to join the US Navy, where he proudly served aboard the USS Kitty Hawk as a Supply Officer. During his assignment in Georgia, fate intervened, and Jay met the love of his life - Jacqueline Stanley - who was completing her flight attendant training school.

Following his honorable discharge, Jay returned to Ann Arbor, where he worked for Conductron Corporation. His passion for knowledge and innovation led him to the University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology, where he served as the Assistant Director. Upon retirement from U-M, Jay began a second career as a licensed builder and realtor. Jay was very proud of his German heritage, and a member of Schwaben Verein, GBU Life, lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and member of the University of Michigan Letterwinners M Club. Above all, Jay was a devoted family man. With Jacque by his side, together they embarked on a lifelong journey filled with love, companionship, and shared travels around the world and across the country in their GMC motorhome. Jay cherished his role as a father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Raising his family in Ann Arbor and on Clear Lake, his children and grandchildren fondly remember their childhoods as nothing short of magical.

Jay is survived by his wife of 62 years, Jacque Katz; brother, Larry Katz; son, Mark (Erin) Katz;

daughter, Beth (Mike) Wenner; grandchildren, Matthew (Seetharamani) Wenner, Elizabeth Folger, Page (Jordan) Zuk, Rachel Katz, Meredith Katz, Elle Kinch and Sam Kinch; great grandchildren, Wesley Folger, Chance Wenner, and Zander Zuk; and special nieces, Jill Schwartz and Julie Brophy. Jay was preceded in death by his parents and sister-in-law, Carole Katz.

A celebration of Jay's life and legacy will be held on Monday, May 22, 2023 at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Visitation is from 1:00-3:00 pm and the service begins at 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made In Memory of Jay Katz to support Michigan Hockey Scholarships or the University of Michigan Merkel Cell Research Fund.

More About Jay Katz and Jacquie ?:

Marriage: 1961

Children of Jay Katz and Jacquie ? are:

- 7383 i. Larry¹⁴ Katz.
- 7384 ii. Mark Katz. He married Erin ?.
- + 7385 iii. Beth Katz.

6243. Arthur D.¹³ Katz, Jr. (Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Campbell** 17 Nov 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Campbell and Emma Snyder. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur D. Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S. Sgt. US Army Air Corp World War II

More About Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell is:

- 7386 i. William A.¹⁴ Katz, born 24 Sep 1954.

6244. Robert A.¹³ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Alberta Collier** 31 Oct 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Collier and Carrie Van Meter. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Willis, Michigan, and died Jan 1994. He married **(2) Barbara ?** May 1965. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Robert A. Katz:

Robert A. Katz of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Friday, December 26, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was surrounded by children and grandchildren as he slipped comfortably away. He was born on January 27, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Louise (Gerstler) Katz. Bob was raised in Saline helping his family run a large dairy farm on the northern edge of town. He was an active member of the Saline JCs in the 1950s. During this time he obtained his pilot's license and was very active in projects at the Ann Arbor Airport. In the early 1960's he established Katz Gravel Company and was well known throughout Saline. Bob actually worked through the summer of 2014.

He married Barbara Katz in May of 1965 and she preceded him in death as did his parents, one sister Sally Riddle, a son Robert M. Katz, and a brother Arthur D. Katz. Survivors include his daughter Patricia M. (Randall) Anderson, two step-sons Richard and Terry (Laurie) Petrowski, thirteen grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 between the hours of 5:30 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Per Bob's wishes there will not be a funeral service and cremation will follow.

More About Robert Katz and Maggie Collier:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Katz and Barbara ?:
Marriage: May 1965

Child of Robert Katz and Maggie Collier is:

- + 7387 i. Robert M.¹⁴ Katz, born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Katz and Barbara ? are:

- 7388 i. Robert M.¹⁴ Katz, born Aft. 1965.
- + 7389 ii. Patricia M. Katz, born Aft. 1966.

6245. Sally Louise¹³ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cordon S. Riddle** 08 Jun 1950. He was born 19 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Sally Louise Katz:

Mrs. Sally L. Riddle, 38, of 5591 S. Maple Rd., died Friday Aug. 10, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at services Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund or the American Cancer Society. Born February 20, 1930 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Arthur and Louise Gerstler Katz. She was married to Gordon Riddle on June 8, 1950. Mrs. Riddle graduated from Saline High School in 1918 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include three sons, Keith A., Kevin A., and Karl A.; two daughters Kathleen Anne and Karen Ann; her mother, all at home; two brothers, Arthur and Robert, both of Saline; two nieces, and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1958 and an infant daughter.

More About Cordon Riddle and Sally Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1950

Children of Sally Katz and Cordon Riddle are:

- 7390 i. Kevin A.¹⁴ Riddle, born Aft. 1951.
- 7391 ii. Keith Alan Riddle, born 28 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Barbara Ann DeCosta 14 Nov 1981 in Highlands Co, Florida; born 30 Sep 1955 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 02 Aug 2016 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann DeCosta:

Barbara Ann Riddle of Sanford died Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at the age of 60. She was born Sept 30, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida to John and Susan DeCosta. After graduating high school Barbara attended Seminole State College where she received her A.S. degree in nursing. She is survived by her husband Keith A. Riddle.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 13 at 11:00am at Baldwin-Fairchild Oaklawn Chapel in Sanford, Florida. 5000 County Road 46A, Sanford, Florida 32771

More About Keith Riddle and Barbara DeCosta:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

- 7392 iii. Kathleen Anne Riddle, born 1955.

- 7393 iv. Susan Carol Riddle, born 1955 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.
- 7394 v. Karen Ann Riddle, born 1960.
- 7395 vi. Karle Allyn Riddle, born 15 Jun 1962.

6258. Thelma Marjorie¹³ Vogt (Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1971. She married **Jean Landon Taylor** 26 Aug 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of William Taylor and Dora Smith. He was born 24 Feb 1902 in Marcellus, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor:

Miss Thelma Marjory Vogt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, of 569 Broadway, and Jean Landis Taylor, of Kalamazoo, were married at high noon yesterday August 26, 1923 at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. C.E. Conrad, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, officiated. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor left soon after the ceremony on a short wedding trip. They will be at home after September 3 at 709 Village Street, Kalamazoo.

The bride, a graduate from the local high school in 1920, has many friends among the younger social set in Benton Harbor. This summer she received her A.B. degree at Western State normal at Kalamazoo. She will teach this year as high school critic at the normal training school in Richmond, a position considered quite an honor since she has had noprevious training as school instructor.

More About Jean Taylor and Thelma Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1923, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor is:

- 7396 i. Jane Ann¹⁴ Taylor, born 23 Jul 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 2006 in California. She married (1) ? Armstrong. She married (2) Emil Lawrence Roy 29 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Jun 1933 in Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Jane Taylor and Emil Roy:

1954 - Mr. and Mrs. Jean Landon Taylor of Palos Verdes Estates, California, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jane Ann Taylor, to Emil Lawrence Roy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Roy of Fremont, Nebraska. Miss Taylor is a senior at the University of Redlands at Redlands, California, where she is a member of Alpha Sigma Pi Sorority, Delta Alpha, honor society and Phi Tau Omega, pre-teaching sorority. She was valedictorian of her graduating class at Compton Union High School.

Roy is a member of Alpha Gamma Nu Fraternity at the Baptist College, University of Redlands, where he directs the Student Church and is president of the campus Christian Activities Council. In 1951 he was named American Baptist Scholar. He is a graduate of Fremont High School and attended University of Nebraska at Lincoln when he was a member of Farm House Fraternity. He is attending the University of Redlands on a grant from the McClean Endowed Scholarship Fund. He also teaches at Compton Junior College.

Both Miss Taylor and Roy art members of the university choir there which made recordings for a national broadcasting company and sang at the Hollywood Bowl for Easter Sunrise service. The wedding is scheduled Aug. 29 in California.

More About Emil Roy and Jane Taylor:

Divorce: Apr 1969, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 29 Aug 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

6259. Lloyd Wilford¹³ Vogt (Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Arlinda Mamie Lee Riggs** 01 Jan 1937 in Mishwaka, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1911 in Maysville, Jones Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Apr 2003 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

More About Lloyd Wilford Vogt:

Burial: 24 Jul 1987, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Watersmeet, Gogebic Co, Michigan ED 27-28 SD 12 sheet 7a
Census 2: 1950, 164 Elm; Park Forest, Cook Co, Illinois
Military service: US Army Lt. Col. World War II and Korea

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:

The New Year's Day 1937 wedding of Lloyd W. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, 569 Broadway, and Arlinda M. Riggs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.G. Riggs, of South Bend, occurred in Mishawaka, Indiana. The Rev. M.E. Hawkins, pastor of the Mishawaka First Baptist church, officiated at the Vogt-Riggs nuptials, which took place at the parsonage at 11 o'clock yesterday morning. The young couple were unattended. Royal blue velvet, princess style, was worn by the bride with a long string of pearls, and a corsage of gardenias.

A reception and wedding dinner were extended at the Hoffman hotel in South Bend. Covers were laid for eight guests. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their honeymoon trip in southern Indiana and Ohio. The groom, whose father is superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery here, is a landscape architect in the United States Forest service, located at the Ottawa national forest. He graduated from the Benton Harbor high school and the Michigan State college. The bride, a graduate of the Benton Harbor high school, also graduated from the South Bend Business college, and is a member of the Alpha Iota sorority. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their home in Ironwood, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Mishwaka, Indiana

Child of Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs is:

+ 7397 i. Valerie Louise¹⁴ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico; died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

6260. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson (Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Titus L. Walbeck** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Walbeck and Susie Demorest. He was born 29 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1973 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Ross Lyman Walbeck, 415 So. 4th Street, Gladstone, Michigan. Passed away Nov 3, 1973, St. Francis Hospital, Escanaba. Born May 22, 1893 in Fredonia Township, Michigan. Retired employee of Calhoun County Rd. Commission.

Surviving is wife former Marie Ferguson of Gladstone; one daughter Mrs. Dave Moyle, Rapid River; one son Jack of Gladstone; 5 grandchildren, Russell Lee Howell, Rapid River, Mrs. William (Patricia) Germain, Mrs. David (Sue Anne) Gagnon and Mrs. Chris (Margaret) Girard, all of Gladstone, Mrs. Henry Thorbahn of Wall, Michigan, 6 great-grandchildren, Traci and Tawnia Germain, Steven and Tina Gagnon, Gretchen Girard, Gladstone and Allen Thorgahn of Wells.

Friends may call today from 5 to 8 at the Anderson Funeral Home, Escanaba. Funeral services Tuesday 11 a.m. Rev. Dale Skogman officiating. Burial in Garden of Rest Cemetery, Wells, Michigan.

More About Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1955, employee Road Commission Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 1955, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-16-6438

Marriage Notes for Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck:

Marie Walbeck of Marshall, started a bill for divorce this morning Oct. 3, 1926 from Ross Walbeck

whom she married at Jackson, June 21, 1919. Extreme cruelty and lack of attention are the charges made. They have one daughter, Dora Mae, 19 Months old. May Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryan: whom she married January 5, 1920. They have no children.

More About Ross Walbeck and Marie Ferguson:

Divorce: 28 Feb 1928, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck are:

- + 7398 i. Dora Mae¹⁴ Walbeck, born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.
- + 7399 ii. Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck, born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

6261. Charles Stephen¹³ Ferguson (Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana. He married **Margaret Marie Keiper** 28 Apr 1927 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of William Keiper and Blanche ?. She was born 19 Jun 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2012 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Marie Keiper:

Margaret Marie Ferguson of Marshall, age 101, died Saturday morning, Jan. 14, 2012 at Country Line Adult Foster Care Home, Olivet, Michigan. Mrs. Ferguson was born on June 19, 1910 in Battle Creek to William and Blanch Keiper. On April 28, 1927, she married Charles S. Ferguson in LaGrange, Indiana. He preceded her in death on February 20, 1982. Margaret and her husband operated a farm in Eckford Township for over thirty-five years. Mrs. Ferguson was a member of the W.R.C., the North Marshall Birthday Club and the Springport Senior Citizens Club. She painted many wonderful oil and water color pictures and lovingly shared them with her family. Her family remembers her as an excellent cook and that she enjoyed singing while playing the piano. Mrs. Ferguson loved spending time at her summer home on Duck Lake and enjoyed fishing.

She is survived by a granddaughter, Sheila (Rick) Case of Battle Creek; grandson, Herbert W. (Sharon) Ferguson, Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; 3 great-grandchildren, Brandi L. Case, Holly Ferguson and Eric Ferguson; a daughter-in-law, Georgia Ferguson of Marshall and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles; a son, Herbert W. Ferguson, Sr.; brothers, Willis Keiper and Andrew Keiper; and a sister, June Myers.

Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, January 20, 2012 at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Humane Society of South-Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1927, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper is:

- + 7400 i. Herbert William¹⁴ Ferguson, born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6262. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt (Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married **(1) William Bernard Callahan** 28 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, and

died 12 Apr 1978 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Grant Nusbaum** 18 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1904 in Wabash, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1996.

Notes for Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:

Weslaco – Funeral arrangements for Clarice Evelyn Nusbaum, 76, who died Tuesday night March 7, 1989 at Knapp Medical Center, will be announced by McCaleb Funeral Home. Mrs. Nusbaum had been a Weslaco resident for eight years, and was a winter visitor for the previous eight years. She was born in Marshall, Michigan.

Survivors include husband, Leonard Nusbaum; a daughter, Patricia Roberts of Norwalk, California; a step-son, Richard G. Nusbaum of Ovieda, Florida; a sister, Mrs. Gaylard DeBoer of Sun City, Arizona; and two grandchildren.

More About Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Callahan and Clarice Vogt:

Divorce: 21 Jan 1948, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Feb 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Nusbaum and Clarice Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Clarice Vogt and William Callahan is:

+ 7401 i. Patricia¹⁴ Callahan, born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1993.

6263. Maxine Bernadine¹³ Vogt (Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1999. She married **Gaylord Bernard DeBoer** 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2005 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Gaylord Bernard DeBoer:

Gaylord B. De Boer passed away Thursday, July 28, 2005 at the age of 92. Born December 12, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan and retired from AMPCO Metal in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1975, his later years were spent golfing in Sun City, Arizona. Following the death of his wife, he resided in Berkeley and El Cerrito, California. Preceded in death by his wife of 64 years, Maxine, he is survived by his sisters: JoAnn McCarthy of Moline, Illinois; and Phyllis Bogner of Athens, Georgia; son, Bud (Judy) De Boer of Waukesha, Wisconsin; daughter, Gail (Nachi Sendowksi) De Boer of El Cerrito, California; grandchildren: Mindee, Tahle, Mya; and great grandchildren: Jared and Jenna.

Funeral services were held Friday, August 5, 2005 in Lafayette, California with interment in Sun City, Arizona. Arrangements entrusted to Oakmont Mortuary,

More About Gaylord DeBoer and Maxine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Maxine Vogt and Gaylord DeBoer is:

+ 7402 i. Floyd (Bud)¹⁴ DeBoer, born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.

6266. Howard E.¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret D. Kroon** 19 Jan 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard E. Vogt:

Howard E. Vogt, 82, of Delton, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Feb. 5, 2000, at home. He was born July 17, 1917, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace L (Addison) Vogt. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1937 and then joined the Civilian Conservation Corps at Camp Casino near Munising, serving from 1937 to 1941. He then enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served in the 5th Division, Red Diamond, from Fort Custer to Iceland and all through Europe during World War II, and with Gen. George S. Patton. He was employed as a machine operator at Kellogg Co. from 1945 to 1981. He married Margaret D. Kroon on Jan. 19, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Terry E. Vogt of Battle Creek and Stevan A. Vogt of Grand Rapids; daughters, Judith L Markusic of East Leroy and Carla M. Baldogo of Columbus, Ohio; and 11 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Leo Vogt in 1975, Kenneth Vogt in 1985 and Floyd Vogt in 1991.

Attended Trinity Lutheran Church. Was active in the Boy Scouts and coached for the Post School Softball League. Member of Grain Millers Local 3, the Kellogg 25-Year Club, the American Legion Post in Hickory Corners and the Society of the 5th Division-Red Diamond. Was a Detroit Lions and Tigers fan. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Erick A. Johnson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens with military honors. Memorials: Huntington's Disease Association, Boy Scouts of America, or to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Howard E. Vogt:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 27 Jan 1941, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-6375

Notes for Margaret D. Kroon:

Margaret D. Vogt of Battle Creek - Died Tuesday, May 25, 2021 Lakeview Senior Living. Margaret was born on April 17, 1925, in Battle Creek, the daughter of Karl E. and Hedvig D. (Svedin) Kroon. She was united in marriage to Howard E. Vogt who preceded her in death in February of 2000. Surviving are her children, Terry (Bev) Vogt, Steve (Elyce) Vogt, Judy (Doug) Markusic and Carla (Darren) Baldogo; 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Wednesday, June 2, 2021 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home and Cremation Services. A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2055 E. Columbia Ave., Battle Creek, Michigan 49014. Inurnment will be at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:

Miss Margaret Kroon, daughter of Karl Kroon of 901 Saginaw Avenue and of the late Mrs. Kroon, was married to Howard E. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 37-1/2 Southwest Capital Avenue, on January 19, 1947 in Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. J. Fennig. Mrs. Dale Mortensen, sister of the bride, and Floyd Vogt, brother of the bridegroom, attended the couple.

A reception followed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Soderlund, 95 Bowen Avenue. R. and Mrs. Vogt are residing at 15 Seivour avenue. She is a graduate of the Kellogg Consolidated Agricultural school near Hickory Corners and he of Battle Creek high school. Both are employed by the Kellogg Co.

More About Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon are:

- + 7403 i. Terry Edward¹⁴ Vogt, born 27 Feb 1948.
- + 7404 ii. Steven Albert Vogt, born 15 Jan 1953.

- + 7405 iii. Judith Louise Vogt, born 07 Apr 1954.
- 7406 iv. Carla Marie Vogt, born 18 Nov 1961. She married Darren Thomas Baldogo 24 May 1997 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 09 Dec 1958.

More About Darren Baldogo and Carla Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1997, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

6267. Leo Ward¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia. He married **Doreen Bolshaw** 04 Oct 1946 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She was born in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, and died 1976.

Notes for Leo Ward Vogt:

Services were held March 10 at Arlington National Cemetery for Leo W. Vogt, 57, of Washington, D.C., who died March 4, 1977 in the U.S. Soldiers and Airman's Home and Hospital in Washington. He had been ill several years. He was born in Battle Creek and resided here until serving with the Army World War II. After the war he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. His wife, the former Doreen Bolshaw of Macclesfield, England, died in 1976.

Surviving are daughters, Wendy and Suzette of England, and brothers, Howard E., Kenneth J. and Floyd D. Vogt, all of Battle Creek.

More About Leo Ward Vogt:
Social Security Number: 366-07-6514

Marriage Notes for Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:

Word has been received here of the marriage of Miss Doreen Mary Balshaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Balshaw of Macclesfield, England, and Pfc. Leo Ward Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 23 Highland Avenue. The couple was married October 4, 1946 in St. Michael's Episcopal church in Macclesfield. Private Vogt attended Battle Creek high school and prior to entering the army, was employed at the Union Steam Pump Co. He served with the army three years and recently reenlisted for three years more of service, this time with the Army Air Forces. Now on furlough in England, Private Vogt expected to be sent to Germany for duty soon.

More About Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England

Children of Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw are:

- 7407 i. Wendy¹⁴ Vogt.
- 7408 ii. Suzatte Vogt.

6268. Kenneth Jay¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Agnes Landon** 22 Aug 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Kenneth J. Vogt, 62, of 24 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake, died Saturday March 24, 1984 in Lakeview General Hospital, where he had been a patient for one week. He had been ill since 1980. Vogt, a lifelong Battle Creek resident, served in the U.S. Army in Europe during World War II. He was a truck driver for Kellogg Co. for 38 years, retiring in 1980 on a medical disability. He was a member of the Urbandale Baptist Church and the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

Surviving are his wife, the former Arlene A. Landon; sons, Michael L. Vogt of Texas and Robert A.

Vogt of Battle Creek; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Hastings; six grandchildren; and brothers, Howard Vogt of Wall Lake, Delton, and Floyd Vogt of Battle Creek. A son, Ronald J. Vogt, died in 1975.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be given for Huntington's Disease.

More About Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 135

Military service: 26 Aug 1942, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-3950

Notes for Arlene Agnes Landon:

Arlene A. (Landon) Vogt 70, of Battle Creek, died Monday, June 27, 1994, at home after a long illness. one was born May 18, 1924, in Battle Creek to Floyd and Myrtle (Side) Landon and was a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. Mrs. Vogt lived in this area all of life, including in Battle Creek and at Mill Lake in Barry County. She summered many years at Sandy Pines, near Megan. She. was employed for 19 years at Kellogg Co., retiring in 1974. Mrs. Vogt attended Urbandale Baptist Church. She enjoyed ceramics, knitting, crocheting, macrame, don and vase collecting and holding and going to garage sales. She married Kenneth J. Vogt on Aug. 22, 1942, in Battle Creek. He died in 1984.

Surviving are sons, Robert A. Vogt of Battle Creek and Michael L. Vogt; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Battle Creek; six grandchildren, brothers, Murray, Donald and Gordon Landon of Battle Creek; and a sister, Jeanette Landon of Battle Creek. He also was preceded in death by a son, Ronald J. Vogt, in 1975; and a brother, Lawrence Landon.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Louis A. Lowndes officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

More About Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon are:

- + 7409 i. Ronald Jay¹⁴ Vogt, born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7410 ii. Michael Lee Vogt, born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2004.
- + 7411 iii. Sue Ann Vogt, born 31 Dec 1951.
- 7412 iv. Robert Allen Vogt, born 29 May 1961.

6269. Floyd Duane¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating** 05 Jul 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Keating and Patricia ?. She was born 10 Nov 1925 in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia, and died 08 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd Duane Vogt:

Floyd D. Vogt, 68, of Battle Creek died Thursday, Oct 8, 1992, in the Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was born Sept 12, 1924, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace (Addison) Vogt He attended Battle Creek Schools and retired after 36 years from Clark Equipment Co. Mr. Vogt was in the Army from 1943 to 1946 and served during World War II in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater and in New Guinea. He received a Bronze Star. He was a member of St. Philip Catholic Church. He married the former Marie A. Keating on July 5, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are daughter, Marry Ann Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; sons, Daniel D. Vogt of Richland, Timothy J. Vogt of Charlotte, North Carolina, Jonathan B. Vogt of Rockford and Christopher A. Vogt of Battle Creek; 10 grandchildren; and a brother, Howard Vogt of Delton. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Kenneth and Leo Vogt.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: Vigil service 7 p.m.

Monday at the funeral home. Funeral mass 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Philip Catholic Church, with the Rev. Charles T. Page officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Catholic Relief Services.

More About Floyd Duane Vogt:

Military service: 29 Apr 1943, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-9748

Notes for Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating:

Marie A. "Nancy" Vogt, 82, of Battle Creek, died peacefully at her home on Friday, March 14, 2008. She was born in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia on November 10, 1925, to Patrick L. "Paddy" and Patricia Keating. Nancy was raised and lived in Pittsworth and Brisbane, Australia until 1947 when she came to make her home in Battle Creek. Nancy was employed at J.C. Penney, V.C. Squire Company and for 20 years at the Kellogg Company, retiring from the Packing department in 1989.

Nancy married Floyd D. Vogt in Battle Creek on July 5, 1947. She was preceded in death by Floyd, her husband of 45 years, on October 8, 1992; by her brother, Daniel Keating; and four sisters, Daphne, Ellen, Betty and Jessie.

Surviving are four sons, Daniel D. (Carol) Vogt of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt and Christopher A. Vogt, both of Battle Creek, Jonathan B. (Mary Frances "Sisca") Vogt of Koror, Palau and a daughter, Mary A. (Jeff) Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; 11 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Nancy was a devoted member of St. Philip Catholic Church, the Ladies Guild and was a faithful donor to Catholic Relief and other charities. She was a member of the Overseas Club, a club of war-brides and their spouses who maintained lifelong friendships locally and throughout the world. Marie loved to entertain her family and friends. She was "Mum" to more than just her children. She also enjoyed traveling, music and dancing, knitting and working in her rose gardens. Nancy loved the ocean and warmth of Australia and is warm again in the arms of her Lord.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Tuesday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where they will be received 6-8 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Fr. Charles H. Fischer at St. Philip Catholic Church 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2008. Interment will follow at Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating are:

- + 7413 i. Daniel Duane¹⁴ Vogt, born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7414 ii. Timothy John Vogt, born 10 Nov 1953.
- 7415 iii. Jonathan Blaine Vogt, born 17 Apr 1956. He married Mary Frances (Sisca) Lipman; born 04 Jun 1960.
- 7416 iv. Mary Ann Vogt, born 24 Jul 1958. She married Jeffrey Lynn Bobrofsky; born 25 Sep 1955.
- 7417 v. Christopher Alan Vogt, born 30 Jan 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2020 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Alan Vogt:

Christopher A. Vogt, 60, passed away at home on Sunday, September 20, 2020 as the result of an accidental gu discharge. Chris was born January 30, 1960 in Battle Creek, the son of Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" (Keating) Vogt. He attended St. Philip Elementary and was a 1978 graduate of . . . He was predeceased by: his parents, Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" Vogt (Keating).

He is survived by: his children, Adam Kilbourn, Aiden, Miranda Kilbourn, Chris Kilbourn, Alisha Shuford, Justin Stockman and Cheyenne Stockman; his grandchildren, Coreyonna Patton, Jayleon Ethison, Brayon Williams and Kayveon Stallings; and his siblings, Daniel D. Vogt (Carol) of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Jonathan B. Vogt (Mary Frances "Sisca") of Koror, Palau and Mary A. Bobrofsky (Jeff) of Indiana. He is also survived by 12 nieces and nephews, cousins.

6270. Jeanne Anne¹³ Vogt (Edwin M.¹², Jacob Henry¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Francis James (Frank) Barrett**

08 Aug 1953. He was born 19 Aug 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2018 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Anne Vogt:

Jeanne Anne Barrett of Kalamazoo, passed away on September 7, 2003 at Borgess Medical Center, surrounded by her family. Jeanne was born on October 22, 1931 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin M. and Zaida (Patterson) Vogt. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She worked for the Edison Center of Kalamazoo until her retirement. She was preceded in death by her brother, James Vogt.

She is survived by her husband, Frank, whom she married August 8, 1953; 11 children children and their spouses, Catherine (Russell) Richards of Galesburg, Molly (Gary) NeSmith of Delton, Judith Hernandez (William Young) of Parchment, Frances (David) Dame of Oshtemo, Martha (John) Connor of Comstock, Jane (Warren) Grau of Kalamazoo, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith of Delton, Stephen (Paula) Barrett and Paul (Julie) Barrett, all of Comstock, John Barrett of Kalamazoo, and James Barrett (Marsha Cummings) of Parchment; 27 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 3 nephews, James, Craig and Christopher Vogt.

Family and friends will be received on Wednesday, September 10, 2003 from 2-4 p.m. and 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. at Parchment-Redmond Funeral Home, 2300 East "G" Ave., where a Rosary will be recited. Please call for the time. Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Thursday, September 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East "G" Ave., Parchment, Monsignor William Fitzgerald, Celebrant. Interment will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kalamazoo. A luncheon will be held at the church immediately following. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, Kairos Dwelling or Hemophilia Foundation.

Notes for Francis James (Frank) Barrett:

Francis J. Barrett, 89, passed away March 27, 2018 peacefully at home in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Frank, as most people knew him, was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Glenn and Marguerite Barrett. He was the first of five children born August 9, 1929. He grew up in Kalamazoo, where he attended Barbour Hall and then graduated from Western Michigan University. He was a beautician and instructor by trade, having taught many generations of students the art of beauty. On August 8th, 1953 he would marry the love of his life Jeanne Anne (Vogt) Barrett and they would go on to have eleven children, including three sets of twins. Frank was dedicated to his Catholic faith and a long-time member of St. Joseph Parish in Kalamazoo. He was an active member for many years with the Eastside Neighborhood Association. He received many awards and recognitions for his dedication to Cosmetology and instruction. His most prized accomplishment, however, was his family. Frank took great pride in seeing the growth of his children. He was the Patriarch to what has grown into a family of 129 Barrett's strong and growing. He will be missed by so many.

Frank is survived by: Catherine (Russ) Richards, Judith Hernandez, Molly (Gary) NeSmith, Frances (Dave) Dame, Martha (Jack) Connor, Jane (Warren) Grau, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith, Stephen (Paula) Barrett, John (Jackie) Barrett, James (Marsha) Barrett, and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great grandchild. He is also survived by his brother David (Lynne) Barrett. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife Jeanne, siblings Anne Lucas, Rose Morrett, and Charles Barrett, son Paul Barrett, grandson Robert Barrett, and great-grandson Gregory NeSmith.

A Catholic Mass in celebration of Frank's life will take place on April 12th, 2018 at St. Joseph Church, 936 Lake St. at 11:00 a.m. with a luncheon to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Frank's memory to Hartland Hospice (8075 Creekside Dr. #120 Portage, Michigan 49024) or SPCA of Kalamazoo (6955 W. KL Ave. Kalamazoo, Michigan 49009).

More About Francis Barrett and Jeanne Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1953

Child of Jeanne Vogt and Francis Barrett is:

- 7418 i. Paul Andrew¹⁴ Barrett, born 14 Apr 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6272. Richard Marvin¹³ Mellin (Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt, William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Marvin Mellin:

Richard M. Mellin Sr., age 79 years of Hudson, formerly of the Sylvania area, passed away Thursday, December 25, 2014, at his home. He was born on July 1, 1935, in Battle Creek, the son of Herbert H. and Elma M. (Vogt) Mellin. Richard graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He was a member of the Sylvania Moose and Eagles, he enjoyed fishing at Posey Lake and fishing trips with family to northern Michigan and Canada. Richard served his country in the U.S. Army.

Surviving are three children, Richard M. (Mary) Mellin Jr., Robert A. (Marybeth) Mellin and Ruth A. (Billy) Shallcross; six grandchildren, Matthew, Jessica, Cody, Rachel, Dakota and Sierra, and one sister, Shirley A. Mellin. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held in the spring.

Children of Richard Marvin Mellin are:

- + 7419 i. Richard Marvin¹⁴ Mellin, Jr., born 30 Sep 1961.
- 7420 ii. Robert Andrew Mellin, born 20 Feb 1963. He married Marybeth Proconier; born 25 Sep 1963.
- 7421 iii. Ruth Ann Mellin, born 09 Nov 1964. She married Willis Perry (Billy) Shallcross; born 17 Mar 1964.

6274. Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder** 12 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He was born 08 Feb 1923 in Assyria Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1972 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder:

Services will be held Friday in Escondido, California, for Shirley S. Schroder, 49, of Escondido and a former area resident, who died unexpectedly Tuesday Sept. 19, 1972. Born in Assyria Township, he lived in the area until moving to California in 1951. He attended Bellevue schools and was a member of the Marshall Lodge, F&AM. He served with the Marine Corp in World War II and the Korean War. He was an employee of the Bell Telephone Co. here until moving to California, where he continued working for the Bell system.

Surviving are his widow, the former Dolores Davis; daughters, Barbara and Cheryl, both at home; father, William Schroeder of Bellevue; brothers, Aaron Schroeder of Climax and Billy of Bellevue; and sisters, Mrs. Dorr (Jean) Manning of Bellevue and Mrs. James (Jane) Millard of 1019 Westlake Woods Drive.

More About Shirley Schroder and Dolores Davis:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1943, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Dolores Davis and Shirley Schroder are:

- 7422 i. Barbara Rosemary¹⁴ Schroder, born 22 Jan 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Gudith; born 26 Nov 1949.
- + 7423 ii. Sheryl Lee Schroder, born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California.

6275. Aileen Louise (Midge)¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Richard David Coates** 25 Jan 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1922 in Newark,

Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Jan 1989 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis:

Aileen 'Midge' Coates, 90, a lifelong volunteer and a master of many crafts, died Sept. 12, 2014, in Naples, after living with Alzheimer's disease for many years. She was 90. Midge was born Aileen Davis in Marshall, Michigan. After graduating high school, she worked at the local draft board, where she met her future husband, Richard Coates, as he returned home from serving in the Army Air Force in the WWII Pacific Theater. They married in 1947, eventually moving to Marshall. From the time her son was old enough to be a Cub Scout, she served as Den Mother. She later volunteered as leader for her daughter's 4-H, Blue Birds and Camp Fire Girls groups. After her children were grown, Midge taught Sunday School at the United Methodist church. Midge worked as bookkeeper and receptionist at Sherman Realtors. She excelled at crafts. Besides knitting and sewing for her family, including matching square-dance shirts for her and Dick, she embroidered table linens, needle pointed, cross-stitched, re-caned a chair and refinished a dining table.

In the mid-1980s, they retired to Swiss Village, a senior community in Winter Haven. There, Midge took part in amateur theatricals, once as a squeaky Christmas mouse and another time as the mismatched dance partner of the village's tallest man; played a jug in the Kitchen Band; and kept track of the Loan Closet, containing crutches, playpens, etc., that villagers needed temporarily. Following her husband's death in 1989, she joined the clown ministry troupe of St. John's United Methodist Church and visited hospitals, nursing homes, and family events, using the name 'Rainbow,' and wearing a multicolored wig and costume. In 2010, she moved into assisted living in Naples. One sister, Shirley Stepp of Marshall, predeceased her in 2002.

Midge is survived by her three other sisters: Dolores Morgan of Sun City West, Arizona; Verla Potts of Marshall; and Lorraine Bardo of Mission, Texas, as well as her son, Thomas R. Coates of Orlando, and daughter, Claudia Coates-Zoppi of Naples.

The family plans a memorial service in Summer 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Richard David Coates:

Marshall - Richard D. Coates, 66, of Winterhaven, Florida, and formerly of Marshall, died Sunday, Jan. 15, 1989, in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City, Florida. He had been ill about two weeks. He was born in Newark, New Jersey, and came to Marshall in 1956. He attended Albion College and served with the Army Air Force in the Pacific theater of operations during World War II. He worked for Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek for more than 30 years, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Marshall United Methodist Church, serving as choir member, commissioner, Sunday School teacher and lay leader. He also had been a scoutmaster for Marshall Troop 62 and had been music coordinator for the Marshall Historic Home Tour. He enjoyed sailing and gardening.

Surviving are his wife, the former Aileen "Midge" Davis; a son, Thomas Coates of Rochester, New York; a daughter, Claudia Coates of New York City; a brother, Randall Coates of Bayview; and a sister, Barbara Coates Ellerby of Horton.

Memorial services will be held Friday at Crisp-Coon Funeral Home, Winterhaven, Florida. Memorial donations may go to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Methodist Church, Winterhaven, Florida.

More About Richard Coates and Aileen Davis:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Aileen Davis and Richard Coates are:

7424	i. Thomas R. ¹⁴ Coates.
7425	ii. Claudia Louise Coates, born 07 Mar 1951. She married Salvatore Zoppi; born 04 Oct 1935.

6277. Verla Jean¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Grayson Potts** 01 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb

1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 2010.

Notes for Alan Grayson Potts:

Alan G. Potts, 92, of Marshall, died on Saturday, November 6, 2010, at the Battle Creek Veterans Administration Hospital. Mr. Potts was born on February 22, 1918, in Chicago, Illinois, to Harry and Myrtle (Rosenbaum) Potts. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. On December 1, 1950, he married Verla J. Davis in Marshall. She survives. Mr. Potts worked for Consumers Energy as a custodian for many years. He also owned and operated Grayson Photography Studio in Marshall for several years, and also worked in carry out service for Felpausch Food Center. He was a life member of the Battle Creek Masonic Lodge #12. He enjoyed playing golf, and bowling in many different leagues in the area, and playing cards.

He is survived by his wife Verla of Marshall, three children, Beverly (Curtis) Osborn of Marshall, Russell (Sue) Potts of Clare, Beth (Phillip) Hansen of Grimes, Iowa. He is also survived by his seven grandchildren, Felicity Osborn, Hillary Osborn, Hayley Osborn, Drew Hansen, Dannielle Hansen, Ashley Potts, Alan R. Potts, and a sister Ruth Menges of Florida.

Family will greet friends from 4-6pm on Tuesday, November 16, 2010, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with a memorial service taking place at 6pm with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Palliative Care Hospice Unit of the Battle Creek VA Medical Center. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

Marriage Notes for Verla Davis and Alan Potts:

The wedding of Miss Verla Jean Davis of Marshall and Alan G. Potts of 38 Ridgemoor took place at 7:30 o'clock Friday evening Dec. 1, 1950 at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. S. S. Schroder, at 412 North Liberty in Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude M. Davis of 504 Washington, Marshall, and the bridegroom is the son of Harry J. Potts of Chicago.

The ceremony was preformed by the Rev. Warren Brown of Brooks Memorial Methodist church before the fireplace which was banked with arrangements of white chrysanthemums and white tapers. The bride's father gave her in marriage and the wedding attendants were Miss Joan Tenney and Richard Baumgardner, both of Marshall. For both the ceremony and the honeymoon trip the bride chose a forest green corduroy suit with black accessories. The maid of honor wore an apple green jersey dress.

A reception followed immediately in the Schroder residence, with Mrs. Schroder and Mrs. Davis as hostesses. A traditional wedding cake flanked by candles decorated the serving table. Guests included a small group of relatives and close friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Potts left for a short wedding trip to Sanjeramisville, Indiana. They will live at 38 Ridgemoor upon their return in a few days. Mrs. Potts, a graduate of Marshall high school and Michigan State college, has been employed as a bookkeeper by the Leggitt Brass Fittings Co. in Marshall. Mr. Potts, who graduated from a Chicago high school, served in the navy as a pharmacist's mate, attached to the marines. He attended the GI School of Photography and is now employed as a photographer by the Clark Equipment Co.

More About Alan Potts and Verla Davis:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Verla Davis and Alan Potts are:

- + 7426 i. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Potts, born 17 Sep 1953.
- + 7427 ii. Russell Potts, born 20 May 1956.
- + 7428 iii. Beth F. Potts, born 17 Sep 1959.

6278. Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry George Bardo** 10 Sep 1948. He was born 25 May 1931 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2015 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

Notes for Lorraine Marie Davis:

Lorraine Marie Bardo, 91, of Battle Creek, passed away on March 29, 2022. She was born on July 5, 1930, to Claude and Gertrude (Flint) Davis. Lorraine worked as a secretary for Farm Bureau. On September 10, 1948, she was united in marriage with Harry Bardo. Harry preceded her in death on November 26, 2015. She was a member of American Legion Auxiliary. She enjoyed taking walks outdoors.

Lorraine is survived by her children, Brett L. Bardo, Lenore (James) English, and Brenda Bardo; one sister, Verla Potts. She was preceded in death by parents, Claude and Gertrude Davis; sisters, Delores Schroeder, Shirley Stepp, and Aileen Coats.

Visitation will be held Friday, April 8, 2022, 1:00 pm - 2:00 pm at Kempf Family Funeral & Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, MI 49068. Following the visitation, a memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. in the funeral chapel. Pastor Greg Carlson will officiate the memorial service. Interment will take place later in Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta. Memorials may be given to either: Veterans of Foreign Wars or American Legion. For assistance with memorials, please visit the funeral home or memorials may be sent directly to the charity.

More About Harry Bardo and Lorraine Davis:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948

Children of Lorraine Davis and Harry Bardo are:

- + 7429 i. Brett Lee¹⁴ Bardo, born 04 Feb 1949.
- + 7430 ii. Lenore Marie Bardo, born 16 Dec 1951.
- + 7431 iii. Brenda Dale Bardo, born 24 Nov 1954.

6279. Madeline Marie¹³ Schmanske (Dorothea Irene¹² Davis, Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Joseph Curvin Kessler**. He was born 02 Jan 1934 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1989 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Floyd Ray Sussex** 14 Jun 1950 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Agana, Guam.

Notes for Madeline Marie Schmanske:

Madeline Marie Schmanske Kessler. Wonderful Daughter, Cousin, Niece, Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother. She was beautiful inside and out. Dedicated to her family, she would always put them first. We all loved her very much. Grandparents: Mart H. Davis, Louise Marie Davis; Parents: Father Aubrey C. Rose, Step Father Troy D. Miller, Mother Dorothea Irene Miller; Children: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie A. Morrow (Kessler); Grandchildren: Jeff L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell, and Troy R. Kessler, Great-Grandchildren, Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

She worked for many years for Xerox, and also worked as a Real Estate Agent. She loved going to church, enjoyed the Holidays, took us camping on the beach, camping in the pines, took us to amusement parks, got involved with our school activities, sewed choir dresses, danced and sang with us to our favorite songs. I could go on and on about her, but these are some of my favorite memories of my wonderful mother. Sadly, we lost mom to lung cancer. We miss her so much, but her love will be forever in our hearts.

Notes for Joseph Curvin Kessler:

Joseph C. Kessler, 55, of 270 E. Oregon Rd., Lancaster, died Friday evening, June 30, 1989, at his home. Born in Hanover he was the son of the late Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler. He was the husband of Audrey Houck Kessler. He was formerly employed by Commonwealth National Bank of Harrisburg as a computer operator. Surviving are four sons, Daniel, Thomas and Andrew Kessler of Lancaster and Marty Kessler of Arizona; two daughters, Leslie and Laurie Kessler of Arizona; five grandchildren; a sister, Virginia Orfeo, Lancaster; and a brother, Robert Kessler, 304 Park Heights Blvd., Hanover. Funeral

services will be held at Young Funeral Home, 317 E. Orange St. Lancaster, Monday at 2 p.m. A viewing will be held prior to the service at 1p.m. on Monday.

Joseph "Joe" Curvin Kessler was the son of Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler Crawford. He was married to Audrey Houck Kessler. He attended Eichelberger High School in Hanover, Pennsylvania with the class of 1952. He then served in the United States Air Force for the next four years. This is where he met his first wife Madeline and they were the parents of Mart, Leslie and Laurie. Later he married Audrey where he was the father of Dan, Tom and Andy. He worked for Schick Company earlier on. Then he worked at Stauffers of Kissel Hill. He was the father of Mart Kessler, Leslie Kessler, Laurie Kessler Morrow, Daniel "Dan" Kessler, Thomas "Tom" Kessler and Andrew "Andy" Kessler.

More About Floyd Sussex and Madeline Schmanske:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1950, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Madeline Schmanske and Joseph Kessler are:

- 7432 i. Mart Ray¹⁴ Kessler, born 05 May 1951 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 02 Sep 2019 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7433 ii. Leslie Marie Kessler, born 28 Jun 1956 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 30 Sep 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6285. Frederick William¹³ Miller (James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Marie Kinney** 05 Jun 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Miller:

Frederick W. Miller, 83, of Marshall died Saturday, December 20, 2003 at Tendercare of Marshall following a long illness. Mr. Miller was born on March 26, 1920 in Marshall to James J. and Edith J. Miller. He was a life long resident of Marshall was a graduate of Marshall High School. He received a business degree from Western Michigan University. Mr. Miller was a long time Main Street businessman in downtown Marshall. He was co-owner of the Miller-Aalbrechtse Men's clothing store I Marshall. As a 10th grader, he started working for his father, Jim Miller, at Miller's Clothing Store. In 1960, he entered into a partnership with John Aalbrechtse, forming the Miller-Aalbrechtse Men's Wear. He retired in 1985.

During World War II, he served in the United States Army and had been stationed in France, Belgium, and Germany. On June 5, 1954, he married the former Joan Marie Kinney. Mr. Miller was a member of the Marshall United Methodist Church, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post #4073, the American Legion #79 and the Marshall Executive Club. He enjoyed collecting coins, stamps and baseball cards.

He is survived by his wife, Johan; son and daughter-in-law Bruce and Cindy Miller of Marshall; sister, Marion Boston of Cincinnati, Ohio; several nieces and nephews, and best friend, Robert Cobb.

Services to celebrate his life were held Tuesday, December 23, 2003 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment will be following at Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church of the Tendercare Resident Council for activities.

More About Frederick William Miller:

Burial: Dec 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 65-7 section 6

Residence: 1993, 510 Allcott Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Marie Kinney:

Joan Marie Miller, age 77, of Marshall died Wednesday morning, January 2, 2008 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Miller was born on November 26, 1930 in Marshall to Edwin L. and Josephine L. (Engelter) Kinney. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, the class of 1948. On June 5, 1954, she married Frederick William Miller. He preceded her in death on December 20, 2003. Joan loved the community of

Marshall. She assisted her husband at the old Miller-Aalbrecht Men's Clothing in downtown Marshall for many years. Other places of employment included Michigan National Bank, Cornwell's Turkeyville USA and Hemmingsen Rexall Drug Store. Joan also volunteered her time with the Oaklawn Hospital Auxiliary and at Tendercare of Marshall. She was a Member of the Marshall United Methodist Church and gave of her time freely there. Joan loved to share a cup of coffee with friends. She enjoyed watching movies and spending time with her family.

She is survived by a son, Bruce (Cindy) Miller of Marshall; brother, Richard Kinney of Battle Creek; sister, Marlene Cowles of Sierra Vista, Arizona; and several special nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brothers, Edgar Kinney, Jim Kinney and Steve Kinney.

A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life was held 11:00 am Friday, January 4, 2008 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment followed in Oakridge Cemetery. Serving as pall bearers were Ed Kinney, Jeff Harinck, Bruce Miller, Rick Kinney and Craig Kinney. Honorary pallbearers were Jim Kinney and Riley Smith. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marshall - In a candle light ceremony performed in Brooks Memorial Methodist Church Saturday evening June 5, 1954, Miss Joan Marie Kinney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Kinney of Route 1, Bellevue, became the bride of Frederick W. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Miller of Marshall. The Rev. Howard Lyman officiated at the double ring service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in white nylon lace over satin, fashioned with fingertip veil of illusion. She carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Miss Marlene Kinney, who attended her sister as maid of honor, wore mint green net over satin, and carried yellow roses. Miss Laura Coats and Mrs. Alfred Saffell of Battle Creek, cousins of the bride, wore bridesmaids' gowns of pale blue and yellow net and carried pink and yellow roses. Katie Jo Kinney, the bride's niece, was flower girl, and wore a dress of pink nylon. Attending Mr. Miller as best man was Richard Blaukamp of Zeeland, and the ushers were Robert Boston of West Branch, Edgar Kinney, brother of the bride, and Robert Schnaitman. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ for the ceremony and accompanied Mrs. LaVern Hamaker, soloist.

A reception for 150 guests was held in the church parlors. Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Engleter, uncle and aunt of the bride, were in charge of arrangements, assisted by Mrs. Robert Jones, Mrs. Wayne Miller, Mrs. Robert Boston, Mrs. Norman Taylor and Miss Nina Locke. Mrs. Robert Obenour and Miss Jean Behnke assisted with the gifts, and Miss Velma Sanders was in charge of the guest book.

Following a week's wedding trip to the south, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in an apartment on Route 4, Marshall. The bride is a 1948 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed at the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Miller, also a Marshall High School graduate, is associated with his father in the men's clothing business here.

More About Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney are:

- 7434 i. Bruce Frederick¹⁴ Miller, born 17 Jan 1956. He married Cindy Louise Marengo 23 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:

The Marshall United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday Sept. 23, 1978 of Cindy Louise Marengo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Marengo of 181 Parkshore Drive, and Bruce Frederick Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Miller of 510 Allcott Street. Becky Marengo sister of the bride, and Jeff Connelly of Marshall, were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Marshall High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by Sears, Roebuck and Co. in Jackson. The groom, a graduate of MHS and Michigan State University, is in the management training program of Jacobson's in Jackson. After a trip to the Bahamas Islands the couple will reside in Jackson.

More About Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1978, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7435 ii. Debra R. Miller, born 11 May 1957.

6286. Marian June¹³ Miller (James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2015. She married **Robert Boston** 02 Sep 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Boston and Jessie Stevenson. He was born 23 Sep 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Boston:

March 20, 1996 - During Dr. Robert E. Boston's 18 years as superintendent of Indian Hill Schools, he extended a positive reputation far beyond his local district, reaching regional and national levels. Dr. Boston, who retired in 1991, died Monday at his Kenwood home. He had been ill with cancer for two years. His achievement led to listings in Who's Who in School District Officials and Outstanding Educators in America.

During his service at Indian Hill, all four district schools were honored by the National Commission on Excellence in Education, the district's technology program began and educational goals and competency testing were instituted at all grade levels. Rosemary Wetterstroem, Dr. Boston's secretary for 13 years at Indian Hill, called him "a happy, very caring, warm and dynamic man who loved the children and the school district. "He helped to establish the Council for Academic Excellence where Ohio school superintendents raised standards for teachers.

Dr. Boston wrote more than two dozen books and professional articles, including those for The Christian Science Monitor. He was a consultant to the Archdiocese of Chicago, U.S. Office of Education, Battelle Institute, Michigan superintendent of public instruction, Educational Records Bureau and numerous school and government agencies.

Dr. Boston was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, and raised in Marshall, Michigan. He earned his undergraduate degree at Alma (Michigan) College, master's at Michigan State University and doctorate at Wayne State University. He began his education career 39 years ago as a teacher and assistant football coach in Belding, Michigan.

Dr. Boston entered the school administration field in Harbor Beach, Michigan, in 1958 as an assistant principal. He was later a principal at Essexville, Michigan, before becoming assistant superintendent at Bloomfield Hill, Michigan, where he served seven years prior to moving to Indian Hill. He is a former assistant professor of education at Wayne State University.

After his retirement, Dr. Boston was a member of a Buenger Commission pilot program for the Cincinnati Public Schools. He enjoyed woodworking and fishing. "He established something in our family," said his daughter, Peggy Baker of Sharonville. "His two daughters and one grandchild are teachers today."

Dr. Boston was a World War II U.S. Navy veteran, a member of the Bad Axe, Michigan. Masonic Lodge and American Legion Post 103, West Branch, Michigan, and a former member of several boards at Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill. He was an active board member and fund-raiser in the Straight anti-drug program. A room at Straight's Milford area building was named after him in 1983.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Marion. Dr. Boston is also survived by another daughter, Judy Colloton of Cupertino, California; a son, Bradley Boston of Centerville; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services are private. There will be no visitation. Memorials can be made to the charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Marian Miller and Robert Boston:

1946 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Marion Miller and Robert E. Boston, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Boston of Marshall, former Battle Creek residents, has been announced by Miss Miller's parents. Mr. and Mrs. James Miller, also of Marshall. The wedding date, September 2, 1946, was revealed at a recent party given at the bride-elect's home. The couple will be married in the Brooks Memorial church in Marshall. Bunco was played at the party and the prizes were won by Miss Emily Ann Trupiano and Miss Joyce Shouldice. Refreshments were served from a table decorated with yellow tapers and centerpiece of yellow roses and blue delphinium. Out-of-town guests were Miss Rose Marie Fodera of Detroit and Miss Shouldice and Miss Beatrice Lewis of Battle Creek.

More About Robert Boston and Marian Miller:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Miller and Robert Boston are:

- + 7436 i. Peggy Lee¹⁴ Boston, born 20 Oct 1947; died 19 Jan 2020.
- + 7437 ii. Bradley J. Boston, born 12 Oct 1952.
- + 7438 iii. Judy Kay Boston, born 28 Sep 1958.

6287. Robert William¹³ Burland (Ernest William (Berlin)¹², Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2021. He married **Katherine Mae Withers** 03 Mar 1952 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1933 in Abington, Virginia.

Notes for Robert William Burland:

Robert W. Burland Sr. of Southfield, Michigan resident passed away peacefully on March 5, 2021. He was 90 years old. Bob was born January 4, 1931 in Flint, Michigan to Ernest and Sylvia Burland. He was a graduate of Lincoln High School in Ferndale, Michigan. He was a veteran and served in the United States Army at Fort Benning, Georgia. He was honorably discharged in October 1953. Bob enjoyed a successful career as a commercial real estate broker, owning a firm with several partners. Bob and his wife Kay cherished their vacation home in Sun City, Arizona. They invited friends and family to join them on adventures exploring the region and collecting local Native American artwork. They also loved many trips to their cabin in Mio, Michigan. Nicknamed "Running Turtle Lodge", it was and still is a place for family and friends to gather together. Bob especially loved his yearly deer hunting trips.

Mr. Burland is survived by his wife of 69 years, Kay. He is also survived by two sons, Robert Jr. (Amy) and Thomas (Beth). Bob had five grandchildren, Allyse (Steven), Andrew, Benjamin (Dana), Rachel, and Evan. Also four great-grandchildren, Lucas, Luciana, Cameron and Adrian. Bob was preceded in death by his son Gary.

A celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

More About Robert Burland and Katherine Withers:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1952, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Burland and Katherine Withers are:

- 7439 i. Robert W.¹⁴ Burland, Jr., born 01 Jul 1953.
- 7440 ii. Gary Withers Burland, born 13 Oct 1954; died 14 Dec 2013.
- 7441 iii. Thomas Richard Burland, born 27 Jan 1958.

6290. Joyce Irene¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Krill**. He was born 18 Feb 1924 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joyce Irene Payne:

Edgerton - Joyce I. Krill, 59, 2533 Airport Road, Adrian, Michigan, died early Wednesday, Nov. 20, 1985, at Bixby Memorial Hospital in Adrian, Michigan. She had been ill for about three years. Born near Montpelier Dec. 11, 1925, she was the daughter of Zelma (Waltz) and Clyde Payne. On Nov. 15, 1947, she was married to Joseph R. Krill in Edgerton. Both her husband and her parents survive.

Also surviving are a son, Greg of Adrian, Michigan; two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; three grandchildren; and four sisters, Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon and Mr. Karlan (Jesse) Day of Edgerton. Preceding her in death was a daughter.

Services are to be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with James A. Wise, pastor, officiating. Burial is to be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for after 2 p.m. Friday. Preferred memorials are to the Downs Syndrome Congress.

Notes for Joseph Krill:

Adrian, Michigan - Joseph H. Krill, 62, 2533 Airport Road, died early Wednesday 1996 in his residence at Nettle Lake. He was born Feb. 18, 1924, in Edgerton, the son of Paul and Zella (Beach) Krill. He married Joyce (Hart) Payne on Nov. 15, 1947. In Edgerton, and she died in 1985. He was a World War II Air Force veteran, general manager at Jackson Iron and Metal, Jackson, Michigan, a member of Adrian First United Methodist Church and past president of the Adrian Kiwanis Club.

Surviving are a son, Greg, Adrian, two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan, three grandchildren; two brothers. Jack of Nettle Lake and Bill, San Diego, California, and two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Carol) Richard, son of Edgerton, and Mrs. Mary Alice Thiel, San Francisco, California. He also was preceded in death by a daughter, Kim, and a sister, Kathrine Lees.

Services will be Sunday at 2 p.m., in Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with Rev. James Wise officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m., Saturday. Memorials may be made to Milton C. Porter Education Center, Sutton Road, Adrian 49221.

Children of Joyce Payne and Joseph Krill are:

- 7442 i. Gregory Mark¹⁴ Krill, born 21 Jan 1949.
- 7443 ii. Linda Jo Krill, born 03 Nov 1951.
- 7444 iii. Kimberly Ann Krill, born 29 Dec 1956 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1967.
- 7445 iv. Kelly L. Krill, born 06 May 1963 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2003 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kelly L. Krill:

Kelly Lynn Krill Belleville, Copemish, Michigan, age 39, passed away suddenly Monday, March 31, 2003. She had been employed by Kalitta Air as a dispatcher. She was born May 6, 1963 in Adrian, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents, Joyce and Joe Krill and her sister Kimberly. Kelly will be greatly missed by a multitude of friends, aunts, uncles, cousins, her beloved sisters Linda Krill and Candace Wise, the Howes family of Copemish, Michigan and her life partner Cory Howes. Generous, spirited, intense, an advocate for animals and social justice, Kelly had an impact on every one who knew her.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 5, 2003 at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road, with family receiving friends from 12:30 PM until the time of service at 1:30 PM, with Rev. Lori Carey officiating

6291. Peggy¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lisle A. Miller** 05 Dec 1953. He was born 03 Sep 1924, and died 20 Dec 1997.

Notes for Peggy Payne:

Peggy J. Miller, 92, of Montpelier passed away Saturday, March 26, 2022 at her home. She was born on March 27, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. Peggy graduated from Edon High School. On December 5, 1953 she married Lisle A. Miller and he preceded her in death. Peggy was a member of the First United Methodist in Montpelier. She worked at Allied Moulding in Bryan for several years. She was a 4-H advisor, belonged to Mom's Club and enjoyed gardening and canning.

She is survived by her children Bruce (Tess) Miller of Montpelier, Brenda French of Montpelier, and Rhonda McAllister of Hillsdale, Michigan; grandchildren Holly (Dave) Sanders, Jennifer (Nick) Miller, Melissa French, Jaymie French, Kruce (Bre) Miller, Laura Lewallen, and Kyle (Abby) Lewallen; and eight great grandchildren. Peggy was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lisle, granddaughter Heather McAllister and sisters Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, Carolyn Arnold and Patricia Lord.

Visitation for Peggy will be on Thursday, March 31st from 11am-1pm at the Thompson Funeral Home in Montpelier. Services will follow at 1pm at the funeral home with Chaplain Dale Katcher to officiate. Peggy will be laid to rest at Riverside cemetery in Montpelier. Memorial contributions may be given to Promedica Heartland Hospice or Meals on Wheels.

More About Lisle Miller and Peggy Payne:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953

Children of Peggy Payne and Lisle Miller are:

- 7446 i. Bruce¹⁴ Miller, born Aft. 1950. He married Tess ?.
- 7447 ii. Brenda Miller.
- 7448 iii. Rhonda Miller.

6292. Patricia A.¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **? Lord**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Patricia A. Payne:

Patricia A. Lord, 89, of Montpelier passed away early Thursday morning at Evergreen Healthcare Center in Montpelier. She was born on February 2, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Ferguson) Payne. Patricia graduated from Edon High School. For many years Patricia was a secretary for Nixon Construction in Montpelier. Prior to that she worked for the Employment office in Bryan, AroTru Line, and the Montpelier Hospital. Also Patricia enjoyed collecting antiques.

She is survived by her children Debbie Laser and Rick Lord of Montpelier; grandchildren Cody, Patrick, Almond, Calvin, Carly and Cameron; 13 great grandchildren and sisters Carolyn (Louis) Arnold of Edon and Peggy Miller of Montpelier. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, sisters Joice Krill and Jesse Pay, and granddaughter Crystal Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 11am at Columbia Cemetery with Pastor Justin McCall to officiate. Memorial contributions may be given to the Williams County Humane Society.

Children of Patricia Payne and ? Lord are:

- 7449 i. Debbie Sue¹⁴ Lord, born 28 Feb 1955. She married Bradley J. Laser; born 04 Sep 1957.
- + 7450 ii. Ricky A. Lord, born 23 Dec 1957.

6293. Caroline Jane (Carolyn)¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lewis Frederick Arnold** 1960. He was born 18 Nov 1931 in Gallia, Gallia Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne:

Carolyn J. Arnold, age 89, of Edon, Ohio, passed away at 6:55 A.M. on Saturday, August 14, 2021, in her home after an extended illness. Mrs. Arnold was a 1950 graduate of Edon High School. A devoted homemaker she also operated Cakes by Carolyn for all occasions for many years. She was an active member of the Edon United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Nomads, and was known as the kitchen master for all church events. Throughout the years, Carolyn and her husband, Lewis, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and had remained in contact with many of them.

Carolyn J. Arnold was born on August 4, 1932, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Clyde M. and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Lewis F. Arnold on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and he preceded her in death on December 16, 2016.

Survivors include two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Peggy Miller, of Montpelier, Ohio. She was also preceded in death by three sisters, Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, and Patricia Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Thursday, August 19, 2021, at 1:00 P.M. in the Edon cemetery

with Pastor Doug Widdowson officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery. Memorials are requested to the Edon United Methodist Church.

Notes for Lewis Frederick Arnold:

Lewis F. Arnold, age 84, of Edon, Ohio, died at 9:00 P.M. on Sunday, December 4, 2016, at Park View Nursing Center in Edgerton, Ohio where he was a patient. Mr. Arnold was a graduate of the Gallia Academy and attended Tri-State University and served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a self-employed carpenter and a member of Local #1581 in Napoleon, Ohio. His memberships included the Edon United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Men, and the United Methodist Nomads, and he was also a former member of the Edon Lions Club. Throughout the years, Lewis and his wife, Carolyn, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and were still in contact with five of them. Lewis F. Arnold was born on November 18, 1932, in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son August and Elizabeth (Bartels) Arnold. He married Carolyn J. Payne on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Elizabeth Ann Arnold and Kathryn (Gene Riblet, both of Columbus, Ohio, and Carolyn Shaw, of Jacksonville, Florida.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, December 8, 2016, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, December 9, 2016, at 1:30 P.M. in the Edon United Methodist Church with Pastor Doug Widdowson and Pastor Eric Dailey officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery.

More About Lewis Arnold and Caroline Payne:
Marriage: 1960

Children of Caroline Payne and Lewis Arnold are:

- 7451 i. Andrew Scott (Andy)¹⁴ Arnold, born 07 Jun 1965 in Ohio.
- 7452 ii. Eric Allen Arnold, born 17 Apr 1968 in Ohio. He married Angel Anna Weitzel; born 13 Jan 1971.

6294. Jessie Donna¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Karlen Eugene Day** 06 Jun 1954 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Donald Day and Mabel Witzerman. He was born 10 May 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jessie Donna Payne:

Jessie D. Day, age 80, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 11:30 A.M. on Wednesday, January 1, 2014, in her home, surrounded by her loving family. Mrs. Day attended Cooney School and graduated from Edon High School in 1950. She worked in the secretarial pool at The Aro Corporation for several years and later at Edgerton Local Schools and at Day's Furniture with her husband, Karlen, for many years. Her faith, family and friends were the center of her life and she and her husband founded Trinity Bible Church and Victory Barn Church in Edgerton. Throughout the years she was a supporter of the Edgerton community's numerous school functions, attending sporting events for her children and grandchildren, and supporting the youth of Edgerton, as well as being a leader of Bible studies in the community. Her home had an open door policy to all.

Jessie D. Day was born on October 3, 1933, in Northwest Township, Ohio, near Nettle Lake, the daughter of Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Karlen E. Day on June 6, 1954, in Edgerton, and he preceded her in death on April 27, 2001.

Survivors include one son, Robert (Michelle) Day, of Edgerton, Ohio; two daughters, Kathy Day, of Navasota, Texas, and Connie (Joe) Grieser, of Stryker, Ohio; six grandchildren, Jordan (Heather), Joshua, and Caleb Day and Brett (Ashlie), Chase, and Andi Grieser; four great-grandchildren, Jonie, Thayne, Cole and Cylas Day; and three sisters, Peggy Miller and Patricia Lord, of Montpelier, and Carolyn (Lewis) Arnold, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her parents, one grandson, Jacob Day, and one sister, Joyce Krill.

Services for Jessie D. Day will be held on Thursday, January 9, 2014, at 11:00 A.M. in the Trinity Bible Church, Edgerton, with Pastor Dennis Kutzner officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton, Ohio. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, January 8, 2014, from 4:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Memorials are requested to Gideon's International or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Karlen Day and Jessie Payne:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1954, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jessie Payne and Karlen Day are:

- 7453 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹⁴ Day, born 03 Jul 1955.
- + 7454 ii. Robert (Bob) Day, born 27 Mar 1958.
- + 7455 iii. Connie Kay Day, born 21 Mar 1960.

6295. Patricia Kay¹³ Waltz (Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan. She married **Frederick Bruce Hoekstra**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Patricia Waltz and Frederick Hoekstra are:

- 7456 i. ?¹⁴ Hoekstra, born Aft. 1955.
- 7457 ii. Brian Edward Hoekstra, born 16 Sep 1979 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Karen Lynn Rilett 17 Sep 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Dec 1979.

Marriage Notes for Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

2005 - Rick and Terry Rilett of Grandville, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Lynn Rilett, to Briand Edward Hoekstra, both of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He is the son of Patricia Hoekstra of Keller and Fred and Jane Hoekstra of Batavia, Illinois. The plan to marry Sept. 17, 2005, at Urban Institute of Contemporary Art, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

More About Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2005, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7458 iii. ? Hoekstra, born Aft. 1957.

6296. Evelyn Dee (Evie)¹³ Waltz (Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan. She married **David Dean Glanville** 24 Dec 1964. He was born 21 Sep 1941 in Hampton, Iowa, and died 31 Mar 2008 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Dean Glanville:

David Dean Glanville, age 66, of Grand Haven, died on March 31, 2008 in his home surrounded by his family. David was born in Hampton, Iowa, the son of Earl and Laura "Grace" Glanville on September 21, 1941. David went to Northern Iowa University on a wrestling scholarship earning his BA in Education. During his summer breaks from college, David fell in love with the Rocky Mountains. He worked many summers at Beaver's Dude Ranch near Fraser, Colorado as a head wrangler and farrier, a professional shoer of horses. Often he would hike into the mountains for a week at a time by himself communing with nature. After graduating from Northern Iowa, David taught in Colorado for three years. In 1965, he moved to Michigan and received his Masters in Education and specialist degree from Michigan State University. His continual thirst for knowledge led him to Western Michigan University to obtain his Doctorate degree. This natural born leader served as principal of Northeast Middle School, Central High School in Grand Rapids, and Wyoming Park High School. He played a crucial role in the extensive remodeling of Central High School in 1983. After 32 years in education, he retired, but continued to teach his children and many grandchildren life lessons.

After one month of retirement, it was no surprise to his family that he began his second career as a financial planner. His integrity and yearning to do the right thing gained him many new friends and clients.

In the last five years, he traveled with his wife Joyce, and spent time in Hawaii with his dear friends John and Marie Black. David had many talents and interests. He loved windsurfing, mountain biking, fishing, running, skiing in Colorado, gardening, golfing, playing the guitar, and hiking. Most of all, he enjoyed doing these activities with his children and grandchildren. David lived his life with honor, integrity, loyalty, generosity, patience and courage, teaching and sharing these qualities freely with love and humility. David exhibited these traits especially during the last month of his life.

David is survived by the love of his life, Joyce; sons, Adam, Jason (Elaine), Ryan (Kristi); step children who he thought of as his own, Jerry Kimball (Kim), Steve Kimball (Tamra), Jeanne DeRoseau, and Rick Kimball (Jeanne); nineteen grandchildren; his sister, Mary Barnes; many nieces and nephews; his dog Sam; and many business colleagues and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Laura Glanville; and his brother-in-law, Don Barnes.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date to be announced. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Kids Food Basket, 1203 Butterworth SW, GR, Michigan 49504, or Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, PO Box 750, New York, New York 10021-0036.

More About David Glanville and Evelyn Waltz:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1964

Children of Evelyn Waltz and David Glanville are:

7459	i.	David Adam ¹⁴ Glanville, born 26 Apr 1969.
+ 7460	ii.	Jason Edward Glanville, born 14 Mar 1971.
7461	iii.	Ryan Taylor Glanville, born 13 Jul 1972.

Notes for Ryan Taylor Glanville:

Ryan Taylor Glanville - I was born and raised in Grand Rapids, Michigan. I went to Adrian College where I played defensive end on the football team for four years. I worked my way through law school and graduated in 1997. My wife and I were both eager to move back to the West side of the state after I graduated so I took a job at the law firm of Thompson & Thompson in Ludington, Michigan. Fast forward to the present. We have three busy kids and I am a partner with the same firm which is now called Thompson, Thompson & Glanville PLC. I am a trial attorney and I love what I do. I spend most of my time in court representing people who have been accused of committing crimes, injured in car accidents, or going through a divorce. While criminal, personal injury, and family law may seem very different, they all require an attorney who is well prepared, knows how to make persuasive arguments, and is not afraid to fight for their client. I strive to excel in all areas. Don't think that hiring a large firm from a big city is always the best choice. Knowing the community and local judges, prosecutors and police often gives me an advantage over out-of-town lawyers. I primarily work in Mason, Lake, Manistee, and Oceana County but I have traveled farther if it is the right choice for my client and I. Feel free to call me to discuss your case. I give free consultations for criminal and personal injury cases, and I charge a \$50 consultation fee for family law and other cases.

6298. Pierce Carlton¹³ Hoyt (Vera L.¹² Pierce, Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2020. He married **Joanne M. Goundrill** 07 Oct 1950 in Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joanne M. Goundrill:

Joanne M. Hoyt, age 75, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, November 16, 2008 at her home. Joanne was born on June 23, 1933 in Hastings, Michigan, the daughter of Harold and Edith (Mack) Goundrill. She had been a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area graduating from Battle Creek Central High School. On October 7, 1950, she was united in marriage to Pierce C. Hoyt who survives. She enjoyed camping, traveling, knitting, crocheting and taking pictures. She cared a lot for her family and never missed sending a birthday card.

Surviving are children, Robert P. Hoyt, Daniel C. (Nancy) Hoyt, Pamela L. (William) Carrier, Stephen A. Hoyt and Dennis L. Hoyt, all of Battle Creek; 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation will be held today from 6 to 8:00 p.m. at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2008 at the funeral home with Minister Bob Heine officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Indiana

Children of Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill are:

- 7462 i. Robert Pierce¹⁴ Hoyt, born 01 Dec 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth A. Coy 16 Jul 1983 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Pierce Hoyt:

Robert P. Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at home. He was born December 1, 1950, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Robert graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1968 and worked as a supervisor in the surgical department at Battle Creek Health System for 38 years.

He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Dennis Hoyt.

Robert enjoyed playing golf and fishing and watching football and NASCAR races. He was an avid walker and walked the Mackinac Bridge on Labor Day. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Elizabeth A. Coy of Kalamazoo, daughter of the late Mrs. Edith Davidson and Forest Mickle, and Robert P. Hoyt of Springfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Hoyt of 7759 C Drive N., were married Saturday July 16, 1983 in the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kalamazoo. Mary Mickle of Kalamazoo, sister of the bride, and Daniel Hoyt of Battle Creek, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride is a graduate of Comstock High School. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the surgical department at Leila Hospital. After a wedding trip to Mackinac Island, the couple will reside at 1267 Ave. A.

More About Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1983, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 7463 ii. Daniel Carlton Hoyt, born Mar 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nancy ?.
7464 iii. Pamela Lynn Hoyt, born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
7465 iv. Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt, born 01 Aug 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2016.

Notes for Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt:

Stephen Alan Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, passed away on December 17th, 2016. He was born to Pierce and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt. He was employed at McCamley Plaza Hotel for 32 years. Graduated from Harper Creek High School. Stephen loved spending time with his family, NASCAR, fishing, watching movies and racing Nitro R.C. Cars. According to his wishes cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be announced at a later date. Preceded in death by his mother, Joanne Hoyt; brothers; Bob and Dennis Hoyt. Survived by his father Pierce Hoyt; siblings; Dan (Nancy) Hoyt, Pam (Bill) Carrier and nieces and nephews.

For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Humane Society, Bingham Farms, Michigan. Lauer Family Funeral Homes- Wren Chapel in Hastings has been entrusted to care for the family.

- 7466 v. Dennis Lee Hoyt, born 28 Oct 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Lee Hoyt:

Dennis L. Hoyt, 49, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. He was born October 28, 1960, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Dennis graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1978 and worked in the auto industry in Battle Creek. He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Robert Hoyt. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

6299. Walter Scott¹³ McKiver (Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Maxine Hunter**. She was born 25 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: Jul 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 424 Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, forger auto parts manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter McKiver and Marjorie Hunter are:

- + 7467 i. Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver, born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7468 ii. John Scott McKiver, born 20 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1988 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Cecil Kubasky 1961.

More About John Scott McKiver:

Burial: Dec 1988, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

1961 Homer - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kubasky of Rt. 2 announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Cecil, to John Scott McKiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McKiver Jr. of Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1959 graduate of Homer High School and attended Jackson Business University. She is employed by Schuler's in Marshall. Her fiancé is a 1956 graduate of Marshall High School. He served four years with the U.S. Navy and is employed by Crowell Carton Co. A spring wedding is being planned.

More About John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

Marriage: 1961

- 7469 iii. William Scott McKiver, born 28 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1949 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6300. John F. (Jack)¹³ Schnaitman (Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1917, and died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Page** 21 Jul 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Page and Evelyn Anderson. She was born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John F. (Jack) Schnaitman:

Feb. 10, 1953 Marshall - Sixteen years of public service ended last evening as Mayor Lewis F. Storr resigned his post due to ill health. He will be succeeded by John Schnaitman, who has served for the past several months as acting mayor. Mr. Storr was first elected mayor in the spring election of 1943. Since that time, he has been reelected four times. A lifelong resident here, he has devoted much of his time to the running of the city's affairs. Probably his greatest project was the city's acceptance of the "master plan" a long-range program of civic improvement for the next 25 years, developed by the professional city planners, Harland Bartholomew & Associates of St. Louis, Missouri.

John F. "Jack" Schnaitman, 59, a member of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners and a Marshall restaurant owner, died Sunday afternoon July 18, 1976 in Oaklawn Hospital shortly after being admitted. He was taken to the hospital from his residence, where he was stricken with what appeared to be a heart attack. A native of Marshall, he was a 1935 graduate of Marshall High School and attended Michigan State University. He served in the Army during World War II in Germany and France and received a battlefield commission as a lieutenant. He was decorated with the Bronze Star and Purple Heart. After the war he was employed in the family-owned Calhoun Packing Co. and also became a partner in the former Schnaitman Bros. Meat Market on E. Michigan Avenue. The family had been involved in making bologna for retail and wholesale markets for over 50 years. In 1955, he went into partnership with John Larkin to purchase the old Blue Pennant restaurant, and changed the name to the Red Arrow Inn. The restaurant was located on old US-12, which had been renamed the Red Arrow Highway after the famed Red Arrow Infantry Division. The old structure was razed in 1963 and was replaced by the Fireside Inn, a restaurant and cocktail lounge. Schnaitman became sole owner of the business when Larkin retired in 1970.

Schnaitman, a Democrat, had been active in politics since 1950, when he was appointed to fill a vacancy on the Marshall City Commission. He was elected to the commission in April 1951 in a three-way race for the 3rd Ward seat. He was appointed mayor of Marshall in February of 1953, to succeed Lewis

Storr, who had resigned. He lost in an election for mayor of Marshall in April 1953. He was elected to the county board in a special election last August to fill the unexpired term of Democrat Jeffrey S. Albaugh, who had resigned to become Undersheriff. Schnaitman was named chairperson of the county board's public safety committee in January. He was a candidate for re-election to the board this year. After a brief session this morning, the county board was declared in recess until Thursday morning in memory of Schnaitman. He had resided at 15062 Walters Drive, Marshall Township, since last October. He moved there from S. Kalamazoo Avenue, where he had resided for 23 years. He was a member St. Mary's Catholic Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post 79, and the Capt. Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073.

He was married July 21, 1938, in Marshall to the former Mary Ann Page, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Myron (Sue Ann) Avery of Marshall; sons, James, Thomas, Daniel and Jon Schnaitman, all of Marshall, and Robert and Eric, at home, and five grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Mary's Catholic Church. Arrangements are by Kelser-Farley Funeral Home.

Notes for Mary Ann Page:

Mary Ann Schanitman of Marshall, died Friday, April 16, 1993, at Battle Creek Health System-Leila Site after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1921, in Marshall to Edwin B. and Evelyn (Anderson) Page. Her family owned E.R. Page Co. that produced patent medicine many years in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was a life resident of Marshall, graduating from high school there in 1939. She attended Marygrove College, Detroit, and graduated from Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She took an active role in the family business and owned E.R. Page Co. until it closed in the early 1960s.

She married Jack Schnaitman on July 21, 1943, in Marshall. Before his death in 1976, they owned and operated the former Red Arrow Inn, which later became Fireside Inn in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was active in the restaurant until 1981. The couple also owned and-operated Hill-crest Coffee Shop from 1960 to 1965. Mrs. Schnaitman was a member of St Mary Catholic Church, where she was active in the Rosary and Altar Society and many other church activities. She also was a 40-year member of the Wednesday Nite Bridge Club. She was known for being one of the first to arrive at the door of a friend or family member with food and support when illness or death struck. She received the Good Neighbor Award during 1990 Michigan Week. Mrs. Schnaitman loved spending time with her family.

Surviving are a daughter, Sue Ann Schnaitman of Marshall; sons, James F. Schnaitman and Robert Schnaitman of Seattle, Washington, Thomas Schnaitman of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, Daniel Schnaitman of Fremont, Indiana, Jon Schnaitman and Eric Schnaitman of Marshall; 12 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: The Rev. Charles Page will officiate at a Vigil Service 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home and Funeral Mass 11:30 a.m. Tuesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About John Schnaitman and Mary Page:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Schnaitman and Mary Page are:

- + 7470 i. James F.¹⁴ Schnaitman, born 03 Nov 1944.
- 7471 ii. Susan Ann Schnaitman, born 02 Oct 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Loniewski; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Mason.

Notes for Susan Ann Schnaitman:

Sue Ann Schnaitman, 73, of Marshall died on Thursday, July 9, 2020 at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo following a long illness. Sue was born on October 2, 1946 in Marshall to Jack and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1964. On April 18, 2020 she married her companion of over 20 years John Mason in Marshall.

Sue started working in the restaurant business when she was young for her father, Jack, at his restaurant the Fireside Inn in Marshall. She later would go into business for herself owning Mancino's Pizza and Grinders of Battle Creek in 1987. Sue sold the restaurant to her daughter and son-in-law in 2005. In 2007, she bought The Stagecoach Inn in Marshall where she loved to visit with friends and patrons. She was member of Saint Mary Catholic Church, and she attended Saint Mary Catholic School until High School. Sue was an avid shopper and enjoyed shopping for shoes. Being the only girl of seven children, Sue loved being the host of the whole family gatherings.

She is survived by her husband John Mason; children, Tyler (Lisa) Avery and Kelly (Dan) Frever;

grandchildren, Mitchell Avery, Audrey Myers, Halley Frever, Natalie Frever, and Aaron Ivey; siblings, Jim (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Sue) Schnaitman, Jon (Sharon) Schnaitman, Bob (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benêt) Schnaitman; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother Tom Schnaitman; and a nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

Family will gather with friends from 4-7pm on Tuesday, July 14, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N Marshall MI 49068. Funeral services will take place at 1pm on Wednesday, July 15, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 North Marshall Michigan 49068. Family request memorial contributions to Marshall Area Community Services (MACS) or to the Calhoun County Relay for Life. Memorial contributions may be mailed to Kempf Family Funeral Home PO Box 519, Marshall Michigan 49068.

- + 7472 iii. Thomas R. Schnaitman, born Jul 1948.
- + 7473 iv. Daniel Page Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1951.
- 7474 v. Eric Schnaitman, born Aft. 1952.
- + 7475 vi. Jon Joseph Schnaitman, born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7476 vii. Robert Carl Schnaitman, born Aug 1960.

6302. Katherine Martha¹³ Clark (Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Linton** 10 Oct 1932 in Indiana, son of John Linton and Rachel ?. He was born 24 Jul 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Michigan.

More About Thomas J. Linton:

Burial: Oct 1969, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 204 N. Burgess River Drive; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-59 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, manager retail grocery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Linton and Katherine Clark:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1932, Indiana

Child of Katherine Clark and Thomas Linton is:

- + 7477 i. Thomas Jerry¹⁴ Linton, born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

6304. Helen Louise¹³ Schnaitman (Leo Edgar¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1993. She married **Donald Henry Hensick** 01 Jun 1944 in Miami Beach, Florida, son of Albert Hensick and Dora Mertens. He was born 16 Aug 1921 in Missouri, and died Aft. 2002.

Marriage Notes for Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick:

Ensign and Mrs. Don Hensick were married at Miami Beach, Florida, on June 1, 1944. Mrs. Hensick is the former Helen Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Schnaitman, of Marshall, Michigan. Ensign Hensick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hensick.

More About Donald Hensick and Helen Schnaitman:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1944, Miami Beach, Florida

Child of Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick is:

- 7478 i. Tamara¹⁴ Hensick, born Aft. 1944.

6307. Norval Grant¹³ Platz (Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹

Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Dirks** 09 Dec 1945 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dirks and Viola Brown. She was born 28 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norval Grant Platz:

Norval G. Platz, 80, of Athens died Friday, April 9, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Feb. 14, 1919, in Burlington to Herman E and Edna (Hadwin) Platz. He graduated from Union City High School. He served in the U.S. Army Engineers from June 1941 to September 1945. He was a mess sergeant on the Alaskan highway and in Europe after D-Day. He was a pastor at Wayside Assembly of God Church in Madison Heights from 1946 to 1958, then returned to Union City, where he lived until moving to Athens in 1987. He worked for Clark Equipment until retiring in 1984. He married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan.

She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Patricia A Rolfe and twins Brenda K. Ehle and Beverly J. Platz, all of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Platz on May 12, 1996.

Member of the Union City Assembly of God Church, serving as Sunday school superintendent, deacon and senior adult teacher. Enjoyed gardening, artistic painting and photography and worked as a volunteer for Horizon local access channel for many years.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Union City Assembly of God Church. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with the Rev. Glen Jeffrey officiating. Burial: 2:30 p.m. at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: To the church. Arrangements: Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Katherine Marie Dirks:

Katherine M. Platz, 83, of Battle Creek, passed away Thursday, April 3, 2008 at The Manor of Battle Creek. She was born August 28, 1924 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Benjamin and Viola (Brown) Dirks. She married Norval G. Platz on December 9, 1945 in East Jordan, Michigan and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1999. Katherine retired from the Federal Center. Her father, Benjamin, founded the Union City Assembly of God and she was the church organist and secretary-treasurer there for many years before she retired in the spring of 2006. Katherine enjoyed traveling to the Holy Land and she had an interest in computers. She and her husband, Norval, pioneered a church in Madison Heights, Michigan in their youth.

Surviving are her daughters, Pat (Roy) Rolfe of Portage, Beverly Platz of Battle Creek, Brenda (Mark) Ehle of Dowling; sister, Ruth Sheffer of Yukon, Oklahoma; sister-in-law, Alma Platz of Delton; 4 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Delores Cleaver.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. Memorial tributes may be made to Union City Assembly of God. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Burlington - Miss Katherine Marie Dirks, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Dirks of East Jordan and Norval G. Platz, son of Herman F. Platz of Burlington were united in marriage at the Full Gospel church in East Jordan Sunday afternoon December 9, 1945. The bride's father performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of 50 guests. The attendants were Miss Delores Dirks, sister of the bride, as maid of honor and Robert Cronkhite of Battle Creek, cousin of the groom, as best man.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. The serving table was decorated with a three-tiered bride's cake topped with figures of a bride and groom, and immediately after the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, New York and Stanton, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Platz are now spending several days at the home of the groom's parents, but expect to leave January 20 for Stanton, Kentucky, where they will attend Peniel Bible Institute for the second semester.

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

- 7479 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Platz, born 1950. She married Roy Charles Rolfe; born Dec 1952.
- 7480 ii. Brenda Kay Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Mark William Ehle; born 1959.
- 7481 iii. Beverly Jean Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952; died 07 Mar 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Jean Platz, twin:

Beverly J. Platz, 65, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 2018. She was born on October 20, 1952, the daughter of Norval G. Platz and Katherine (Dirks) Platz. Bev was a member of the 25 Year Club at Cello-Foil Products.

Bev is survived by her two sisters, Brenda Kay Ehle, Patricia A. Rolfe; nephew, Brian Platz; Niece, Christine Simmons. She was preceded in death by her father, Norval G. Platz and mother, Katherine Platz.

Bev loved her cats, they were her "fur-babies" that she considered her children. She also enjoyed gardening and collecting glass ware. She was an avid reader, and could get lost in any book. Memorials may be made to: American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service.

6308. James Paul¹³ Platz (Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Paul Platz:

James P. Platz, 75, of Delton and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday, May 12, 1996, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient two weeks. He was born March 9, 1921, in Burlington to Herman and Edna (Hadwin) Platz and graduated from Union City High School in 1939. He had lived in Delton for the past seven years, moving from Bedford Hills Mobile Village. He moved to the Battle Creek area from Burlington in 1962. He spent his early life as a farmer in the Burlington area, where he also drove a truck for Nyle Katz. In Battle Creek, he was employed at A-B Stove Co. and retired from Clark Equipment Co. in 1970 after 20 years. He married Alma M. Spindlow in 1941 in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judy M. Rutherford and Joyce E. Trombley of Delton; four grandchildren; and a brother, Norval Grant Platz of Athens. Former member of Newton United Methodist Church. Attended First Assembly of God Church. Enjoyed working with wood. Helped build the barracks at Fort Custer during World War II. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying deer hunting and fishing near Barrington.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Muirhead officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Arthritis Foundation or the family.

Notes for Alma Mae Spindlow:

Alma Mae (Spindlow) Platz of Otsego, Michigan, age 97, died Saturday evening, December 5, 2020

at the Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Alma was born on May 31, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan. She was raised in Marshall; graduated from Marshall High School and lived and worked in Battle Creek for most of her life. Alma was employed at Bill Knapps and L.W. Robinson's Department Store of Battle Creek in her early life. She then was employed at Kellogg Company on the "snack pack" line until her retirement 1985. Our most cherished memories were visiting Grandma at the plant; taking tours and watching her work on the line by placing toys in the cereal boxes. We always knew that going to Grandma and Grandpa's house meant there would be a bag of cereal toys and sugar coated raisins from the Raisin Bran line! Even at the end of her life, she still spoke of all her friends and memories at Kellogg.

Alma was proud of being crowned "Marshall's Queen of the Movies" in 1940 which was her junior year of high school and thoroughly enjoyed playing the organ. She loved to take road trips with her husband, Jim and their two daughters. Family and work reunions were her favorites because she loved seeing old friends and extended family. Family holidays were always celebrated at Grandma and Grandpa's home. Many fond memories of walking through the patio with all the baked goods and candy that we were normally full before we reached the front door! Unfortunately, Alma passed away with her meatloaf, mac & cheese and strawberry fluff recipes. Although we all tried to duplicate those family favorites, NOBODY could make them like Alma. She loved the Johnny Carson Show and holidays would not be complete without watching the Show!

Alma was united in marriage to James P. Platz in Marshall on December 21, 1941 and he sadly preceded her in death on May 12, 1996. Alma was also preceded in death by her daughter, Joyce E. Trombley in 2013.

Surviving is her daughter, Judy M. Rutherford of Delton, Michigan; four grandchildren, Cheryl Lindhurst, Cindy Lindhurst, Shannon Trombley and James Rutherford and one great granddaughter, Julie Rutherford.

Private, family interment will be held in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek where she will be laid to rest with her beloved husband, Jim. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Alma's family.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor. She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service. Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Alma Spindlow are:

- + 7482 i. Judy Mae¹⁴ Platz, born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan.
- + 7483 ii. Joyce Edna Platz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6311. Jack Richard¹³ Cunningham (Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Jane Ellis** 18 Aug 1936. She was born Aft. 1917, and died Nov 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1936

Children of Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis are:

- + 7484 i. Leon Richard¹⁴ Cunningham, born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas.
- + 7485 ii. Jackie Lee Cunningham, born 1942.
- + 7486 iii. Joyce Ann Cunningham, born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas.

6312. Vivian Arlene¹³ Walz (Harold Louis¹³, Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1930. She married **(1) Edwin John Thomas** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) Thomas John Wilson** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Edwin Thomas and Vivian Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About Thomas Wilson and Vivian Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Vivian Walz and Edwin Thomas are:

- + 7487 i. Melinda Sue¹⁴ Thomas, born 1955.
- 7488 ii. Lisa Kay Thomas, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1991.

6313. Norma Jean¹³ Walz (Harold Louis¹³, Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1934. She married **Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning** Aft. 1953. He was born 13 May 1931, and died 15 Jan 2013 in China Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning:

Hollis "Bud" Wenning, age 81 of China Township (Marine City), died Monday January 15, 2013. Bud was born in Detroit Michigan in 1931. He attended Cass Tech High before moving to St. Clair, Michigan and completing high school there. He graduated from Western Michigan University. Bud married Norma Jean Walz on July 24, 1954. After graduation, he served in the army as a 1st Lieutenant during the Korean conflict stationed in Sault St. Marie Michigan. He worked for Cincinnati Milacron for many years before receiving his Masters in Education from Wayne State University. This enabled him to join the faculty at St. Clair County Community College. Bud taught Robotics, Electrical Wiring, Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Auto Body Shop at SC4 or for over 20 years. He restored many automobiles. In his retirement he became interested in vintage Porches. As a member of the Porsche Club of Michigan he restored 3 of his own. Farming the 120-acre Wennning centennial homestead was his weekend job. He restored old tractors and always enjoyed antique farm shows. He was a 4H leader and involved with his

children in farm animals and agriculture. One of his greatest passions was flying. He was a licensed pilot and a licensed airplane mechanic and flew much of his life. He rebuilt and flew 5 single engine planes of his own. He was a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association. "Wenning Landing Area" is actually on the map! Bud was a member of the St. Clair Senior Bowling Team and a member and usher of United Methodist Church of Marine City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, Norma; his children, Mark Wenning (Julie Gracie) of Austin Texas, Lynn (Stephen) Wenning- Adelman of Gaithersburg Maryland, Holly (Paul Baert) Wenning-Mayea of Sarnia Ontario and Keith (Diane) Wenning of East China Michigan; and his 6 grandchildren, Jason, Amy, Lisa, Joseph, Elise and Eli.

Visitation will be Friday, January 18th from 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. The Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, January 19th at 11 am. with a private family burial. Memorials may be made in his name to Marine City United Methodist Church

More About Hollis Wenning and Norma Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Norma Walz and Hollis Wenning are:

- + 7489 i. Mark Walz¹⁴ Wenning, born 03 Sep 1955.
- 7490 ii. Lynn Ann Wenning, born 25 Aug 1957. She married (1) Stephen J. Adelman; born 11 May 1953. She married (2) Robert Banka Aft. 1975; born 01 Jun 1955.

More About Robert Banka and Lynn Wenning:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- + 7491 iii. Holly Jean Wenning, born 07 Nov 1961.
- 7492 iv. Keith David Wenning, born 10 Aug 1965. He married Diana Therese Smith 13 Mar 1994 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1958; died 22 Jul 2015 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Diana Therese Smith:

Diane Therese Wenning 57, of East China, passed away peacefully Wednesday, July 22, 2015 in her home after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born January 15, 1958 in St. Clair Shores to the late Ralph and Lorraine Smith. She married Keith Wenning on March 13, 1994 in Port Huron. Diane graduated from St. Clair County Community College with a Registered Nursing degree. She enjoyed animals, gardening, decorating, traveling, swimming and going to her favorite concerts.

She is survived by her husband, Keith; her two English Springer Spaniels, Hershey and Reece; her sister, Laurie (Todd) Taylor; three brothers, Daniel (Sandra) Smith, Gordon (Sue Strange) Smith and David Smith; brother-in-law, John Gilbert; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews including Jessie Smith. She is preceded in death by her sister, Donna Gilbert; and her beloved Golden Retriever, Frankie.

A memorial service will be held from 5:00 - 6:30 p.m. on Monday, July 27, 2015 at Double Tree by Hilton in the Abbey room with visitation from 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to Golden Retriever Rescue of Michigan or English Springer Spaniel Rescue of America.

More About Keith Wenning and Diana Smith:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1994, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

6316. Jack Edwin¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Weitzel** 05 Jul 1948. She was born 08 Sep 1930, and died 03 Mar 1981.

Notes for Jack Edwin Lake:

Jack E. Lake, 61, of 16555 F Drive S., died Tuesday, April 18, 1989, in Marshall Manor after a long illness. He was born in Marshall, was a graduate of Marshall High School and had lived in Marshall all his life. He served with the Navy during World War II. He was employed by Warren-Sherer Co. from the early 1960s until poor health forced his retirement. Previously, he had been a postman with the U.S. Postal Service in Marshall and a police officer with the Marshall City Police Department. He was a former member of Claude E. Hale Post 4073 VFW and Marshall Moose Lodge 676, and was an active volunteer with the Michigan Heart Association.

Surviving are sons, Phillip Lake of Florence, Arizona, and Gary Lake of Ceresco; a daughter, Jackie Lake of Ceresco; four grandchildren; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall. His wife, the former Janice D. Whitsel, died in 1981.

Services will be at 1p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Jack Edwin Lake:

Burial: Apr 1989, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 623 West Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Janice Weitzel:

Marshall - Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake, 50, of 623 W. Michigan Ave., died Tuesday night March 3, 1981 in Leila Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Sturgis and moved to Marshall with her family in 1944. She was employed as an inspector by Eaton Corp. for 17 years, until illness forced her retirement in 1979. She formerly was a member of the Women of the Moose, and enjoyed bowling and camping.

She is survived by her husband, Jack E. Lake; sons, Phillip Lake of Kalamazoo, and Gary Lake of Battle Creek; a daughter, Jacalyn Lake of Marshall; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Geri Siebert of Sturgis; a sister, Mrs. Sharon Long of Sturgis; and a grandmother Mrs. MayBelle Poling of Sturgis.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Janice Weitzel:

Burial: Mar 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1948

Children of Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel are:

7493 i. Phillip Terry¹⁴ Lake, born 25 Dec 1948.

More About Phillip Terry Lake:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitehall, Michigan

Residence 3: Ceresco, Michigan

Residence 4: Florence, Arizona

Residence 5: Casa Grande, Arizona

+ 7494 ii. Gary Allen Lake, born 04 Apr 1950.

7495 iii. Vicki Lynn Lake, born 06 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 7496 iv. Jacalyn Sue Lake, born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6317. Donna Elizabeth¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006. She married **Raymond Kenneth Iler** 30 Apr 1949 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jan 1930.

Notes for Donna Elizabeth Lake:

Donna E. Iler, age 77, of Marshall, died at her daughter Carol Williams home in Battle Creek early Monday, Nov. 6, 2006. Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home where services will be held today at 10:30 a.m.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

More About Raymond Iler and Donna Lake:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lake and Raymond Iler are:

- 7497 i. Raymond Kenneth¹⁴ Iler, born 12 Dec 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Suzann Benson Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Diane Dortha Karamas Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Battle Creek - Raymond K. Iler, Jr. age 64, passed away Friday, May 30, 2014 at his home. He was born December 12, 1949 in Marshall, Michigan the son of Raymond Kenneth and Donna Elizabeth (Lake) Iler. Ray was a 1968 graduate of Harper Creek High School and following graduation enlisted in the Marine Corps where he served two years in Viet Nam. He retired from the Federal Center after more than 20 years of service. Ray loved the Oakland Raiders, Harley Davidsons and his best "four legged" friend Timmy.

Surviving is his sister, Carol Williams of Portage; niece, LaShonia Leonard of Paw Paw; great-nephew, Alex; and three great-nieces: Samantha, Maya and Vanessa. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services will be held 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at Fort Custer National Cemetery with Rev. James Codde officiating and military honors presented by the U.S. Marine Corps. The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan
Residence 3: Hammond, Indiana

More About Raymond Iler and Suzann Benson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Raymond Iler and Diane Karamas:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

- + 7498 ii. Carol Sue Iler, born 01 Nov 1951.

6318. Robert Eugene¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Blodgett** Aft. 1954. She was born 27 Jan 1935.

Notes for Robert Eugene Lake:

Ceresco - Robert E. Lake, 55, of 13690 A Drive N., died Wednesday April 9, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Marshall and was a lifelong area resident. He had been employed 29 years as an underwriter by State Farm Insurance Cos. He was an Army veteran, a member of Moose Lodge 676 and a member of the Marshall Men's Bowling Association, last bowling on the Miller-Aalbrecht team.

Surviving are his wife, the former Betty Blodgett; sons, Barry, Terry, Randall and Tim Lake, all of Marshall; four grandchildren; a brother, Jack Lake of Marshall; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Marshall Men's Bowling Association or the chemotherapy department in Leila Hospital.

More About Robert Eugene Lake:
Burial: Apr 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan

More About Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett are:

- + 7499 i. Barry Donald¹⁴ Lake, born 01 Dec 1957.
- + 7500 ii. Terry Edward Lake, born 15 Mar 1959.
- 7501 iii. Randall Eugene Lake, born 09 Aug 1961.
- + 7502 iv. Timothy Alan Lake, born 03 Nov 1963.

6320. Donald Junior¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Lou Langworthy** 16 May 1946. She was born 01 Apr 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth (Tower) Redmond** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Donald Junior Casler:

Burial: Dec 1994, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications from mycosis fungoides

Medical Information: diabetic

Residence: 17260 Garfield Road; Olivet, Michigan

Residence 2: 1612 Burlington Drive; Hickory Corners, Michigan

More About Mary Lou Langworthy:

Burial: Sep 1977, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack caused by moving blood clot

Medical Information: blood clot result of mastectomy

More About Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy:

Marriage: 16 May 1946

More About Donald Casler and Ruth Redmond:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy are:

- + 7503 i. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Casler, born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7504 ii. David Alan Casler, born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7505 iii. Kathleen Marie Casler, born 1949. She married (1) Charles William Furtaw Aft. 1969; born 1939. She married (2) David Allan Mersman Aft. 1972; born 1949.

More About Charles William Furtaw:

Residence: Charlotte, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Port Richey, Florida

More About Charles Furtaw and Kathleen Casler:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About David Allan Mersman:

Residence: Byron Center, Michigan

Residence 2: Lowell, Michigan

Residence 3: Zeeland, Michigan

More About David Mersman and Kathleen Casler:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 7506 iv. Carol Ruth Casler, born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin.
- + 7507 v. Donald Bruce Casler, born 1953.

6321. Helen Luteel¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.** 20 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1922 in Hartford City, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 2001 in Pennfield Twp, Michigan.

More About Helen Luteel Casler:

Burial: Apr 1993, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetic

More About Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Leslie Houseman and Helen Casler:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Casler and Leslie Houseman is:

+ 7508 i. Wayne Paul¹⁴ Houseman, born 1953.

6322. Janet Kay¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2019. She married **Frank Eakins** 1951, son of John Eakins and Ethel Leffew. He was born 17 Jul 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2019.

Notes for Janet Kay Casler:

Janet Kay (Casler) Eakins, 84 (though she claimed her age reset to 29 every ten years or so). Jan was born on April 15, 1935, the youngest child of Ernest T. "Doc" and Beatrice T. "Beatty" (Waltz) Casler in Battle Creek. She was blessed with two siblings, Donald J. (Mary Lou, Ruth) Casler and Helen (Leslie) Houseman. Her parents, brother and sister preceded her in death. Jan married and lived in Battle Creek in 1951. In 1960, she moved with her husband and three children to Grand Rapids, later building a home on Campau Lake, which we remember fondly. In the 1990s, she and Frank took up residence in Oshtemo Township, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Jan worked a number of jobs before retiring at age 59. She worked on the line at Kellogg's, Post Cereal, Hekman Bakery (which made her a Keebler elf), Grand Rapids Metalcraft. She was office manager, bookkeeper, sometime president, and co-owner of the family's company Wolverine Paving. Jan was known for her generosity, always on hand with a meal and a gift of her time when she saw a need. She enjoyed handicrafts; for several years she refurbished second-hand dolls with newly sewn clothes to donate to a mission store, and every family member received her hand-crocheted mufflers, afghans, and kitchen towel sets. Her passion for genealogy wasn't limited to her own family, and she shared her expertise with many friends and family members over the years. In her downtime, she liked to read and play word games on her computer. She adored kids.

Jan will be sadly missed by her family: Frank, her husband of 68 years; children Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan (Donna) Eakins and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins; grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric) Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, Richard (Heather) Laws and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Jan passed away at home on June 30, 2019.

A Celebration of Life potluck with family and friends will be held on July 7, 2019 at 2:00 pm at the home of Larry and Bonnie Eakins, 621 Pokey Dr., Hastings Michigan 49058. Bring your lawn chair! Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St,

Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

Notes for Frank Eakins:

Frank Eakins, 88, of Oshtemo was born July 17, 1931, to John J. and Ethel Jane (Leffew) Eakins in Battle Creek, Michigan. One of eleven children, he told many stories of growing up in Battle Creek, and he boxed in the Golden Gloves during his teen years. Of his seven sisters and three brothers, he is survived by Ken Eakins, Betty Miller, and Delbert Eakins. Frank married Janet Casler in 1951 while serving in the United States Air Force. They had 3 children: Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan Eakins, and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins. Frank and Jan moved to Grand Rapids in 1960 and built their dream home at Campau Lake, Alto, Michigan, in the early 1970s. They retired to Huntington Run Community in Oshtemo, Michigan in 2005.

Frank and Jan were married 68 years; she passed on in June 2019. Frank preferred outdoor work and held several asphalt paving jobs over the years, including supervisory positions at Reith-Riley Construction and Grand Rapids Asphalt. He and Jan also owned several businesses, including a landscaping firm, a septic tank service, and asphalt paving companies Wolverine Paving and F&S. In retirement, Frank enjoyed his collection of diecast model cars and days out with his friend Boyd. Frank passed away at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence on November 29, 2019.

He will be sorely missed by his siblings, children, grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric) Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, and Richard (Heather) Laws; and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

More About Frank Eakins:

Residence: Alto, Michigan

More About Frank Eakins and Janet Casler:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Janet Casler and Frank Eakins are:

- + 7509 i. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Eakins, born 07 Jun 1951.
- + 7510 ii. Stanley Clair Eakins, born 25 Jan 1953.
- 7511 iii. Lawrence Lee Eakins, born 16 May 1954. He married (1) Bonnie Louise DeDyne Aft. 1973; born 14 May 1945. He married (2) Terrie Kay (Vigil) Brems Aft. 1976; born 06 Nov 1951.

More About Lawrence Eakins and Bonnie DeDyne:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Lawrence Eakins and Terrie Brems:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

6324. Judith Ann¹³ Teer (Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1940. She married **(1) Jack Obeydean (Dean) Swafford** Aft. 1958. He was born 18 Aug 1939. She married **(2) Paul Lee Gilson** 12 Aug 1966 in Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2011 in North Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Jack Swafford and Judith Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Notes for Paul Lee Gilson:

Paul Lee Gilson Paul Lee Gilson, 71, died on Jan. 22, 2011. He was formally from Battle Creek, MI. There will be service on Friday May 20, 2011, at the Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6½mile road. Battle Creek, Michigan at 1:00p.m.

Marriage Notes for Judith Teer and Paul Gilson:

Paul and Judy Gilson of 20193 Bedford Road will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2-5 p.m. Saturday in the fellowship hall of Glad Tidings Assembly, 14990 Beadle Lake Road. The couple requests there be no gifts. Gilson and the former Judy Teer were married Aug. 12, 1966, in Central Christian Church.

Their children are Dean Swafford of 2093 Fem Beach, Donald Gilson of Newalla, Oklahoma, and Sherri Robinson of Boyne City. There are seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

He is employed by Ralston-Purina Co., and she is a licensed practical nurse at Riverside Manor. Both are former employees of Eaton Corp. The Gilsons are members of Glad Tidings Assembly.

More About Paul Gilson and Judith Teer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1966, Michigan

Children of Judith Teer and Jack Swafford are:

- + 7512 i. Jack Obeydean¹⁴ Swafford, Jr., born 09 Jun 1960.
- + 7513 ii. Sherri Lanette Swafford, born 27 Oct 1961.

Child of Judith Teer and Paul Gilson is:

- 7514 i. Donald¹⁴ Gilson, born Aft. 1966.

6326. Joan Marie¹³ Teer (Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Franklin Barnard** Aft. 1962. He was born 28 May 1942, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Marie Teer:

Joan Marie Barnard Battle Creek Joan Marie Barnard, age 67, died on Sunday afternoon, February 28, 2010, at the Laurels of Bedford, Battle Creek. Joan was born on December 30, 1942 in Battle Creek and was a lifetime resident. She was the daughter of Colin E. and Lottie L. (Waltz) Teer.

Surviving is her daughter, Tamara J. Morgan of Athens, Michigan; her two sons, William F. (Shelley) Barnard of Athens and Shawn A. (Jenny) Barnard, recently of Bellevue, Michigan and now of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; 7 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Judith A. (Paul) Gilson and Colleen E. (David) Austin, both of N. Fort Myers, Florida and Darla J. (Hubert) Johnston of Battle Creek. Joan was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Robert Teer.

At the request of Joan's family, friends may call today, Thursday, from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek. The funeral service to celebrate Joan's life will be held on Friday, March 5th at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Richard M. Collins, Pastor of the Wattles Park Baptist Church of Battle Creek, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Emmett Township.

More About William Franklin Barnard:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

More About William Barnard and Joan Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joan Teer and William Barnard are:

- + 7515 i. Tamara Joan¹⁴ Barnard, born Aft. 1962.
- + 7516 ii. William Barnard, Jr., born Aft. 1970.
- 7517 iii. Shawn Allen Barnard, born 1977.

6327. Colleen Elaine¹³ Teer (Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1947. She married **(1) Arthur Woody** Aft. 1964. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Merle Keith (Mick) Evans** Aft. 1965. He was born 07 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2017 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **(3) David Lawrence Austin** Aft. 1967. He was born 16 Jun 1942.

More About Arthur Woody:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Charlotte, Michigan

More About Arthur Woody and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Notes for Merle Keith (Mick) Evans:

Merle "Mick" K. Evans, age 79, of Battle Creek, died Thursday September 10, 2015 at the home of his daughter in Elkhart, Indiana. Merle was born April 7, 1936 in Battle Creek, to Joseph and Stella (Fuller) Evans and was a lifelong resident. Merle attended Battle Creek Public Schools and had been employed as an Ironworker for over 40 years, retiring in 1998. Merle was a member of Ironworkers Union Local #340 in Battle Creek and the Eagles Lodge.

He is survived by his daughter, Candy (Dan) Cox, of Elkhart, sons, Randy Evans, of Elkhart, Nick (Lisa) Evans, of Battle Creek, and Cliff (Kathy) Evans, of Goshen, Indiana, 12 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren, sisters, Katie Taylor of East Leroy, Delores Springer and Caroline Feltner both of Battle Creek, a brother, Joseph Evans, of Battle Creek, and his caregivers, Jessica Jones, Debbie White, and Sandy Rapp. Merle was preceded in death by his wife, Marita (Sult) Evans, a grandson, Evan Jones, a sister, Loretta Cable, brothers, Jerry, Carl and Dale Evans.

The family will receive friends from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM Monday at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 N. Bedford Rd. Funeral services will begin at 2:00 PM Monday at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the American Lung Association.

More About Merle Evans and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About David Lawrence Austin:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: North Ft. Myers, Florida

More About David Austin and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Colleen Teer and David Austin are:

- + 7518 i. Pamela Jane¹⁴ Austin, born 21 Aug 1964.
- 7519 ii. Paul David Austin, born 09 Aug 1969.

6328. Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes (Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1943. She married **(1) James Woodrum** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Charles O. McCleary** Bef. 1965. He was born 14 Aug 1939, and died 22 Jun 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Virginia Hoenes:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Littleton, Colorado

More About James Woodrum and Marilyn Hoenes:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles O. McCleary:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles McCleary and Marilyn Hoenes:
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Children of Marilyn Hoenes and Charles McCleary are:

- + 7520 i. James Calvin¹⁴ McCleary, born 20 Apr 1965.
- + 7521 ii. Scott Alan McCleary, born 04 Mar 1967.

6329. Wilma Joan¹³ Perry (Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³, Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Morehouse** 31 Mar 1957. He was born 12 Dec 1934.

Notes for Wilma Joan Perry:

Wilma J. Morehouse of Stockbridge, aged 65, passed away Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on August 18, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Wilner and Zelma (Halstead) Perry. Wilma had lived in the area all her life and was a member of the Stockbridge United Methodist Church as well as the Stockbridge Lioness Club. She worked for the Chelsea Retirement Community at Towsley Village for several years. She enjoyed knitting, shopping, traveling, Turkeyville, cake decorating and all her grandchildren. On March 31, 1957, she married Harold F. Morehouse and he survives.

Also surviving are four sons, Kevin (Sherry) Morehouse, Kim (Laura) Morehouse and Kurt (Mary) Morehouse, all of Stockbridge and Kent (Diana) Morehouse of Midland; one brother, Carl (Marge) Perry of Green Valley, Arizona; and six grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be Saturday, March 27, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. from the Stockbridge United Methodist Church with the Reverend Dr. Robert Henning officiating. Burial will follow at Fitchburg Cemetery, Bunker Hill Twp. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Youth Haven Ranch or Stockbridge Area Ambulance. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Friday from 5 to 9 p.m. and Saturday at church from 1 p.m. until the time of service.

More About Harold Morehouse and Wilma Perry:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1957

Children of Wilma Perry and Harold Morehouse are:

- + 7522 i. Kevin Harold¹⁴ Morehouse, born 01 Jul 1958.
- + 7523 ii. Kim Alan Morehouse, born 05 Jan 1961.
- + 7524 iii. Kurt Douglas Morehouse, born 14 Sep 1963.
- 7525 iv. Kent Charles Morehouse, born 12 Jun 1973.

6330. Carl Francis¹³ Perry (Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³, Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1941. He married **Margaret Rose ?** Aft. 1961. She was born 16 Mar 1941.

More About Carl Perry and Margaret ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Carl Perry and Margaret ? are:

- 7526 i. Todd Carl¹⁴ Perry, born 29 Jun 1965. He married (1) Judy Loney Aft. 1981; born Aft. 1961. He married (2) Mary Jane Stockard Aft. 1984; born 17 Jul 1967.

More About Todd Perry and Judy Loney:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

More About Todd Perry and Mary Stockard:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 7527 ii. Jeffrey Scott Perry, born 24 Nov 1967. He married Jessica Esther Sarin Aft. 1983; born 18 Jun 1965.

More About Jeffrey Perry and Jessica Sarin:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

6334. Viola Anne¹³ Binder (Walter Fredrich¹³, Samuel Otto¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Ira Ramp** 10 Mar 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of Ira Ramp and Eva Johnson. He was born 12 Mar 1922 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 2011 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Ira Ramp:

Richard Ira Ramp, 89, a resident of Columbia City, died at 12:30 pm Wednesday, June 29, 2011 in the Miller's Merry Manor. He was born on March 12, 1922 in Columbia City, a son of Ira and Eva Johnson Ramp. He attended the Coesse and McClellan Grade Schools and graduated from the Columbia City High School in 1940. He was first employed at the Columbia Woolen Mill until February 1942 when he was drafted into the U.S. Army Air Corps, serving as a top turret gunner on a B-24 bomber stationed in England.

Following his discharge from military duty, he returned to his employment at the Columbia Woolen Mill until it closed in 1953. Then he worked at the Anderson-Shroyer Tractor Sales for eleven years and retired in August 1984 with twenty three years of service as a clerk with the U.S. Post Office in Columbia City. On March 10, 1944, he was married in Oklahoma City to Viola Anne Binder and with the exception of six years spent in Florida following their retirement, they have always made their home in Columbia City.

He was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church, the Whitley County Historical Society, past president of the society, the Columbia City American Legion Post 98 and a former member of the Masonic Lodge and the Eastern Star.

The surviving relatives include his wife, Viola; a daughter, Paula (Doug) Sorrell, Fort Wayne, a grandson, Joseph James Heintzelman; a brother, William Ramp, Fort Wayne and a sister, Nancy Stamper, Venice, Florida. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Craig Allan Heintzelman; two brothers, Donald and George Jack Ramp and three sisters, Hilda Ramp, Eloise Duncan and Martha Blessing.

The funeral service will be held at 2 pm Saturday in the Smith and Sons Funeral Home, Columbia City, with the Rev. Joyce Gerwing, officiating. Burial will follow in the South Park Cemetery with the Whitley County Korean War Veterans presenting the military honors. Visitation will be two hours before the service. For those who wish, memorials may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church Food Pantry.

More About Richard Ira Ramp:

Burial: Jun 2011, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana plot 2-34-3

More About Richard Ramp and Viola Binder:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Child of Viola Binder and Richard Ramp is:

- + 7528 i. Paula¹⁴ Ramp, born Oct 1946 in Indiana.

6339. Donna B.¹³ Binder (Otto Lewis¹³, Samuel Otto¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born May 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Robert E. Kehrer**. He was born 1940.

Child of Donna Binder and Robert Kehrer is:

- 7529 i. Brian R.¹⁴ Kehrer, born 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Maria Judith Molavere DeGuzman 08 Jul 2005 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Philippines.

More About Brian Kehrer and Maria DeGuzman:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2005, Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana

6343. Wyn Ellen¹³ Boyce (Betty Jane¹³ Binder, Homer Philip¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) She married **David Handwerker**.

Children of Wyn Boyce and David Handwerker are:

- 7530 i. Peter¹⁴ Handwerker.
7531 ii. Aaron Handwerker.

6346. Marilyn Joan¹³ Visel (Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Raymond Avery Prescott** 20 Jun 1950 in Indiana, son of Charles Prescott and Bertha Baker. He was born 23 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2004. She married **(2) Harry Junior King, Jr.** Apr 1969. He was born 02 May 1923 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Joan Visel:

Marilyn Joan (Visel) King passed peacefully to go with her Lord on March 14, 2006. She was born in Marshall, Michigan to Jude and Alice (Page) Visel, November 23, 1931. She married Harry J. King, Jr. April 1969. Together they operated Calhoun Stamping in Marshall. After moving to Mesa, Arizona in 1975, she worked as a travel agent and upon retiring continued to work in outside sales and as a tour guide. Marilyn enjoyed traveling with her husband, sewing, and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by her husband, Harry; sister, Connie (Bill) Korloch; daughter, Debby Rae (John) Forsyth; step-daughter Susan (Bob) Elliott; step-son Richard (Kathy) King; grandchildren: Warren (Denise) Watkins, Danna O'Shea, Michael and Steven King, Bobby, Brian (Twydye) and Shannon Elliott. Six great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Carolyn and son Marvin Michael Prescott.

A Memorial Service will be held at a later date.

More About Marilyn Joan Visel:

Military service: A2C US Air Force Korea

More About Raymond Prescott and Marilyn Visel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1950, Indiana

Notes for Harry Junior King, Jr.:

Harry Junior King of Battle Creek, age 86, formerly of Eckford Township died Wednesday, August 26, 2009 at his home. Junior was born on May 2, 1923 in Parma, Michigan to Harry John and Lena (Lincoln) King. He was a graduate of Washington Gardner High School in Albion, class of 1941. During World War II, he served in the United States Navy, serving with the Seabees 501. He had been employed

by the old Calhoun Stamping Company in Marshall as the Manager. He also engaged in Farming in Eckford Township. A marriage to Evelyn L. Carney ended in divorce. In 1968, he married the former Marilyn J. Visel Prescott in Marshall. She preceded him in death on March 14, 2006.

He is survived by a son, Richard "Rick" A. (Kathy) King of Detroit; daughters, Susan (Robert) Elliott of Schererville, Indiana and Debby Rae (John) Forsyth of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Michael King, Steven King, Robert Elliott Jr., Brian Elliott, Shannon Elliott, Warren Watkins and Danna Watkins; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Verna Joyce Maksimchuk of Homer and Erna L. Murray of Marshall. He was preceded in death by a brother, Darrell King and a step-son, Marvin Mike Prescott.

The family will greet friends from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Saturday, September 5, 2009 at the East Eckford Church. A memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. at the church. Memorial contributions are to the Wilder Creek Conversation Club. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Harry King and Marilyn Visel:

Marriage: Apr 1969

Child of Marilyn Visel and Raymond Prescott is:

- 7532 i. Michael Marvin¹⁴ Prescott, born 23 Jan 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Marilyn Visel and Harry King is:

- 7533 i. Debbie Rae¹⁴ King, born Aft. 1971. She married John Forsyth; born Aft. 1966.

6347. Constance Lou¹³ Visel (Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Korloch, Jr.** 18 Aug 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Korloch and Lola Nall. He was born 11 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Constance Lou Visel:

Constance L. (Connie) Korloch passed away quietly on January 21, 2018 at home, while in the loving care of her family at the age of 84. She was born March 29, 1933 in Marshall, Michigan, to Julius and Alice Visel. Connie graduated from Marshall High School in 1951. She enjoyed MSU basketball, Tigers baseball, working jigsaw puzzles, and especially her great-grandchildren, Jack and Lucy.

She is survived by daughters Pat Korloch (Ron Mercer), Susan Korloch, Nancy (Rick) Patzkowsky, and Laura (Ron) Browne; her granddaughters Korey (Michael) Barker, Rachel (Brad) Stephan, Stacy Steinhauer, Sara (Casey) Gaetze, Brenna Browne (Caleb Digison), and Emily Browne; and her great-grandchildren Jack and Lucy Barker. She is predeceased by her husband of 63 years, Bill.

The Memorial service will be held at 3:00 pm on January 28, 2018 at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw Hwy, Lansing. The family will greet relatives and friends from 2:00 pm to time of service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

Notes for Walter William Korloch, Jr.:

Walter "Bill" Korloch passed away unexpectedly on November 15, 2014 in Lansing, Michigan, while in the loving care of his family at the age of 85. He was born July 11, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan, to Walter and Lula (Nall) Korloch. Walter graduated from Olivet High School in 1947. He served his country in the U. S. Army in 1948 and 1949. Following his military service, he began working at Fisher Body and retired in 1986 after many years of dedicated service. He spent as much time as possible on the golf course with his friends. He was a member of Post 701 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He also enjoyed bowling and eating chocolate.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Connie (Visel) Korloch; daughters, Pat (Ron Mercer) Korloch, Susan (Fred Meyers) Korloch, Nancy (Rick) Patzkowsky, and Laura (Ron) Browne; his granddaughters, Korey (Michael) Barker, Rachel (Brad) Stephan, Stacy Steinhauer, Sara (Casey) Gaetze, Brenna

Browne, and Emily Browne; his great-grandchildren, Jack and Lucy Barker; and his brother, Rich Korloch. Walter is predeceased by his brother, Len Korloch.

The memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2014, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will greet relatives and friends from 3-6 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Interment will take place at a later time at Delta Hillside Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Constance Visel and Walter Korloch:

Marshall - Brooks Memorial Methodist church was the scene of a double ring ceremony uniting Miss Constance Lou Visel and Walter William Karloch Jr. in marriage Saturday afternoon August 18, 1951 with the Rev. Howard A. Lyman officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Visel of 323 East Spruce and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Korloch of Route 1, Olivet. Mr. Visel gave his daughter in marriage and the couple were attended by Mrs. Raymond Prescott and Gus Vakalis while Raymond L. Lietzen and Steve Kiviatkowski of Detroit ushered. The bride wore a navy-blue suit with white accessories and carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Her attendant wore a tan suit with red accessories.

Assisting at the reception after the ceremony were Miss Rolaine Wagoner, cousin of the bride, Mrs. Richard Johnson, both of Albion, and Mrs. Jack Lake and Mrs. Martin King. After a brief honeymoon trip the couple will make their home in Holt. The bride graduated from Marshall high school and is now employed by the Kroger Co. in Lansing. The bridegroom graduated from Olivet high school and served two years in the army. He is now employed by Fisher Body Corp. in Lansing.

More About Walter Korloch and Constance Visel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Constance Visel and Walter Korloch are:

- 7534 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Korloch, born 14 Dec 1952. She married Ronald Mercer; born 19 Sep 1951.
- 7535 ii. Susan Korloch, born Aft. 1953. She married Fred Meyers; born Aft. 1945.
- 7536 iii. Nancy Judith Korloch, born 29 Dec 1957. She married Richard Edwin (Rick) Patzkowsky; born 21 Jul 1954.
- + 7537 iv. Laura J. Korloch, born 01 Jul 1962.

6364. Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank (Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Walter Louis Pratt** 07 Oct 1950. He was born 21 Sep 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 12 Oct 2007 in Iowa.

Notes for Maxine Cauline Frank:

Maxine Cauline Pratt, 86, of Burlington, died Saturday, September 29, 2012 at the home of her son. Born September 4, 1926 in Des Moines County, Iowa, she was the daughter of Harry and Dollie (Johnson) Frank. On October 7, 1950 she married Walter Pratt. She was a graduate of Morning Sun High School and Burlington Business College. Mrs. Pratt worked for the Burlington Community School District until her retirement in 1989.

Survivors include one son, Frank (Monica) Pratt of Burlington; five grandchildren, Erin Christensen of Gretna, Nebraska, Sean Christensen of West Burlington, Dulcie Marroquin of Burlington, Julie Cummings of Evansville, Indiana, and Connie Cuellar of San Antonio, Texas; four great-grandchildren, Daniel Christensen, Mikayla Christensen, Trinity Marroquin and Joshua Marroquin; two great-great grandchildren, Maddie Mitchell and Mikael Mitchell; two brothers, John (Nadine) Frank of Morning Sun and Rodney (Chris) Frank of Southfield, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, one daughter, Valerie Christensen, and her devoted dog Midge.

The funeral service for Mrs. Pratt will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, October 5th in Lunning Chapel. Mr. Steven Parker will officiate. Interment will be held at later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun. Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Thursday, October 4th in Lunning Chapel where the family will receive friends. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to her wishes, cremation will be accorded following the funeral service.

Notes for Walter Louis Pratt:

The funeral service for Mr. Walter Louis Pratt, 81, who died Friday, October 12, 2007, will be Friday, October 19th, at 10:30 a.m. in Lunning Chapel with the Rev. Steve Parker and Rev. David Steinle officiating. Inurnment will be held at a later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa. Friends may call from 8:00 AM until 8:00 PM on Thursday, October 18th in Lunning Chapel. The Rosary will be recited at 6:00 PM with the Fourth Degree Knights of Columbus Honor Guard in attendance. The family will receive friends following the Rosary until 8:00 PM. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to his wishes, the body of Mr. Pratt will be cremated following the service.

More About Walter Pratt and Maxine Frank:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950

Children of Maxine Frank and Walter Pratt are:

- + 7538 i. Valerie Lynne¹⁴ Pratt, born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 7539 ii. Frank Pratt. He married Monica ?.

6365. Rodney Dean¹³ Frank (Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?**.

Notes for Rodney Dean Frank:

Rodney Dean Frank, age 83 of Southfield, Michigan passed away at home on Saturday, February 3, 2018. Mr. Frank was born in Morning Sun, Iowa on December 7, 1934. He was the son of Harry and Dolly Frank. Mr. Frank was a veteran of the U.S. Army serving from March 12, 1957 to February 20, 1959. Mr. Frank was employed with General Motors, Cadillac Division, and after his retirement, owned and operated a landscaping company.

Surviving are his two sons, Randall and Ronald Frank and his grandchildren, Ashley Danielle Weaver (Julio), Randall J. Frank and Ashley Frank, five great- grandchildren and a brother John Frank, also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, brother and sister in laws. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna H. Frank, his sister, Maxine and his parents.

Visitation at Sawyer-Fuller Funeral Home 2125 Twelve Mile Road in Berkley, (two blocks west of Woodward Avenue) , 4-9 pm Tuesday, February 6th. Funeral 11 am Wednesday, February 7th at the funeral home. Burial at White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, Michigan.

Children of Rodney Frank and Chris ? are:

- 7540 i. Randall¹⁴ Frank.
- + 7541 ii. Ronald James Frank, born 23 May 1968.

6376. Darlene Mae¹³ Frank (Rueben Edward¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Clark E. (Corky) Spraker** 19 Aug 1966 in Kahoka, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and died 03 Mar 2006 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Notes for Darlene Mae Frank:

Darlene Mae Frank Spraker, 80, of West Burlington, died Saturday, November 10 at Great River Hospice House, West Burlington. She was born September 5, 1938 in Burlington, the daughter of Reuben and Mae Watt Frank. On August 19, 1966, she married Clark E. "Corky" Spraker in Kahoka, Missouri. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2006. She was a New London High School graduate and worked at GE in Burlington for 31 ½ years. She enjoyed the Knoxville races, NASCAR racing and

collecting NASCAR memorabilia, loved all animals but especially cats, and collected teddy bears.

Notes for Clark E. (Corky) Spraker:

Clark E. "Corky" Spraker of West Burlington, formerly of Mount Pleasant, died March 3, 2006, at Henry County Health Center in Mount Pleasant. He was born November 11, 1937, in Mount Pleasant, the son of Arthur L. Spraker, Jr. and Anna Lorraine Clark Spraker Roach. He married Darlene Frank on August 19, 1966, in Kahoka, Missouri. He worked at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant in Middletown, Diamond Transport, Brunswick Bowling Lanes in Burlington, and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He attended New London and Mount Pleasant schools and also attended Southeastern Community College. He served with the Army for 12 years during the Vietnam War with the rank of staff sergeant. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2561 and the Burlington American Legion. He was of the Presbyterian faith.

He was survived by his wife Darlene, his son Gentry Spraker of West Burlington, and his stepmother Pauline Spraker of Mount Pleasant. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather, and his sister Glenna. Burial was in the Forest Home Cemetery with military rites conducted by the Henry County Honor Guard.

More About Clark Spraker and Darlene Frank:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1966, Kahoka, Missouri

Child of Darlene Frank and Clark Spraker is:

7542 i. Gentry Eugene¹⁴ Spraker, born 19 Jul 1969; died 29 May 2019 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

6378. Lina¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

7543 i. Paul Carl¹⁴ Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6379. Karoline¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

7544 i. Maria Hilda¹⁴ Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6383. Frida¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 7545 i. Karl Christian¹⁴ Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7546 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

6386. Gotthilf¹³ Bachmann (Anna Karoline¹², Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Morlok** 11 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok are:

- 7547 i. Wilhelm Eugen¹⁴ Bachmann, born 09 Jan 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1945 in Reservelazarett Dresden, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7548 ii. Robert Friedrich Bachmann, born 10 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Benzenhoefer 04 Oct 1947 in Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Bachmann and Maria Benzenhoefer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1947, Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 7549 iii. Johanna Bachmann, born 12 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7550 iv. Otto Bachmann, born 04 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hauser 05 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Bachmann and Rosa Hauser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7551 v. Marianne Bachmann, born 18 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7552 vi. Hans Bachmann, born 23 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1984 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1856 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Hans Bachmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6394. Emma Grace¹³ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Thomas Casada** 09 Feb 1943 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jul 1915 in Celina, Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 2006 in Alvaton, Warren Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Grace Cronkhite:

Mrs. Emma Grace Casada, 48, of 21 Clark St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 8:20 a.m. Wednesday May 24, 1967 in a local nursing home where she had been a patient the past week. She had been in failing health the last seven months. She had been secretary to the chief of social services at the Custer State Home since 1961. She was a member of the Central Christian Church and its Elorian Study Group and taught a beginners Sunday school class. She also was a member of the Shamrock Extension Group and had been active in the Post School PTA. She was born April 1, 1919, at Burlington, a daughter of Aury and Martha (Platz) Cronkhite. Her marriage ended in divorce.

Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Kathleen R. Teigland of 20673 M-66 and Miss Barbara Ann Casada of the Clark Street address; a brother, Robert D. Cronkhite of 100 N. 32nd St., and two grandchildren.

More About Milton Casada and Emma Cronkhite:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1943, Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Cronkhite and Milton Casada are:

- 7553 i. Kathleen R.¹⁴ Casada, born Aft. 1943.
- 7554 ii. Barbara Ann Casada, born Aft. 1944.

6395. Robert Dwight¹³ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ellen Andridge** 05 Apr 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Robert Dwight Cronkhite, 79, of Battle Creek died Sunday, Nov. 7, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born June 26, 1920, in Burlington Township to Aury L. and Martha B. (Platz) Cronkhite. He moved to the Battle Creek area at the age of 4. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1939. He was drafted into the U.S. Army on June 3, 1942, and went overseas Jan. 14, 1943. He served in Africa, the Island of Corsica and Italy with the 21st Engineers (Aviation) Regiment and transferred to 845th Engineers (Aviation) Battalion in 1945. He returned home Sept. 9, 1945, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1945. He was employed by United Steel & Wire Co., for 40 12 years, retiring July 1, 1980.

He married Dorothy E. Andridge on April 5, 1946, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Douglas Cronkhite of Lady Lakes, Florida, and Darrell Cronkhite of North Reading, Massachusetts; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister, Emma G. Casada.

Member and former usher of Trinity United Methodist Church. Played baseball, basketball, and bowled for United Steel & Wire teams. He golfed with the same partners for 19 years. Enjoyed fishing, traveling, gardening, tinkering in his workshop and his five acres up north. Visitation: After 2 p.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday. Service: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. David Dryer officiating. Burial:

Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Residence: 1984, 100 32nd Street N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge are:

- 7555 i. Douglas Lee¹⁴ Cronkhite, born 02 Nov 1946. He married Jacqueline Anne Wisser 08 Sep 1973 in Michigan; born 11 Apr 1948.

More About Douglas Cronkhite and Jacqueline Wisser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Michigan

- 7556 ii. Darrel Cronkhite, born 20 Oct 1947.

6396. Edna¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert R. Bird** 01 Jul 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 1908 in Johnstown Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1986. She married **(2) Johnny Hafer** 24 Oct 1987. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Edna Hornberger:

Edna Sophia Bird-Hafer, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, March 18, 2002, at Tendercare Riverside after a short illness. She was born February 8, 1916, in Tekonsha, to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. She was raised in Tekonsha and has resided in Battle Creek since the mid 1930's. She was employed briefly at J C Penney and Cole's in downtown Battle Creek as a Seamstress.

She was married July 1, 1933, to Herbert Bird, he preceded her in death, July 15, 1986. She married Johnny Hafer October 24, 1987, he survives. Her daughter, Nancy E. (Keith) Carnes of Fremont, son, Dwight R. (Sally) Bird of Bellevue, five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, sisters, Alta Weimer of East Leroy and Lorretta Schniltzer of Battle Creek, also survive her. She was also preceded in death by sisters, Mary Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She attended St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, was a thirty-year member of the African Violet Society and a member of the Battle Creek Garden Club. She enjoyed sewing, gardening and planting. She was known for her ability as a seamstress and had made and altered uniforms for the Penn-field Band Booster and cheerleaders for many years. Friends may call after 4:00 p.m. today, Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends 4:00 - 7:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, Pastor Gary L. Seifert officiating. Entombment Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Notes for Herbert R. Bird:

Herbert R. Bird, 78, of 192 Clarence Blvd., died Tuesday July 15, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Johnstown Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong Battle Creek-area resident. He was employed by the former Michigan Carton Co. for 42 years, retiring in 1971. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club, Battle Creek Sportsman's Club, and a past board member of Battle Creek Historical Society. He was an avid outdoorsman.

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, the former Edna Hornberger, a daughter, Nancy Canes of Fremont; a son, Dwight R. Bird of Bellevue; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence Bird of Battle Creek; and a sister, Esther Slayton of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the organ fund at St Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or the oncology department at Leila Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Bird of Rt. 1 will be complimented at an open house Tuesday evening July 1, 1958 in celebration of their silver wedding anniversary. The entertainment has been planned by their daughter, Miss Nancy Bird, to begin at 7 o'clock at the residence. She will be assisted by her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Bird, Mrs. Bernard Squires and Mrs. Fred Slayton. The former Miss Edna Hornberger, daughter of Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha, and the late Mrs. Hornberger, became the bride of Mr. Bird on July 1, 1933 at Angola, Indiana. They have since made their home in the Battle Creek area and for 29 years he has been employed by the Michigan Carton Co. He is a member of the Battle Creek Foremans' Club and the Battle Creek Sportsmans' Club. His parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. James E. Bird, made their home in Bedford Township. In addition to their daughter the couple have a son, Dwight Bird, also of the Rt 1 address.

More About Herbert Bird and Edna Hornberger:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Angola, Indiana

More About Johnny Hafer and Edna Hornberger:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1987

Child of Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird is:
7557 i. Dwight R.¹⁴ Bird, born Aft. 1933.

6398. Loretta Mae¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leon M. Schnitzler**. He was born Aft. 1921 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1974.

Notes for Leon M. Schnitzler:

Marshall - Leon M. Schnitzler, 57, of 12455 C Drive S. died Saturday August 0, 1974 in Community Hospital after a lengthy illness. Schnitzler, a lifetime resident of the area, was born in Fredonia Township. He was a lift truck operator for the St. Regis Paper Co., where he was employed for 21 years. Schnitzler was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his widow, the former Loretta Hornberger; a Son, Roger L. Schnitzler at home: daughters, Mary C. Schnitzler and Margaret S., both at home; a brother, Edward of Tekonsha, and sisters, Mrs. Earl (Berneice) Hess of Burlington and Mrs. John (Lorromae) Hoyt of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall.

Children of Loretta Hornberger and Leon Schnitzler are:

- 7558 i. Margaret Sophia¹⁴ Schnitzler, born 14 Nov 1957. She married (1) Larry E. Coy 13 Nov 1982; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Marston L. (Marty) Palmiter 30 Apr 1993; born 22 Dec 1956.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Larry Coy:

Margaret S. Schnitzler and Larry E. Coy were married Nov. 13, 1982 in the Level Park Wesleyan Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 Michigan Ave., Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Etter of 23154 44-Mile Road. Honor attendants were Mary K. Schnitzler of Marshall and Roger D. Boyer of Bellevue. The bride graduated from Marshall High School and is employed by Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. The groom, a graduate of Hastings High School, is employed by the Defense Logistics Services Center at the Battle Creek Federal Center.

More About Larry Coy and Margaret Schnitzler:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1982

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Marston Palmiter:

April 4, 1993 - Announcement is made of Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter, both of Battle Creek. She is the daughter of Loretta Schnitzler of Battle Creek and the late Leon Schnitzler. He is the son of Joann DeNew of Inkster and the late George Palmiter. The bride-elect is a graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed in the housekeeping department at Oaklawn Hospital. Her fiancé is a graduate of Marshall High School. He is employed at Fast Lane Oil Change. Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter An April 30, 1993, wedding is planned.

More About Marston Palmiter and Margaret Schnitzler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1993

- 7559 ii. Mary C. Schnitzler, born Aft. 1947. She married Wayne Edward Barrus 20 Jun 1981; born 16 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schnitzler and Wayne Barrus:

Jan. 25, 1981 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Schnitzler, daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, to Wayne Barrus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester J. Barrus of 208 Collier Ave. The bride-elect, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the housekeeping department of Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Her fiancé, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and the Calhoun Area Vocational Center, is employed by the Food City Pickle Co. The wedding will be June 20.

More About Wayne Barrus and Mary Schnitzler:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

- + 7560 iii. Roger L. Schnitzler, born 04 Jul 1955.

6399. Mary Ann¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **James Hamilton** 09 Jun 1956. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Mary Ann Hornberger:

Mary Ann Hamilton, 70, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Tekonsha, died Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1999, of cancer. She was born Nov. 13, 1928, in Tekonsha to Herman and Mary K. Hornberger. She also lived in Marshall and Grand Rapids. She married James Hamilton on June 9, 1956. He survives. They moved to Naperville in 1964. She was a homemaker and worked as a cashier at Dominick's Finer Foods for more than 20 years, retiring in 1995.

Also surviving are a daughter, Diane Brown of Yorkville, Illinois; sons, Brian and David Hamilton, both of Naperville; six grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Hafer, Alta Weimer and Loretta Schnitzler, all of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a sister, Phyllis Stanley; and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She was a member of Know Presbyterian Church in Naperville. She loved nature, especially bird-watching, and was a baseball fan. Visitation: 4 to 9 p.m. today at Friedrich-Jones Funeral Home, Naperville, and 10 to 11 am Saturday at Knox Presbyterian Church, Naperville. Services: 1 1 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial: Naperville Cemetery.

More About James Hamilton and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956

Children of Mary Hornberger and James Hamilton are:

- 7561 i. Diane¹⁴ Hamilton, born Aft. 1956.
7562 ii. Brian Hamilton, born Aft. 1958.
7563 iii. David Hamilton, born Aft. 1959.

6400. Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Weimer** 01 Mar 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louie Weimer and Phoebe Boston. He was born 20 Sep 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Louise Hornberger:

Alta Louise (Hornberger) Weimer, age 92, of East Leroy, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2012 at Bickford Assisted Living in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born January 17, 1920 in Marshall to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger and was one of six children. Alta grew up on a farm in Tekonsha, Michigan.

where she also attended school. She was employed by the Chicken Cannery in Tekonsha in her teen years. Alta married Lewis C. Weimer March 1, 1939 in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, Michigan. They began their married life in the Tekonsha area renting the "Kelly Farm." In 1944 they purchased a farm on Wheatfield Road now known as 11-Mile Road. Together, they developed their small farm into a successful 372 acre dairy farm. Alta, also raised chickens and delivered eggs to several local markets and individuals. Besides the farm, Alta was a Vanda Beauty Counselor representative for 50+ years, eventually becoming a Regional Manager. Her success with the company earned her and Lewis a trip to Hawaii. She was very active with Harper Creek Community Schools PTA and Band Boosters, a census taker, a longtime volunteer for the Leila Auxiliary, the neighborhood food pantry, and the Sewing Guild at St. Paul Lutheran Church.

From 1981-1989, she and her daughter, Alma, owned and operated the House of Cards Hallmark store in downtown Battle Creek. Besides community activities, Alta was most of all, a wonderful, caring mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. After selling the farm in 1975 they moved to Gull Lake. Alta and Lewis always celebrated holidays with large gatherings at the farm on 11-Mile Road and their home on Gull Lake during the 70's and 80's. They moved back to Battle Creek in 1989. Together, they loved to travel in their motor home, fish, bowl, and golf. Another of Alta's passions was gardening. She not only grew large vegetable and flower gardens, but was also known as the MUM lady for the beautiful display of mums lining her driveway on B Drive N. Every year during the holidays she had a 14-16 foot Christmas tree in her front window that stopped traffic and the trolley and busses going to Binder Park Zoo. Her diligent work from dawn to dusk put her garden in East Leroy in the Battle Creek Garden Tour in 2005. Alta's family was first and foremost. She was a seamstress, quilter, canner, gardener, baker, businesswoman, and a person who taught others through her example of generosity, friendship, and love. Alta was a "lucky" person in family poker games, at the casino, and the lottery. In 2003, she won the Cash Five lottery and proceeded to give it away to charities, church, and family. Alta was a 40 plus year member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Battle Creek and currently was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church in Battle Creek.

Alta was predeceased by her parents; her husband of 50 years, Lewis Weimer; sisters, Edna Bird Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler, MaryAnn Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley; and brother, Paul Hornberger. She is survived by three daughters, Norma Sly, Irma (Thomas) Dunton of Battle Creek, Alma Weimer of East Leroy; son, Kenneth (Debra) Weimer of Ceresco; son-in-law David Sly; seven grandchildren, Debra Novar, Kelly (Mikeal) Gutsue, Stefanie (Joseph) Kinney all of Battle Creek, Douglas (Darline) Sly of Groveland, Florida, Marc Dunton of Kalamazoo, Adam (Maryn) Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and Jillian Weimer of Ceresco. She is also survived by nine great grandchildren, Ryan Novar of Kalamazoo, Erika Novar, Karlee and Madison Gutsue all of Battle Creek, Shelby and Hunter Sly of Groveland, Florida, AudreannaDunton of Kalamazoo, Jackson and Claire Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and her Yorkie dog, Sassy.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4pm and 6-8 pm at the Richard A. Funeral Home, and one hour prior to the service at church. Services to celebrate Alta's life will be conducted 11:00 a.m. Friday at St. Mark Lutheran Church with Pastor Maurice Shackell officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Lewis and Alta Weimer Scholarship Fund c/o Kellogg Community College Foundation or St. Mark Lutheran Church.

Notes for Lewis Charles Weimer:

June 13, 1972 - Lewis C. Weimer ... in GOP race Weimer files 9th District petitions Lewis C. Weimer, 54, of 14556 11-Mile Road, has filed petitions as a candidate for the Republican nomination for the 9th District of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners. Weimer, a fanner, will oppose Jon A. Sleeper for the GOP nomination in the Aug. 8 primary in the new 9th which is Emmett Township. Two Democrats will square off in the primary: Incumbent Edmund Howard and challenger Diane Burrows. Weimer was born in Tekonsha Township and has been farming since 1939. He worked for the Marshall creamery from 1933 until 1939, and was Fredonia Township clerk from 1943 to 1945. From 1954 to 1968 Weimer served on the Harper Creek Board. of Education. He was named Michigan's outstanding farmer of 1963 by Michigan State University. Weimer raises crops on his 500-acre farm. "Having been a member of the Harper Creek school board, I am especially interested in good education and good government," said Weimer. "We need to keep the total public interest in mind when representing the people. Tax dollars are going to be

harder to get and the use of them is a responsibility of the public officials who spend them. I want to provide better public services but I don't believe in extravagance. "Whoever represents the people needs to have a feeling for their needs and respect for their suggestions and counsel. I believe I can qualify in this area. A county official, I believe, should be able to analyze public problems and express himself in solutions to them," said Weimer.

Lewis C. Weimer, 72, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, Oct 31, 1989, at Leila Hospital after being stricken at home. He had been ill one year. Born in Tekonsha, he was a farmer businessman and Board of Education member. He began farming in Fredonia Township and later purchased and operated a dairy and grain farm in Emmett Township from 1945-75. In 1963, he was awarded the Michigan State Fanner of the Year Award. He retired in 1975 and moved to Gull Lake where he lived until August. He had served on the Board of Education of the Sandstone School for three years and served on the Harper Creek Community Schools Board of Education from 1953-69, many of those years as treasurer. In addition, he had served on the Federal Land Bank Board and was active for many years in community organizations. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, a former member of Independent Mixed Bowling League in Marshall, Maple Hill Golf League and he was an avid fisherman.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, the former Alta L. Hornberger, daughters, Norma L. Sly, Irma J. Dunton and Alma E. Weimer, all of Battle Creek; a son Kenneth L. Weimer of Ceresco; six grandchildren; his mother, Phoebe L. Weimer of Marshall; a sister, Beulah M. Herman of Jackson; and brothers, Earl L. Weimer of Marshall and Norris R. Weimer of Salt Lake City.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may go to Lewis C Weimer Harper Creek Scholarship Fund, the church or to any charity. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer:

Lewis and Alta Weimer of 3033 W. Gull Lake Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 5 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 26, 1989, at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. The celebration will be hosted by their children, Mrs. David Sly, Mrs. Thomas Dunton and Alma Weimer, all of Battle Creek, and Kenneth Weimer of Ceresco. The couple have six grandchildren. Weimer and the former Alta Hornberger were married March 1, 1939, in Marshall. He is a self-employed farmer. He started farming in Fredonia Township and purchased a farm in Emmett Township in 1945. He retired in 1975. She is a homemaker and co-owned House of Cards from 1981 until Feb. 1. He is a board member of Sandstone School and a 16-year board member with Harper Creek Schools. She is a member of Leila Hospital Auxiliary. The couple are members of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Lewis Weimer and Alta Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer are:

- + 7564 i. Norma Lou¹⁴ Weimer, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 7565 ii. Irma Jean Weimer, born 31 May 1944.
- 7566 iii. Alma Elaine Weimer, born 17 Mar 1948.
- + 7567 iv. Kenneth Lewis Weimer, born 17 May 1953.

6401. Phyllis¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Stanley** 18 Jun 1955. He was born 04 Jun 1928 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2006 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Phyllis (Hornberger) Stanley, 43, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Marshall and Tekonsha, died Tuesday March 4, 1975 in a Chicago hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Tekonsha Township and moved to Illinois two years ago from Oregon. Before her marriage she was

employed by Schuler's restaurant. She was a member of Our savior Lutheran Church in Naperville. Surviving are her husband, Carl; children, Linda Stanley, James and Steven all at home; her father, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; sisters, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall and Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, and a brother, Paul Hornberger of Tekonsha.

Services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Friday in Our Savior Lutheran Church, Naperville, and at 3:30 p.m. in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Arrangements are by Fredrick Funeral Home, Naperville.

Notes for Carl Thomas Stanley:

Carl T. Stanley, 78, Seymour, died at 11:30 a.m., Saturday, Dec. 30, 2006, at Schneck Medical Center, Seymour. He worked for 26 years in management for the Wyerhaeuser Company, worked at Greeman Real Estate, and also owned his own cleaning service for 18 years. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and served during the Korean Conflict. He moved to Jackson County in 1975.

Born June 4, 1928, in Sturgis, Michigan, he was the son of James M. and Helen M. (Weeden) Stanley, both of who preceded him in death. On June 18, 1955, he married Phyllis M. Hornberger, who preceded him in death. On Feb. 4, 1978, he married Linda (Robinson Barnett) Stanley.

Survivors include two daughters, Linda M. (Ted) Nash, Naperville, Illinois and Charlotte (William) Foster, Ft. Walton Beach, Florida; four sons, James T. (Lee) Stanley, Hinsdale, Illinois, Tony (Alana) Knotts, Seymour, Steven M. (Janice) Stanley, Naperville, Illinois, and Andy (Melissa) Barnett, Seymour; one sister, Shirley A (John) Cain, Marshall, Michigan; 13 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. He also is preceded in death by two brothers, Howard G. and Harold Stanley.

Friends may call from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Voss Chapel, Seymour. The Rev. Bruce Cochran and Rev. Larry Tingle will conduct funeral services at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, with full military graveside rites. Memorials may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation or donor's choice.

More About Carl Stanley and Phyllis Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

Children of Phyllis Hornberger and Carl Stanley are:

7568	i.	Linda M. ¹⁴ Stanley, born 17 Aug 1956. She married Ted Nash.
7569	ii.	James Thomas Stanley, born 25 Feb 1958. He married Lee Ann Hart-Hoover; born 16 Feb 1961.
7570	iii.	Steven Michael Stanley, born 22 Sep 1960. He married Janice Strong; born 19 Feb 1960.

6402. Bruce William¹³ Platz (William Clem¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia. He married **Patricia Ann Davis** 23 Oct 1948 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Alexandria City, Virginia, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Chesapeake City, Virginia.

Notes for Bruce William Platz:

Bruce William Platz, Sr., 91, passed away on Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at the home of his daughter in Deep Creek. Born June 28, 1928 in Marshall City, Michigan, he was the husband of the late Patricia Ann Platz and the son of the late William and Marjorie Platz. After his service in the U.S. Navy for 22 years, he spent another 20 years teaching at Old Dominion University and First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

Left to cherish his memory are his children, Bruce Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and his great-grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy, Karis, Drake and Alex.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Monday, November 11, 2019 at 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in his memory to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Bruce William Platz:
Military service: LCDR US Navy Korea & Vietnam

Notes for Patricia Ann Davis:

Chesapeake - Patricia Ann Davis Platz, 86, passed away on Tuesday, October 21, 2014 in her home. Born August 6, 1928 in Alexandria, VA, she was the daughter of the late Elmer and Emily Davis. She was a retired school secretary from Bayside Elementary School.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband of 66 years, Bruce W. Platz, Sr.; children, Bruce, Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and her great grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy and Karis.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Friday, Oct. 24, 2014 from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in her memory to American Heart Association or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Alexandria, Virginia

Children of Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis are:

- + 7571 i. Bruce William¹⁴ Platz, Jr., born 13 Jul 1949.
- 7572 ii. Kelley Daniel Platz, born 24 Dec 1951. He married Janet Sylvester; born Jun 1950.
- + 7573 iii. Lance Patrick Platz, born 23 Sep 1953.
- + 7574 iv. Karla Anne Platz, born 15 Dec 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia.

6405. Paul Henry¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Mae Marie Voss** 17 Apr 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2005 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Henry Olds:

Paul H. Olds, age 81, of Union City, Michigan, passed away Thursday evening, April 30, 2009 at his home. He was born on October 4, 1927, in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1945, and attended Eastern Michigan University. He served in the United States Army as a rifleman from August 1946 to December 1947, completing a tour of duty in Japan. He married Donna Voss on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, who preceded him in death in 2004. He retired from the Battle Creek Federal Center in 1988 after 24 years of service. In recent years he spent his winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. Paul enjoyed recreational activities with his family, was an avid golfer, enjoyed traveling, and was interested in all types of aviation. He was a life member and past commander of the Athens VFW Post 5319.

He is survived by his three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and Taria Olds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death. Other surviving family include sister, Joan Newton of Tekonsha. Two brothers, Douglas and Donald Olds, and one sister, Beverly Glenn, preceded him in death.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, May 3, 2009 from 4-7 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan. Services with military honors by the Athens VFW Post 5319 at 3 p.m. on Monday May 4, 2009 at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5319, Athens, Michigan 49011. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Donna Mae Marie Voss:

Donna Voss married Paul H. Olds on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. In recent years they spent winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. She is survived by her husband and by her three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and Taria Olds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death.

Daughter of Arnold and Beatrice (Hoisington) Voss. 1951 graduate of Athens High School, Athens, Michigan. Married Paul Olds April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Mother of Paulette, Kathy, Pamela, Raymond, Jeffery, and Christine.

More About Paul Olds and Donna Voss:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Olds and Donna Voss are:

- + 7575 i. Paulette Rene¹⁴ Olds, born 03 Jun 1951.
- + 7576 ii. Kathryn Elaine Olds, born 18 Apr 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 7577 iii. Pamela Sue Olds, born 21 Aug 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 7578 iv. Raymond Arnold Olds, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 7579 v. Jeffrey Lynn Olds, born 11 Sep 1962 in Michigan. He married Tamara (Tammy) Louise Wisel 12 Jun 1982 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1963.

More About Jeffrey Olds and Tamara Wisel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

6406. Beverly Jean¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. She married **Glenn B. Yount** 30 Jun 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in Lynnville, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 2004 in Fremont.

More About Glenn Yount and Beverly Olds:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Olds and Glenn Yount are:

- 7580 i. Linda J.¹⁴ Yount, born 1948 in Michigan.
- 7581 ii. Ginger J. Yount, born Dec 1949 in Michigan.

6407. Joan Mae¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton** 28 Nov 1953 in Doster. He was born 18 May 1934 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Mae Olds:

Joan M. Newton, 84, of Girard Township passed away on Tuesday, March 26, 2019 at Colonial House in Marshall. Joan was born on September 2, 1934 to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds in Burlington Township. She graduated from Union City High School with the Class of 1952. On November 28, 1953 she married Glen M. "Newt" Newton in Delton, who preceded her on death July 26, 1996. Joan worked at Tekonsha Engineering and the Tekonsha Post Office part-time. She and her husband Newt owned Newt's Market in Tekonsha for many years.

Survivors include Joan's children, Jackie Newton and Douglas Newton, both of Coldwater; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Joan was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings, Don Olds, Douglas Olds, Paul Olds and Beverly Yount.

A celebration of Joan's life will take place at 1:00 PM on Saturday, March 30, 2019 at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Visitation will take place just prior to the service, from 12:30 PM to 1:00 PM at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. A luncheon will be held at the Coldwater American Legion following the committal. Memorial donations are suggested to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton:

Glen "Newt" Newton, 62, of Tekonsha died at his residence Friday, July 26, 1996, after an apparent heart attack. Newton was born May 18, 1934, in Barry County to Wesley Newton and Nina Brenner. He was raised in Delton and graduated from Delton High School in 1953. He was employed by Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek from 1953 until he retired in 1990. He owned and operated Newt's Market in Tekonsha from 1972 to 1976. He also sold cars for Brookside Auto in Burlington for several years. He was married to Joan Olds on Nov. 28, 1953, in Doster. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Doug Newton of Tekonsha; a daughter, Jackie Newton of Crystal; two grandsons; and a sister, Louella Bower of Dade City, Florida. He was preceded in death by a brother, Richard Newton. He loved flowers, playing golf and traveling to Florida.

Visitation: 4 to 6 p.m., today at Putnam Funeral Home. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha. Newton's brother-in-law, Don Olds, will officiate. Burial: Riverside Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice. Arrangements: Putnam Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joan Olds and Glen Newton:

1953 Burlington – Mrs. Ray Olds announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Mae, to Glen M. Newton of Doster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Newton. Miss Olds graduated from the Union City High School in 1952 and is employed in the Olds grocery in Tekonsha. Mr. Newton graduated from the Delton High School last June and is employed by the Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek.

More About Glen Newton and Joan Olds:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1953, Doster

Children of Joan Olds and Glen Newton are:

- 7582 i. Jacklyn Joan (Jackie)¹⁴ Newton, born 30 Jan 1955. She married ? (Fousel) Vandemark.
- 7583 ii. Douglas Ray Newton, born 28 Feb 1956.

6409. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren

and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaurite Mason and Wilbur Standbridge are:

- + 7584 i. Kathryn¹⁴ Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 7585 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 7586 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

6410. Ronald William (Robert)¹³ Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Schreer** 08 Sep 1951 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1931 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William (Robert) Mason:

Ronald W. Mason, age 86, passed away on June 9, 2012. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 2, 1926, to George and Eleanor (Stoll) Mason. On September 8, 1951, Ron married Josephine (Schreer) Mason, who preceded him in death in 2003. His sister Marguerite Standbridge also preceded him in death. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Ron served in the US Army in Europe during World War II. He worked for Detroit Edison, retiring after 43 years, working primarily in marketing as a manager. After retirement, he continued working for Wenk's Pharmacy. Ronald was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he was confirmed in 1940. Throughout his life, he gave generously of himself. He was a loving uncle, cousin and friend to many. He was generous, had a quick smile, wit and a great sense of humor. He was loved by many and will be sorely missed.

Ronald is survived by his son Michael (Tina) Mason of Harvest, Alabama and his daughters Kristine (Michael) Crossman of Adrian and Susan Wade of Ann Arbor; grandchildren Danielle, Jessica and Nicole; and his great-granddaughter Miracle.

There will be a memorial service at 11:00am on Saturday, August 11th at the Zion Lutheran Church,

1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Those who wish to make a memorial contribution are urged to make a donation to either Zion Lutheran Church or to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer are:

- 7587 i. Michael J.¹⁴ Mason, born 01 Apr 1961. He married Tina Louise Hunter; born 1963.
- + 7588 ii. Susan Ellen Mason, born 05 Jan 1964.

6411. Shirley Kathryn¹³ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **James Kenneth Strieter** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Strieter and Florence Lavere. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2016 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

Notes for Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Shirley K. Strieter, 81, of Midland, died Monday, February 2, 2009, at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born August 8, 1927, in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Irvin and Gertrude (Morhardt) Stoll. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On October 29, 1949, she married James K. Strieter in Ann Arbor. She and her husband moved with Dow to Midland, Texas, and Colorado. Upon retirement in 1982 they moved to Ann Arbor, and then returned to Midland in 1998. Shirley enjoyed crotcheting, knitting, playing cards, but dearest to her heart was her family and the love of her grand and great-grandchildren.

She will be missed by her husband of 59 years, James; three children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) Strieter of League City, Texas; four grandchildren, Michelle Dittenber, Stacey Koos, Sarah Pfenninger, and Kody Strieter; and two great-granddaughters, Emma Dittenber and Ellie Dittenber. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Baylis of Ann Arbor.

In honor of Shirley's request, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service is scheduled in Midland Cemetery for the family. The family wishes to express their thanks and appreciation to the staff of Regional Dialysis Service for their care and support, and ask that anyone planning an expression of sympathy to direct their contribution to the Regional Dialysis Service, 4901 Jefferson Ave, Midland Michigan 48640. Arrangements for Shirley have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W.

More About Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Kenneth Strieter:

James K. Strieter, 87, of Marble Falls, Texas passed away peacefully Aug 21, 2016 at his home. Jim was born Nov 14, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leo and Florence (LaVear) Strieter. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and then served in the US Navy. On October 29, 1949, he married Shirley (Stoll) and she preceded him in death in 2009 after 59 years of marriage. Jim and Shirley moved to Midland in 1950. Jim worked for the Dow Chemical Company for 38 years in the employee relations department. He played for the Dow A.C's World Champion Softball Team. Jim was a devoted husband and enjoyed greatly the time he spent with his family and friends. Jim enjoyed sports! He played golf for many years and never missed watching a U of M football game. He truly looked forward to each Saturday in the fall to attend games, tailgating and being with other U of M fans.

He will be missed by his children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and

James Michael (Fran) of Marble Falls, Texas, his grandchildren, Stacey Koos, Michelle (Dean) Dittenber, Sarah Pfenninger (Lance), and Kody Strieter, his great grandchildren, Emma and Ellie Dittenber and Mya and Max Pfenninger.

In honor of Jim's request, cremation has taken place and a private family graveside service will take place at a later date at Midland Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a place or organization of their choice in Jim's memory. Arrangements for Jim were entrusted to the care of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls, Texas and Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home of Midland.

More About James Kenneth Strieter:

Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2351 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Strieter and Shirley Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stoll and James Strieter are:

- + 7589 i. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Strieter, born 05 Nov 1951.
- 7590 ii. Susan Lynn Strieter, born 17 Jul 1953. She married Clyde Arthur Krantz; born 04 May 1951.
- + 7591 iii. James Michael Strieter, born 19 Sep 1956.

6412. Mary Alice¹³ Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007. She married **John Roger (Jack) Baylis** Abt. 1951, son of Dwight Baylis and Hazel Wall. He was born 22 Jul 1930 in Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Stoll:

Mary A. Baylis passed away at home on February 10, 2007, with her children by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor on August 15, 1930 to Gertrude (Morhardt) and Irwin Stoll. For 49 years she was married to John R. (Jack) Baylis who preceded her in death in 2000.

She leaves a legacy of great love and humor. Mom always said that the ability to laugh would get you through the tough times. We will hold on to that wisdom, especially now, along with all the wonderful memories. She loved her children and grand-children fiercely and they were always her priority. She was our anchor and friend.

She is survived by her daughter Linda (George) Gray of Dexter, son, John G. (Margaret) Baylis of Chelsea, her much loved grandchildren, Mark (Richelle) Baylis, Jamie Gray (fiance Lt. Michael Bordallo), Katie (Matt) Dorr, Kelly Baylis, Erin Gray, Jack Baylis, Laura Gray and Robyn (Aaron) Bennett. Also surviving is her sister, Shirley (James) Strieter of Midland, and many nieces and nephews. She enjoyed and appreciated the support and kindness of her many great neighbors and friends.

A private memorial service is planned. Following the service, there will be a reception for family and friends at Weber's Inn on Friday, February 16, 2007 at 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Association.

More About John Roger (Jack) Baylis:

Residence: 1559 Glastonbury Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2973

More About John Baylis and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of Mary Stoll and John Baylis are:

- + 7592 i. Linda Kay¹⁴ Baylis, born 29 Sep 1951.
- + 7593 ii. John Gordon Baylis, born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6414. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹³ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Ernest Niethammer** 15 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgena Katherine (Gena) Lirette:

Georgena Katherine (Lirette) Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, December 19, 2009 at her home. Gena was born in 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to George and Elsa (Stoll) Lirette and celebrated her 80th birthday this month. She married Leon Ernest Niethammer in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together. Gena worked outside the home until the birth of her daughters and then devoted her time to raising and playing with her girls. Gena was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and a member of Zion Lutheran Church, where she and Leon gave much of their time and energy. Family was the center of her life and many good times were enjoyed at Sugar Loaf Lake and other gatherings. Gena was quite creative and enjoyed crocheting and crafting, when she wasn't shopping. The shopping trips resulted in summer garage sales, which made for animated discussions with Leon and her cousin Ron Mason, who did all the heavy lifting.

Gena is survived by her husband Leon; her daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schin-ske), and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six grand-daughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schin-ske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and two great-grandsons, Noah Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Gena also has a surviving sister, Beverly Kirsh and many cousins.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, January 5, 2010 at 11am. Visitation with family is at 10am at the church. Pastor Mike Walters will officiate. Gena loved flowers, but she would be pleased to know that a contribution was made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice in her memory.

Notes for Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Leon Ernest Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 10th, 2011 at Arbor Hospice. Leon was born in 1926 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Selma (Finkbeiner) Niethammer. He married Georgena Lirette in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together before her passing in December 2009. Leon was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1944. After a two-year stint in the Navy Air Corps, he enrolled and graduated from Cleary College. Leon worked for 7-Up Bottling Company for 38 years until his retirement in 1988. That same year he began work at Ed's Bread as the delivery person and bakery helper and worked there until his 80th birthday, at which time he felt he was "too old" to work anymore. Others thought differently, and in 2007 he was hired to work the Ed's Bread booth at Saline Farmers' Market, where he worked until December 2010. Leon was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he gave much of his time and energy, by serving on the building and grounds committee, and money counting committee. He sat in the same pew every Sunday until his illness. Leon was well-loved by all who knew him. His gruff exterior hid the softness inside. He was there for all of his family helping them in many ways. He will be greatly missed, but the memory of his oft-repeated statements will live on in all of us.

Leon is survived by his three daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six granddaughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schinske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and three great grandsons, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Leon has a surviving sister, Helen Shelley and sisters-in-law, Beverly Kirsh and Doris Niethammer. Many Finkbeiner, Stoll and Niethammer cousins, including his special friend and cousin-in-law Ron Mason, survive him. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at 11 a.m. where the family will receive visitors at 10 a.m. Pastor Barry Ludwig will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Occupation: employee 7-Up Bottling Company

Occupation 2: employee Ed's Bread Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1477 Marian Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Niethammer and Georgena Lirette:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georgena Lirette and Leon Niethammer are:

- + 7594 i. Leslee Kae¹⁴ Niethammer, born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7595 ii. Judy Lyn Niethammer, born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7596 iii. Sandra Jo Niethammer, born 20 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Keith Byrd 28 Jan 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1963.

More About Thomas Byrd and Sandra Niethammer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6415. Beverly Anne¹³ Lirette (Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Lorin Kirsh** 21 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1927 in Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lorin Kirsh:

Residence: 1993, 1700 Arbordale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Kirsh and Beverly Lirette:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Lirette and Jack Kirsh is:

- + 7597 i. Rev. Lauren A.¹⁴ Kirsh, born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6419. James Walz¹³ MacGregor (Elma Margaret¹² Walz, Carl Johannes (John)¹¹, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of James Walz MacGregor is:

- 7598 i. James Russell¹⁴ MacGregor, born 01 Apr 1958. He married (1) Shirley Marie Whitney; born 19 Apr 1957. He married (2) Karen Jean Wagner; born 19 Sep 1957.

6421. Ruth Louise¹³ Clinton (Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹², Friederike Pauline¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Arnold Spalding** 02 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Spalding and Ruth Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Clinton and Robert Spalding are:

- 7599 i. James Richard¹⁴ Spalding, born 07 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Lynn Hetue 27 Dec 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About James Spalding and Marcia Hetue:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- 7600 ii. Cheryl Lynn Spalding, born 29 Aug 1946. She married James Phillip Bennett 26 Mar 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Bennett and Cheryl Spalding:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

6425. Virginia Mary¹³ Walz (Roland Arndt¹², John¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky. She married **James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton** 13 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1922 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Mary Walz:

Virginia Linton died October 05, 2008 Services: Graveside services will be Monday, Oct. 6 at 1:00 PM at Cedar Hill Cemetery. Visitation: No Visitation. Mrs. Virginia Linton of Princeton, died Sunday, October 5, 2008 at 11:20 AM at Princeton Health & Rehab following a long illness. She was a retired electronics engineer with Arvin Industries and a member of St. Paul Catholic Church.

Survivors include one son, Bob Linton, Caldwell Co. Kentucky one sister, Mary Francis Mata of Montana, three grandchildren, Roby Linton, LaDonna Vaughn, and Amamda Linton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Linton, father, Roland Walz, mother, Mary Mason Carroll and one daughter, Judith Ann Linton. Memorials: Memorial contributions may be made to: Concerned Families at Outwood, Inc., c/o Teresa Clardy, 2000 Denzil Dr., Apt. #1, Hopkinsville, KY 42240 Cemetery: None Selected Location: Morgan's Funeral Home.

Notes for James Lowery (Jimmy) Linton:

Princeton, Kentucky — Graveside services with military rites for James 'Jimmy' Linton, 78, Princeton, were at noon today in Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. He died at 5:05 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001, at Caldwell County Hospital after suffering an apparent heart attack. A native of Caldwell County, he was born July 31, 1922, the son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Co., Princeton. He was a World War II Coast Guard veteran and was a member of the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the First Baptist Church, Princeton.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia Walz Linton; a son, Bob Linton, Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton, Dawson Springs three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Concerned Families of Outwood, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky, 42445.

James "Jimmy" Linton, 78, of Princeton, died Wednesday, Jan. 10, 2001 at 5:05 p.m. at Caldwell County Hospital Room of an apparent heart attack. A retired electrician and co-owner of McConnell Electric Company in Princeton, and World War II Coast Guard veteran, and a member of First Baptist Church in Princeton, he was born July 31, 1922, in Caldwell County, a son of the late James Leo and Gladys Lee Adams Linton. He was a member of the American Legion and V.F.W. in Princeton. He was preceded in death by a sister Mildred Ray.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Mrs. Virginia Walz Linton ; a son and daughter-in-law, Bob and Loretha Linton of Caldwell County; a daughter, Judy Linton of Princeton; three grandchildren, Robert J. Linton II, and wife Taresa of Dawson Springs, Ladonna A. Brokossky, of Sebree, and Amanda Linton of

Calhoun; and four great-grandchildren, Magan, and Ryan Linton of Dawson Springs, and Zach and Tyler Brokosky of Adairville.

Graveside services were conducted Friday, Jan. 12 at noon at Cedar Hill Cemetery, with the Rev. Tommy Tackett officiating. Military graveside services were conducted by the American Legion and V.F.W. of Princeton.

More About James Linton and Virginia Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and James Linton are:

- + 7601 i. Robert Jon (Bob)¹⁴ Linton, born 19 Apr 1946.
- 7602 ii. Judith Ann Linton, born 04 Mar 1949 in Caldwell Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2006 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Judith Ann Linton:

Dawson Springs - Judy Linton, 57, died Friday, Oct. 27, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, Kentucky. She attended Union Temple Baptist Church in St. Charles, Kentucky. She is survived by mother, Virginia and brother, Bob.

Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Cedar Hill Cemetery. There is no visitation. Morgan's Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Linton Memorial Fund, 407 Hester Drive, Princeton, Kentucky 42445.

6428. Nancy Louise¹³ Hunter (Gordon Lewis¹², Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2018. She married **Richard Browning Crosby** 28 Dec 1957. He was born 01 Oct 1931 in Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2011.

More About Richard Crosby and Nancy Hunter:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1957

Child of Nancy Hunter and Richard Crosby is:

- 7603 i. David Browning¹⁴ Crosby, born 02 Jun 1959.

6429. Barbara J.¹³ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹², Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Charles Creal** 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Richard Creal and Barbara Hunter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Hunter and Richard Creal are:

- 7604 i. William Scott¹⁴ Creal, born 13 Sep 1953. He married Kathryn Ann ?; born 16 Jan 1954.
- 7605 ii. Thomas Creal, born 24 May 1956. He married Diane Marie ?; born 11 Jun 1957.

6430. Dorothy Ann¹³ Hunter (Roy Nelson¹², Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Lengerman, Jr.** 07 Sep 1963 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1924.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Hunter:

Dorothy Ann "Dottie" Lengerman, 70, of Midland, died unexpectedly early Thursday morning, April 6,

2006, at the MidMichigan Medical Center. She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiac Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

She was born April 25, 1935 in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Roy Nelson and Lena Katherine (Loukotka) Hunter. She attended Ann Arbor schools, graduating from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1953. She received a BS Degree in Nursing in 1957, and her certificate of anesthesia in 1962 from the University of Michigan. On Sept. 7 1963, the former Dorothy Ann Hunter married Carl A. Lengerman, Jr. in Midland. Dottie had worked in the Emergency Room at both the University of Michigan Hospital, and at the Midland Hospital, and had also worked as an anesthesia nurse, in skilled care, and the rehab unit. She was an instructor for the nurse's aids training at Delta College, the Allusiac Center, and until the time of her death, for the MidMichigan Visiting Nurse Association. She was a member of Chapel Lane Presbyterian Church. Dottie was a very active member of the Midland Parks and Recreation Commission, where she took an active part in the Help Save Central Park Committee.

Surviving besides her husband Carl, is her daughter, Chris A. (Thomas A.) Boomgaard of Midland; and her son, Scott C. Lengerman of Bear Lake; grandchildren, Dean A. Boomgaard, Elise A. Boomgaard and Thomas C. Boomgaard; one sister, Barbara Creal of Olympia Fields, Illinois; one brother, Douglas Hunter of Whitmore Lake; nephews, William (Kathy) Creal of Williamston and Thomas Creal of Illinois. Dottie will be missed by all who knew and loved her for her optimistic attitude, passionate personality and seemingly endless energy.

More About Carl Lengerman and Dorothy Hunter:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Hunter and Carl Lengerman are:

- + 7606 i. Chris Ann¹⁴ Lengerman, born 18 Feb 1967.
- 7607 ii. Scott Carl Lengerman, born 17 Dec 1968.

6440. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch (Christian¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Gordon Ensign**. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, and died 1992.

Child of Irene Koch and Gordon Ensign is:

- 7608 i. Gordon¹⁴ Ensign, born 31 May 1940. He married Tamara (Tammie) ?; born 01 Apr 1942.

6441. Harold Reinhold¹³ Koch (Christian¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington. He married **(1) Mary Jane Stuver** 19 Jun 1936 in Kitsap, Washington. She was born 14 May 1918 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) Joyce Lee Makoviney** 10 Aug 1968 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She was born 22 May 1937 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 10 Oct 2015 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Harold Reinhold Koch:
Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

More About Harold Koch and Mary Stuver:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Kitsap, Washington

More About Harold Koch and Joyce Makoviney:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Harold Koch and Mary Stuver is:

- 7609 i. Tyler W.¹⁴ Koch, born 05 May 1956 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Mary Frances Reeves 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 14 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Tyler Koch and Mary Reeves:
Marriage: 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

6443. Horace Allan¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:
Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 7610 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
+ 7611 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
+ 7612 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

6444. Ethel Marie¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brougher of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brougher. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:

Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 7613 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Weer, born 1952.
- 7614 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

6448. John Christian¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in *Geology*, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The

Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 7615 i. Christine Louise¹⁴ Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 7616 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

6450. Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A., wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 7617 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 7618 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 7619 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 7620 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

6454. Frieda Louise¹³ Boyer (Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans

Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Marvin Hewitt Garis** 20 Sep 1947. He was born 15 Sep 1927 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2023 in Kirkwood, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Hewitt Garis:

Marvin Garis, age 95 of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania, formerly of Ralston, Pennsylvania, passed away at home on Saturday, January 14, 2023. He was the husband of the late Freida Louise Harley Garis, who passed away on October 14, 2001. He was born in Souderton, Pennsylvania, son of the late Earl & Virginia Hewitt Garis. He was a member of Waterway Church of Oxford. In the past he was a member of Fairlawn Community Church of Williamsport and Souderton Brethren in Christ Church. He worked at Stanley Home Products, a plastic molding company in Canton, Pennsylvania, retiring in 1990, previously working at Frank M. Weaver Steel Company of Lansdale and had also operated and managed a gasoline service station in Souderton. He served as a seagoing cowboy at the end of WW II, sending and tending to livestock on ships to war-torn countries. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with his family and volunteering at his church and going on mission trips.

Surviving are 3 sons: Daryl husband of Marilyn Garis of Jacksonville, Florida, R. Gene husband of Susan Garis of Kirkwood, Dennis Lynn husband of Beth Garis of Indian Trail, North Carolina, 9 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, brother Richard C. husband of Dorothy Garis of Bedminster, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by a son Merle L Garis and 5 siblings: Russel, Robert, Willard, Mark and Verna Garis.

Funeral service will take place from Waterway Church, 550 Waterway Road, Oxford, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, January 21st at 11 a.m. with a viewing time from 9 a.m. until time of service. Pastors Jesse Johnson and Steve Doutrich will be officiating. Private interment will take place in the Silverdale Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis:

At the first wedding ceremony ever solemnized in the fifty-year old Brethren in Christ Church, Silverdale, Miss Frieda Louise Harley, Souderton R.D. on Saturday Sept. 20, 1947 became the bride of Marvin C. Garis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ear Garis, Souderton, R.D. Bishop Charles Byers, Chambersburg, performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with altar baskets of gladioli and large palms forming a background. More than 150 were present for the ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Krepps, Miss Esther Tyson and Miss Kathryn Tyson, Trappem coousins of the bride, sang. The bride, who was given by her father, was attended by Doris Fern Harley, Souderton, R.D., her sister, as bridesmaid. Willard L. Garis, Souderton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Ray G. Harley and ROebert H. Garis, both of Souderton R. D.

The bride wore a white striped nylon gown styled with long pointed sleeves, a sweetheart neckline, a long train and buttons extending down the rear of the bodice. She carried a white Bible with streamers of pompoms. Her attendant was attired in a pink bylon gown fashioned wuth three-quarter length puff sleeves, and a seetheart neckline. She carried a heart shaped bouquet of pompons and red rosebuds.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for fifty-eight guests. The couple then left on a wedding trip to Ohio and Indina. They will be at home at the home of the bride's parents about September 15. Mrs. Garis was a student oat Hilltown High School. SHe is employed at Wismer's clothing factory, Silverdale. Mr. Garis, also a former student at Hilltwon High School, is employed as a farmer by his father.

More About Marvin Garis and Frieda Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947

Children of Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis are:

7621	i.	Merle Lane ¹⁴ Garis, born 27 Apr 1949 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 2018 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
7622	ii.	Dennis Lynn Garis, born 31 Jan 1957. He married Beth Engstrom; born 22 Mar 1957.
+ 7623	iii.	Roy Gene Garis, born 29 Dec 1953.
7624	iv.	M. Daryl Garis, born 01 Mar 1951. He married Marilyn Christopher; born 28 Aug 1952.

6459. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhart**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 7625 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 7626 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 7627 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

6460. Christine M.¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Hugo Blei** 1962. He was born 07 Sep 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21, 2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, PA 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Hugo Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

More About George Blei and Christine Vogt:
Marriage: 1962

Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 7628 i. Deborah¹⁴ Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) ? Wayman.
- 7629 ii. Dr. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 7630 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith; born 30 May 1967.

6462. Hubert Augustus (Bud)¹³ Vogt, Jr. (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn Ellen (Kassy) Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun

1949.

Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 7631 i. Kathryn Ross¹⁴ Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 7632 ii. Amy Joanna Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 7633 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt III, born 1982.

6463. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 7634 i. Carl N.¹⁴ Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7635 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

6464. Helen Louise¹³ Goetz (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 7636 i. Louis August¹⁴ Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7637 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von

Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

7638 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

6465. Herbert Adam¹³ Goetz, twin (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

7639 i. Herbert John¹⁴ Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

+ 7640 ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7641 iii. Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:

Residence: Alma, Michigan

+ 7642 iv. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

6469. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz (Euthymia¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1908 in Drisden, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in

Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:

Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

7643	i. Susan ¹⁴ Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
7644	ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

6472. Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrell Frederick Splitt** 03 Mar 1933 in Indiana, son of Frederick Splitt and Emma Perkins. He was born 15 Nov 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Phyllis F. Splitt, age 92, passed away on the morning of April 26, 2008 at Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Phyllis was born on March 21, 1916 to Oscar Goetz and Frances Harner, the second of five children. She married Merrell F. Splitt on March 3, 1933. They were married for 68 years before he preceded her in death on July 20, 2001. Phyllis retired from Singer Sewing Machine of Ann Arbor in 1981 after 30 years, so she could travel and spend time with her family. She was a devoted fan of U of M football and loved to play Bridge. Most of all, she loved the time she spent with her family. Her brothers, William and Robert Goetz and granddaughter Emily Newman preceded Phyllis in death. She is survived by her brother Joseph (Ginny) Goetz, sister Dorothy Adams and sister-in-law Marilyn Goetz; her three children: James (Margaret) Splitt; Phillip (Marlene) Splitt; and Diane (John) Newman; her grandchildren: Carole (John) Eichler; James (Debbie) Splitt; John (Judy) Splitt; Joseph Splitt; Debra Ellison; Nancy (Tom) Medors; Marianne (Bill) Madden; John (Shawn) Newman; Robert (Beth) Newman; and Amy (Kevin) Wright. 20 gr-grandchildren and one gr-gr-grandchild also survive her.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, May 3, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Kathleen A. Meyers of St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, MI presiding. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. The family wishes to thank the staff of Arbor Hospice for their compassion and dedication over the last several weeks, and to the devoted staff of Glacier Hills for their care and support over the last several years, and to family and neighbors for their love and affection over many years.

More About Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Burial: 03 May 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1981, Singer Sewing Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merrell Frederick Splitt:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5073

More About Merrell Splitt and Phyllis Goetz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1933, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Goetz and Merrell Splitt are:

- + 7645 i. James Fredeick¹⁴ Splitt, born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7646 ii. Philip O. Splitt, born 1935.
- + 7647 iii. Diane Frances Splitt, born 09 Apr 1941.

6473. Dorothy L.¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd John Adams** 22 Feb 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Lawrence J. Adams. He was born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Adams and Dorothy Goetz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Goetz and Lloyd Adams are:

- 7648 i. Mary Lou¹⁴ Adams, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1935.
- 7649 ii. Lawrence Adams, born Aft. 1943.
- 7650 iii. Marguerite Adams, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Bernardo; born Aft. 1939.
- 7651 iv. Katherine Adams, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Hurley; born Aft. 1939.

6474. Robert Oscar¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Merilyn Brown** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 08 Jun 1923, and died 14 Aug 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Oscar Goetz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Assistant Dean College of Engineering University of Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1308 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merilyn Brown:

Merilyn J. Goetz, age 89 of Ann Arbor, passed peacefully early Monday, August 14, 2012. Services Friday August 24 2PM First Presbyterian Church 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley (734) 661-3525 or www.hshv.org

More About Robert Goetz and Merilyn Brown:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of Robert Goetz and Marilyn Brown are:

- 7652 i. Gregory Robert¹⁴ Goetz, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Patricia Jane ?; born 18 Jul 1957.
- 7653 ii. Todd Allen Goetz, born 23 Sep 1955. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 7654 iii. Brian William Goetz, born 17 Apr 1959. He married Beverly ?; born 26 Apr 1952.

6475. Joseph Calvin¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete** 24 Mar 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2015.

Notes for Joseph Calvin Goetz:

Joseph C. Goetz, July 25, 2010, age 85. Beloved husband of Virginia. Dear father of Stewart (Carolyn) and David (Jill). Grandfather of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Mandy), and Kristen. Brother of Dorothy Adams and the late William, Phyllis Splitt, and Robert.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 31, from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 27475 Five Mile Road, with Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Memorials are suggested to the Salvation Army or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete:

Virginia Goetz passed away October 30, 2015 at the age of 95. She was born July 29, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan to Robert and Marjorie Longmete. She is the beloved wife of the late Joseph Goetz; dear mother of Stewart C. (Carolyn) Goetz and David H. (Jill) Goetz; loving grandmother of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Amanda), and Kristen (Adam) Farleigh; great grandmother of Levi, Harper, and Logan; sister of Robert Longmete. Services for Virginia were private.

More About Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete are:

- 7655 i. Stewart C.¹⁴ Goetz, born 09 Oct 1951. He married Carolyn Reynolds; born 14 Nov 1948.
- + 7656 ii. David Harner Goetz, born 05 Jun 1954.

6478. Cameron Wallace¹³ Lodge, Jr. (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johnnie Marie Strain** Aft. 1943. She was born 09 Apr 1923.

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr.:

Occupation: operates Plymouth Electric Company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 49910 Joy Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain are:

- 7657 i. Johnnie Marie¹⁴ Lodge, born 01 May 1951.

More About Johnnie Marie Lodge:

Occupation: worker at Bell Telephone Company

- 7658 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge III, born 29 Mar 1954.
- 7659 iii. Beverly Ellen Lodge, born 15 Nov 1956.
- 7660 iv. Douglas Robert Lodge, born 22 Dec 1957.

7661 v. Malcom Kevin Lodge, born 20 Dec 1959.

6479. John Hildner¹³ Lodge (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Blake** 03 Nov 1950, daughter of Ruel Blake and Shirley Thompson. She was born 22 Dec 1919.

More About John Hildner Lodge:

Occupation: designer draftsman in transmission experimentation Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 15026 Auburndale; Livonia, Michigan

More About Mary Blake:

Military service: nurse World War II SE Pacific

Occupation: registered nurse

More About John Lodge and Mary Blake:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1950

Children of John Lodge and Mary Blake are:

- 7662 i. John Cameron¹⁴ Lodge, born 14 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7663 ii. Kenneth Blake (Kent) Lodge, born 14 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7664 iii. Lawrence Lee (Larry) Lodge, born 28 Nov 1956.
- 7665 iv. Mark Stevens Lodge, born 03 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6480. David Waldron¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bradley** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for David Waldron Hildner:

Jan. 3, 1946 - Lieut. David W. Hildner U.S.N.R. and Lt. Phillip Hildner of the Army Air Forces have been spending the holidays with, their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Helen Hildner and Mrs. R. W. Nipps of 90 South Professor Street. Lt. Phillip reports back to Chanute Field, Illinois, and Lt. David to Great Lakes for re-assignment.

More About David Waldron Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in physics from Washington State University

Military service: Lt. (JG) in US Navy World War II he ran PT boats

Occupation: Bell Telephone Division of Western Electric

Residence: 631 W. 69th Street; Kansas City, Missouri

More About Barbara Bradley:

Occupation: worked for Placement Service office

More About David Hildner and Barbara Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of David Hildner and Barbara Bradley are:

- 7666 i. David Jonathan¹⁴ Hildner, born 1951.
- 7667 ii. Ann Elizabeth Hildner, born 1954.
- 7668 iii. Gregory Richard Hildner, born 1956.

6481. Philip Rowland¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Sylvia Wecker** Aft. 1942. She was born 1928, and died 24 Aug 2014.

Notes for Philip Rowland Hildner:

Services for Philip Roland Hildner; a Realtor for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the home of Eileen Cline, 12837 Stone Eagle Road in Phoenix. Mr. Hildner, who lived in Glen Arm, died Jan. 27, 1990 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Washington, D.C., and raised in Oberlin, Ohio, where he received a bachelor's degree in economics from Oberlin College. He interrupted his college studies to join the Air Force during World War II, gaining the rank of captain. He taught air navigation at a navigator's school at an Air Force base in Midland, Texas. After returning to finish his bachelor's degree, he received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He worked as a systems analyst for the Koppers Co. in Baltimore for many years. In recent years he worked for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn's south Towson office. He was a dedicated member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Towson and the First Church of Christ in Boston. He was a member of the Homeland Tennis Club and the Greenspring Racquet Club and was an avid player of tennis, handball and racquetball. Mr. Hildner had a great passion for music, both classical and jazz, and was a Jazz drummer.

He is survived by his wife, the former Sylvia Wecker; three sons, Jeffrey of Princeton, New Jersey, Mark of Providence, Rhode Island, and Paul of Baltimore; and one granddaughter.

On January 27, 1990 at the Lynn House, Alexandria, Virginia, Philip R. Hildner, of Glenarm, Maryland, beloved husband of Sylvia Hildner, devoted father of 3 sons Jeffrey Hildner of Princeton New Jersey, Mark Hildner of Providence, Rhode Island and Paul Hildner of Baltimore, one daughter-in-law, Patricia Grieve. Also survived by one granddaughter Emily Madison Hildner.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, February 4, at 2 P.M. at the Cline family Residence, 12837 Stone Eagle road, Phoenix, Maryland. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Church of Christian Science. Family will receive friends after the Memorial Service at 4402 Starview Court in Glen Arm, Maryland.

More About Philip Rowland Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in chemistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt. US Air Force World War II he flew jets

Occupation: Koppers in Baltimore, Maryland

Residence: 4 Dellcrest Garth; Lutherville, Maryland

Notes for Sylvia Wecker:

Musician, athlete, and teacher, multi-talented Sylvia Wecker Hildner, 86, of Glen Arm, Maryland, moved forward on August 24 to the next stage of eternity. Sylvia graced the tennis court of life with integrity and zest. She thrilled to theater and stilled to twilight. She loved books and math and Mozart, Linda Ronstadt, Ocean City, and Dr. Zhivago (yep, Omar Sharif made her swoon). And wow, could she play the piano. Before graduating from the University of Michigan, she studied at The Oberlin Conservatory of Music, where she met her future husband, Philip. Sylvia infused music with precision and passion. But most of all, she infused the lives of family and friends with her brave melody of empathy, sunshine, and wisdom. Blessed with the warm heart of a teacher and a radiant blend of control and soul, she directed plays and taught math, science, and English in the public-school systems of Baltimore and Baltimore County for 32 years, and throughout her adult life, she gave private piano lessons to grown-ups and children. A faithful member for over 50 years of the Christian Science church in Towson, Sylvia turned inward to Spirit for inspiration and strength. She leaned on Mind to architect her human experience. She approached life as a metaphysicist. She marched to a different drummer. And Sylvia inspired her three sons, Jeffrey, Mark, and Paul, to do the same. Thank you. Mom. Songwriters Mindy

Jostyn& Jacob Brackman say it right: "In His eyes, you're a fire that never goes out A light on the top of a hill."

Predeceased by her faithful husband, Philip, Sylvia's surviving family members include her three sons, her brother Norman, and his children, Ted, Miranda, and Bruce, and Sylvia's grandchildren, Emily and Evan. The family will hold a private ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery.

More About Sylvia Wecker:

Occupation: teacher in early elementary grades

More About Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker are:

- 7669 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Hildner, born 1953.
- 7670 ii. Mark Lincoln Hildner, born 1955.

More About Mark Lincoln Hildner:

Residence: 2001, 139 Peach Terrace; Santa Cruz, California

- 7671 iii. Paul Davis Hildner, born 1956.

6482. Maxine Zelda¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York. She married **George Richard Arnett** 30 Jul 1959 in New York City, New York, son of Charles Arnett and Elsie Clellan. He was born 26 May 1928 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Maxine Zelda Hildner:

Graduation: 1956, Hunter College

Graduation 2: 1962, New York Law School

Occupation: 1963, lawyer; admitted to Indiana Bar

Occupation 2: 4 years Deputy Attorney General of Indiana

Occupation 3: lawyer in general practice of law

Politics: democrat

More About George Richard Arnett:

Military service: US Army as a paratrooper

Occupation: materials comptroller of Burger-Chet Systems, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana

Residence: Charlottesville, Indiana

More About George Arnett and Maxine Hildner:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1959, New York City, New York

Children of Maxine Hildner and George Arnett are:

- 7672 i. Renee Christine¹⁴ Arnett, born 28 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7673 ii. Suzanne Melina Arnett, born 14 Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7674 iii. Scott Richard Arnett, born 12 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6484. Jonathan Charles¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Tappen** 1941. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Anna C. August** 1946. She was born 1919.

More About Jonathan Bratt and Ruth Tappen:

Divorce: 1946
Marriage: 1941

More About Jonathan Bratt and Anna August:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Jonathan Bratt and Anna August are:

- + 7675 i. William Christopher¹⁴ Bratt, born 1947.
- 7676 ii. Hannah Marie Bratt, born 1948. She married Randolph Antone Siebert 1967; born 1944.

More About Randolph Siebert and Hannah Bratt:
Divorce: 1971
Marriage: 1967

- 7677 iii. Joanna Lee Bratt, born 1950; died 1969. She married John Alexander Robinson 1969; born 1948; died 1969.

More About John Robinson and Joanna Bratt:
Marriage: 1969

- 7678 iv. James Anthony Bratt, born 1953.
- 7679 v. Juliana Wiltrud Bratt, born 1957.
- 7680 vi. Rosana Ruth Bratt, born 1960.

6485. George Hildner¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona, and died 05 Jul 2013. He married **Alyce Patricia Semenoff** 1942. She was born 18 Jan 1923, and died 13 Sep 1999.

More About George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff:
Marriage: 1942

Children of George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff are:

- 7681 i. Alexis Leigh¹⁴ Bratt, born 1957. She married (1) ? Minter. She married (2) Michael A. Marquez 27 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1955.

More About Michael Marquez and Alexis Bratt:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7682 ii. David George Bratt, born 03 Mar 1961.

6486. Thomas Peer¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emily Samkin** 10 Jun 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1922.

Notes for Thomas Peer Bratt:

Thomas Peer Bratt died July 11, 1994 at Veterans Hospital, San Francisco; aged 67; survived by wife, Emily; son, Timothy; daughters Karen and Holly; and granddaughter Erica; also survived by brothers, George, Jonathan, Christopher, Peter and sister Susanna, and many nieces and nephews. He will live forever in our hearts. Memorial service, July 30, 1994 at 2 P.M.

More About Thomas Peer Bratt:
Social Security Number: 567-22-0048

More About Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin are:

- 7683 i. Timothy Craven¹⁴ Bratt, born 16 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Apr 2008.

Notes for Timothy Craven Bratt:

Timothy Craven Bratt passed away April 21, 2008 at home surrounded by his beloved mother Emily, and his sisters, Karen and Holly, after a short, but difficult battle with metastatic lung cancer at the tender age of 56. In addition to his mother and sisters, he leaves behind a daughter Zoe Sophia Byanka Perdighe; a niece, Erica Edwards; a brother-in-law, Anthony Edwards; all of his loving relatives in the Bratt family; his BFF Jamie Moore; girlfriend, Michelle Henry; and uncountable lifelong friends, co-workers, bar and restaurant buddies, and many a female heart.

An attorney by profession, he helped people in trouble. He was a dogged advocate for those who couldn't fight for themselves. He was the type of lawyer you wanted in your corner, always up for the battle. Timothy had such an insatiable passion and lust for all things. A gifted athlete, incredible cook, carpenter, inspiring musician and entertainer, he loved to eat, drink, be merry, party and push buttons - everyone's button. He loved women - lots of them - and Frank Sinatra, Dino, Sammy too. A follower of the Rat Pack, he became an interpreter of their music, singing at various venues in S.F., N.Y., and the Bay Area. He also tried his acting skills in several productions. He took great joy in many things that life had to offer. Timothy had a huge presence and a larger-than-life spirit. He will be greatly missed, but part of him will be with us always. His smile and infectious laugh will be just a thought away. A musical memorial will be announced at a later date.

- 7684 ii. Karen Christine Bratt, born 16 May 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.
7685 iii. Holly Bratt, born 27 Nov 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.

6487. Charles Christopher¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Nancy Diane Wilkins** 01 Jan 1953. She was born 27 Jan 1930 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1953

Children of Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins are:

- 7686 i. Antonia¹⁴ Bratt, born 21 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She married Terry D. Winter 01 May 1980 in San Francisco Co, California; born 1952.

More About Terry Winter and Antonia Bratt:

Marriage: 01 May 1980, San Francisco Co, California

- 7687 ii. Jeffrey Joshua Bratt, born 14 Aug 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
7688 iii. Nichols Bratt, born 20 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

6488. Susanna¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Alfred Earl Lowry** 06 May 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.

More About Alfred Lowry and Susanna Bratt:
Divorce: Sep 1977, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 06 May 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Susanna Bratt and Alfred Lowry are:

- 7689 i. Kristine Ann¹⁴ Lowry, born 28 Jan 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.
7690 ii. Kevin Patrick Lowry, born 11 Jul 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
7691 iii. Daniel Mark Lowry, born 25 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

6489. Peter Weirich¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(1) Kathryn Lois Gollob** 17 Oct 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Jan 2018. He married **(2) Eldy Rosalinda Banda** 30 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1936 - 1940 in Lima, Peru. He married **(3) Lonnie Marie McCutcheon** 04 Jan 1970. She was born 1944.

Notes for Kathryn Lois Gollob:

Kathryn Lois Ferrey born September 16, 1935 passed away on Monday, January 29, 2018. Also lovingly known as Kay, she was a kind spirit and loving person who touched the lives of many people through the years. Kay was born in San Francisco and graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco in 1953. In 1958 she met the love of her life, Alfonso Ferrey. Kay worked in the auto dealership and industrial supplier industry as a book keeper until 2005 when she retired. For many years she enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband, bowling and loved to play cards. Reading was another pastime.

Kay is survived by her loving husband, Alfonso, devoted children Stephen Bratt of Hayward, Gregore Bratt of Grants Pass, Oregon, Paul Ferrey of Danville and grandchildren Kian Foster Bratt, Eli Bratt and Jasmine Bratt of Marin, Emily and Tyler Ferrey of Pleasanton and one great-grandchild Layla Bratt. Preceding her in life were her parents Joseph and Lily Gollob, son Eric Bratt, grandson Kristopher Bratt, brothers Joseph and Richard Gollob, sisters Lucille Mohr and Marjorie Brennan.

Her kindness and loving ways will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege to know her. Family and Friends are invited to Memorial Services on Thursday February 8, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Fremont Memorial Chapel 3723 Peralta Blvd. in Fremont.

More About Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1960

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Lonnie McCutcheon:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

Children of Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob are:

- 7692 i. Stephen Anthony¹⁴ Bratt, born 18 Aug 1954 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2019. He married Barbara A. Foster 26 Nov 1979 in Marin Co, California; born 1956.

More About Stephen Bratt and Barbara Foster:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1979, Marin Co, California

- 7693 ii. Eric Josef Bratt, born 17 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 7694 iii. Gregore Christopher Bratt, born 31 Oct 1958 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda are:

- 7695 i. Nadya Ruth¹⁴ Bratt, born 08 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7696 ii. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 14 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7697 iii. Benjamin George Bratt, born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7698 iv. Georgia Wiltrud Bratt, born 12 Feb 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6490. Joanne¹³ Hildner (Herman (Boots)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Byron Donnelly Magbee II** 11 Sep 1948. He was born 20 Apr 1925 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph P. Hurst** May 1978. He was born 13 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1994.

Notes for Joanne Hildner:

Joanne H. Hurst, 82, of Chillicothe, died unexpectedly 8:32 p.m. Saturday, May 7, 2011 in Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus. She was born April 24, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Martha Herrnstein Hildner.

Surviving are children, Byron D. (Cathryn) Magbee, of Tampa, Florida, George M. (Shelia) Magbee, of Arlington, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, of Phoenix, Arizona and Cris A. Magbee, of Anchorage, Alaska; step-children Joy Plassman, of Clintonville, Jill Echenrode, of Westerville and Judy Smith, of Houston, Texas; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by first husband, Byron D. Magbee and second husband, Joseph P. Hurst.

While raising her family, Joanne delighted in making a home and lifelong friends in Texas, Louisiana, California, Alaska, Colorado, Indonesia and Bangladesh. Having been raised by a family immersed in the hardware and building supply trades Joanne designed and supervised building of two of her homes and accumulated skills that lead to her later founding and running her own property management company in Chillicothe. With her family raised, she returned to Chillicothe for the remainder of her life. Joanne became a key officer and worker for the Chillicothe Thrift Shop, where her organizational skills greatly assisted the local charity. Vibrant and active, she was to be found often at the Chillicothe Country Club playing tennis and golf with her husband and friends. Known as a gracious and accomplished hostess, she is remembered by in Chillicothe for her many dinner parties, social gatherings and New Year's Eve parties. One of Joanne's passions was cooking, and she enjoyed entertaining a large family at her home during countless holiday and special occasions, using her accumulated knowledge of cooking and cuisine from across the country and the world. It was often said that she was similarly skilled at supervising an apartment renovation as she was preparing a gourmet meal and as comfortable shopping for roofing nails as she was fresh produce. Joanne was loved and will be missed for her always-positive outlook and uplifting spirit communicated to everyone she met.

A graveside service will be held 11a.m. Saturday, May 14, 2011 in Grandview Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangement: are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contribution: be made to the American Diabetes Association, 471 E. Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About Joanne Hildner:

Education: studied commercial art

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee II:

Occupation: oil geologist for Atlantic-Richfield (involved in Alaska's North Slope)

Residence: 3428 Purdue Street; Anchorage, Alaska

More About Byron Magbee and Joanne Hildner:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Notes for Joseph P. Hurst:

Joseph P. Hurst, 74, of Caldwell St., died 11:05 p.m. Monday, October 10, 1994, in Westmoreland Place, following an extended illness. He was born Dec. 13, 1919 in Chillicothe, to Gilbert S. and Cecile B. Parker Hurst. He was married May 6, 1978, to the former Joanne Hildner, who survives.

Also surviving are daughters and sons-in-law, Joy and Tom Plassman, Clintonville, Ohio, Jill and Bob Echenrode, Westerville, Ohio, daughter, Judith Hurst, Dallas, Texas; stepchildren, Byron D. and his wife, Cathy Magbee, Baton Rouge, La., George M. and his wife, Lesli Magbee, Memphis, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, Phoenix, Arizona, Cris A. Magbee, Anchorage, Alaska; 11 grandchildren, Nathan and Megan Plassman, Sean Music, Max and Caitlin Magbee, Courtney, Matt, Ashley, and Kirby Magbee, Jed and Orren Herold; a sister, Martha H. Teegardin, Columbus; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Jack Hurst and a sister, Annabelle Moore. Mr. Hurst served in the army during

World War II and was a retired Sales Representative.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, where funeral services are to be held 11 a.m. Saturday, with Rev. James W. Grove officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Cemetery, under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. After the graveside services, friends are invited to visit with the family at the residence. Memorial contributions may be made¹ to the First Presbyterian Church, Mead Drive.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Hildner and Joseph Hurst:

Chillicothe, May 25, 1978 – Marriage License - Joanne Hildner Magbee-Hurst, 49, of 207 Caldwell St., and Joseph B. Hurst, 58, of 228 St. Clair Drive.

More About Joseph Hurst and Joanne Hildner:

Marriage: May 1978

Children of Joanne Hildner and Byron Magbee are:

- 7699 i. Byron Donnelly¹⁴ Magbee III, born 07 Jan 1948 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Kathleen Richard 19 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Donnelly Magbee Jr. (Joanne Hildner), Oxford, announce the birth of a son Byron Donnelly Magbee III, on Wednesday Jan. 7, 1948 at Ft. Hamilton hospital, Hamilton.

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Education: attended law school Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Byron Magbee and Kathleen Richard:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1969

- 7700 ii. George Martin Magbee, born 03 Dec 1950 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married Leslie Chamberlain 15 Feb 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Martin Magbee:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 56 East Fourth Street, are the parents of a son, born at 1:20 a. m. Sunday Dec. 3, 1950 at Chillicothe hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Marriage Notes for George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Chillicothe - Mr. and Mrs. Don Magbee (Joanne Hildner) arrived Tuesday Feb. 4, 1975 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to visit his mother, Mrs. Martin Elberfeld, 960 Western Ave., and her mother, Mrs. Hermann Hildner, 207 Caldwell St. The couple will be reunited with their four children at the Feb. 15 wedding of their son George to Leslie Chamberlain in Cincinnati. Also planning to be here for the marriage are their daughter Clarissa of Anchorage, Alaska; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Harold (Martha) and son, Jed, of Phoenix, Arizona; and son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee, and son, Max, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The Magbees are residing in Jakarta where he is a geologist with ARCO (Atlantic-Richfield Oil).

More About George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 7701 iii. Martha Mary Magbee, born 26 Aug 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Tim Herold 31 Oct 1970; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Martha Mary Magbee:

Mr. And Mrs. Byron D. Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 333 Vine Street, are the parents of a daughter born at 9:28 a. m. Tuesday August 26, 1952 at Chillicothe hospital. The baby weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz.

More About Tim Herold:

Residence: Orange, California

More About Tim Herold and Martha Magbee:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1970

- 7702 iv. Clarissa Anne (Cris) Magbee, born 11 Apr 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6491. Hermann Holt¹³ Hildner (Herman (Boots)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Carol Annelle Anderson** 03 Jun 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1942 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hermann Holt Hildner:

Hermann H. "Holt" Hildner, 64, of Chillicothe, died 1:53 a.m. Sunday, August 13, 2000, in O.S.U. Hospitals, Columbus, following an extended illness. He was born September 15, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Hermann and Martha Mary Herrnstein Hildner. He was married June 3, 1961, to Carol Anderson, who survives, along with daughters, Beth Hildner, Lincoln Park, Michigan, Jody Hildner, Cleveland, Ohio, and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; sister, Joanne Hurst, Chillicothe; two nieces and two nephews. Holt had previously managed the former Herrnstein Hardware, was a member of Rotary and was a sports car and photography enthusiast. Graveside services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday in Grandview Cemetery under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.

More About Hermann Holt Hildner:

Education: Maimi University in Ohio

Education 2: Ohio State University

Occupation: Radio announcer

Occupation 2: insurance salesman

Occupation 3: managed family hardware store

Residence: Windy Ridge Road; Chillicothe, Ohio

Notes for Carol Annelle Anderson:

Carol A. Hildner, 75, of Chillicothe died 10:45 a.m. Sunday, August 19, 2018 at her daughter's residence following an extended illness. She was born December 29, 1942, in Leavenworth, Kansas, to the late Neils K. and Edith Hewitt Anderson. On June 3, 1961, she married Hermann Holt Hildner who died August 13, 2000. Surviving are daughters, Beth (Richard) Foster, of Waterford, Michigan, Jody A. Hildner, of Raleigh, North Carolina and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; and a granddaughter, Gabriella Foster.

Carol started the first Petland Franchise in Portsmouth, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia and later worked for North Fork Animal Clinic for over 20 years. A private service will be held at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Ross County Humane Society, 2308 A. Lick Run Road, Chillicothe, OH 45601.

More About Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1961, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Children of Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson are:

- 7703 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Beth)¹⁴ Hildner, born 11 May 1965 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- 7704 ii. Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner, born 16 Jul 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner:

Dec. 16, 1988 - Air Force Senior Airman Joanne A. Hildner, daughter of Hermann H. and Carol Hildner of 217 Grand Ave., has arrived for duty at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. Hildner is an aircraft armament systems specialist with the 325th Equipment Maintenance Squadron. She is a 1985 graduate of Chillicothe High School.

- 7705 iii. Audrey Lynne Hildner, born 11 Jan 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6501. Louisa Joanne¹³ Waltz (Albert Ludwig¹², Andrew¹¹, Paul (Waltz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna

Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond Paul Crabtree** 29 May 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, son of Dewey Crabtree and Abenell Gifford. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

More About Raymond Paul Crabtree:

Occupation: 1948, steam press opeartor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Crabtree and Louisa Waltz:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louisa Waltz and Raymond Crabtree is:

- 7706 i. Jerrod Paul¹⁴ Crabtree, born 25 Jan 1968 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1994 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6518. Ludwig C. (Louis)¹³ Graf (Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹², Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Vesta ?** 1926 in Michigan. She was born 07 Oct 1898 in Michigan, and died Aug 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig C. (Louis) Graf:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 14460 Seymour; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-827 SD 22 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-6597

More About Vesta ?:

Social Security Number: 381-22-7788

More About Ludwig Graf and Vesta ?:

Marriage: 1926, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Graf and Vesta ? is:

- 7707 i. Irene¹⁴ Graf, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6522. Clarence E. (Graff)¹³ Graf (Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹², Anna Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Verena Gertrude (Verna) Roering** 05 Sep 1936 in Stearns Co, Minnesota, daughter of Joseph Roering and Margaretha Harig. She was born 05 May 1910 in Melrose, Stearns Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Jan 2001 in Portland, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Clarence E. (Graff) Graf:

Occupation: 1930, door finisher auto body factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, windup operator textile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-09-4441

More About Clarence Graf and Verena Roering:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Stearns Co, Minnesota

Children of Clarence Graf and Verena Roering are:

- 7708 i. baby¹⁴ Graf, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 16 Apr 1942 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 7709 ii. Robert Walter Graf, born 28 Jun 1943 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married Sandra Marie Fraley 27 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 08 Oct 1947 in The Dalles, Oregon.

More About Robert Graf and Sandra Fraley:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1978, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

6527. Laurretta C.¹³ Schlimmer (Clara A.¹² Staebler, Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Christian Stein** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, son of Christian Stein and Luella Volz. He was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lawrence Stein and Laurretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Laurretta Schlimmer and Lawrence Stein is:

- + 7710 i. Robert L.¹⁴ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

6528. Kenneth Earl¹³ Schlimmer (Clara A.¹² Staebler, Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1915 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Wilma Wolff** 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wolff and Martha Pankow. She was born 11 Oct 1918 in Frains Lake, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2012.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Schlimmer:

Schlimmer, Kenneth Earl Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Tuesday, January 31, 2006. Kenneth was born on May 31, 1915 in Delhi, MI to Earl and Clara (Staebler) Schlimmer. On August 6, 1939 Kenneth married Alice (Wolff). He retired from the Ann Arbor machine in 1975. Kenneth was an avid hunter, fisherman and enjoyed spending time at their home in Beulah, MI. He was an active member at the Zion Lutheran Church.

Kenneth is survived by his loving wife, Alice (Wolff) Schlimmer; his sister, Jeanette (Ray) Brooks; his many nieces and nephews. Kenneth is preceded in death by his father, Earl; his mother, Clara; his sisters Loretta Stein and Doris Kunkel. Visitation will be held Friday, February 3, 2006 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be Saturday, February 4, 2006, 11 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church. Kenneth will lie in state at 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will be held at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Following the committal service at the cemetery a luncheon will be held at Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Kenneth Earl Schlimmer:

Burial: 04 Feb 2006, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, Ann Arbor Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schlimmer and Alice Wolff:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Schlimmer and Alice Wolff are:

7711 i. Barbara¹⁴ Schlimmer, born Aft. 1939.

7712 ii. Jean Schlimmer, born Aft. 1940.

6533. Dorothy Mae¹³ Gutekunst (Leo Walter¹², Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1996 in Weld Co, Colorado. She married **Robert William Ray** 08 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Oct 1921 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1982 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Dorothy Mae Gutekunst:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ray and Dorothy Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Gutekunst and Robert Ray are:

7713 i. Sandra K.¹⁴ Ray, born 15 Jun 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Aug 1967 in San Diego Co, California. She married Lee A. Carpenter 24 Nov 1962 in San Diego Co, California; born 1939.

More About Lee Carpenter and Sandra Ray:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1962, San Diego Co, California

7714 ii. Robert William Ray, Jr., born 09 Feb 1946 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1946 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

7715 iii. Terry P. Ray, born 02 Jun 1947; died 04 Jun 1965 in San Diego Co, California.

6534. Evelyn Vera¹³ Ernst (Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald J. Ticknor, Jr.** Aft. 1941, son of Donald Ticknor and Mary Haynes. He was born 28 May 1921 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Vera Ernst:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald J. Ticknor, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 25 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Ticknor and Evelyn Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Evelyn Ernst and Donald Ticknor are:

7716 i. John¹⁴ Ticknor, born Aft. 1942.

7717 ii. Lewis Ticknor, born Aft. 1944.

6535. Carl Samuel (Bud)¹³ Ernst (Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Mallory** 11 Feb 1950, daughter of Wilhelm Mallory and Emma ?. She was born 04 Nov 1926 in Lima, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Samuel (Bud) Ernst:

Carl Samuel "Bud" Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan died February 6, 2015 at 90 years of age. He was born on July 4, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Carl R. and Lydia Ernst. Carl was a graduate of Ann Arbor High where he was a state champion swimmer. Before enlisting in the United States Navy in 1943 he swam for the University of Michigan. While serving in the Navy he was an Electricians Mate First Class.

He married Florence Mallory on February 11, 1949, sadly she preceded him in death in 2008; together they will celebrate their 65 wedding anniversary in Heaven on the day his mortal remains are laid to rest. Carl was a Master Electrician and owner of Ernst Electric for many years, retiring 1984. He was also a Lifetime member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local #252. Carl was an avid follower of U of M Basketball traveling to all of the away games with special friends Pat Hatch and Dottie Day; he also enjoyed fishing, hunting, golf and bowling with his special love of participating in the Strokes for Strokes Annual Golf Outings since their beginning. Carl was very involved with the Pittsfield Senior Center enjoying his many friends and their trips to the casino. Two years ago he moved to Brookhaven Manor and enjoyed the many activities and friends he met there. He was also a lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. At the time of his death Carl was surrounded by the love and support of his family.

He is survived by his children; Edward (Peggy), Sandra (Mark) Grambau, Susan(Mike) Rose, and Stacey (Alan Pulliam) Nimke, grandchildren; Michael, Matthew (Nicole), Joel (Jennifer), Melissa, Daniel (Nicole), Dana (Brian), Emily (Mark), Ben, Megan, and Will, great grandchildren; Joey, Robbie, Sarah, Katie, Natalie, Caleb, Kaylee, Miller, Harper, Madden, Alexis, Austin, Morgan, McKenna, Kinley and a great grandchild on the way, and many special nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sisters; Evelyn Ticknor and Shirley Craig.

A funeral service will be 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, February 11, 2015 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The family will receive friends at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Tuesday from 4-8 p.m. Memorial donations may be offered to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Carl Samuel (Bud) Ernst:

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Ernst Electric Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1953 - 2002, 2645 Grant Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mallory:

Florence Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 81, passed away Thursday, April 17, 2008 at Glacier Hills, after a long struggle with Alzheimer's. She passed away peacefully, surrounded by the love of her family. She was born in Lima Ohio on November 4, 1926 to Wilhelm and Emma Mallory. On February 11, 1950 Florence married the love of her life, Carl S. Ernst of Ann Arbor Michigan. They recently celebrated their 58th wedding anniversary. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed bowling, baking (especially chocolate chip cookies), camping, fishing, playing cribbage as well as her gambling excursions. She had a love for Michigan Basketball and the travels it lead them on for 24 years. She especially loved her time spent with her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

She is survived by her husband Carl and her four children Ed (Peggy) Ernst, Sandy (Mark) Grambau, Susie (Mike), Rose, and Stacey Nimke. She is also survived by her Grandchildren, Michael (Kris) Ernst, Matthew (Nikki) Ernst, Daniel (Nicole) Rose, Dana (Brian) Heusel, Joel (Jen) Grambau, Melissa

Grambau, Emily (Mark) Johnson, Ben, Megan and Will Nimke, as well as ten Great-Grandchildren, Joey, Robbie, Sarah, Katie, Natalie, Alexis, Austin, Morgan, Miller and Harper. She is also survived by her sister Louise Mitchell, brother Wilhelm (Cheryl) Mallory and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her Mother (Emma), Father (Wilhelm), Stepfather (John) and her sister (Loretta).

Visitation will be held Sunday, April 20, 2008 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, MI from 2-8 pm. The Funeral Service will be held at Muehlig's on Monday, April 21, 2008 at 11:00 am with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Arborcrest Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Arbor Hospice. For the last eight years, Carl's daily visits to Glacier Hills showed his true love and devotion to Florence, which sustained her during her difficult struggle. As we lay our wife and mother to rest in peace you will always be in our hearts forever...we love you Mom.

More About Florence Mallory:

Burial: 21 Apr 2008, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ernst and Florence Mallory:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1950

Children of Carl Ernst and Florence Mallory are:

- + 7718 i. Edward Carl¹⁴ Ernst, born Aft. 1951.
- + 7719 ii. Sandra Lynn Ernst, born 09 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7720 iii. Stacey Ernst, born Aft. 1954.
- + 7721 iv. Susan Loretta (Susie) Ernst, born 1955.

6537. Walter Ralph (Robert)¹³ Gutekunst, Jr. (Walter Robert¹², Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite Mae Smith** 01 Jul 1950 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Smith and Hazel Lentz. She was born 12 Jun 1928 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2018 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ralph (Robert) Gutekunst, Jr.:

Walter R. Gutekunst Jr. of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Thursday, August 26, 2010 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born December 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the son of Walter and Lillian (Peters) Gutekunst Sr. On July 1, 1950 in Milan, Michigan he married Marguerite Smith and she survives. After being drafted in 1946, he proudly served in the U.S. Army. Walter was a licensed electrician and worked for the Ann Arbor News where he was superintendent of maintenance for over 42 years.

During his lifetime he also involved himself in many clubs and organizations. He was a life member of the Masonic Blue Lodge #133 F&AM and a member of the Eastern Stars. Walter was also a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis for 33 years, a life member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge 1253, and a life member of Tri-County Sports Club. In addition he volunteered at the Pittsfield Fire Department for 50 years and he loved driving cars for Briarwood Ford in Saline since his retirement. Some of the things he loved the best were going to the casino and playing Black Jack and spending time with his family, especially when they would play Euchre together. He also enjoyed playing golf, bowling, going to the lake, and taking trips up north to his trailer to go snowmobiling. Walter was also known for being an expert at being able to fix just about anything and was known as "Mr. Fix-it".

Other survivors in addition to his wife include one son Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst, one daughter Sandra (Michael) Sheats, one brother Jerry (Bonnie) Gutekunst, grandchildren Ashley Sheats, Tracey Sheats, and Lucretia Rowley, and great-grandchildren Evan and Lucas Sheats, and Mariah and Damian Rowley.

Funeral Services will be held at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline at 11:00 A.M. on Monday, August 30, 2010, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney, officiating. Following a luncheon at the Church,

burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park with military honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul U.C.C., Arbor Hospice, or Ann Arbor Kiwanis. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Sunday, August 29, 2010, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. – 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. – 8:00 P.M. and also at the Church on Monday, August 30, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Walter Ralph (Robert) Gutekunst, Jr.:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 14 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 14 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 6464 South State Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marguerite Mae Smith:

Marguerite Mae Gutekunst (Smith) of Saline, age 90, passed away on Monday, October 22, 2018 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a brief illness. She was born on July 12, 1928 in Maybee, Michigan, the daughter of Lloyd Vernon and Hazel (Lentz) Smith. On July 1, 1950 in Milan, Michigan she married Walter R. Gutekunst Jr. and they celebrated 60 years of marriage together. He preceded her in death on August 26, 2010. During her lifetime Marguerite was the proud owner of Marguerite's Beauty Salon in Saline for over 20 years. She also liked to volunteer at the Older Adult Recovery Center in Chelsea and at Saline Social Services. During the last 5 years she attended the Brecon Memory Support Center in Saline. Marguerite and Walter also loved to travel, especially to Florida, and they loved to play cards together with Euchre being her favorite. They even visited Las Vegas to try their hand in the casino. Above all else she loved to spend as much time as possible with her family.

Survivors include their children Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst, daughter Sandra Gutekunst Sheats, grandchildren Ashley Sheats, Tracey (Becky) Sheats, and Lucretia (Banner) Rowley, and great-grandchildren Evan and Lucas Sheats, and Mariah and Damian Rowley. Other survivors include her niece Carolyn (Roger) Olds, brother and sister-in-law Jerry and Bonnie Gutekunst, sister-in-law Betty Smith, a very special caregiver Dana Jarrett, a special adopted family member Sue Ann Quinn, and many nieces and nephews. Marguerite was preceded in death in addition to her husband by two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Friday, October 26, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, MI. The family will greet friends at the church from 9:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Following a luncheon at the church, burial will take place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the service.

Marriage Notes for Walter Gutekunst and Marguerite Smith:

Marguerite and Walter Gutekunst celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 1, 2000 at a family dinner. The couple was married in Milan at Marble Methodist Church on July 1, 1950 and they have lived in the Saline area all their married lives. Marguerite is retired from Marguerite's Beauty Salon and enjoys volunteer work. Walter retired from The Ann Arbor News after 43 years of service and now works part-time at Briarwood Ford.

Mr. and Mrs. Gutekunst have two children, Douglas and Sandra. Douglas and his wife Karen have three children, Banner, Lucretia, and Mariah, and live at Vandercook Lake. Sandra and her husband Mike Sheats of Saline have three children, Tracey, Becky, and Evian, and a granddaughter, Ashley.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Marguerite Smith:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Milan, Michigan

Children of Walter Gutekunst and Marguerite Smith are:

- 7722 i. Douglas Robert¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1952. He married (1) Janis L. Gessner Aft. Jan 1973; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Karen Lynn Ladd 08 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born May 1947.

More About Douglas Robert Gutekunst:

Residence: 3252 Hatch Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 319 5th Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Douglas Gutekunst and Janis Gessner:

The engagement of Janis L. Gessner and Douglas R. Gutekunst has been announced January 17, 1973.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mrs. Shirley Gessner of Saline and Robert Gessner of Cleveland, Ohio. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Gutekunst of State Rd. Janis is a 1968 Saline High School graduate and is employed as a supervisor at National Bank and Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. Douglas is also a Saline High grad. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Germany. No wedding date has been set.

More About Douglas Gutekunst and Janis Gessner:

Marriage: Aft. Jan 1973

More About Douglas Gutekunst and Karen Ladd:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7723 ii. Sandra Lee (Sandee) Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1954.

6539. Elizabeth Louise¹³ Joergensen (Frederick Claus¹², Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1934 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 2013 in Reading, Lyons Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Wayne Franklin Stoll**. He was born 08 Jun 1932. She married **(2) Billy Joe Cook** 1951. He was born 21 Sep 1933 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co, Kansas, and died 07 May 2001 in Texas.

Notes for Elizabeth Louise Joergensen:

Louise Stoll, 79, passed away in her home near Reading, KS on August 6, 2013. She was born in Emporia on May 27th, 1934 to Frederick and Elizabeth Louise (Williams) Joergensen. Mrs. Stoll worked as a waitress, a clerk for the State of Kansas, and as a Special Education teacher for USD 501. She received her teaching degree from Emporia State University in 1978. Louise married Bill J. Cook in 1951 and divorced in 1970.

Louise is survived by her husband, [name removed], of the home; her daughters, [name removed] of Topeka and [names removed] of Paola; her son, [names removed] of Berryton; her step-sons, [names removed] of Americus and [name removed] of Wheatland, Missouri, 17 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents, a daughter, Roxanne Wilson, two sons, William and Albert Cook, and a step-son, David Stoll.

A visitation service will be held at Charter Funerals-Emporia Chapel, 501 W. 6th Ave., Emporia, Kansas on Friday, August 9, 2013, at 6-8 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, August 10, 2013, at 10 a.m. at the Admire United Methodist Church. Interment will follow at the Phillips (Duck Creek) Cemetery near Reading, Kansas. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Admire United Methodist Church and sent care of Charter Funerals.

Notes for Billy Joe Cook:

Billy Joe Cook was born September 21, 1933 in Ellsworth, Kansas to William A Cook (also known as Walter A Cox) and Cecil F Philpott. He had one older brother, Robert H Cox, born in 1923. He first married Elizabeth Louise Joergensen (born May 27, 1934) on April 27, 1951 in Reno, Nevada. They divorced about 1970. During the marriage, six children were born. 2nd marriage was to Dee (unknown maiden name). 3rd marriage was to Mary (unknown maiden name). 4th marriage was to Florence (unknown maiden name). 5th marriage was to Irene Mundee Cook. He remained married to Irene till his death in 2001. No other known children were born to Billy Joe other than the six he had from his first marriage.

He was a POW in the Korea war and earned the Purple Heart in the Vietnam war. He enjoyed fishing.

Children born to Billy Joe and Elizabeth Louise:

1. William Odell (1952-2000)
2. Roxane Cook Wilson (1954-1983)

3. Rebecca Lynn (c 1956)
4. Albert Fredrick (1957-2005)
5. Joseph Landon (1960)
6. Roberta Frances (1962)

He had 12 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

More About Billy Cook and Elizabeth Joergensen:

Divorce: 1970

Marriage: 1951

Children of Elizabeth Joergensen and Billy Cook are:

7724	i.	William O'Dell ¹⁴ Cook, born 07 Jun 1952; died 05 Dec 2000.
7725	ii.	Roxanne Cook, born 1954; died 1983. She married ? Wilson.
+ 7726	iii.	Rebecca Lynn Cook, born 1956.
7727	iv.	Albert Fredrick Cook, born 13 Aug 1957 in Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina; died 14 Nov 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Albert Fredrick Cook:

Reading - Albert Fredrick Cook, 48, died Nov. 14, 2005. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, United Methodist Church, Admire. Survivors: mother and stepfather, Elizabeth and Wayne Stoll; stepmother, Irene Cook; brother, Joseph Cook; sisters, Rebecca Cook, Roberta Crabb; stepbrothers, Ronald and Roger Stoll. Robert's-Blue-Barnett Funeral Home, Emporia.

7728	v.	Joseph Landon Cook, born 08 Dec 1960.
7729	vi.	Roberta Frances Cook, born 1962.

6540. Karen Kay¹³ Joergensen (Frederick Claus¹², Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1947 in Kansas. She married **(1) Robert L. Davis** 23 Jul 1964 in Eureka, Kansas. She married **(2) Leslie Ames** 27 Sep 1969 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Karen Joergensen and Robert Davis:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Joergensen, 728 Walnut St., have announced the marriage of their daughter, Karen Kay, and Mr. Robert L. Davis, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Davis, Rt. 1. The double-ring service was read July 23rd, 1964 in the Christ Lutheran Church in Eureka by the Rev. Eugene Smith. The organist was Mr. Henry Francis and the attendants were Miss Deborah Camden, Emporia, and Mr. Donald E. Voorhees, Americus. Mr. and Mrs. Davis, former students at Emporia High School, are living at 620 West Fourth Ave. Mr. Davis is the manager of the Grapette Bottling Company and Mrs. Davis is an employee of the company.

More About Robert Davis and Karen Joergensen:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1964, Eureka, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Karen Joergensen and Leslie Ames:

Leslie and Karen Ames of Tanager Drive recently celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary. Mr. Ames and the former Karen Joergensen were married Sept. 27, 1969, at St. Mark's Lutheran Church at Emporia, Kansas, by the Rev. Robert Hulse. Mr. Ames is plant engineer at Dolly Madison. Mrs. Ames is an area team leader at Target. The couple have five children, Don and Darin Davis; both of Columbus, Dennis Ames of Danbury, Connecticut, Theresa Parfumorse of Halifax, Massachusetts, and Travis Ames of Indianapolis. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Leslie Ames and Karen Joergensen:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1969, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Children of Karen Joergensen and Robert Davis are:

7730	i.	Donald ¹⁴ Davis.

7731 ii. Darrin Alexander Davis, born 16 Jul 1968.

Children of Karen Joergensen and Leslie Ames are:

- 7732 i. Dennis¹⁴ Ames.
- 7733 ii. Theresa Ames.
- 7734 iii. Travis Ames.

6542. Gladys Joann¹³ Stuttle (Hilda E.¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1937 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 2022 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Lloyd Henry Toso** 22 Dec 1961. He was born 07 Jan 1928 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Mar 1975 in Fresno Co, California.

Notes for Gladys Joann Stuttle:

Gladys Joann (Stuttle) Toso, age 85 died on Friday August 5, 2022 in Emporia, Kansas. Gladys Stuttle was born on April 14, 1937 to Harold Loyson and Hilda E. (Joregenson) Stuttle in Emporia. Gladys grew up and attended school in Olpe, Kansas graduating in 1955. Following graduation, she worked at Falls City Creamery and the Crawford Manufacturing. In 1970 she joined Iowa Beef Packing (IBP), now Tyson Corporation. She held several positions while at IBP during her 30 plus year career and retired as a QC in 2003.

Gladys married Lloyd H. Toso on December 22, 1961. She then became a special mother to Lloyd's two children, Diane and Dale Toso. Together Lloyd and Gladys enjoyed 13 years of marriage until Lloyd's death in March 1975. Following retirement Gladys enjoyed coffee with her many friends, time with family and several trips to Minnesota to see her extended family and friends. She was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church and the Fraternal Order of the Eagles.

She is survived by her daughter Diane Toso-Larson, son in law Craig Larson of Fargo, North Dakota, grandson Justin Toso, his wife Caitlin of Emporia and granddaughter Chelsea Toso-Fuller and spouse Cody of Dilworth, Minnesota, two great-grandchildren Ava and Olivier Toso of Emporia, cousin Robert Allen of Topeka, and several grand pets. She also leaves behind many dear and special friends. She is proceeded in death by her husband Lloyd, parents, brother Harold Lloyd Stuttle, son Dale and daughter in law Debbie Toso.

Gladys was kind, gentle and loving with a big heart and will be missed by all who knew and loved her. Cremation is planned. Memorial services will be 2:00 P.M. Saturday, August 13, 2022 at Roberts-Blue-Barnett Funeral Home. Rev. Mic McGuire of Emporia will be officiating. Inurnment will be in Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Emporia. Memorial contributions may be made to: Hand In Hand Hospice, Emporia Humane Society or Angel Flight and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Lloyd Toso and Gladys Stuttle:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1961

Children of Gladys Stuttle and Lloyd Toso are:

- 7735 i. Diane¹⁴ Toso. She married Craig Larson.
- + 7736 ii. Dale G. Toso, born 21 Apr 1954 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 27 Dec 2018 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

6544. Patricia Ann¹³ Bostrum (Hulda Catherine¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1931 in Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1996. She married **Richard Vernon Eimer**. He was born 23 Apr 1930, and died 21 Nov 2000 in Minnesota.

Notes for Patricia Ann Bostrum:

Patricia J. Eimer, age 65, passed away March 5, 1996. Survived by beloved husband of 41 years,

Richard; daughters and sons-in-law, Lisa and Dan Cormier, Nancy and Doug Weidenhamer, Kim and Wayne Sibell, grandchildren, Danny, David, Jamie, Michael, Charlie and Stephen. "God saw she was getting tired and a cure was not to be, so He put His arms around her, and whispered. 'Come with Me ' With tearful eyes we watched her weaken and saw her fade away, although we loved her dearly, we could not make her stay. A golden heart stopped beating, hardworking hands to rest, God broke our hearts to prove to us. He only takes the best."

Gathering of friends 5-7pm today at Sunset Memorial Park Chapel (Cty Rd 88 al St Anthony Blvd NE or North 35W at Exit 22). Private family service and interment, Sunset Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials preferred to Health Span Hospice, 2750 Arthur St., Roseville, Minnesota 55113. Special thanks to Jodi Jenson. Sunset Funeral Chapel.

Children of Patricia Bostrum and Richard Eimer are:

- + 7737 i. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Eimer, born Mar 1956.
- + 7738 ii. Nancy Lynn Eimer, born Nov 1957.
- + 7739 iii. Kimberly Jane Eimer, born 10 Aug 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 20 Nov 2015 in Cambridge, Isanti Co, Minnesota.

6550. Harriett Valetta¹³ Wheeler (Jessie Irene¹² Harper, Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **Robert Harry Forney** 10 Jun 1939 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Nov 1914 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Harry Forney:

Michigan City - Services for Robert H. Forney, 68, of Michigan City, who died Wednesday night March 16, 1983 in St. Anthony Hospital after a two-week illness, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Carlisle Funeral Home. Rev. John C. Hughes will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and Saturday until the services at the funeral home. He was born Nov. 27, 1914, in Michigan City, where he lived his lifetime. On June 10, 1939, in Michigan City, he married Harriet V. Wheeler.

She survives with a daughter, Mrs. Jean Eggleston of Ormond Beach, Florida; a son, Robert H. Jr. of Michigan City; four grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Vera Simpson of Wildwood, Florida. He was a retired manager of the Dooring and carpet department of Carstens Brothers Department Store. Following retirement, he was employed at the YMCA. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police.

More About Robert Forney and Harriett Wheeler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Harriett Wheeler and Robert Forney are:

- + 7740 i. Robert H.¹⁴ Forney, Jr., born 25 Jul 1941 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2010.
- + 7741 ii. Jean Diane Forney, born 16 Aug 1943 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2022 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

6553. Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2007 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Peter Newton (Tod) Todhunter** 07 Jun 1941 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Oct 1991 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Margaret Jane Habicht:

Jane Habicht Todhunter, daughter of Frank and Winifred Habicht, died at her home in San Diego, California, on June 27th, 2007, at the age of 92. Jane was born in Buchanan, Michigan on July 10, 1914

and attended Buchanan High School, graduating as Valedictorian in 1932. She attended Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois from 1932-1936 and graduated with a degree in economics, having been elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She was a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority. In 1941, Jane married Peter N. Todhunter, and the couple resided in the Chicago area until 1981, where they were actively involved in supporting the arts, particularly music. Jane served as treasurer of the Music Center of the North Shore (now the Music Institute of Chicago) for several years.

Peter and Jane raised five children; Susan (deceased), Ralph, Ann, Joan and Laura, three of whom currently reside in California, and one in Michigan. Jane is also survived by her brother, William Habicht of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and by eight grandchildren, Jocelyn, Victor, Reme, Sophia, Kyla, Logan, Preston, and Sam.

Jane's enormous vitality and generous spirit enriched everyone who came in contact with her. She will be dearly remembered and sorely missed. A memorial gathering for Jane will be held on Sunday, August 5th, from 2 to 4 p.m. at the Diamond Lake Yacht Club in Cassopolis, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Newton (Tod) Todhunter:

Peter Newton "Tod" Todhunter, 18, a retired Chicago attorney, was past president of the Kenilworth and the New Trier school districts. A resident of Winnetka from 1953 to 1983 and since then of San Diego, he died Friday Oct. 23, 1991 at a hospital in Omaha. "He was an intense, loving and hard-working man who always had the community at heart," according to Elizabeth Abler, a family friend. "When his kids were in school, he was always very involved with encouraging their extracurricular activities such as singing in school musicals and swimming. He also had a wonderful sense of humor.

Mr. Todhunter who attended school in Australia from the age of 11 until he entered college, graduated from the University of Chicago and from its law school. He subsequently was president of the school's alumni association. As a lawyer he represented principally Australian clients in matters dealing with the United States as well as U.S. firms and residents needing legal representation in Australia.

Although his home was in Winnetka, it was within the boundaries of the Kenilworth School District. Mr. Todhunter was a founding board member of the Fine Arts Music Foundation, now Chamber Music Chicago. He also was a past board member of the American Conservatory of Music. He was also on the board of the Soo Line Railroad.

Survivors include his wife, Jane; a son, Ralph; four daughters, Susan, Laura Ward, Joan Bluske and Ann Rettic; two brothers; three sisters; and nine grandchildren. Services were private.

More About Peter Todhunter and Margaret Habicht:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Habicht and Peter Todhunter are:

- + 7742 i. Ralph¹⁴ Todhunter, born 05 Mar 1948.
- 7743 ii. Susan Mary Todhunter, born 07 Apr 1950.
- + 7744 iii. Ann Todhunter, born 07 Jun 1952.
- + 7745 iv. Joan Todhunter, born 08 Jun 1956.
- + 7746 v. Laura Todhunter, born 14 Oct 1957.

6554. William Homer¹³ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1919 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2011 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Janice Esther Barker** 28 Mar 1953 in East Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She was born 11 Sep 1924 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 08 Oct 2018.

Notes for William Homer Habicht:

William H. Habicht, of Glastonbury, died at home on Monday, (April 25, 2011) with his family present. He was the son of Frank Habicht and Winifred Morley and was born in Buchanan, Michigan on February 10, 1919. He graduated from high school in 1936 as class president and valedictorian and was awarded a scholarship to Cornell University, graduating as a mechanical engineer in 1940. He was enrolled in the Army Officer Training Program and graduated a 2nd Lieutenant in Army Ordinance. Bill was a member

of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity and Tau Beta Pi. Upon graduation, he was hired by Hamilton Standard as a test engineer. Then, exempted from military service and employed by Hamilton to support the war effort, he worked as a technical representative for USA aircraft manufacturers across the United States. He then played a significant technical and management role in Hamilton Standard's successful postwar transition from a "propellers only" company into a diversified major supplier of aerospace systems. He assisted in the development of the equipment for the Apollo space program including the Lunar Module Abort Sensor Assembly (LM/ASA), which was called upon to return Apollo 13 safely to earth.

In 1953 he married Janice Esther Barker of East Hartford, Connecticut. He leaves Janice, his wife of 58 years, his son Jeffrey Habicht of Colchester, Connecticut, his son, Todd, and his wife, Holly, of Hebron, Connecticut and daughter, Susan, and her husband, Douglas Mayne, of Suffield, Connecticut; also seven grandchildren, Kevin, Brian, Cara and Grady Habicht of Hebron, Briana Habicht of Colchester, Benjamin and Henry Mayne of Suffield. He was predeceased by a sister, Jane Todhunter of San Diego, California and two brothers, Robert Habicht of Buchanan, MI and Richard Habicht of Farmington Hills, Michigan.

In retirement, he kept busy as the secretary of the Glastonbury Water Pollution Control Authority and Chairman of the Engineering sub-committee for 23 years. He was a founding member of the Welles-Turner Memorial Library Second Century Fund and served as President and Treasurer during his tenure. For recreation, Bill enjoyed skiing, tennis, sailing and golf. At age 57, he took up the new sport of windsurfing, and placed in the Senior Nationals at Hilton Head. He was a longtime member of the Hartford Golf Club and the Hartford Ski Club. Bill was a tall man with a twinkle in his eye and a dry sense of humor. He will be missed by his family and many friends.

A memorial service will be celebrated Monday May 2 at 11:30 a.m. in the Congregational Church of South Glastonbury. (corner of Main and High Sts). Burial will be in Hockanum Cemetery, East Hartford. Friends may call at the Mulryan Funeral Home, 725 Hebron Ave., Glastonbury on Saturday April 30, from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janice Esther Barker:

Janice Esther Habicht passed away peacefully on November 8, 2018 at the age of 94. She was born on September 11, 1924 in Hartford, Connecticut, the daughter of Leonard and Mabel (Coburn) Barker. As a young girl Janice especially enjoyed reading, photography, baseball, and spending time with her father. When she graduated from East Hartford High School in 1941, her ambition to become a nurse had to wait until the age 18 when she could be accepted for training by hospitals. During that time, Janice graduated from the Morse School of Business and when the war broke out began work as a secretary for the U.S. Government. Later she transferred to Hamilton Standard doing secretarial work by day and volunteering in the evenings at Hartford Hospital where needed. It was at Hamilton that Janice met her future husband William H. Habicht. They married on March 23, 1953 and shared 58 happy years together, living first in Windsor and then in Glastonbury. Together she and Bill enjoyed skiing, traveling, bridge, tennis and spending time on the Connecticut shoreline. On her own Janice enjoyed gardening, bowling and a new passion, genealogy. Not one to sit still and with her youngest child off to school, Janice was in her car researching Coburn genealogy in towns across New England, eventually traveling to England in search of original records there. She compiled her research into a book which is soon to be published. Janice was a member of the DAR and a Life Member of the Historical Society of Glastonbury.

Beside her brother Leonard F. Barker, Janice leaves behind two sons Jeff and Todd Habicht of Colchester and Hebron, a daughter Susan (Habicht) Mayne of Suffield, two in-laws Holly (Blassingame) and Doug Mayne of Hebron and Suffield, seven grandchildren, three great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She is predeceased by her sister, Audrey (Barker) Schultz, and a niece Cindy (Schultz) Pentsak.

Her family will receive friends at Carmon Funeral Home, 807 Bloomfield Ave., Windsor, Connecticut 06095 from 5 to 7 p.m. on Friday, Nov. 16, 2018 to be followed by procession to Mt. Laurel Crematory for her cremation service. A celebration of Janice's life will be held at 1 p.m., Sat. Nov. 17th at the Congregational Church in South Glastonbury, 949 Main St., South Glastonbury, Connecticut 06073. Burial in Hockanum Cemetery, East Hartford, will be privately held. Memorial donations may be made to The Nature Conservancy, 4245 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 100, Arlington, Virginia 22203-1606.

Marriage Notes for William Habicht and Janice Barker:

Buchanan Feb. 2, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Frederick Barker of East Hartford, Connecticut, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Janice Esther, to William Homer Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht, 302 Clark St., Buchanan. The wedding will take place in March. The bride-elect was graduated from East Hartford high school and Morse Business college and is employed in the office of the Hamilton Standard Propeller division of United Aircraft at Windsor Locks, Connecticut. Her fiancé, a graduate of Buchanan high school and the college of engineering at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, is also employed at the Hamilton Standard division of United Aircraft.

The Hockanum Methodist Church in East Hartford was the scene Saturday afternoon March 28, 1953 at 3 o'clock of the wedding of Miss Janice Esther Barker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Frederick Barker of Ensign Street, East Hartford, to Mr. William Homer Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht of Buchanan, Michigan. Snapdragons and carnations were combined with palms to form the setting for the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Morrill O. Martin. Mrs. Raymond Hazzard was organist, and Mr. Harold Baglin, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Joseph W. Schultz of East Hartford, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Leonard L. Lavender of Wethersfield Ave. and Miss Gioconda E. Balliano of East Hartford. Mr. John W. Lessner of Windsor was best man for Mr. Habicht. Ushering were Mr. Robert F. Habicht and Mr. Richard C. Habicht, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Leonard H. Barker, brother of the bride, and Mr. Howard D. Carr of Bloomfield.

For her marriage the bride chose a gown fashioned of imported nylon tulle and Chantilly lace. It had a fitted bodice with a sheer tulle yoke edged with rows of lace, short sleeves and a bouffant skirt terminating in a full circular train. She had short mitts and a fingertip veil of imported illusion which fell from a half helmet of illusion and pearls. Her old-fashioned bouquet consisted of white roses, carnations and baby's breath. The attendants' gowns were of imported orchid nylon net fashioned with scoop necklines, short sleeves, fitted bodices and bouffant skirts. They wore bonnets of matching tulle and carried old-fashioned bouquets of mixed flowers in pastel shades.

The Sunset Ridge Club House in East Hartford was decorated with palms and vases of snapdragons and carnations for the reception that followed. Mrs. Barker was attired in a gown of turquoise imported Chantilly lace with a small jacket. A straw hat trimmed with turquoise flowers and a corsage of yellow roses completed her ensemble. The bridegroom's mother received in a navy and pink chiffon gown with a small pink hat and navy accessories. She had a corsage of pink roses. Upon their return from a trip to Bermuda, the couple will make their home at 15 Marshall St., Windsor.

Mrs. Habicht was graduate from East Hartford High School and Morse Business College. Mr. Habicht is a graduate of Cornell University and is now employed as an engineer at Hamilton Standard Propellers.

More About William Habicht and Janice Barker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1953, East Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Children of William Habicht and Janice Barker are:

- + 7747 i. Jeffrey Leonard¹⁴ Habicht, born 29 Dec 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 05 Jul 2022 in Colchester, New London Co, Connecticut.
- + 7748 ii. Todd W. Habicht, born 25 May 1956.
- + 7749 iii. Susan Gail Habicht, born 23 Apr 1962.

6555. Robert Frederick¹³ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Davies Robertson** 28 Jun 1950 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1990 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nedra J. Kennelley** 29 Dec 1996.

Notes for Robert Frederick Habicht:

Robert F. Habicht, 76, of Buchanan, Michigan, died at home on Sunday, March 1, 1998 following an illness. Mr. Habicht was the owner of Habicht Ford in Buchanan until 1977, and retired as chairman of the board of LaSalle Federal Savings in 1992 after serving on the board of directors for more than 30 years. He was born on Dec.29, 1921, in Buchanan, to Frank and Winifred (Morley) Habicht. On June 28, 1950, in South Bend, Indiana, he married Helen Davies Robertson, who preceded him in death on July 30, 1990.

He married Nedra J. Kennelley, who survives, on Dec. 29, 1996. He is also survived by his daughter, Ann Habicht (Bryan Lundgren) of South Haven, Michigan; son, Robert N. (Julie) of Edwardsburg, Michigan, son, David F. (Mary) of Marshall, Michigan; six grandchildren; a sister, Jane H. Todhunter of San Diego, California; and by two brothers, William H. of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and Richard C. of Farmington, Michigan.

Upon graduating from Northwestern University in 1943, he received a commission as an ensign in the U.S. Navy and served in the Pacific until 1945. He was a life member of the Delta Tau Delta social fraternity and a life member of the "N" Club of Northwestern University. In 1995 he created the Robert F. Habicht Endowed Undergraduate Scholarship Fund to assist students at Northwestern University. Mr. Habicht Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Buchanan. He had a long interest in the Boy Scouts of America and was a recipient of the Silver Beaver Award. He enjoyed golf, tennis and sailing in his retirement, and was a longtime member of the Diamond Lake Yacht Club and Orchard Hills Country Club.

Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church in Buchanan. Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Swem Funeral Home in Buchanan. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Gateway.

Marriage Notes for Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson:

Buchanan - Miss Helen Davies Robertson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nell V. Robertson of South Bend, became the bride of Robert F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht, 302 Clark Street, Buchanan, at 4:30 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon June 28, 1950 in a ceremony in the First Presbyterian church in South Bend. Mrs. Hugh K. VanStyhawk played nuptial music before the ceremony and Rev. Charles Tupper Baillie, D. D., read the service before an altar decorated with baskets of Picardy and white gladioli, white larkspur and peonies, fern sand palms and lighted tapers in candelabra. The bride wore a gown of white embroidered organdy fashioned with a Peter Pan collar, three-quarter-length sleeves, full skirt and chapel length train. Her abort illusion veil was caught in a halo headdress and she carried a cascade bouquet of lilies of the valley.

Miss Gloria Sollitt was maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Jane Woolverton, Miss Joan Tuthill, Chicago, Miss Thetis Weaver, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Miss Cynthia Kellogg of Waterbury, Connecticut. Kathy Hammerschmidt was the flower girl. All the attendants wore white organdy gowns and organdy hats and carried bouquets of salmon colored and white carnations.

Richard Habicht of Dearborn Michigan, brother of the bridegroom, acted as best man and the ushers were another brother, William Habicht, Hartford, Connecticut, Nell V. Robertson, Jr. and Davies Robertson, brothers of the bridegroom, William of Davies and Robert Noel, Evanston, Illinois.

The reception was held in the South Bend Country club following the ceremony. Mrs. Habicht was graduated from Rogers Hall, Lowell, Massachusetts, and attended Smith college, Northampton, Massachusetts. Mr. Habicht was graduated from Buchanan high school and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. He is a member of the firm of Hayden-Habicht, Inc., Buchanan. After a two-weeks wedding trip through the west, the young couple will reside in Buchanan.

More About Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1950, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Robert Habicht and Nedra Kennelley:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1996

Children of Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson are:

- + 7750 i. Ann¹⁴ Habicht, born 06 Jun 1951.
- + 7751 ii. Robert Neil Habicht, born 01 Oct 1953.
- 7752 iii. David Frank Habicht, born 05 Nov 1957. He married Mary Louise Kinney 23 Jun 1984; born 01 May 1955.

Marriage Notes for David Habicht and Mary Kinney:

1984 - Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kinney of Concord announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Louise Kinney of Marshall, to David F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Habicht of Buchanan. The bride-elect and her fiancé graduated from Albion College and he received a master's degree from the University of Notre Dame. The wedding will be June 23.

Mary Louise Kinney of Marshall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Kinney of Concord, and David F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Habicht of Buchanan, were married June 23, 1984 in First Presbyterian Church in Albion. Honor attendants were Cathy Iocca of Albion, and Ralph Ilgenfritz of Albion. The bride and groom graduated from Albion College, and he received a master's degree from the University of Notre Dame. The newlyweds are at home in Marshall after a trip to Mackinac Island and northern Michigan.

More About David Habicht and Mary Kinney:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1984

6556. Richard Charles¹³ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1923 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Elaine Richter**. She was born 22 Apr 1924 in Dayton, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2015 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Charles Habicht:

Richard C. Habicht, age 75, November 16, 1998 of Farmington Hills. Survived by wife of 57 years Myra. Father of June Bechthold (Allan Sacks), George Habicht (Cynthia), Mary Deneweth (Ronald) and Lee Hannah. Grandfather of Mary Lee, Jeffrey, Kate, Martha, Elaine, Ben and Tina. Also survived by sister Jane Todhunter and brother William Habicht, predeceased by brother Robert.

Family will receive friends Thursday November 19, 1998 at McCabe Funeral Home 31950 W. 12 Mile Road, Farmington Hills, from 1:00 p.m. until Memorial Service at 2 00 p.m. Cremation. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Farmington YMCA 28100 Farmington Rd., Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334

Notes for Myra Elaine Richter:

Myra Elaine Habicht, age 91 passed away August 31, 2015. Loving wife of the late Richard for 57 years. Caring mother of June (Allan Sacks) Bechthold, George (Cynthia), Mary (Ronald) Deneweth, and Lee Hannah. Cherished grandmother of seven and great-grandmother of eight. Private Services have been held. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to Farmington Family YMCA and the Salvation Army in her name.

Children of Richard Habicht and Myra Richter are:

- 7753 i. June¹⁴ Habicht, born Aft. 1944. She married (1) ? Ecnmoia. She married (2) George Walter Bechtold 14 Sep 1963; born 20 Jul 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa; died Oct 1982.

Marriage Notes for June Habicht and George Bechtold:

1963 - Farmington, Michigan - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Habicht announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to George W. Bechtold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Bechtold, 530 40th Ave. S., Minneapolis. Miss Habicht is a senior at Northwestern University. Her fiancé, also a senior at Northwestern, is a member of Acacia fraternity. The wedding is planned for Sept. 14.

More About George Bechtold and June Habicht:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 7754 ii. George Habicht, born 05 Mar 1948. He married Cynthia Rice; born 17 Dec 1949.
7755 iii. Mary Habicht, born 01 Jul 1952. She married Ronald Deneweth.
+ 7756 iv. Lee Ellen Habicht, born Jul 1955.

6560. Esther Belle¹³ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵

Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1915 in Baroda Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Merlyn Payne** 03 May 1936 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jun 1913 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1990 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Merlyn Payne:

Robert M. Payne, 77, 16857 Mill Road, Three Oaks, died Wednesday Nov. 21, 1990 at Berrien General Hospital Berrien Center. The funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, where friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Weesaw Cemetery, Glendora. Memorials may be made to Michigan Heart Association. Mr. Payne was born June 24, 1913, in Weesaw Township. He was a farmer. His wife, Esther, preceded him in death in 1975.

Survivors include: three sons - Howard Payne and Rex Payne, both of Three Oaks, and Douglas Payne of Buchanan; three daughters - Thelma Klug of Buchanan, Carol Brotherton of Lakeside and Jeannett Balun of Baroda; three brothers - George of Harbert, Thomas of Three Oaks and Leland of Florida; seven sisters- Marguerite Freehling, Carmen Fox, Zimmah Fox, and Marietta Schmidt, all of Three Oaks, Wilma Mabry of Bridgman, Lucy Mabry of Galien and Phyliss Zebell of Eau Claire; 14 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Payne and Esther Shepardson:

Marriage: 03 May 1936, Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Shepardson and Robert Payne are:

- + 7757 i. Thelma Lucille¹⁴ Payne, born 13 Mar 1937 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7758 ii. Carol Payne, born 10 Jun 1940 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married ? Brotherton.
- 7759 iii. Howard Robert Payne, born 05 Jan 1942 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Caryl Marie Welsh 1960; born 26 May 1942.

More About Howard Payne and Caryl Welsh:
Marriage: 1960

- 7760 iv. Jeanette Kay Payne, born 18 Dec 1943 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2013 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married (1) Nicholas John Balun; born 23 May 1935 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2000. She married (2) Walter Eaves 19 Aug 1978.

More About Walter Eaves and Jeanette Payne:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978

- 7761 v. Douglas Dwight Payne, born 28 Nov 1945 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7762 vi. Rex Gordon Payne, born 04 Oct 1947 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

6562. Vera¹³ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Harry Edward Finehout**. He was born 14 Sep 1914 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Orvilla Russell Brewer** 09 Aug 1938 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 1917 in West Milton, Ohio. She married **(3) George Theodore Smallidge** 06 Dec 1941 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Feb 1917 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1992.

Notes for Harry Edward Finehout:

A former local area man, Harry E. Finehout, 71, of Rosebush, Michigan, died Monday Dec. 16, 1985 at Veterans Administration Hospital, Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at Stinson-Helms Funeral Home, Mount Pleasant. Burial will be in Memorial Gardens, Mount Pleasant. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, Rosebush. Mr. Finehout was born Sept. 14, 1914, in Hastings, Michigan.

Survivors include: his wife, the former Vera Shepardson; one step-son, Russell Brewer of Spokane,

Washington; one step-daughter, Beverly Mockaitis of Hobart, Indiana; and two sisters, Mrs. Paul (Laura) Belsback of Illinois and Elizabeth Perry of Hartford.

Marriage Notes for Vera Shepardson and Orvilla Brewer:

1938 Bridgman - Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Vera A. Shepardson of Buchanan to Orville R. Brewer of Baroda. The ceremony was performed Tuesday, August 9, 1938 by Justice of the Peace Ernest G. Heyn in his home in Bridgman. Arnold Myers and Miss Fern Shepardson, sister of the bride, were their attendants.

More About Orvilla Brewer and Vera Shepardson:

Divorce: 17 Nov 1941, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Aug 1938, Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About George Smallidge and Vera Shepardson:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Shepardson and Orvilla Brewer is:

7763 i. Russell¹⁴ Brewer, born 1940.

Children of Vera Shepardson and George Smallidge are:

- 7764 i. Beverly¹⁴ Smallidge, born 1943 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7765 ii. Barbara Allen Smallidge, born 16 Jul 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1947 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7766 iii. Michael George Smallidge, born 20 Jan 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1977. He married Marie T. Triber 29 Jul 1972 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1950 in East Chicago, Indiana.

Notes for Michael George Smallidge:

Michigan City - Services for Michael George Smallidge, 26, of 1612 109th in Whiting, were to have been at 11 a.m. today at the Carlisle Funeral Home. Rev. Edward W. Schadt assistant pastor of St. John's United Church of Christ was to have officiating. Burial was to have been in Crystal Springs Cemetery in Benton Harbor. He died last Friday Jan. 21, 1977 at home due to an unexpected illness. He was born on Jan. 20, 1950 in Coloma, Michigan.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Smallidge of LaPorte; two brothers, Russell Brewer of Arizona and Clyde Davis of Westville; two sisters, Beverly Davis of East Gary and Brenda Davis of LaPorte. He was an employee of Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. in Whiting.

More About Michael Smallidge and Marie Triber:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana

6563. Fern Louise¹³ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Feb 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1999. She married **Arnold Chester Myers** 02 Mar 1940. He was born 10 Sep 1917 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1994.

Notes for Arnold Chester Myers:

Baroda - The funeral for Arnold Myers 76, of Baroda, who died Thursday Sept. 1994, will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman. Burial will be in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda. Visitation at the funeral home will be held from 3 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be to Hills Comer Bible Church.

Mr. Myers was born Sept. 10, 1917, in Baroda. He was a farmer and house painter. He was an Army veteran World War II. Survivors include: his wife, the former Fern Shepardson, who he married March 2, 1940; three daughters - Clara Gardiner of Buchanan, Colleen Penley of Berrien Springs, Carmen Sabat of Miami, Florida; two sons - John Myers of Bridgman and Gerrold Myers of Baroda; 11 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Arnold Chester Myers:

Census: 19 Apr 1950, Old Buchanan Road; Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-6 sheet 74
Military service: Bet. 24 Jul 1945 - 19 May 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1950, painter painting contractor Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Myers and Fern Shepardson:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1940

Children of Fern Shepardson and Arnold Myers are:

- 7767 i. Clara Anna¹⁴ Myers, born 19 Feb 1941 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Larry Dean Gardiner 31 Dec 1960 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Clara Myers and Larry Gardiner:

Nov. 18, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Myers of Buchanan announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Clara Ann, to Larry Dean Gardiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gardiner of Glendora. Both are New Troy high school graduates and are employed by Welco Electric Company of Berrien Springs. They plan to be married at 2:30 p.m. on Dec. 31, 1960 at the Hills Corners Bible church, near Buchanan.

Buchanan - Colonial bouquets of white snapdragons, silver tipped greenery and evergreen boughs and lighted tapers in candelabra decorated the altar of the Hills Corners Bible church for the ceremony in which nuptial vows were exchanged by Miss Clara Myers and Larry Gardiner at 2 p. m., Saturday Jan. 7, 1961. The double ring service was read by the pastor, the Rev. Elvin Nyhuis, in the presence of 125 guests. The organist was Miss Dixie Bennett, Buchanan. The bridegroom's father, Arthur Gardiner, sang. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Myers, route 2, Buchanan, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gardiner, route 2, Buchanan, are parents of the bridegroom.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore as gown of rose point lace over taffeta designed with a bateau neckline accented by seed pearls, fitted bodice and three small bows at the hipline of the full skirt. A crown of sequins and seed pearls held her fingertip length veil of imported illusion, and she carried a colonial bouquet of pink and white carnations intertwined with pearls and lace on a white Bible. Her only jewelry was a double strand of pearls a gift of the bridegroom. The maid of honor, Miss Dixie Gardiner, a sister of the bridegroom, and the matron of honor, Mrs. Gene Clements, Buchanan, wore identical gowns of light pink nylon over taffeta designed with shawl collars, fitted bodice and full street length skirts accented by deep hems. They wore white nylon headdresses with tiny veils and carried nosegays of carnations in two shades of pink. Colleen Myers, sister of the bride, was flower girl, and she wore a floor-length dress of blue nylon and a ruffled band headpiece of matching nylon and carried a small nosegay of pink carnations.

The bride's brother, Jerry Myers, was the ring bearer. Gene Clements Buchanan, was the best man and Terry Gardiner, brother of the bridegroom, was the other male attendant. Dean Gardiner, Three Oaks, uncle of the bridegroom, and Henry Schneider, Three Oaks, uncle of the bride, were the ushers.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Myers wore a dress of medium blue paisley printed nylon with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a dress of chocolate brown lace and chiffon with green accessories. Her flowers were white carnations.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony for more than 125 guests. Mrs. Glenn Kelly, Jackson presided at the guest book, and the Misses Loretta Schultz, Jeri Prenkert and Evelyn Harris served. Guests attended from Jackson, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Three Oaks, Bridgman, Glendora, New Troy, Berrien Springs, Galien, Buchanan and New Carlisle, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner are both graduates of New Troy high school. Mr. Gardiner is employed by Welco Electric Co., Berrien Springs. They will reside at Clear Lake Woods, Buchanan.

More About Larry Gardiner and Clara Myers:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 7768 ii. John Raymond Myers, born 24 Jul 1947 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2015 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan.
+ 7769 iii. Jerrold Alan (Jerry) Myers, born 23 Feb 1955 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2013 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan.
+ 7770 iv. Colleen Kay Myers, born 12 Jul 1956 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
7771 v. Carmen Louise Myers, born 15 Oct 1959 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Ramon Fernando Sabat 1986; born 1946.

More About Ramon Sabat and Carmen Myers:
Marriage: 1986

6564. Ellis Wayne (Bub)¹³ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1922 in St.

Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1984 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Lucille Brackett**. She was born 04 Jan 1930, and died 25 Jan 2008.

Notes for Ellis Wayne (Bub) Shepardson:

Ellis Wayne "Bub" Shepardson, 62, of 110 E. Second St., Galien, was pronounced dead on arrival Saturday evening Sept. 29, 1984 at Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, where friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Galien Township Fire Department. Mr. Shepardson was born Sept. 10, 1922, in Buchanan. He retired in 1978 from Clark Equipment Co., Buchanan, and was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include: his wife, the former Margie Brackett; a daughter, Kay Marie Shepardson of Galien; three sons, Guy W., Dean W., and John W. all of Galien; three grandchildren; and three sisters, Fern Myers of Baroda, Doris Padgent of Winter Haven, Florida, and Vera Finehout of Rose Bush, Michigan.

Children of Ellis Shepardson and Marjorie Brackett are:

- 7772 i. Guy Walter¹⁴ Shepardson, born 05 Jul 1952 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Walter Shepardson:

Guy Shepardson, 68, of Galien, passed away on Wednesday, Jan. 27, 2021, at home with his family by his side. A celebration of life service will be held privately at Swem Chapel in Buchanan. Burial will take place in Galien Cemetery with a public graveside service at 3 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 30, 2021. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Christmas Less Fortunate (CLF), 2761 Kaiser Road, Galien, Michigan 49113; or Redbud Area Ministries (RAM), P.O. Box 341, Buchanan, Michigan 49107.

Guy was born on July 5, 1952, to Ellis "Bub" and Marjorie (Brackett) Shepardson in Benton Harbor. He graduated from Galien High School in 1970, with honors. Guy then earned a grant to Grand Valley College, now university, majoring in history. He later went to Western Michigan University, focusing on library studies. Guy was a very avid reader, and always had a book with him. He belonged to the Galien Library Book Club, was a member at Community of Christ Church, Galien and belonged to the Men in Christ group. He loved cats and Soki, the sweet family pit bull. Most of all, Guy cherished his family and church family.

Guy is survived by his sister, Kay Shepardson of Galien; brothers, Dean Shepardson of Baroda and John Shepardson of Mishawaka, Indiana; nephews, Tom (Erin) Shepardson and Doug (Stephane Dewaters) Shepardson; nieces, Leona Hollingsworth, April Shepardson; and close friend, Marilyn Krych. He was preceded in death by his parents.

- 7773 ii. Kay Marie Shepardson, born Jan 1957.
+ 7774 iii. Dean Wayne Shepardson, born 10 Apr 1955.
7775 iv. John W. Shepardson, born 27 Feb 1971.

6566. Alice Edwardine¹³ Jenks (Alice L.¹² Harper, Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 2019 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **William Joseph Stranad** 02 Feb 1946 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2004 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alice Edwardine Jenks:

Alice Stranad (New Buffalo, Michigan), born in Hammond, Indiana, who passed away on July 25, 2019, at the age of 97, leaving to mourn family and friends. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Alice Stranad to show support. She was predeceased by: her parents, Edward Jenks and Alice Jenks; and her sisters, Lois Rohder and Katherine Portinga.

She is survived by: her children, Patrick Stranad of Babb and Melissa "Mitzi" Stranad of New Buffalo, Michigan; her grandchildren, Krista Killey (Joseph) of Sodus, Michigan, Jocelyn Griffith (Robert) of Alexandria, Virginia and Ian Fritz of New Buffalo, Michigan; her great grandchildren, Margaret and Edward; her nephews, Tom Rohder of Lakeside, Michigan and Tim Rohder (Kathy Mazurek) of North Carolina; and her niece Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan.

Memorials may be made in lieu of flowers to the National Kidney Foundation.

Notes for William Joseph Stranad:

William Stranad, 83, of New Buffalo passed away on Sunday, Dec. 26, 2004, at LaPorte Health Center of heart surgery complications. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary of the Lake Catholic Church in New Buffalo, with Father James A. Morns officiating. Friends may call from 7:30 to 9 p.m. today at Sommerfeld-Smith Family Funeral Home, 15 N. Barton Street, New Buffalo, where a Rosary, will be said a 7:30 p.m. today. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to your favorite charity or Camp Millhouse for the developmentally disabled in South Bend.

William was born on June 5, 1921, to Joseph and Elizabeth (Ferris) Stranad in New Buffalo. On Feb. 2, 1946, he married Alice Jenks. He was the owner of New Buffalo Lumber True Value for 53 years and a contractor developer of real estate in the New Buffalo area. He served in Army Air Corps in the South Pacific and Australia. He was a member of St. Mary of the Lake Catholic Church, the American Legion Post 169; VFW, and Moose Lodge 980. He was an avid bowler; participated in many tournaments; and was also a great White Sox Fan. He also enjoyed traveling with "Lorrie and Friends."

He is survived by his wife, Alice of New Buffalo; a daughter, Mitzi Stranad of New Buffalo; son, Patrick of Montana; three grandchildren Krista (Joe) Kelley of Three Oaks, Jocelyn Fritz of East Lansing and Ian Fritz of New Buffalo; two sisters-in-law, Aleta Stranad and Lois (William) Rohder and a friend James Fritz. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Louis; and a sister, Crystal.

More About William Stranad and Alice Jenks:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1946, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Jenks and William Stranad are:

- 7776 i. Patrick James¹⁴ Stranad, born 01 Mar 1948.
- + 7777 ii. Melissa Ann (Mitzi) Stranad, born 20 Apr 1951.

6567. Lois Claire¹³ Jenks (Alice L.¹² Harper, Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1927 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 2017 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **William Rohder, Jr.** 08 Jul 1950 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Dec 1922 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 2013 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Claire Jenks:

Lois C. Rohder, 89, of Lakeside, Michigan passed away at her home on Thursday, January 12, 2017. Arrangements have been entrusted to Sommerfeld Chapel, 15 N. Barton St., New Buffalo, Michigan. Lois was born March 8, 1927 in Michigan City, Indiana to the late Edward and Alice (Harper) Jenks. She grew up in New Buffalo on the 'farm on the hill' and graduated from New Buffalo High School in 1945. Lois and Bill loved to travel and meet many friends which lasted a lifetime. She married William Rohder on July 1, 1950 in Michigan City, Indiana; he preceded her in death on May 18, 2013. Most recently Lois could be found visiting the New Buffalo Library in search of the books she loved to read and the music she loved to listen to. Lois was a member of the River Valley Senior Center Board of Directors and the Hospitality Committee; and was also involved with the New Buffalo Public Library.

Lois is survived by her children – W. Thomas Rohder of Lakeside, Michigan, Timothy (Kathy Mazurek) Rohder of Hillsborough, North Carolina and Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan; a sister – Alice Stranad of New Buffalo, Michigan; and several beloved nephews and nieces. She is also preceded in death by a sister – Catherine Portinga.

A Celebration of Life service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 3:00P.M. at Sommerfeld Chapel in New Buffalo. Visitation will precede the service from 1:00-3:00P.M. at the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the River Valley Senior Center, or the New Buffalo Public Library or to the South West Michigan Humane Society.

Lois Claire Jenks Rohder was born on March 8, 1927 and passed away on Thursday, January 12, 2017. Lois was a resident of Lakeside, Michigan at the time of passing. A Celebration of Life service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 3:00P.M. at Sommerfeld Chapel in New Buffalo. Visitation will precede

the service from 1:00-3:00P.M. at the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the River Valley Senior Center, or the New Buffalo Public Library or to the South West Michigan Humane Society. Service Information Visitation Service Cemetery Memorial Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 Time: 1:00 pm End Time: 03:00 pm Sommerfeld Chapel Address: 15 North Barton New Buffalo, Michigan 49117.

Notes for William Rohder, Jr.:

William Rohder, 90, of Lakeside, Michigan died Saturday, May 18, 2013. Bill was born in Michigan City, Indiana on December 26, 1922 to William and Alvina Rohder. He was a graduate of Elston High School, now known as Rogers High School, in Michigan City. He earned his Bachelor Degree from Tri State University which in 2008 changed its name to Trine University. Bill served his country in the US Air Force during WWII and retired from Northern Indiana Public Service Company.

Bill is survived by his wife, Lois (nee Jenks) Rohder, children Tom of Lakeside, Tim of Hillsborough, North Carolina and Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan. Cremation has taken place and no services will be held.

Marriage Notes for Lois Jenks and William Rohder:

Lois Claire Jenks and William Rohder, Jr., spoke their wedding vows Saturday afternoon July 1, 1950; in St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Michigan City, Indiana. The pastor, the Rev. Alfred Hart, performed the single ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Allen Jenks, Michigan City, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rohder of Michigan City. The bride resided in New Buffalo, until a year ago and is a graduate of New Buffalo high school with the class of 1945.

For the ceremony, organ music: was furnished by Karl Hilberg and the soloist was Howard Spicer. The church was decorated with white peonies. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Harold Harper of Niles. Her wedding gown was ballerina length of mocha lace, with a fitted bodice, mandarin collar and three-quarter length sleeves. With it she wore a Nile green lace picture hat and carried a bouquet of Amazon lilies and white roses with ivy. Mrs. Donald O'Rourke of Scottville, roommate of the bride at Michigan State college, was matron of honor, wearing gray voile over yellow taffeta in ballerina length with a yellow picture hat of nylon lace. She carried yellow French iris with white roses and ivy. The best man was John P. Edris of Michigan City, and ushers were Donald O'Rourke, Scottville and William Sherwood, Michigan City.

The bride's mother wore a dress of beige and black Paisley print with black accessories and a corsage of red roses. The groom's mother wore a navy print dress with navy accessories and a corsage of white roses.

A reception for 100 guests was given at the home of the bride's mother following the ceremony. The home was decorated with white peonies and the three-tier cake centered the lace-covered table. Miss Marilyn Cassube assisted in cutting the cake and the bride's aunt, Mrs. George Clemens, presided the punch bowl. Out-of-town guests were from Gacy, Hammond, Indiana, Niles, Lansing, New Buffalo and Scottville.

After graduating from New Buffalo high school, the bride attended Michigan State college and has been employed with the Hayes Corp. She is a member of the Woman's Club Juniors of New Buffalo, who honored her with a shower previous to her marriage. The groom was graduated from Elston high school in Michigan City and Tri-State college at Angola, Indiana, where he was a member of Sigma Phi Delta fraternity. A suit of navy shantung with lime accessories was worn by the bride for the wedding trip to Quebec and other points in Canada. On their return, Mr. and Mrs. Rohder will go to Langley field, Virginia, where the groom will be associated with the Hayes Corp.

More About William Rohder and Lois Jenks:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1950, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Lois Jenks and William Rohder are:

- 7778 i. William Thomas¹⁴ Rohder, born Dec 1951.
- 7779 ii. Timothy Neil Rohder, born 11 Mar 1954.
- 7780 iii. Teresa Ann Rohder, born 23 May 1955. She married Dale Arthur Peterson 09 May 1981 in Sawyer, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1955 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2002 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Arthur Peterson:

Three Oaks – Dale A. Peterson, 46, of Three Oaks, Michigan, died Sunday, Aug. 18, 2002, at his home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, Aug. 23, in Trinity Lutheran Church in Sawyer, Michigan, with the Reverend Kendall Schaeffer officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery, Chikaming Township, Michigan. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday in the Pobocik Funeral Home, Connelly Noble Chapel, Three Oaks. Memorials may be made to the Three Oaks American Legion Post 204 or to the Muscular Dystrophy Association.

Dale was born Sept. 11, 1955, in St. Joseph, Michigan, to Arthur L. and Lucille A. (Wedde) Peterson. He was a graduate of River Valley High School, class of 1973, and earned his bachelor of business administration degree in finance from Grand Valley College, Allendale, Michigan. Dale was a partner at Preferred Choice Financial, New Buffalo, Michigan. He was an avid golfer. Dale loved Harley Davidson motorcycles and fraternizing with friends. He also enjoyed joking with his nieces and nephews.

He is survived by his parents, Arthur and Lucille Peterson of Sawyer; brother, Noel Peterson of Plymouth, Wisconsin; sister and brother-in-law, Linda and Frank Magro of New Buffalo; nieces, and nephews, Kylie Peterson, Nate Peterson, Sarah Magro and Nicholas Magro; and by his grandmother, Ingrid M. Peterson of Bridgman, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Rohder and Dale Peterson:

Three Oaks – Teresa Ann Rohder and Dale Arthur Peterson were married May 9, 1981 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Sawyer. The Rev. A.W. Pankratz performed the ceremony. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. William Rohder, Route 1, Box 290, Three Oaks. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Peterson, P.O. Box 325, Sawyer. The bride wore a chiffon over satin gown with satin ribbon. She wore a circlet of carnations in her hair and carried stephanotis. Jane E. Trapp was maid of honor and Wendy A. Lindquist was bridesmaid. Serving as his brother's best man was Noel R. Peterson. Ushers were LeRoy Krieger, Frank Magro and Kirk Reed.

Following a wedding trip to the East Coast, the couple is residing in Sawyer. The bride is a graduate of River Valley High School, Lake Michigan College and Grand Valley State Colleges. She is employed as a grounds keeper by Fernwood, Inc., Buchanan. The groom is a graduate of River Valley High School and Grand Valley State Colleges and is attending Western Michigan University. He is employed as a loan officer at LaSalle Savings and Loan Association, Buchanan.

More About Dale Peterson and Teresa Rohder:

Marriage: 09 May 1981, Sawyer, Michigan

6568. Dorothy Jane¹³ Harper (Harold Arthur¹², Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1921 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1991 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida. She married **Harold Earl Dodge** 28 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1921 in Janesville, Wisconsin, and died 07 Feb 2000 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Harper:

Dorothy J. Dodge, 69, of Milton, Florida, formerly of Mishawaka and Niles, died at 5 a.m. Sunday Feb. 24, 1991 in Baptist Hospital, Pensacola, Florida. Mrs. Dodge was born March 27, 1921, in Niles. On Nov.21, 1941, as Dorothy Harper, she married Harold E. Dodge.

He survives with a daughter, Virginia Lee of Mary Esther, Florida; a son, Michael of Bremington, Washington; five grandchildren; sister, Peggy Haven of Fife Lake, Michigan; and a brother, Dick Harper of Dallas. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Donnie Sowell Funeral Home, Milton. Cremation will take place. Friends may call from 8 to 9p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Harper and Harold Dodge:

1942 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Dorothy June Harper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Harper, 120 North Lincoln Avenue, Niles, Michigan, and Private H. Earl Dodge, Camp Atterbury, Indiana, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Dodge, 414 North Byykit Avenue. The wedding took place at 8 p.m. last Saturday in the Meridian Street Methodist church, Indianapolis. Rev. Logan Hall, pastor, officiated.

More About Harold Dodge and Dorothy Harper:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Harper and Harold Dodge are:

- 7781 i. Virginia Christine¹⁴ Dodge, born 28 Jun 1943 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married David Thomas Lee 11 Mar 1967 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1942 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Dodge and David Lee:

Newburg Methodist Church, Livonia, was the setting for the marriage Saturday evening March 4, 1967 of Virginia Christine Dodge to Lt. David Thomas Lee. The former Miss Dodge, who attended Baylor University, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Dodge of Livonia. Mr. Lee is the son Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Lee of Tullahoma, Tennessee. He attended the University of Tennessee.

Several Mishawaka relative and friends of Miss Virginia C. Dodge, attended her wedding Saturday evening March 1967 in Livonia, Michigan, when she became the bride of Lt. David Thomas Lee USAF, of Abilene, Texas. The candlelight ceremony at 7 o'clock was in the Newburg Methodist Church in Livonia with the pastor, Rev. Paul Greer, officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Earl Dodge, 34970 Ann Arbor Tr., Livonia, and also is the granddaughter of Mrs. A. E. Dodge, 414 N. Byrkit Ave., and the late Mr. Dodge. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Lee Jr., of Rt.3, Tullahoma, Tennessee. Miss Janet Harness, of Mishawaka, cousin of the bride, was the maid of honor, and another cousin, Miss Rebecca Power, also of Mishawaka, was bridesmaid. Gerald Lee, of Nashville, Tennessee, was best man for his brother, and the bride's brother, Michael Dodge of Ann Arbor, Michigan was groomsman. Guests were ushered by James Dodge, of Holland, Michigan, David Harness, of South Bend and William Power, of Mishawaka, all cousins of the bride.

The bride, chose for her wedding, a modified Princess gown of white satin and lace. The Empire bodice with round neckline and long sleeves was of Alencon lace and the floor length skirt was a fabric band. A satin pill box covered with lace held her elbow length three-tiered bouffant veil of illusion and she chose to carry a small cascade of white baby carnations and stephanotis. Miss Harness and Miss Power wore identical gowns of light blue satin and lace. They were styled with floor length skirts of satin and Empire bodices of lace with round necklines and long sleeves. They wore matching blue floral headpieces and carried small bouquets of carnations.

A wedding reception followed the church ceremony and was in the party room of the Parkview Heights Apartments, in Livonia. The young couple will be at home after March 15 at 828 Crestwood, Abilene. Mrs. Lee was graduated from the High School in Titusville, Pennsylvania, and from Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and from Baylor University Medical Center School of Physical Therapy, in Dallas, Texas. Her husband was graduated from the high school in Tullahoma, Tennessee, and attended the University of Tennessee in Knoxville. Mrs. Dodge was a guest at her granddaughter's wedding. Other relatives attending were Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Power, of Mishawaka, and Mr. and Mrs. James Harness, of South Bend, aunts and uncles of the bride.

More About David Lee and Virginia Dodge:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1967, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7782 ii. Michael Lee Dodge, born 13 Jul 1947 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He married Cynthia Ann Trinlein 09 Apr 1983 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born May 1952 in Iowa City, Iowa.

More About Michael Dodge and Cynthia Trinlein:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1983, Kitsap Co, Washington

6570. Margaret Edith (Peggy)¹³ Harper (Harold Arthur¹², Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2006. She married **(1) ? Haven**. She married **(2) Virgil Frances Barnes** 13 Dec 1947 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 15 May 1922 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2007 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Virgil Frances Barnes:

Virgil F. Barnes, 84, of Walnut Ridge, Greensburg, formerly of Battle Creek, Michigan, died Sunday, May 6, 2007. He was born May 15, 1922, in Niles, Michigan, the son of the late Willard and Irma (Drake) Barnes. Virgil was a retired advertising consultant for Clark Equipment Company and was a World War II Army veteran, who enjoyed photography.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Mary (Schlickling) Barnes. He is survived by his loving family; a daughter, Janet (Jim) Grover, of Export; grandchildren, Carolyn (Ian) MacDonald, of Fort Myers, Florida, and David (Rini) Grover, and great-grandson, Lucas Grover, all of Beachwood, Ohio. Also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Visitation and interment in Battle Creek, Michigan. Local arrangements by Wolfe-Von Geis Funeral Home Inc., Export. The family suggests memorial contributions to Heartland Hospice, 3520 Route 130,

Building #3, Irwin, Pennsylvania 15642.

More About Virgil Barnes and Margaret Harper:

Divorce: 26 Aug 1952, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Harper and Virgil Barnes is:

- 7783 i. Scott Douglas¹⁴ Barnes, born 27 Jan 1949 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1949 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6571. Margery Ann (Margie)¹³ Kurpierz (Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Dec 1999 in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Terrence Rupert Wakely** 19 Oct 1943. He was born 08 May 1919 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Jul 1976 in Meeker Co, Minnesota.

More About Terrence Wakely and Margery Kurpierz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1943

Child of Margery Kurpierz and Terrence Wakely is:

- + 7784 i. James Patrick¹⁴ Wakely, born 30 Jun 1947 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 18 Nov 2016 in Burnsville, Dakota Co, Minnesota.

6572. Joseph James¹³ Kurpierz (Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1924 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Lillian Joan Urbanich** 24 Mar 1951. She was born 30 May 1925 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1984 in Itasca Co, Minnesota.

More About Lillian Joan Urbanich:

Military service: TEC5 US Amry

More About Joseph Kurpierz and Lillian Urbanich:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951

Children of Joseph Kurpierz and Lillian Urbanich are:

- 7785 i. Cynthia Mary¹⁴ Kurpierz, born 01 Mar 1952 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7786 ii. Jody Ann Kurpierz, born 07 Jul 1953 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7787 iii. Jay James Kurpierz, born 30 Jun 1954 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 02 Oct 1997 in Edina, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Lynn M. Soday 01 Oct 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 1954.

More About Jay Kurpierz and Lynn Soday:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1976, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 7788 iv. Michael John Kurpierz, born 25 Jul 1956 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

6573. Richard John¹³ Kurpierz (Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1927 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Sep 2002 in Chiselm, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Melva Maxine Smock** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 24 Nov 1931 in Wirt, Itasca Co, Minnesota, and died 25 Aug 2013 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Richard John Kurpierz:

Richard John Kurpierz, age 74, Chisholm. Memorial services for Richard John Kurpierz, 74, of Chisholm, formerly of Hibbing, will be held at noon Wednesday, Oct. 2, 2002 in the First Lutheran Church in Hibbing. The Rev. John Dietz will officiate. Visitation will be in the church for one hour prior to the service. He died Friday, Sept. 27, 2002 in Heritage Manor in Chisholm.

He was born in Hibbing to Joseph and Margaret Kurpierz on Dec. 31, 1927 and was a lifelong area resident. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army. He was a former Boy Scout Pack Leader and a member of the First Lutheran Church in Hibbing.

He is survived by his wife, Melva; four daughters: Roberta Denieu of Denver, Colorado, Lorelei Kurpierz of Phoenix, Arizona, Margaret (Roger) Williams of Grangeville, Idaho, and Barbara (John) Miller of Hibbing; three sons: Hugh of Crookston, Frank (Stephanie) of Flagstaff, Arizona, and Kevin Kurpierz of Minneapolis; his sister, Marge Wakely, in California.; and 10 grandchildren.

Arrangements are with the Dougherty Funeral Home of Hibbing.

Notes for Melva Maxine Smock:

Melva M. Kurpierz, 81, Hibbing, died peacefully at home on Sunday, August 25, 2013, after a long courageous battle with breast cancer. She was born in Wirt, Minnesota on Nov. 24, 1931, one of 17 children born to Delbert and Etta Mae Smock. Melva and Richard Kurpierz were united in marriage on November 7, 1953 and raised seven children. She had worked as a waitress at various area restaurants for nearly 60 years. Melva had a passion for gardening. She loved her animals and sitting on her deck, as well as spending time with her children and grandchildren.

She is survived by seven children: Roberta DeNieu of Colorado, Lorelei Kurpierz of Arizona, Margaret (Roger) Williams of Idaho, Hugh Kurpierz of Minnesota, Frank (Steph) Kurpierz of Arizona, Kevin Kurpierz of Bahrain, and Barb (John) Miller of Minnesota; eleven grandchildren: Timothy DeNieu, Ryan DeNieu, Michael DeNieu, Danielle Morgan, Stephen Pi?a, Krystal Kurpierz, John Kurpierz, Katie Kurpierz, Mikaela Kurpierz, Amanda Miller, and John Miller; and five great-grandchildren: Zackary DeNieu, Joshua DeNieu, Reef Pi?a, Nick Coburn, and Sofia Coburn.

Visitation will be at Dougherty Funeral Home, Hibbing on Wednesday August 28, 2013, from 9 AM until the 10 AM funeral service. Chaplain Steve Tomberlin will officiate.

More About Richard Kurpierz and Melva Smock:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Richard Kurpierz and Melva Smock are:

- + 7789 i. Roberta Allyson¹⁴ Kurpierz, born 26 Jun 1951.
- 7790 ii. Margaret Kurpierz, born 07 Jul 1955. She married Roger Williams; born 20 Aug 1943.
- 7791 iii. Hugh J. Kurpierz, born 1956.
- 7792 iv. Lorelei Kurpierz, born Apr 1956.
- 7793 v. Frank Richard Kurpierz, born 03 Aug 1957. He married Steph ?.
- 7794 vi. Barbara Jean Kurpierz, born Aft. 1960. She married John Miller.
- 7795 vii. Kevin John Kurpierz, born 05 Apr 1965. He married Janet M. Esse; born 03 Feb 1966.

6574. Jean Musette¹³ Kurpierz (Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1929 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 01 Feb 1989 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Stephen James ((Steve) Maras**. He was born 09 Apr 1929 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Jul 1970 in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Stephen James ((Steve) Maras:

Military service: 23 Sep 1946, private US Army World War II

Children of Jean Kurpierz and Stephen Maras are:

- 7796 i. Steven James¹⁴ Maras, born 05 Jan 1948 in Sacramento Co, California; died 05 Dec 2018 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 7797 ii. baby Maras, born 29 Jan 1949 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 1949.

- 7798 iii. Margaret Manda Maras, born 24 Jun 1953 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 24 Jun 1953 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 7799 iv. baby Maras, born 18 Oct 1955 in Minnesota; died 18 Oct 1955 in Minnesota.
- 7800 v. baby Maras, twin, born 26 May 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 7801 vi. baby Maras, twin, born 26 May 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

6576. John Truman¹³ Fuller (Gertrude Eva¹² Renner, Sidney Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Aug 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Roberta June Curley** 15 Jul 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ann Onnilee Fedosuk** 02 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fedosuk and Mary Hite. She was born 30 Sep 1934 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2006 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Truman Fuller:

John T. Fuller, 4518 Berry Rd., Pleasant Lake, Michigan, age 50, died Monday, Jan. 14, 1980. Survived by his wife Ann, 5 daughters, Mrs. Allen (Cheryl) Agnew, Mrs. Richard (Kathrine) Bell both of Hillsdale, Miss Denise Fuller, Miss Eva Fuller and Miss Mary Fuller all at home. 2 grandchildren, 1 sister Mrs. Elbert E. Weaver of Alma, several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Wetherby Co., 402 Wildwood Ave., Jackson, Michigan where services will be held Thursday 1 p.m., Rev. Roland V. Raham officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Eaton Rapids. Friends who wish may make contributions to the American Cancer Society.

Marriage Notes for John Fuller and Roberta Curley:

Westminster Presbyterian church was the setting July 15, 1950 for the wedding of Miss Roberta June Curley and John T. Fuller. Rev. M. C. Muilenburg heard them repeat their vows in a double-ring ceremony. Miss Curley is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Curley, 412 N. Logan Street, and Mr. Fuller is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fuller, 1328 W. Michigan Ave. The bride wore a gown of white Ace over taffeta and carried a bouquet of white roses centered by a deep purple orchid. A veil of nylon marquisette was held in place by a braided coronet with orange blossoms. Mrs. Arthur Hoffman of Grand Rapids, cousin of the bride, was matron of honor. Junior bridesmaid was Miss Michael Jean Hoffman, also of Grand Rapids. Miss Elizabeth Puller, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Joyce Gregg were bridesmaids.

Frank Husigen was groomsman. Ushers were Gerald Walters, John Hueni, Lawrence Lyons and Clarence Pettit. Maurice Bottom was wedding soloist. Mrs. Rinehart Hauser, Mrs. Dolly Beard, Miss Joyce London, Miss Janice London and Miss Ann Diehm assisted at the reception in the church parlors. Mr. and Mrs. Fuller spent their honeymoon touring Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin. The newlyweds are making their home at 131 Orchard St., East Lansing.

More About John Fuller and Roberta Curley:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Ann Onnilee Fedosuk:

Ann Onnilee Fuller (Fedosuk), aged 72, of Hillsdale, formerly of Pleasant Lake, passed away, Monday, December 18, 2006 at Select Specialty Hospital in Battle Creek. She was born August 20, 1934 in Hillsdale to George and Mary Elizabeth (Hite) Fedosuk. On February 4, 1956 she married John T. Fuller and he preceded her in death on January 14, 1980. Ann was a member of the Episcopal Church, a graduate of Hillsdale High School, she later became an X-ray Technician and also worked for Sherwood Medical Industries.

Ann is survived by four daughters, Kathy (Richard) Bell of Hillsdale, Denise (Neal) Lehrke of Jackson, Eva Carroll and Fred Neubecker of Spring Arbor and Mary Taylor of Lansing; one son-in-law, Andy Fansler of Hillsdale; 10 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother, Reverend James Fedosuk of Havanah, Illinois; one sister-in-law, Betty Weaver of Alma and

many nieces and nephews. Ann was preceded in death by her parents; husband, John; a daughter, Cheryl A. Fansler; a sister, Katherine Dellinger and two brothers, George and Ivan Fedosuk.

The funeral service for Ann Fuller will be Friday, 2:00 p.m. at the VanHorn-Eagle Funeral Home, Hillsdale with the Reverend James Fedosuk officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to make a donation to Hospice of Hillsdale County.

More About John Fuller and Ann Fedosuk:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1956, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Fuller and Ann Fedosuk are:

- + 7802 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Fuller, born 15 Dec 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1998 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 7803 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Fuller, born 03 Dec 1958. She married Richard Fred Bell; born 07 Jan 1953.
- 7804 iii. Denise Joan Fuller, born 06 Jun 1960. She married Neal David Lehrke; born 13 Mar 1960.
- 7805 iv. Eva Marie Fuller, born 20 Feb 1962. She married (1) ? Carroll. She married (2) Frederick Joseph Neubecker, Jr.; born 26 Jun 1963.
- 7806 v. Mary Fuller, born 1965. She married ? Taylor.

6581. David Brian¹³ Tomlinson (Maurine E.¹² Krieger, Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1952. He married **Lori A. Mihalick**. She was born 21 Dec 1963.

Children of David Tomlinson and Lori Mihalick are:

- 7807 i. Zachary John¹⁴ Tomlinson, born 28 Sep 1981.
- 7808 ii. Brandon George Tomlinson, born 1996.
- 7809 iii. Julia Tomlinson, born 10 Oct 1998.

6582. Jean Marie¹³ Tomlinson (Maurine E.¹² Krieger, Lillian Marie¹¹ Renner, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1955. She married **Brant Franklyn Schultz** 1985. He was born 23 Mar 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2011 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brant Franklyn Schultz:

Brant Schultz of Okemos was born March 23, 1951 and ended his courageous journey with cancer on May 6, 2011. He is survived by his wife Jean and the sons he was so proud of, Jesse and Sam. He is also survived by his parents, Frank and Bernice Schultz; sisters, Brenda (Steve) Frantz, Terri (Michael) Shapiro and Jan (Dave) Trierweiler; brother, Jeff (Lori) Schultz; nephews, Matt, Brian and Kevin Frantz, Aaron Shapiro, Lucas and Casey Richardson, Jake Schultz; niece, Emily Schultz; and grand-nieces, Taylor and Mya.

Brant will be remembered for his quick wit, love of golf, and his passion for gardening. His family was important to him and he enjoyed spending time with them. Thank you to all the friends and family that walked the journey with him with their love and support. Special thanks to the loving staff at Hospice. Visitation will be at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 1730 E. Grand River, East Lansing on Monday, May 9 from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. A private graveside service will be held. In honor of Brant's love of nature, those wishing may make a contribution to Murphy Elementary to help fund Green Space programs for children. Contributions may also be made to the Hospice of Lansing Stoneleigh Residence, 3411 Stoneleigh, Lansing, Michigan 48910.

Marriage Notes for Jean Tomlinson and Brant Schultz:

1985 - The engagement of Jean Marie Tomlinson to Brant Schultz, both of 1507 Clifton, is announced. She is the daughter of Don and Maurine Tomlinson, 4402 Keller Road, Holt. He is the son of Frank and Bernie Schultz of Rundle Street.

More About Brant Schultz and Jean Tomlinson:
Marriage: 1985

Children of Jean Tomlinson and Brant Schultz are:

- 7810 i. Jesse Franklyn¹⁴ Schultz, born 01 Mar 1987.
- 7811 ii. Samuel Donald Schultz, born 1990.

6587. Robert (Bob)¹³ Schweers (William P.¹², George Edward¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1941. He married **Kay F. ?**. She was born 18 Mar 1946.

Child of Robert Schweers and Kay ? is:

- 7812 i. Robert¹⁴ Schweers, born 28 Aug 1967.

6588. Sherry Ann¹³ Schweers (William P.¹², George Edward¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Katz, Rosina Maria⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) ? Huffman** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) ? Morse** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Sherry Ann Schweers:

Sherry Ann Schweers Huffman Morse, 56, of West Point, formerly of Burlington, passed away on Monday, June 23, 2014, at West Point Care Center. Born December 9, 1957 in Burlington, she was the daughter of William Preston and Mary Louise Abrisz Schweers. Sherry was a graduate of Burlington High School and a homemaker.

Survivors include two sons, Davy M. Huffman (fiancé, Abigael Otomo) serving in the United States Air Force at Yokota Air Base, Japan and Kirk A. Morse of Fairfield; two brothers, Bob Schweers (Kay) of Ankeny and Bill Schweers of Ridgefield, Washington; four grandchildren; one aunt, one uncle; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

There will be no visitation or service at this time. According to Sherry's wishes, cremation has been accorded and entrusted to Lunning Chapel.

More About ? Huffman and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About ? Morse and Sherry Schweers:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Huffman is:

- 7813 i. Davy M.¹⁴ Huffman, born Aft. 1975.

Child of Sherry Schweers and ? Morse is:

- 7814 i. Kirk A.¹⁴ Morse, born Aft. 1977.

6590. Richard William¹³ Stolpe (Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1969. He married **Dorothy Estelle Yearwood**. She was born 01 Sep 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard William Stolpe:

Occupation: 1940, General Motors Co. Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1950, theater manager Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Richard Stolpe and Dorothy Yearwood is:

- 7815 i. Estelle Lorraine¹⁴ Stolpe, born 16 Sep 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Edward Walter Granahan 21 Mar 1959 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey; born 16 Jul 1929; died 19 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Edward Walter Granahan:

Edward W. Granahan, 80, passed away Nov. 19, 2009. He was a 64-year resident of Pennsauken, New Jersey, before moving to Las Vegas in 1993. He parlayed his engineering degree from Drexel into a lifelong career in the electrical construction field. Ed loved to work with his hands and will be fondly remembered for all the houses he either built or made significant improvements to. He was always eager to lend a hand, a trait learned and strengthened during his 52 years as a master mason. Ed was preceded in death by his first wife, Mary, in 1954; and second wife, Estelle, in 2009. Ed is survived by his son, John; and brother, William. A private graveside service was previously held.

More About Edward Granahan and Estelle Stolpe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey

6591. Ida Catherine¹³ Stolpe (Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **George Brinton Rombold** 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ida Catherine Stolpe:

Ida C. (Mom) Rombold, 98, was called home to be with the Lord on Monday, July 30, 2007. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on August 3, 1909 and has been a resident of Albuquerque since 1972. She was the oldest living member of Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque where she was a member since 1982. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Sr.; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her sons, Paul and George Jr.; her daughter, Dolores Stream and husband, Larry; 13 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; many friends and a large extended church family.

Services will be held at Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque, 1103 Texas NE, with the Rev. Judith Maynard officiating on Saturday, August 4, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. There will be a viewing one hour before the Service. Interment will follow the Service at Sunset Memorial Park, and there will be refreshments served at the church after the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Arthritis Foundation of New Mexico, Greater SW Chapter, 1313 East Osborn, Suite 200, Phoenix, Arizona, 85014. French Mortuary 10500 Lomas Blvd NE.

More About George Rombold and Ida Stolpe:

Marriage: 1928, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Stolpe and George Rombold are:

- + 7816 i. George Brinton¹⁴ Rombold, Jr., born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- + 7817 ii. Dolores E. Rombold, born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7818 iii. Paul Albert Rombold, born 06 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Paulette S. Wyche 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:

1963 - Paulette S. Wyche, to Paul Albert Rombold, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rombold Sr., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia. No date has been set for their wedding. The Prospective bride, a graduate of West York Area High School, is majoring in library science and English at Millersville State College. Her fiancé is a

graduate of Olney High School and is employed in the accounting department of the Union League of Philadelphia.

More About Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:
Marriage: 1963

6593. Helen Elizabeth¹³ Rauser (Lewis Henry (Louis)¹², Louis Henry¹¹, Heinrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 11 Dec 1996. She married **Leason Howard Brown**. He was born 04 May 1906 in Indian Mills, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

Children of Helen Rauser and Leason Brown are:

- 7819 i. Rae F.¹⁴ Brown, born 1937 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 7820 ii. Dorothy L. (Dottie) Brown, born 1944 in New Jersey.
- 7821 iii. Leason H. Brown, born 22 Jan 1951; died 28 Nov 2012 in Mesa, Arizona.

6595. Paul Wilmer¹³ Conn (Katherine Christina¹² Rauser, Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Weiss**. She was born 13 Feb 1907 in Maryland, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn:

On April 18, 1989, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss), devoted father of Paul Conn Jr., Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear brother of Irene Mitchell, loving grandfather of James Taylor, Sharon and Lisa Conn, dear great grandfather of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear father-in-law of James Taylor.

Friends may call at the Connelly Funeral Home of Essex, 300 Mace Avenue, on Wednesday and Thursday, 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. Funeral services on Friday at 11 A.M. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret Weiss:

On January 18, 1990 - Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss) beloved wife of the late Paul W. Conn devoted mother of Paul and Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear sister of Alex Weiss and Ruth Fitzgerald. Dear grandmother of James Taylor, Sharon and Elisa Conn, dear great-grandmother of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear mother-in-law of I. James Taylor.

Funeral Services at the Connelly Funeral home of Essex, 300 Mace Ave. on Friday at 11 a.m. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery. Visiting hours on Wednesday and Thursday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Children of Paul Conn and Margaret Weiss are:

- + 7822 i. Paul Wilmer¹⁴ Conn, Jr., born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 7823 ii. Catherine M. Conn, born 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6596. Pauline Marie¹³ Conn (Katherine Christina¹² Rauser, Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **James M. Sweeney** 1926. He was born 1908 in Maryland, and died 13 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About James Sweeney and Pauline Conn:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Pauline Conn and James Sweeney is:

7824 i. Elaine¹⁴ Sweeney, born 02 Oct 1926 in Maryland; died 20 Jan 1974 in Maryland.

6597. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹³ Hausenstein (Anna Pauline¹² Rauser, Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Amelia Gloria Parr** 02 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 28 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 25 Dec 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Bernhart Leroy (Pat) Hausenstein:

Leroy "Pat" Hauenstein, a retired letter carrier and long-time Towson resident, died of complications from dementia and diverticulitis May 27, 2008 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. He was 95. Mr. Hauenstein was born in his parents' Smallwood Street rowhouse. He spent his early years growing up on Fulton Avenue before moving with his family to Hamilton in 1924. After graduating from Polytechnic Institute in 1931, he worked at a Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. grocery store. "During the Depression, he used to bring dented cans of food home for his family to eat and worked cleaning movie houses to make extra money," said his daughter, Donna L. Bradshaw of Severna Park. During World War II, he served in the Army from 1943 until 1946, when he was discharged with the rank of corporal.

During the 26 years Mr. Hauenstein worked as a mailman, he was assigned to the Govans and Waverly post offices. He retired in 1973. Mr. Hauenstein, who had lived in Eudowood Towers for 30 years, was an active member for 51 years of American Legion Post 183 in Parkville. He was also a member of the Oriole Branch 176 of the National Association of Letter Carriers and the Towson chapter of Parents Without Partners. For years, Mr. Hauenstein enjoyed fixing his cars. He was also an avid Colts fan and enjoyed listening to the music and watching classic Hollywood films from the 1930s and 1940s. His wife of 25 years, the former Amelia Parr, died in 1966. Services were Friday. There are no other survivors.

More About Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr is:

7825 i. Donna Lee¹⁴ Hausenstein, born 28 Sep 1945. She married David Bradshaw 28 Nov 1980 in Middleburg, Virginia.

More About David Bradshaw and Donna Hausenstein:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1980, Middleburg, Virginia

6598. Paul Martin¹³ Rauser IV (Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Rosamond Agnes Regan** 28 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 26 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 14 Dec 1993 in Eldersburg, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan is:

7826 i. Paul Martin¹⁴ Rauser V, born 12 Jul 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jul 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6600. Charles Kenyon¹³ Rauser (Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28

Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Marie Flick** 27 Mar 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Feb 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Oct 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Margaret Marie Flick:

Margareta Marie Rauser (Marge/Mooksie), nee Flick, 95, from Glen Burnie Park and residing at Morningside House of Friendship in Hanover, passed away on October 28, 2015 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Marg was born in Baltimore on February 24, 1920. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Charles Kenyon (Ken) Rauser.

She is survived by her three children, daughter Carolyn Murray and husband Bob; son Charles K. (Ken) Rauser, Jr. and wife Mary; son Robert D. (Bob) Rauser and wife Sharon; her grandchildren, Angela Moll and husband Kevin, Robert Rauser, Jr. and wife Amanda, Lisa Moreau and husband Chris, Kristi Martini and husband Dennis (DJ); five great-grandchildren, Dennis Martini (Trey), Taylor Martini, Sophia Moreau, Nathan Moreau and Makinzie Moll. She loved to spend time with her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, family and friends and has been a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church for 59 years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 308 Oak Manor Dr., Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061 or Hospice of the Chesapeake, 90 Ritchie Highway, Pasadena, Maryland 21122.

More About Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick are:

- 7827 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁴ Rauser, born Mar 1949. She married (1) Robert Murray. She married (2) Martin Richard Fisher, Jr. 17 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Rauser and Martin Fisher:

1969 – Miss Carolyn M. Rauser, of Glen Burnie, is engaged to Mr. Martin R. Fisher, Jr.

More About Martin Fisher and Carolyn Rauser:

Marriage: 17 May 1969

- 7828 ii. Charles Kenneth Rauser, Jr., born 16 Nov 1951. He married Mary Deborah Pease; born 28 Nov 1945.
+ 7829 iii. Robert David Rauser, born 18 Sep 1956.

6603. Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹³ Rauser (Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans** 07 May 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Jul 1932 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Jul 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser:

Jerome "Stokes" Leo Rauser, age 83, passed away on November 19, 2012. Born April 9, 1929. He was the beloved husband of Miriam Rauser (nee Evans), dear father of Jerry and wife, Cindy, Mike and wife, Donna, Mark and wife, Debbie and Eric and wife, April Rauser and daughter Dawn Robey and her husband Greg. He also was the loving grandfather of 8 and great-grandfather of 4.

Stokes served his country in the United States Navy before moving to Glen Burnie where he resided for 56 years. He was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church and a member of the American Legion, Post #276. He enjoyed gardening, taking care of the fish pond and building things, but he especially loved spending time with his family.

A Mass of Christian Burial will take place at Holy Trinity Catholic Church on Wednesday, November 28 at 12:00 Noon. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 7436 Baltimore & Annapolis Blvd, Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061.

Notes for Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans:

Miriam Naomi Evans Rauser, age 83, passed away on July 29, 2015. Born July 24, 1932. She was

the dear wife of Jerome L. Rauser Sr., loving mother of Jerry and his wife, Cindy, Mike and his wife, Donna, Mark and his wife Debbie, Eric and his wife, April and Dawn Robey, and her husband, Greg.

She was the beloved grandmother of Tim and Lauren Rauser, Jackie Hart-Ballam, Kyle Rauser, Evan Robey, January Adkins, Cali DeLeon, Rachael McDonald, great grandmother of Skylar White, Jordan, Jessie and Jaida Adkins, and Rhen McDonald, and 1 great grandbaby on the way. She was also the devoted sister Richard Evans, Erma Neudecker, Charlotte Mae Evans, Claire Louise Hodges and John C., Jr.

Miriam was a member of Marley Milers and one of the first walkers to participate and she was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Among her many interests, Miriam was an avid reader, she enjoyed shopping, she loved decorating for the holidays and making flower arrangements and she kept a meticulous home, but most of all, she loved spending time with her family that meant so much to her.

She will truly be missed.... A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at 12:00 noon at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Glen Burnie. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery.

More About Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans:

Marriage: 07 May 1955, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans are:

- + 7830 i. Jerry¹⁴ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1956.
- 7831 ii. Steven Michael Rauser, born 10 May 1957. He married Donna Marlene Hart; born 17 Jan 1946.
- + 7832 iii. Mark Rauser, born 12 Jul 1960.
- + 7833 iv. Dawn M. Rauser, born 22 Jul 1963.
- 7834 v. Eric Joseph Rauser, born 14 Jul 1968. He married April ?.

6609. Charles Ernest¹³ Gutekunst (Ernest Herman¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Rohr** 06 Dec 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Judy Ann Balch** Aft. 1962, daughter of Archibold Balch and Marian Bucholz. She was born 26 May 1943. He married **(3) Judy A. Read** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Charles Ernest Gutekunst passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 71. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor as an equipment operator for 10 years and then drove tractor trailer trucks for 20. He is preceded in death by one Daughter Wendi Gutekunst. He is survived by eight other children. Cyndy Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Timothy Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Terri Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Michelle Bosman of Holland, Michigan, Thomas Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Kenneth Gutekunst of Alpena, Michigan, Miranda Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio. He was blessed with 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A visitation will be held on Monday, December 10, 2012 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 from 4-6 pm. A funeral service for Charles will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 2012 at 11 am at the funeral home with an hour of visitation prior. There will be no graveside service. At Charles' request in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the March of Dimes, Ann Arbor Chapter.

More About Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Residence: Hale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1515 Ridge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Ann Balch:

Residence: 2008, Tawas City, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Read:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr is:

- 7835 i. Cynthia Lynn¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1961; died 25 Jan 2020 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst age 58, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away January 25, 2020 after her battle with cancer. She was born December 3, 1961 to Mary Rohr (Rice) and Charles Gutekunst. Cynthia is survived by 3 children Nicole Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Jeavon Jones, KeiLeigh Gutekunst, Alex Davidson, Joshua Withrow, Jr. Robbie Gutekunst of Onaway, Michigan, Cassius Gutekunst, Serenity Bella-Rose Gutekunst, Nevaeh Ann Ellsworth, Anthony Hall-Miller of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Riley Hall-Miller. She was preceded in death by her father Charles Gutekunst and a sister Wendy Gutekunst. Also survived by several brothers and sisters.

More About Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Residence: 2008, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch are:

- + 7836 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1963; died 03 Mar 2002.
+ 7837 ii. Wendy Sue Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
7838 iii. Terri Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1965. She married (1) ? Plumer; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Colombo.

More About ? Plumer:

Residence: 2008, Hagerstown, Maryland

- + 7839 iv. Michelle Renae Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1967.
7840 v. Thomas Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1968.

More About Thomas Michael Gutekunst:

Residence: 302 N. Colonial Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Residence 2: 508 Lynnehaven Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

- + 7841 vi. Joseph Patrick Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1971.
7842 vii. Kenneth Charles Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1973. He married (1) Peggy ?; born Aft. 1973. He married (2) Amanda Spencer 18 Mar 2020.

More About Kenneth Charles Gutekunst:

Residence: 209 W. Ainsley Street; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2008, Flint, Michigan

More About Kenneth Gutekunst and Amanda Spencer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2020

- 7843 viii. Miranda Jean Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1985.

6612. Carol Jean¹³ Gutekunst (Rudolph Louis¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1952. She married **Paul Douglas Fairchild** 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1948.

More About Paul Fairchild and Carol Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Gutekunst and Paul Fairchild are:

- 7844 i. Brian T.¹⁴ Fairchild, born 1980.
7845 ii. Julie K. Fairchild, born 1975.

6614. Ronald Lewis¹³ Gutekunst (Rudolph Louis¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2021 in Selma, Oregon. He married **Pamela Kay McNeely** 09 Feb 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

Notes for Ronald Lewis Gutekunst:

Ronald Lewis Gutekunst of Selma, Oregon, died on January 18th, 2021, at the age of 64. However, his larger-than-life persona and trademark lighthearted, mischievous demeanor will not be forgotten. He was born on December 10th, 1956, in Ann Arbor Michigan, to Rudolph L. Gutekunst & Dorothy M. (Lewis) Gutekunst and is the youngest of five siblings; Mary Anne, Donald, Carol and Susan. Affectionately known as Little Goob by his family and Ron by his friends. He and his brother Don made Eagle Scout which greatly molded him for the future. By trade he pumped gas, type set in a printing shop and set up voting machines prior to entering the United States Air Force at 18. In the Air Force he was a plumber, equipment operator and Force Management, (the equivalent of National Security in the civilian world). Ron earned many ribbons and medals while in the Air Force. His accomplishments are much more than can be listed. Some we cannot talk about.

February 9th, 1981, he met and married his wife, Pam, at Nellis AFB, Nevada. They were stationed at many bases in the United States and overseas. On Oct 31st, 2002 Ron retired as a MSgt/E7 and began working at Fire Mountain Gems in shipping and finally in receiving before the cancer caused him to leave in June 2015. After retirement, he dedicated much of his time to Redwood Christian Church in Grants Pass, Oregon. He was an Elder and he helped the pastor with visitations and hospital visits. He took care of the facilities. He served wherever and whenever his health would allow him. He dearly loved his Redwood family. Ron loved people. Everyone he talked to, became a friend. He loved to make you laugh and he would literally give you the shirt off his back. From his hospital bed, Ron even called others he knew who were struggling, suffering or had health problems to cheer them up. He wanted everyone to know the answer to their problems usually came down to having a closer walk with God. He would not just tell you that, but he would come alongside you and help you in your walk. He took extreme pride in his daughter, son-in-law, two awesome grandchildren, who lovingly call him "Grandpa G doggie dog", one awesome granddaughter-in-law and two adorable great grandchildren. He loved working with his hands and being outdoors. He enjoyed hunting with his brothers. (That's a whole other story!) He let everyone know he hated green Jell-o and loved the University of Michigan, carrot cake and Vernor's. He taught nieces how to run over his uncle's golf balls on the green. He taught his grandchildren how to play chicken with a riding lawn mower and a Kubota 40hp tractor and he would always try and get them to pull his finger. (Ron's words) "My regret is that I felt invincible when young and smoked cigarettes when I knew they were bad for me. Now, to make it worse, I have robbed my beloved wife, of 40 years, of the two of us growing old together and laughing at all the thousands of simple things that we have come to enjoy and fill our lives with such happy words and moments." "My pain is enormous, but it pales in comparison to watching my wife feel my pain as she lovingly cares for and comforts me. I feel such the "thief" now – for stealing so much from her-there is no pill I can take to erase that pain." Ron was a gentle giant and deeply cared about how his actions affected others. As his wife I would have not had it any other way than to be by his side and give him comfort. He would have done this for me. He would have done this for you.

A celebration of life will be held on Saturday, May 29th at 2pm at Redwood Christian Church, 4995 Redwood Ave, Grants Pass, Oregon. "Casual, Hawaiian or University of Michigan dress is encouraged." Because of Covid, we chose this date so we could have it outside and his entire family can be present. "Ron asked that gifts in his memory benefit the expansion of Asante's Spears Cancer Center. Make a gift through Asante Foundation.

More About Ronald Lewis Gutekunst:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan

Residence 3: Mountain Home AFB, Idaho

Residence 4: Mather AFB, California
Residence 5: Oscoda, Michigan

More About Ronald Gutekunst and Pamela McNeely:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Gutekunst and Pamela McNeely is:
7846 i. Melody Lee¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 1976.

6616. Robert L.¹³ Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Smith** 27 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Robert L. Egeler:

Robert L. Egeler from Pinckney, Michigan age 86, passed away at his home on Tuesday, August 14, 2007. He was born March 28, 1921 in Ann Arbor to Lewis and Laura (Gutekunst) Egeler. He married Alice Smith on September 27, 1946 and she survives. Robert is survived by a son, Edward (Jenny) and daughter, Bonnie (Richard) Dukes and numerous grandchildren. Also surviving are four brothers, Raymond, Edwin (Margaret), Erwin (Ann), Douglas (Barbara, and one sister, May (Tom) Hardy, and several nieces and nephews. Robert owned and operated Pinckney Body Shop.

He was a U.S. Marshal and a Livingston County Deputy. He was a U.S. Army veteran of WWII. A member of the Dexter American Legion and member of Livingston Lodge #76 Free and Accepted Masons. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son Clifford. Masonic memorial services took place Friday, August 17. Funeral services were held Saturday, August 18. at Shelters Funeral Home, Pinckney, MI. The Rev. Lynn Martin officiated. The eulogy was given by nephew, Randy Egeler. Burial and military rites followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, MI.

More About Robert L. Egeler:

Burial: Aug 2007, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Shelters Funeral Home Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: U.S. Marshal and a Livingston County Deputy

Occupation 2: owned & operated Pinckney Body Shop Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Egeler and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Egeler and Alice Smith are:

7847 i. Edward¹⁴ Egeler, born Aft. 1946. He married Jenny ?; born Aft. 1944.

7848 ii. Bonnie Egeler, born Aft. 1948. She married Richard Dukes; born Aft. 1941.

6617. Raymond Arthur¹³ Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Kathryn Zahn** 23 Jun 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Alma Fiegel. She was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Arthur Egeler:

Raymond A. Egeler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 91, entered into his heavenly rest through faith in Christ Jesus, Friday, March 7, 2014 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born in Michigan, the son of

Lewis H. & Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. The Holy Spirit claimed him as a child of God through Holy Baptism, October 29, 1922. Ray lived over six decades in Scio Township. He was employed with King - Seely during WWII.

He was discovered by Italian master tiler Louie Tramontine while doing fieldstone work at the Doc Davis Farm. After seven years of hard apprenticeship, he earned his Master Tile Layers card in 1949. Egeler's Ceramic Tile was established, becoming one of the best tile layers with work widely and well known even at Mission Point on Mackinaw Island and as far away as his daughters in Hawaii. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, gathering fresh foods, while sharing his skills with his family. Raymond had survived many cancer operations; he was still driving, and taking extended daily walks. His stories and wine making will be greatly missed.

He married his devoted loving wife, Dorothy K. Zahn on June 23, 1951. In their life together, they were regular and active members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. She preceded him in death on February 27, 2005.

Survivors include a son, Timothy (Francine) Egeler of Dexter; three daughters, Violet (Larry) DeSmither of Keaau Hawaii, Rosemary Greenway of Keaau, Hawaii, Iris (Vic) Klotz of Brooklyn; nine grandchildren, Lance and Liliana DeSmither, Katherine and Matthew Greenway, Jacob, Julia and Madelyn Egeler, Harley & Holly Shelhart; four great-grandchildren; a brother, Erwin (Ann) Egeler of Dexter; a sister, May Hardy of Ann Arbor; a sister-in-law Barbara Egeler; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Robert, Edwin, and Douglas Egeler.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 13, 10:30 am at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Tuesday 6-9 pm, Wednesday 2-4 & 6-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Arthur Egeler:

Occupation: employee Louis Tramontin (tile contractor) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Raymond Egeler Tile Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7850 Jackson Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Kathryn Zahn:

Dorothy K. Egeler, 71, of Chelsea died Feb. 27, 2005, at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Nov. 2, 1933, in Chelsea, the daughter of Rudolph and Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn. Mr. Egeler was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. She was on the Alter Guild and was treasurer for the Ladies Aid Society. She participated in the Neighborhood Bible Study group. Mrs. Egeler was a bookkeeper and support person for Egeler Ceramic Tile. She enjoyed gardening, especially flowers, and she loved her family very much.

On June 23, 1951, she married Raymond A. Egeler, and he survives. Other survivors include one son, Timothy (Francine) Egeler of Dexter; three daughters, Violet (Larry) DeSmither of Keaau, Hawaii, Rosemary Greenway of Keaau, Hawaii, and Iris Shelhart of Grass Lake; nine grandchildren, Lance and Liliana DeSmither, Katherine and Matthew Greenway, Jacob, Julia and Madelyn Egeler, and Harley and Holly Shelhart. She is also survived by four sisters, Elizabeth Herrst, Delores Houk, Arlene March and Rose Ann Daniels; and two brothers, Raymond and Paul Zahn. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. today at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, 10001 W. Ellsworth Road, in Ann Arbor. The Rev. John Kayser will officiate. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Lutheran Cemetery. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday and yesterday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church.

More About Dorothy Kathryn Zahn:

Burial: 03 Mar 2005, St. thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper Egeler Ceramic Tile Company

Social Security Number: 373-32-5657

More About Raymond Egeler and Dorothy Zahn:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Edwin Egeler & Mrs. Bernard Herrst

Children of Raymond Egeler and Dorothy Zahn are:

- + 7849 i. Violet Marie¹⁴ Egeler, born 18 Dec 1953.
- + 7850 ii. Rosemary Arlene Egeler, born 19 Jul 1956.
- + 7851 iii. Timothy Ray Egeler, born 31 Dec 1958.
- + 7852 iv. Iris Eva Egeler, born 13 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6618. Erwin Eugene¹³ Egeler, twin (Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Mae ?**. She was born 20 Apr 1934.

Children of Erwin Egeler and Ann ? are:

- 7853 i. Charles Eugene¹⁴ Egeler, born 19 Aug 1952; died 28 Nov 2021 in Kewadin, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Eugene Egeler:

Nov. 30, 2021 - Longtime area restaurateur Charles Eugene Egeler, known as "Chef Charles" and owner of the pizza place of the same name in Elk Rapids, has passed away at the age of 69. According to an obituary posted by Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service/Covell-Elk Rapids Chapel, Egeler died Sunday in his home in Kewadin. A cause of death was not listed. After graduating from Dexter High School in 1970, Egeler worked as a sous-chef while taking classes from the Culinary Institute of Arts in Connecticut. "His talent and love for foods of the world earned him the title of executive chef at restaurants such as The Briarwood Hilton Ann Arbor, JD Hatchery in Atlanta, Georgia, Top of the Rockies in Denver, Colorado, The Rhinoceros in Detroit, and the Reflections Restaurant at Traverse City's Waterfront Inn," according to the obituary.

Egeler and his brother David created the Chef Charles Pizzeria in Elk Rapids in 1993. "Charles loved to travel the world, touring Europe and South America," according to the obituary. Egeler made his second home in Managua, Nicaragua, where his partner Oscar Reyes-Chavarria - whom Egeler married in 2019 - was from. "He will forever be remembered for his contagious laugh, generous heart, and his incredibly delicious pizza," according to the obituary. "Charles was loved by many and he will be greatly missed." A celebration of life will be held for Egeler in the spring.

Charles Eugene Egeler, affectionately known as "Chef Charles," passed away at his home in Kewadin, Michigan, on Sunday, November 28, 2021. He was born August 19, 1952, in Ann Arbor to Erwin and Ann Egeler. In his early years he was known to his Grandma Laura as her "Little Chuckins." With an eagerness for knowledge, Charles graduated at the top of his class from Dexter High School in 1970. After graduation Charles worked as a sous-chef while taking classes from the Culinary Institute of Arts in Connecticut. His talent and love for foods of the world earned him the title of Executive Chef at restaurants such as The Briarwood Hilton Ann Arbor, JD Hatchery in Atlanta, Georgia, Top of the Rockies in Denver, Colorado, The Rhinoceros in Detroit, and the Reflections Restaurant at Traverse City's Waterfront Inn. Charles and his brother, David, created the Chef Charles Pizzeria in Elk Rapids in 1993. Charles loved to travel the world, touring Europe and South America. He made his second home in Managua, Nicaragua. Charles married the love of his life November 9, 2019, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, surrounded by family and friends.

Charles is survived by: his partner, Oscar Reyes -Chavarria of Managua, Nicaragua; his parents, Erwin and Ann Egeler and sister, Cynthia (Bill) High all of Dexter, Michigan; his brother, David (Linda) Egeler of Elk Rapids, Michigan; his brother, Randy (Bonnie Whitener) Egeler and nieces Sydney and Samantha Egeler all of Denver, Colorado, his aunt, May Hardy and cousin, Gladys Booth both of Ann Arbor, MI; and many dear cousins and dear close friends from across this country and abroad. He will forever be remembered for his contagious laugh, generous heart, and his incredibly delicious pizza. Charles was loved by many and he will be greatly missed.

A Celebration of Life will be planned in the spring. Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service, Covell-Elk Rapids Chapel, is in charge of arrangements.

- 7854 ii. David Alan Egeler, born 28 Jun 1954. He married Linda Winans; born 14 Nov 1959.
- 7855 iii. Randy Erwin Egeler, born 21 Jan 1957. He married Bonnie Whitener; born 27 Jun 1975.
- 7856 iv. Cynthia Ann Egeler, born 16 Jul 1959. She married William Casimier (Bill) High; born 18 Jun 1954.

6619. Edwin Eldred¹³ Egeler, twin (Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Margaret Arlene Tucker** 07 Oct 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Tucker and Fanny ?. She was born 25 Jul 1933, and died 05 Jan 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Eldred Egeler, twin:

Edwin E. Egeler of Dexter, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, November 7, 2010 at his home. He was born July 20, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lewis H. and Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. Eddie worked at King-Seely, Chelsea Manufacturing and ASCS office in the Department of Agriculture. He was a lifelong farmer and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Eddie was an avid hunter. He hunted deer, pheasants, rabbits and raccoons. He was also a champion Euchre player. Eddie was a friendly man who enjoyed seeing people at Stivers. On October 7, 1950 he married Margaret Tucker in Dexter, and she preceded him in death on January 5, 2009.

Survivors include his twin brother Erwin (Ann) and brothers, Raymond and Douglas (Barbara); a sister, May Hardy; a sister-in-law Alice Egeler; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant children, Judy and Thomas his son Edwin Eugene, and a brother Robert Egeler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, November 12, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, MI with Rev. Paul Tomshany Sr. officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends on Thursday November 11, 4-8 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

Notes for Margaret Arlene Tucker:

Margaret A. Egeler of Dexter, Michigan, age 75, passed away at Chelsea Community hospital Monday January 5, 2009. She was born July 25, 1933 to Edwin and Fanny Tucker. She married Edwin Egeler on October 7, 1950, and he survives. Margaret is survived by in-laws Erwin (Ann) Egeler, Douglas (Barbara) Egeler, Tom (May) Hardy, Raymond Egeler and Alice Egeler and several nieces and nephews.

She is also survived by a host of friends including special friends Rick (Kathi) Thurston, Harold Armbruster and Jerry Valenta and a very special dog, Spike. She is preceded in death by sons Edwin and Thomas and a daughter Judy and her father and mother. She is retired from the University of Michigan where she worked as a cook. Margaret was a life-long member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, and a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Ann Arbor.

Friends may call at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home, 3410 Broad St. Dexter, Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Service will be on Friday 10:30 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's Church, Dexter. For more information please visit www.mem.com

More About Edwin Egeler and Margaret Tucker:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Egeler and Margaret Tucker are:

- 7857 i. Edwin Eugene¹⁴ Egeler, born 25 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Eugene Egeler:

Burial: 18 Sep 2000, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 1

Occupation: employed at Quality Filters

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7858 ii. Tom Egeler, born Aft. 1951.

- 7859 iii. Judy Ann Egeler, born 18 Aug 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Ann Egeler:

Burial: Aug 1954, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 1

6620. Douglas Frederick¹³ Egeler (Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married

Barbara Jean Weir 22 Nov 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Garnett Weir and Marguerite Krantz. She was born 28 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2020 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Frederick Egeler:

Douglas F. Egeler age 81, died Friday, July 27, 2012 at Care Link of Jackson. He was born February 2, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lewis H. & Laura C. (Gutekunst) Egeler. Douglas served in the Marine corp and was a Korean and Atomic war veteran. He was a member of American Legion Post #31 and the VFW. Douglas had owned Egeler Excavating. He retired from Operating Engineers Local 324 after more than 20 years. Douglas enjoyed fishing and hunting.

He married Barbara Weir in Ohio on November 22, 1950 and she survives. Other survivors include his son Douglas (Sandra) Egeler of Chelsea; and three grandchildren, Derek Egeler, Adam Egeler, and Mandie (Zach) Porter; two brothers, Raymond Egeler of Chelsea, Erwin (Ann) Egeler of Dexter; a sister, May Hardy of Ann Arbor. Douglas was preceded in death by one son, Richard Egeler and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 31, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends on Monday, July 30, from 4-8 pm.

Notes for Barbara Jean Weir:

Barbara Jean Egeler of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 87, died Monday, June 22, 2020. She was born August 28, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Garnett and Marguerite (Krantz) Weir. Barbara attended Chelsea schools and was a runner in high school. She worked at Gaunts gladiola farm, and did childcare. Barbara was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. She was an artist who loved to paint and draw.

On Nov. 22, 1950, she married Douglas F. Egeler in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on July 27, 2012. Survivors include her son, Douglas A. (Sandra) Egeler of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Derek Egeler, Adam Egeler, and Mandie (Zach) Porter; 2 great-grandchildren, Carter Porter, Abbie Jean Porter, and a 3rd on the way; a sister, Mary (Eugene) Alber. Barb was preceded in death by one son, Richard Egeler, her brother, Robert James Weir, and her sister, Jacqueline Riethmiller; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial will take place at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Pura Syndrome Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Douglas Egeler and Barbara Weir:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Indiana

Children of Douglas Egeler and Barbara Weir are:

- 7860 i. Richard Alan¹⁴ Egeler, born 15 Mar 1963 in Santa Anna, California; died 24 Sep 1993 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for Richard Alan Egeler:

Richard Alan Egeler of Santa Rosa, California, age 40, died Friday, Sept. 24, 1993 in his Santa Rosa, California, home. He was born March 15, 1963 in Santa Anna, California, the son of Douglas F. and Barbara J. (Weir) Egeler. Mr. Egeler lived in Dexter and Chelsea before moving to California in 1973. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School class of 1972, attended college in California and his great love was art. He was self-employed in the import business.

Survivors include his parents; one brother, Douglas A. Egeler of Chelsea; maternal grandmother, Marguerite Weir of Grass Lake; two nephews; one niece; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

His family will receive friends Thursday evening, Oct 7, at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea High School Art Department.

- + 7861 ii. Douglas Allison Egeler, born 23 Mar 1956.

6622. Suzanne Lou¹³ Larmee (Mildred M.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1939. She married **Neil Otto Lindemann** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth. He was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Suzanne Larmee and Neil Lindemann:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfizenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Larmee and Neil Lindemann are:

- + 7862 i. Jeffrey Neil¹⁴ Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7863 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:

Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

6624. William Henry¹³ Marshall (Wilhelm Heinrich¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 May 1932 in Michigan, and died 01 May 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Arlene ?**. She was born 1935.

Notes for William Henry Marshall:

William Henry Marshall of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on May 1, 2011. William has been a member of St. Andrews United Church Christ for over 40 years and the Dexter Lions Club for over 20 years. He retired from Michigan Bell (AT&T) in 1988. After retirement he enjoyed building dog houses and farming.

William is survived by his wife, Audrey; daughters, Earlene Olberg and Kathy (Tom) Holben; sons, Scott (Denise) Marshall and Jeff (Carol) Bergey. He is also survived by 18 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Janice Bergey and Patricia Flinn; and brother, Gerry (Susan) Marshall. He is preceded in death by his parents, William and Evelyn Marshall; sister, Elsie Bergey; brother-in-laws, Jerald Flinn and Amuel Bergey; and son-in-laws, Larry Ramsey and Daniel Olberg.

A visitation will be held on Sunday, May 8, 2011 from 2:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place at St. Andrews United Church of Christ on Monday, May 9, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with instate at 10:00 a.m. with Pastor Larry VanSlambrook presiding. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter.

More About William Henry Marshall:

Residence: 1993, 2842 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Marshall and Audrey ? are:

- + 7864 i. Earlene K.¹⁴ Marshall, born 16 Sep 1954.
- 7865 ii. Kathy Marshall, born Aft. 1955. She married Thomas Holben; born 1972 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Holben:

Residence: 1992, 10246 Langley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 7866 iii. William Scott Marshall, born 05 Aug 1956; died 05 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Denise Violet Jones 26 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About William Scott Marshall:

Social Security Number: 380-68-3866

More About William Marshall and Denise Jones:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6626. Joyce Mildred¹³ Weber (Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Ralph Braun** Aug 1964 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton. He was born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Mildred Weber:

Joyce Mildred Braun, age 85, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Sunday, March 3, 2024. Joyce was born in Ann Arbor to Raymond and Luella Weber on May 16, 1938. A life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Joyce was raised alongside her sisters, MaryLou and Janet on their family dairy farm. After graduating Saline High School, Joyce's first job was at a bank and then she went to work for the Washtenaw County Clerk Register of Deeds Office. She met Lloyd R. Braun at a local Grange Hall dance and in 1964 they married. Their family was complete with their two children, Brian and Diane. In addition to spending time at home raising their children, Joyce spent over 50 years as part owner and Office Administrator with Braun and Helmer Auction Services.

Joyce loved spending time outdoors, flower and vegetable gardening and then canning and cooking the harvest from her garden. Cooking and feeding family and friends brought much joy to her and she was known for her Lebkuchens, Banana Bread, Chocolate Eclair, Venison Meatballs and Cheesy Potatoes. After many years of supporting the hunters, she harvested her first deer at 75 years old. Any time spent with her family was precious to her. She loved attending any and all of their extracurricular

activities and going to 4H, county/state fairs, festivals, and parades. She especially loved holidays spent together at Easter, carving pumpkins for fall, large Thanksgiving gatherings, and Christmas with family and friends. Joyce enjoyed being a member of and attending Huron River Methodist Church. Joyce's faith was a large part of her life and she would find strength reading devotions. Other interests included being a part of the Farm Bureau and Card Club. She also enjoyed Euchre, dominoes with her grandkids, feeding and watching birds, word searches, and attending Lenten fish dinners with friends ("Going fishing with the Webster Widows"). Her warm heart and personality will always be remembered, along with her readiness to always pitch-in to lend a helping hand.

Joyce is survived by her loving children, Brian Braun and Diane (Craig) DeVoogd; cherished grandchildren, Kyle (Alissa Trinkle) DeVoogd, Kevin DeVoogd, and Claire DeVoogd; sister, Janet (Milton) Weidmayer and her children, David, Sarah (Goddaughter), Beth, and Linda; brother-in-law, Marvin Marion and his children, Marlene, Janet and Dan (Godson); sister-in-law, Carol (Max) Ziegler and their children Eric, Evan, and Mark; and Suzanne (Neil) Lindemann, who was like another sister to Joyce. She is also survived by many extended family, colleagues, and friends. She is preceded in death by her beloved husband, Lloyd R. Braun; her sister, MaryLou Marion; and parents, Raymond and Luella Weber, and Ralph and Viola Braun.

Visitation will take place at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, on Thursday, March 7, 2024 from 3:00 - 8:00 pm. On Friday, March 8th, visitation will be held at Huron River Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Drive, Dexter, MI 48130, starting at 9:00 am followed by a funeral service at 11:00 am. Joyce's family invites you to join them for lunch following the service and then for a graveside burial service where Joyce will be laid to rest with her husband, Lloyd, at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. To honor Joyce's memory, donations may be made to Huron River Methodist Church or Michigan Auctioneer Association Lloyd R. Braun Scholarship Fund.

More About Joyce Mildred Weber:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert LArmee & Mildred Marshall

Notes for Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Lloyd R. Braun, CAI - A popular auctioneer died Tuesday, August 2, 1999, at the age of 60, after a long battle with cancer. Lloyd R. Braun, of Webster Township, was a partner in Braun and Helmer Auction Service Inc. He was inducted last year into the MAA Hall of Fame after more than 20 years of auctioneering. Lloyd was diagnosed with cancer in 1994. He had radiation and chemotherapy treatments and a stem cell transplant. He died at home.

Braun farmed and then worked as a barber in Nickels Arcade in Ann Arbor before he and friend Jerry Helmer decided to go to auctioneer school in the early 1970's. He had a sharp eye, once catching a bidder who signaled by tugging on his pants cuff. The pair sold everything from hair pins to harvesters. Braun would prop a foot on a piece of farm equipment, occasionally plunk a straw hat on his head, prop himself on a yardstick and "push from the diaphragm" like an opera singer, to avoid wear and tear on his voice.

Daughter Diane DeVoogd, who was with her father when he died, said he "was a helping person. He loved to be able to help a person finish a project. He had 10 extra parts of everything, and if someone needed a part for something, he would hate it if they would go to the hardware store without checking with him first." He was particularly close to his only grandchild, almost 3-year-old Kyle DeVoogd, she said. "They were best pals. They would get out an old machinery catalog, and sit for hours, talking about machinery and drawing," she said.

Braun conducted benefit auctions for Chelsea Hospital, Gabriel Richard High School, and the Millie Schembechler Fund, among others. He served as president of the MAA, and was elected into the Hall of Fame in 1998. He also is survived by Joyce, his wife of 35 years, son Brian, and his mother and sister.

More About Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Awards: 1998, inducted into Michigan State Auctioneers Hall of Fame

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: barber in Nickels Arcade Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Partner in Braun & Helmer Auction Service Inc.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church
Social Security Number: 492-44-8608

Marriage Notes for Joyce Weber and Lloyd Braun:

Surprise Shower Honors Bride-Elect An informal, tout effective, surprise shower was held July 1964 for Miss Joyce Weber Sunday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Burmeister. Sixteen guests, dressed in shorts and slacks, enjoyed an afternoon of reminiscing and their own traditional custom of beer and home-made pretzels. The shower was given by Miss Mary Burmeister and Mrs. Eileen Bristle. Miss Weber is planning an August wedding; her fiance is Lloyd Braun.

Joyce M. Weber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of W. Ellsworth Rd., and Lloyd R. Braun, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Braun of Northfield Church Rd., exchanged vows Saturday evening in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Alvin H. Baer at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Mrs. Marvin Marion of Saline was her sister's matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Janet Weber, another sister of the bride, and Miss Carol Braun, sister of the groom. Richard Dieterle, of Ann Arbor, served as best man; and ushers were Marvin Marion of Saline, Max Ziegler of Dexter, and David Wolfgang and Kenneth Haist, of Chelsea. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. A. Larmee, Miss Mary Burmeister, Mrs. Neil Lindemann, Mrs. David Wolfgang, Mrs. Lloyd Grau, Mrs. Kenneth Haist, Clara Baker, Selma Wenk, Irene Grob, Louisa Diuble, Cora Fehrle, Bertha Jedele, Bernice Fiegel, Sara Schaible, Mary Ellen Graden, Eileen Grosshans, and Carolyn Marion.

The couple will make their home in Ann Arbor after a wedding trip to Niagara Falls. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed in Register of Deeds office in the County Building. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University and graduated from Flint Institute for Barbering. He is employed at the Arcade Barber Shop in Ann Arbor.

More About Lloyd Braun and Joyce Weber:

Marriage: Aug 1964, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Weber and Lloyd Braun are:

7867 i. Brian Lloyd¹⁴ Braun, born 1966.

More About Brian Lloyd Braun:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 7868 ii. Diane Lynn Braun, born Aft. 1964.

6627. Mary Louise¹³ Weber (Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marvin Jacob Marion** 22 Oct 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob F. Marion. He was born 1941.

Notes for Mary Louise Weber:

Mary Lou Marion of Saline, age 63, went to be with the Lord on Saturday February 26, 2005 at her home. She was born May 26, 1941 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Raymond W. and Luella L. (Marshall) Weber. On Oct 22, 1960 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, she married Marvin Marion, and he survives. Mary Lou had been a Saline resident all of her life. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where she taught Sunday school for several years. She was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1958 and Senior Class Secretary. Mary Lou was a member of the Saline Steer Club, and active in the Saline Community Fair.

Survivors in addition to her husband Marvin include: three children, Daniel Marion of Saline, Marlene (Brad) Almquist of Canton, and Janet Marion, also of Saline; one grandson, who she adored, Dylan

Almquist; two sisters, Joyce Braun and Janet (Milton) Weidmayer, all of Ann Arbor; a sister-in-law, Delores (Darell) Finkbeiner; and one brother-in-law, Robert Marion, all of Saline; and many special nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother-in-law, Lloyd Braun; and a nephew, Roger Finkbeiner.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Mary Louise Weber:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Carl Brenner

Marriage Notes for Mary Weber and Marvin Marion:

Marvin and Mary Lou Marion of Saline will celebrate their s, 25th wedding anniversary Sunday, Oct. 20, 1985 at a buffet luncheon at Leutheuser's, given by their children, Dan, Marlene, and Janet. The couple were married October 22, 1960, at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Both grew up in Saline and graduated together from Saline High School. Dairy farmers, the Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and Washtenaw Farm Bureau. They enjoy bowling and playing cards.

Marvin and Mary Lou Marion will mark 40 years together on October 22, 2000. Marvin Marion and Mary Lou Weber were married in an evening ceremony on October 22, 1960 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. They are life-long Saline dairy and crop farmers and members of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Marions have three children, Daniel and Janet of Saline and Marlene (Brad) Almquist of Pinckney. Marvin and Mary Lou will celebrate their special day in Frankenmuth with their children.

More About Marvin Marion and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1960, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Weber and Marvin Marion are:

7869	i.	Daniel Marvin ¹⁴ Marion, born 1961.
+ 7870	ii.	Marlene Louise Marion, born 21 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7871	iii.	Janet Christine Marion, born 1967.

6628. Janet Elsa¹³ Weber (Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Armin Weidmayer** 05 Feb 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born 01 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janet Elsa Weber:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Marshall & Mrs. Carl Brenner

Notes for Milton Armin Weidmayer:

Celebrating 117 years of farming! The Weidmayer Farm in Ann Arbor is owned by Milton and Janet Weidmayer. The farm was founded January 28, 1902 by William and Christina Weber. One generation (Milton and Janet) currently works the farm. They grow corn and soybeans. In the past the family grew corn, soybeans, wheat, barley and hay.

More About Milton Armin Weidmayer:

Occupation: Aft. 1967, owner & accountant - CPA with St. John, Raham & Weidmayer 635 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2001, managing principal & accountant - CPA with Weidmayer, Schneider, Raham &

Bennett 635 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Weidmayer and Janet Weber:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Weber and Milton Weidmayer are:

- 7872 i. David Milton¹⁴ Weidmayer, born 25 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kendra Langhans Bet. 14 Dec 2013 - 27 Oct 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1969.

Notes for David Milton Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Weidmayer, of Manchester, are the parents of a son, their first child born November 25, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The infant's name is David Milton. The mother is the former Janet Weber.

David Milton Weidmayer:

Experience

- Jul 2014 – Present Principal and Owner at Weidmayer Wealth Solutions, LLC in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2005 – 2014 Senior Vice President - Investment Officer at Wells Fargo Advisors, LLC in Ft. Wayne, Indiana
- 1994 – 2005 Assistant Vice President at Merrill Lynch in Ft Wayne, Indiana
- 1992 – 1994 Account Executive at Kraft Foods Group in Fort Wayne, Indiana

Education

- 1987 – 1991 Bachelor's degree Food Systems, Economics, and Management at Michigan State University
- 1987 Saline High School

Notes for Kendra Langhans:

Kendra Langhans Weidmayer:

Experience

- 2016 – Present Clinical Project Management Neuroscience – Early Phase Alzheimer's at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2015 – 2016 Clinical Project Management Neuroscience – Galcanezumab at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2010 – 2015 Advisor- Global Medical Affairs Strategy and Portfolio Management – Lilly Bio-Medicines at Eli Lilly and Company in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2007 – 2010 Six Sigma Black Belt – Director at Eli Lilly
- 2001 – 2007 Endocrine Medical Affairs, Therapeutic Area Director, US Affiliate at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 1999 – 2001 Endocrine Team Leader at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 1998 – 1999 Sr. Clinical Research Administrator at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 1994 – 1998 Clinical Research Administrator at Eli Lilly in Indianapolis, Indiana

Education

- 1987 – 1992 Bachelor of Science (BS)Pharmacy at University of Kansas
- 1992 – 1994 MastersOrganic Chemistry at University of Michigan

More About David Weidmayer and Kendra Langhans:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Dec 2013 - 27 Oct 2017, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 7873 ii. Sarah Janet Weidmayer, born 13 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7874 iii. Beth Louise Weidmayer, twin, born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7875 iv. Linda Rae Weidmayer, twin, born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6630. Jean Marsha¹³ Kennedy (Julia M.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 May 1948. She married **Richard Lee Hanson** 16 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Hanson and Lillian Hinderer. He was born 10 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jean Marsha Kennedy:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1948

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lee Hanson:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9431 Hidden Lake Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Hanson and Jean Kennedy:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Kennedy and Richard Hanson are:

7876 i. Lori Jean¹⁴ Hanson, born 27 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lori Jean Hanson:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1984, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7877 ii. Kelly Hanson, born 25 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Hanson:
Baptism: 06 May 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 07 May 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6631. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Marshall (John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tamsen Goodall** 11 Sep 1965. She was born 22 Apr 1941.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Marshall:

Lawrence Eugene Marshall 76, of Saline Michigan passed away peacefully on February 12, 2017 with his family by his side. Born March 22, 1940. Visitation and services will be held at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 18, 2017. Visitation will start at 1:00 pm, service at 2:00 pm, followed by a reception.

More About Lawrence Eugene Marshall:
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1984
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 203 S. Harris, #10; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tamsen Goodall:
Residence: 602 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall:
Divorce: 1985
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

Children of Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall are:

7878 i. Kristine Renee¹⁴ Marshall, born 05 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristine Renee Marshall:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7879 ii. April Nicole Marshall, born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7880 iii. Jacqueline Star Marshall, born 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Husam Abdul-Ibrahim Barham 17 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1970.

More About Jacqueline Star Marshall:
Baptism: 25 Jul 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Husam Barham and Jacqueline Marshall:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6632. Barbara Jean¹³ Marshall (John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Burtis Wolfgang** 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Wolfgang. He was born 08 Feb 1939, and died 27 May 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Burtis Wolfgang:

David Burtis Wolfgang of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away May 27, 2023. Born Feb. 8, 1939. Funeral: Thurs, June 1, 2023, 11:00a.m., at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation: Wed, May 31, 2023, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, also Thurs at the church from 10-11 a.m.

More About David Burtis Wolfgang:

Residence: 2005, 2340 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wolfgang and Barbara Marshall:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marshall and David Wolfgang are:

- + 7881 i. Wendy Kay¹⁴ Wolfgang, born 04 Feb 1966.
- 7882 ii. Amy Lynn Wolfgang, born 19 Jan 1968. She married Dr. Marvin Thomas Nieman 24 Jul 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1970.

More About Marvin Nieman and Amy Wolfgang:
Marriage: 24 Jul 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6633. Margaret Ann¹³ Marshall (John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Earl Roehm** 26 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ann Marshall:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sears, Roebuck & Company

More About Larry Earl Roehm:

Confirmation: 1955, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 9220 Schill Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm:

Margaret Ann Marshall, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall of Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Larry Earl Roehm, of 9221 Waters Rd., in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Ernest Klautdt on Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, Waters Rd., and a graduate of Manchester High School. He is employed as a sheep-shearer. The bride, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School, is employed by Sears Roebuck and Co.

The couple is making their home at 9220 Schill Rd., Saline, after a brief wedding trip in Northern Michigan. Attendants at the wedding included Miss Barbara Marshall, the bride's sister, as maid of honor; Miss Joann Roehm, the groom's sister, bridesmaid; a brother of the groom, Richard Roehm, best man; and ushers, Larry Marshall, David Roehm, and Ron Kuhl, of near Manchester. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding.

More About Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Barbara Marshall & Richard Roehm

Children of Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm are:

- + 7883 i. Susan Ann¹⁴ Roehm, born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7884 ii. Charles Larry Roehm, born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7885 iii. Brenda Marie Roehm, born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6638. Patricia¹³ Kranich (Walter Max (Bud)¹³, Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Patrick Russell** 27 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Russell and Bernice Hannaford. He was born 03 Jul 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Patrick Russell:

Guy Patrick Russell of Chelsea, age 69, died Thursday, Aug. 17, 1995 at Veteran's Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born July 3, 1926 in Ann Arbor, the son of Leo and Bernice (Hannaford) Russell. Guy and Pat moved from Ann Arbor to Chelsea in 1973. Mr. Russell was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea, and was a former Michigan A.A.U. and Y.M.C.A. weight lifting champion. He was Superintendent of Postal Operations at the Dexter Post Office, and retired to his hobby of blacksmithing. During World War II, he served in the Navy, including the battle for Okinawa.

He married Patricia Kranich at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor on April 27, 1948 and she survives. Other survivors include three sons, Hugh and Mary Russell of Belleville, Michael and Lois Russell of Traverse City, Timothy Russell of Traverse City; seven daughters, Mary Palmieri of Chelsea, Sue Ann Smith of Munith, Sandra Russell of Saginaw, Rebecca Russell of Jackson, Marilyn and Jim Stanly of Grass Lake, Elizabeth and Bill Hadley of Grass Lake, and Christine and Steve Moore of Gregory; one brother, William Russell of Dexter; one sister, Elizabeth Hughes of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Patricia.

Funeral Mass was held Monday, Aug. 21, 11 a.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Joseph Rinaldo celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The Vigil service was held Sunday at 7:30 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, where the family received friends Saturday 7 to 9 and Sunday 12 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary's Building Fund.

More About Guy Russell and Patricia Kranich:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Kranich and Guy Russell are:

- 7886 i. Mary Theresa¹⁴ Russell, born 07 Oct 1948. She married ? Palmieri.
- 7887 ii. Sandra Russell, born 1950.
- + 7888 iii. Hugh Patrick Russell, born 19 Sep 1950.
- 7889 iv. Michael Joseph Russell, born 08 Nov 1951. He married Lois June ?; born 02 Oct 1948.
- 7890 v. Sue Ann Russell, born 01 Dec 1953. She married Michael Jay Stamper; born 30 Mar 1949.
- 7891 vi. Timothy John Russell, born 16 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7892 vii. Rebecca Suzanne Russell, born 21 Mar 1959.
- + 7893 viii. Marilyn Russell, born 19 Nov 1959.
- 7894 ix. Elizabeth Irene Russell, born 08 Jan 1963. She married Bill Hadley.
- + 7895 x. Christine B. Russell, born 06 Jun 1968.

6641. Evelyn Jean¹³ Gutekunst (Oliver Johann¹³, Johann Jacob¹², Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.** 01 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oliver Cole and Henrietta McLain. He was born 24 May 1923 in Hoopers Creek, Henderson Co, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Jean Gutekunst:

Confirmation: 28 May 1939, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-2876

More About Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 7785 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 238-22-1521

More About Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Gutekunst and Oliver Cole are:

- 7896 i. Oliver Jack¹⁴ Cole, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1988 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Oliver Jack Cole:

Social Security Number: 385-40-3016

- 7897 ii. Sandra Jean Cole, born 16 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald George Terry 18 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947. She married (2) Jon Patrick Stewart 03 Apr 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald George Terry:

Residence: 5579 S. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Terry and Sandra Cole:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1973, Sarasota Co, Florida

Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jon Patrick Stewart:

Residence: 8133 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-1261

More About Jon Stewart and Sandra Cole:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7898 iii. Debra Ann Cole, born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6643. Flora Marilyn¹³ Mayer (Elmer E.¹³, Mary¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Aug 1931, and died 15 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William (Wally) Crosbie**. He was born 19 Jun 1924, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Flora Marilyn Mayer:

Marilyn Crosbie, 85, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on February 15, 2017. Friends are invited to celebrate Marilyn's life with her family on Sunday, February 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00

P.M. at Keystone Church, 3375 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline, MI 48176. Funeral services will be on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 11 A.M. with a viewing from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

Flora Marilyn Crosbie 85, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on February 15, 2017. Marilyn was born August 24, 1931 to the late Elmer and Flora (Steiner) Mayer. On May 2, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married the late William (Wally) Crosbie. Marilyn graduated in 1949 from Ann Arbor High School. She Worked for King-Seeley in Ann Arbor for 5 years, Hartman Insurance for 30 years and worked on the Board of Reviews for the elections in Saline. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, volunteered at St. Paul, the City of Saline, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline and for the Saline Social Service. She sang in the One Voice Gospel Choir and the Sanctuary Choir.

Marilyn is survived by her two children, Geoffrey L. (Nancy) Crosbie, and Douglas A. (Terri) Crosbie Sr.; three grandchildren, Douglas A. Crosbie Jr., Stephani L. (Shawn) Lowrey and Megan L. (Kyle) Mazurek; two great grandchildren, Madison Lowrey and Conner Lowrey.

Family will receive friends on Sunday, February 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Keystone Church, 3375 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline, MI 48176. Funeral services will be on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 11 A.M. with a viewing from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. Revs. Pam and Keith Koebel will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Children of Flora Mayer and William Crosbie are:

- + 7899 i. Geoffrey Lee¹⁴ Crosbie, born 02 Dec 1954.
- + 7900 ii. Douglas Allan Crosbie, Sr., born 1959.

6650. Robert Emerson¹³ Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:

Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University

Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma

Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina

Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:

Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette is:

- + 7901 i. Roberta Lee¹⁴ Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6651. Shirley Ann¹³ Jedele (Earl Emanuel¹², Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York, and died 10 Oct 2017. She married **Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund** 19 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1924 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, and died 30 May 2013.

Notes for Shirley Ann Jedele:

Winslow - Shirley J. Eskelund, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Oct. 10, 2017. She was born on July 6, 1928, in New York City, the daughter of Ruth (Hastings) and Earl Jedele. Shirley graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1947. She continued her education at Michigan State University (MSU) and in 1951 earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. While at MSU, Shirley met Kenneth H. Eskelund and on March 19, 1950, they married in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Shirley and Ken moved to Waterville in 1953, where she focused on raising her family of three boys. She became active in many local organizations and served as the chairman of the Interim Department of the Waterville Women's Club for several years. She served on the board of United Way of Mid-Maine and the Sunset Home. Shirley was a constant friend, supporter and volunteer for the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers for over 50 years. She served various capacities including one term as president of the Friends. She served six terms of office on the board of directors between 1976 and 2007. She was much-recognized for her service to these organizations. Especially meaningful for her was recognition by the Maine Children's Home, both with a tea at the Governor's mansion as well as the naming of their conference center on their Silver Street Campus as the Eskelund Center. She also opened her home to local organizations and hosted fund-raising functions for many charitable groups.

When her family was mostly grown, Shirley went to work at Waterville Junior High School Library as assistant librarian. She enjoyed her work with librarian Ann Benbow and stayed for 15 years. She also worked for several years for Maine Biological Laboratories, in Winslow.

Shirley was an outstanding cook and loved entertaining; she hosted many dinner, cocktail, and holiday parties. She enjoyed art in all forms and became an accomplished watercolor painter. Shirley hosted a weekly painting group at her Schoolhouse Studio in Winslow for many years. Shirley truly loved her summers at the family camp on Snow Pond in Oakland. She was an avid swimmer, swimming regularly in the lake, at Colby College in the winters, and then in her much-cherished pool at her home in Winslow. Shirley loved to travel. She and Ken vacationed in several destinations in Europe, including Majorca, Spain, Austria, and Sweden, as well as in Hawaii, and Japan. She especially treasured the family ski vacations to Austria and Colorado. For over 25 years, she and Ken traveled to their timeshare condominium, Westwind II, on Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, where they made many lifelong friends.

Shirley was predeceased by her loving husband, Dr. Kenneth H. Eskelund, of Winslow. She is survived by her son, David Eskelund, and his wife Cindy Grabinski, of Gray; her son, Donald Eskelund, and his partner Heidi Jacobs, of Winslow; and her son, Richard Eskelund, and his wife Carol Paradis, of Sidney.

The family would like to offer their thanks to dedicated caregivers who came to love Shirley and who made it possible for her to live out her life in her own home. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the First Congregational Church, 7 Eustis Parkway, Waterville. A gathering for friends and family will follow the service, at the function hall of the church.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Waterville — Kenneth Eskelund was remembered Thursday for giving generously to many causes, particularly those involving children. Eskelund, 89, of Winslow, died Wednesday night at a Portland hospital after he fell ill at the Alford Youth Center annual appeals dinner, according to Ken Walsh, the center's chief executive officer. Eskelund was taken to an area hospital before he was transferred to Portland, Walsh said. "The amazing thing is, he loved the children so much and his last act in life was here at the youth center," Walsh said Thursday.

Eskelund and his wife, Shirley, were known throughout central Maine and beyond for their philanthropy. Besides giving to the Alford Center and spearheading fundraising and construction of the center's second floor, the couple gave to the Maine Children's Home, MaineGeneral Medical Center, Humane Society Waterville Area, Muskie Center and United Way of Mid-Maine Inc., among other charities. They were named honorary campaign chairpersons of the United Way's capital campaign in 2007.

Their accolades include the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Community Service Award in 2007 and Good Will-Hinckley School's Rev. George F. Hinckley Humanitarian of the Year Award, in 2000. Eskelund was named Outstanding Philanthropist of the Year in 2001 by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Dr. Eskelund (MSU '51), 89, Winslow, Maine, died May 30, 2013. Prior to retirement in 1993, he was president of what was known as Maine Biological Laboratories, a company he co-founded in Winslow in 1957. MBL produced poultry vaccines and in later years included a laboratory for the development of inactivated viruses. Prior to the establishment of MBL, Dr. Eskelund managed CMT Company, the broiler-growing division of Fort Halifax Packing Company in Maine. Before that, he worked for the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory for a year and was with the state veterinarian's office in Indianapolis. During his career, Dr. Eskelund also co-founded Maine Poultry Services, Maine Poultry Consultants, and Northeast Laboratory Services; did poultry disease diagnostic work; and consulted for Maine broiler-producing companies. He was a longtime member of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.

Dr. Eskelund received several honors, including the AAAP Special Service Award in 2000 and the Michigan State University Distinguished Alumnus Award in 2005. He volunteered his time and services to several civic organizations and causes, and in 2001, he received the Philanthropy Day Award from the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-Raising Professionals. Dr. Eskelund and his wife were recipients of the Distinguished Community Service Award from the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce in 2007, and, in 2009, the Alford Youth Center honored them with the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Kids Room. The Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers recognized their contributions with the naming of the Eskelund Conference Center Building on its campus. Dr. Eskelund was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. His wife and three sons survive him. Memorials may be made to the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA, 126 North St., Waterville, ME 04901; or Maine Children's Home, 93 Silver St., Waterville, ME 04901.

by: Kenneth H. Eskelund Date: 2005 Revised: Kenneth H. Eskelund 1924 - 2013

Growing Up: I was born in Winslow, Maine in 1924. I lived close to a rural area, next to the farm of Donald and Frankie Corbett. Don hired some of the neighborhood kids to hoe corn, help with haying, etc. Perhaps he favored me, and between my junior and senior years in high school he gave me the responsibility of growing 20 acres of pickling cucumbers. I had to hire and supervise other kids (as I recall, about 15) to pick tons of cucumbers. This was a most valuable experience.

Introduction to Veterinary Medicine: This was also made possible by Don Corbett who recommended me for a job with a local veterinarian. When I graduated from high school, the State of Maine was trying to clean up Brucellosis of cows. They hired "Veterinary Helpers" to assist veterinarians taking blood samples of cattle. As such, I also assisted Dr. Ingham (a local veterinarian) with most of his work whether it be cows, dogs, cats or horses.

Military Service: World War II was well underway and I knew that I would soon be drafted. Therefore, I applied and was accepted to attend New England Aircraft School at the Boston Airport, studying aircraft mechanics. After being drafted and completing basic training, I was Prepared assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was sent to a school in Glendale, California where I studied to become a propeller specialist. After training I spent much of my time in the service at Fairfield Susan Army Air Base in California. However I spent about 4 months in Okinawa and another 4 months in India before returning to the U.S. and completing my 3 years of service at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Veterinary School: After one year of pre-veterinary studies, and thanks again, I believe, because of the recommendation of Don Corbett, Dr. Frank Witter and others, I was accepted into Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine against heavy odds. Once again, timing was with me. I was in the last class that was able to graduate in only 5 years of college.

Chickens: Between my sophomore and junior years in Veterinary school, I returned to Winslow and had another challenge from Don Corbett. He had bought an old mill building in Benton Falls that had to be made ready to brood 20,000 baby chicks arriving on July 6 to be raised as broilers. At the time, this was probably one of the largest flocks of chickens in the U.S. So without warning, I was introduced to chickens and also chicken diseases. Because of that experience, I took special interest in learning more about poultry diseases in my junior and senior years in college. The regular curriculum had very little about poultry diseases.

Personal Life: While a student at Michigan State University, I met and dated Shirley Ann Jedele. We were married on March 19, 1950 while I was a junior in college. Our first son, David, was born exactly nine months later. We both graduated from MSU in June 1951. After moving to Maine, we had two more

sons, Donald on Sept. 7, 1954 and Richard on May 31, 1957. We built our first (small) house on Upper Main Street in Waterville in 1953 and our second (large) house on Outer Western Avenue in Waterville in 1965, where we lived for 23 years. In 1988 we built our retirement home on Outer Clinton Avenue in Winslow, overlooking the Sebasticook River. We have two lots with a total of 8 acres of land. We even have our own cemetery with three headstones dating from the 1800's. Our ashes will be buried here. In 1993 I bought the old Lipman Hatchery building at an auction. This building is almost across the street from our home. This also included a 100-year-old, one room schoolhouse which had been used for storage. We refurbished the old schoolhouse as a historic building and as a painting studio for Shirley and her friends.

Employment: When I graduated from veterinary school in 1951, I made a decision, after checking available job opportunities, that I would venture into chickens (Avian Medicine) which nobody else was interested in. I was hired by the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Lab. I drove to Vineland, New Jersey with Shirley and our 6-month-old son, David, with all of our possessions in a small trailer. We spent a not so good year there until I was offered a job with the State Veterinarian's office in Indianapolis, Indiana. I was the first veterinarian in Indiana (and probably in the U.S.) to be assigned to avian regulatory medicine. I was given free range to cover the State and to set up poultry disease control programs. It was a good experience, although I don't believe I accomplished very much in the year that I spent there. After about a year in Indianapolis, Don Corbett appeared once more. At that time, the Maine poultry industry and Don's company (Fort Halifax Poultry Co.) were growing rapidly in the production of broiler chickens. He convinced me to return to Winslow to manage his broiler growing company. He was a great innovator and with his guidance we had a very successful operation. In my three years with the company, production grew by several times over.

Maine Biological Laboratories, Inc. (MBL): During my time in Maine, I worked closely with Dr. Harold Chute, a professor and poultry pathologist at the University of Maine in Orono. As the poultry industry grew, so did disease problems. Without a great deal of forethought, in 1957 we decided to produce poultry vaccines, and started Maine Biological Laboratories (MBL). We started by servicing the large Maine poultry industry but after two years we were granted a federal USDA license permitting national sales of our vaccines. The company was sold to Norwich Pharmaceutical Company in 1966. Under their management the company was not doing well so I was able to buy it back in 1975, with John Osbourne as my partner. John had been MBL's first employee and production manager since starting MBL. MBL was the first manufacturer of poultry vaccines to develop killed virus vaccines. Although they were highly effective, they were not well accepted by the poultry industry because of their high cost of production and they had to be injected into each bird. In the late 1970's, MBL developed a killed virus vaccine against Infectious Bursal Disease which was far superior to other vaccines that were used to control this disease and it gained wide acceptance. This led to the acceptance of a number of other MBL killed virus vaccines and combinations thereof. Within a few years killed virus vaccines were being marketed worldwide. Over the following years, MBL had three major expansion projects and developed a major international business and employed about 70 people. In 1981, MBL appointed TriBio Labs of State College, Pennsylvania to distribute MBL vaccines in the U.S. As this association grew, I acquired a minority interest in TriBio Labs in 1985 and served on their Board of Directors until TriBio Labs was sold in 1998. I sold MBL to the GHEN Corporation of Japan in 1998. I stayed on as president for 5 years until my retirement in 1993 at the age of 69. During my time with MBL, I traveled extensively to the major poultry growing areas of the U.S., working with poultry companies and poultry disease research laboratories and attending scientific conferences on poultry diseases. I presented 22 scientific papers at such conferences. In 1979, MBL made an agreement with Venkateshwara Hatcheries in Pune, India to train their technicians in poultry vaccine production and to help them establish their laboratory in India. Over the next nine years, I made a number of trips to India for consulting and to speak at poultry disease meetings throughout India. After selling MBL to the GHEN Corporation, I made several trips to Japan for consultations and conferences.

Maine Poultry Services (MPS): In the early 1960's, there were hundreds of small commercial poultry flocks in Maine. Vaccination of these flocks was quite new. To encourage vaccination, I set up a vaccination service for poultry farms. As this grew, I solicited Thomas Teague as a partner and started Maine Poultry Services. It employed several crews that traveled to broiler farms and vaccinated and debeaked hundreds of thousands of young broiler chicks each week. Later they distributed poultry equipment. Tom Teague was totally responsible for operating this company and I later sold my interest to

him. With the demise of the poultry industry in Maine, his company became Teague Distributors in Fairfield which distributes lawn and garden equipment.

Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC) and Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL): In 1961, I solicited Dr. William Gerencer, who was a former classmate at Michigan State School of Veterinary Medicine, to join me and we established Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC). This company provided poultry disease diagnostic services to the Maine poultry industry and also distributed poultry vaccines and pharmaceuticals. As the demands of the poultry industry for services grew, we started a new company named Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL) to provide analytical services in the areas of microbiology and chemistry. This soon grew to include these types of services to other industries and we later manufactured microbiological supplies for sale to hospitals and clinics. NEL and MPC were located on the China Road close to MBL. With the demise of the Maine poultry business in 1973, MPC was merged with NEL. By 1998, NEL had been expanded four times and employed 55 people. At that time, it was sold to BINAX, Inc. of Portland, Maine and I was elected to the Board of Directors of BINAX, Inc. This didn't work out well for them, and rather than see the company close, I bought it back in March of 2001. Rodney (Beau) Mears joined NEL as a partner and CEO to manage the company. As of this time (Nov. 5, 2005), the company employs about 70 people and is doing business nationally. The future looks bright.

American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP): I have been a member of AAAP almost since its inception. I attended my first annual AAAP scientific meeting in Dallas, Texas in 1967, and have attended every annual meeting since then until 2003. The AAAP scientific meetings have played an important role in my professional life. I have met and worked with the best poultry professionals from universities, businesses and federal labs. They were often the source of information that greatly helped me develop new and improved vaccines and to grow my business. I credit AAAP as being a major factor in the rapid development of avian medicine. I have served on several AAAP committees over the years, most notably the audit committee which I chaired for many years. I had always been concerned about the lack of teaching of avian medicine in most veterinary colleges. Most veterinary students had no idea of the potential for a career in the huge poultry industry. Therefore, in 1988, I funded the Kenneth H. Eskelund Preceptorship program through the AAAP Foundation. The stated purpose of this program is to provide financial support to enable veterinary students to obtain practical experience in various aspects of poultry medicine to encourage them to consider careers in this field. The program has funded an average of six students annually, many of whom now are pursuing successful careers in avian medicine. A few years later, I also funded a similar program, the MSU Summer Internship at Michigan State University which funds one student annually to gain avian health experience.

Miscellaneous: During my working years, I did not have much time for social clubs. However, I was a member of the Lions Club for several years and later the Kiwanis Club for several years. I served on the Waterville School Board for four years in the early 70's. In 1967, I was elected to the Board of Directors of Federal Trust Company in Waterville. When this bank was sold to the Merrill Trust Company of Bangor, I was elected to their Board of Directors. When Merrill merged with Fleet Bank of Maine, I became a member of the Fleet Board. This Board was disbanded in 1987 when Fleet merged with Norstar Bank.

Retirement: I retired from MBL in 1993 but have kept very busy ever since. I have devoted a lot of my time working with charities. My favorite is the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA at the Alford Youth Center, a nine-million-dollar facility in Waterville, Maine. I have been active on their Board of Directors since 1998 and have been honored in many ways including the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund "Kids Room" which is the after-school room where some 200 kids from 4 to 8 years of age receive a hot meal each school day. Both Shirley and I have been named to their Hall of Fame and I am a member of their Heritage Circle. Although I retired from their board in June of 2005, I have remained active on their Endowment Committee and in other ways. I have also been on the Advisory Board of the Muskie Center, the Senior Spectrum Agency on Aging for since 1996. I have been delivering Meals on Wheels for them for over 10 years. I have been a major supporter of this organization. In 2002, I personally conducted a capital campaign to build an addition on their building to gain much needed space. This has been named the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Solarium. I have been serving on the Board of Directors of Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park (an incubator) since its inception (about 2000). This is on land donated by my ex-partner of MPC. The main road through the park has been named Eskelund Drive. I was told that this was done because I have been credited with introducing biotechnology to Central Maine. Actually, at the time (over 40 years ago), I don't think that I had ever heard the word – "biotechnology."

Awards and Honors: The most prestigious honor that I have ever received was the Distinguished

Alumni Award presented at Michigan State University on October 20, 2005. Distinguished Alumni Award. The plaque which I received states: "This honor is awarded by Michigan State University Alumni Association to alumni that have attained the highest level of professional accomplishments, demonstrated exemplary voluntary service on a local, state, national or international level, and posses the highest standards of integrity and character to positively reflect and enhance the prestige of Michigan State University."

In 1996, I was elected to Life Membership of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. In 2001, I was awarded the Philanthropy Day Award for "Outstanding Philanthropist of the State of Maine", presented annually by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-raising Professionals. One person is chosen annually as the leading philanthropist for the State of Maine. At the 2000 annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP), I was awarded their Special Service Award. This is awarded to one person annually "..... for the lifetime service to the organization and for accomplishments that benefit the poultry health industry." This is the highest award of AAAP.

In June of 2001, I was elected into Honorary Membership in the American College of Poultry Veterinarians in recognition of ".... Philanthropy and exceptional service to the profession and the poultry industry for more than 50 years". In September of 2000, Shirley and I were awarded the Revered George F. Hinkley Humanitarian of the Year Award by Good Will - Hinkley School. This award is presented to "..... Individuals who exhibit dedication and loyalty to enriching the lives of others through tremendous service to their community". In March 1994, I received a Certificate of Appreciation from the New England Poultry Health Conference "For contributions of time and expertise for the betterment of the poultry industry of New England." In January 1986, I received an Outstanding Service Award from the National Pigeon Association for the development of a vaccine against a serious pigeon disease (I believe that I am the only non-pigeon person to ever receive this award).

In the past Shirley and I have been honored as follows: •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Conference Center Building on the campus of the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers. This is Shirley's project. •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund After-School Program Room (the Kids Room) at the new Alfond Youth Center (Boys & Girls Club/YMCA) in Waterville, Maine. (1998) •Membership in the Good Will - Hinkley Heritage Society of the Good Will Hinkley Home for Boys and Girls - "Providing a legacy for future generations". (1995) •Appreciation for Leadership Gift for the new Harold and Bibby Alfond Youth Center - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club/YMCA (1999) •Membership in the Edgar Allen Founders Society of Easter Seals (2000) •Membership in the Founders Club of the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center •Naming of the Kenneth & Shirley Eskelund Outpatient Conference Room at the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center in Waterville, Maine. •Naming of the main drive through the Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park in Fairfield, Maine as Eskelund Drive (July 1999) •Naming of the Kenneth Eskelund Lane, next to Maine Biological Labs. This is a short dead end road that was cut off by the construction of another major perpendicular road behind MBL. (2002) •Names on the Inspirational Hall of Fame - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club (1994 Ken, 2002 Shirley) Biography solicited by the Committee on the History of Avian Medicine, America.

More About Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Residence: Waterville, Maine

More About Kenneth Eskelund and Shirley Jedelev:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Jedelev and Kenneth Eskelund are:

- 7902 i. David S.¹⁴ Eskelund, born 19 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Grabinski 13 Apr 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Eskelund and Cynthia Grabinski:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

- 7903 ii. Donald Eskelund, born 07 Sep 1954. He married Heidi Jacobs; born Aft. 1952.
7904 iii. Richard Eskelund, born 31 May 1957. He married Carol Paradis; born Aft. 1953.

6654. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross (George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gross and Carl Marion are:

+ 7905 i. Dorothy Ruth¹⁴ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline,

- 7906 ii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of

yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7907 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6655. Esther L.¹³ Gross (George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of

Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 7908 i. Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 7909 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Texeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. "She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and

Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing -- something county prosecutors reportedly

found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7910 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:

Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California

Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:

Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

6656. Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedelee, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:
Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 7911 i. Bonnie Karen¹⁴ Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6657. Raymond Ludwig¹³ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedelee, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:
Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25
Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:
Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 7912 i. John Lewis¹⁴ Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urguhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

6662. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹³ Zahn (Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill,

with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of \$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early 1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

- + 7913 i. Judith Louise¹⁴ Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7914 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

6663. Howard Friedrich¹³ Gross (Herman Frederick¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

- 7915 i. Douglas F.¹⁴ Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7916 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

6665. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹³ Buss (Olga Lidia¹² Jedele, Gustave Adolph¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:

Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:

Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

- 7917 i. Nancy Lee¹⁴ Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- 7918 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

6668. Howard Henry¹³ Hirth (Martha Katherine¹² Jedelee, Gustave Adolph¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedelee) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 7919 i. Charles Howard¹⁴ Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Charles Howard Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:
Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:
Marriage: Bef. 2006
- + 7920 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

6670. Rhoda W. J.¹³ Jedgele (Solomon Adolph¹², Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedgele:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedgele. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York. She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedgele. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedgele:

Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:

Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedgele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedgele and Arthur Fiegel are:

- 7921 i. James Frederick¹⁴ Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.
- 7922 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

6672. Johann Georg¹³ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedgele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

- 7923 i. Mary Erna¹⁴ Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7924 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7925 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6673. Elizabeth Margaretha¹³ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital

Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:

Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foskett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:

+ 7926 i. Elizabeth Blanche¹⁴ Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

6674. Lenora Esther¹³ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:

Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take

place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:

Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr, Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:
Your textbook all the people that you see:
The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:
The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

- 7927 i. Lizabeth Ann¹⁴ Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:
Marriage: Bef. 2008

- + 7928 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.
- 7929 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.
- 7930 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

- 7931 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

6675. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents

Edward F. Schneider's family

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 7932 i. Leonard Frederick¹⁴ Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7933 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6676. Eva Caroline¹³ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:

Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:

Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 7934 i. Richard Conrad¹⁴ Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7935 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7936 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6677. Robert Herman¹³ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1941, Jedele & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin

Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider

and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

+ 7937 i. Gene Robert¹⁴ Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6678. Arnold Frederick¹³ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedelev Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran of the U.S. Army. In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: electrician

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie

Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 7938 i. Suzanne Maria¹⁴ Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7939 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch.

During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

6679. Karl Edwin¹³ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Burial: Oct 1988, cremated

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: real estate salesman

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 7940 i. Charles Edwin¹⁴ Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7941 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7942 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 7943 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

6680. Rolland George¹³ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:

Divorce: 1964

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:

+ 7944 i. Sandra¹⁴ Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

6681. Annetta Helen (Netta)¹³ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:

Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:

7945 i. Bruce Donald¹⁴ Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6683. Margaret B.¹³ Mayer (Edwin Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Jedeled, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl Clifford Huffman** 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Huffman and Zella Knoy. He was born 15 Dec 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret B. Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Clifford Huffman:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 2658 Springle Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1410 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, iron worker steel company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Huffman and Margaret Mayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Mayer and Carl Huffman is:

+ 7946 i. Clyde David¹⁴ Huffman, born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California.

6686. Norman Frederick¹³ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedeled, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2019. He married **Jeannette Horschler** 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Horschler and Daphina McCubbies. She was born 13 Sep 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Norman Frederick Mayer:

Norman Frederick Mayer, Dad, Opa, left this earth peacefully the morning of May 24, 2019. He was preceded in death by his father Armin Mayer, his mother Olivia Mayer and his brother, Gordon E. Mayer. He is survived by his amazing and selfless wife, Jeannette Mayer, his sister, Miriam Ward and his three children: Gordon (Char) Mayer, Mindy (Tony) Yacullo and Sandy (Tim) Fish. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren: Kristy Mayer-Mejia, Jen Mayer, Lauren Yacullo, Steven Fish and Amanda Fish and a soon to be great-grandchild, Babymingo.

Norm was born Sept. 14, 1922 in Danville Illinois. Prior to attending college, he joined the military serving our country as a pilot in the Army Air Corps/Airforce in World War II. When the war ended, he attended and graduated from the University of Illinois with a bachelor's degree. He went on to be hired by Travelers Insurance and worked in Grand Rapids, Michigan and Chicago, Illinois before moving to their home office in Hartford, Connecticut in 1956. Through his sister Miriam, he met Jeannette and he wooed her away from becoming a flight attendant with American Airlines and they married on June 9, 1956. Norm passed away just 16 days before they would celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Norm and Jeannette set up their first home in an apartment in West Hartford, Connecticut and welcomed their son, Gordon in December 1957. They moved to Simsbury, Connecticut in 1959 and in 1960 welcomed Mindy to this world. 5 years later, Sandy was added to the Mayer family and the Mayer family settled in West Simsbury in 1970.

Norm was no doubt the patriarch of the family. He loved his wife, children and grand-children fiercely. He took a chance and bought a cottage in Silver Lake, New Hampshire where he took the family for summer and winter vacations. Norm remained with Travelers for 40 years when he retired at age 66. Norm and Jeannette provided so many wonderful opportunities for family gatherings over the years not only at the cottage at Silver Lake, but also at their home on the 2nd hole of the PGA course at Harbor Town Golf Links in Hilton Head, South Carolina and their beautiful hillside home in Hood River, Oregon overlooking the Hood River and Columbia River. Special night was a given every evening at 5pm where Norm would enjoy two Dewars on the rocks, and some special special nights, even a third. Norm loved having his family all gather together. Our last gathering was 3 years ago celebrating Norm and Jeannette's 60th wedding anniversary. His unusually close family and our unwavering love for one another is his greatest legacy. Though our special nights, which will live on among all of us, come in a close second.

Norm, Dad, Opa will be missed; however, we know he is finally at peace, no longer suffering. To take the words from his grand-daughter Amanda, "Opa, we are at ease knowing you are not in pain anymore. Let us know how the scotch tastes on the top of Mt. Hood."

A memorial service will be held at 4:00PM Saturday August 10, 2019 at Anderson's Tribute Center. The family will host dinner and drinks in Norm's honor immediately following the memorial at Taqueria (1210 13th Street – between B and C Streets). In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Providence Hospice of the Gorge or Fish Food Bank (C/O Anderson's Tribute Center 1401 Belmont Ave Hood River, OR 97031). Arrangements are under the direction of Anderson's Tribute Center (Funerals • Receptions • Cremations) 1401 Belmont Avenue, Hood River, Oregon 97031.

More About Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler:

Marriage: 1956, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler are:

- + 7947 i. Gordon¹⁴ Mayer, born 17 Dec 1957.
- + 7948 ii. Mindy Mayer, born 1960.
- 7949 iii. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Mayer, born 15 Sep 1965 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Timothy Joe Fish 12 Feb 1994 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 01 Dec 1960 in Franklin, Indiana.

More About Timothy Fish and Sandra Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana

6688. Miriam Olivia¹³ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Dec 2018. She married **(1) ? Ward**. He was born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) William Prepejchal** 09 Sep 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017.

Notes for Miriam Olivia Mayer:

Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer, age 89; (September 16, 1929 - December 28, 2018) beloved wife of the late William Prepejchal; loving mother of David (Nicole Gundich) and Susan (Thomas Dean) Prepejchal; dear grandmother of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, and Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday; 1:00 p.m. until 4:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield and Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 Blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove, Illinois 60515. Interment private.

Notes for William Prepejchal:

William Prepejchal, age 89; (January 21, 1928 - January 23, 2017) beloved husband of Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer; loving father of David (Nicole) Prepejchal and Susan Prepejchal (Thomas Dean); cherished grandfather of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Adams-Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main St. (1 blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove. Interment Private.

More About William Prepejchal and Miriam Mayer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Miriam Mayer and William Prepejchal are:

- + 7950 i. David William¹⁴ Prepejchal, born 25 Sep 1964.
- + 7951 ii. Susan Marie Prepejchal, born 27 Mar 1961.

6689. Virginia Katherine¹³ Jede (Leon Carl¹², Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Heinrich** 26 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Heinrich. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Forbes, Dickey Co, North Dakota, and died 10 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Jede:

Burial: 19 Oct 1993, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4096

Notes for Frederick Heinrich:

Fred Heinrich of Manchester, Michigan, 89, died Jan. 10, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born Jan. 29, 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota. Fred was married to Virginia Jede, who preceded him in death in October 1993. He owned Fred's Mobil service station in Manchester during the 1940s and 1950s, and worked in the gas and oil industry for many years.

Fred is survived by: three children, Paul (Phyllis) Heinrich of Saline, Bonnie (Edward) Barnard of Manchester, and Martha Heinrich of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jennifer (Dan) Harris of Manchester, Bryan (Irene) Barnard of Brooklyn, Michael Barnard of Jackson, Rudy Heinrich of New Orleans, and Amanda Heinrich of Dexter; four great-grandchildren; his sister, Christine (Richard) Wageman of San Diego; and a sister-in-law, Eleanor Heinrich of Concord, Calif. In addition to his wife, Fred was preceded in death by: two sisters, Emma Roth and Ella Balliet, and a brother, Edward Heinrich.

A celebration of Fred's life was held on Jan. 14 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Steve Samonek officiating. Burial followed in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may sign Fred's guest book at www.BorekJennings.com. Arrangements were handled by the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Frederick Heinrich:

Burial: 14 Jan 2004, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Fred's Mobil Gas Station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1940's-1950's

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

More About Frederick Heinrich and Virginia Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Jedele and Frederick Heinrich are:

- + 7952 i. Bonnie Kay¹⁴ Heinrich, born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
- + 7953 ii. Paul Frederick Heinrich, born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan.
- 7954 iii. Martha Heinrich, born 14 Apr 1954 in Michigan.

6690. Neil Frederick¹³ Jedele (Leon Carl¹², Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer** 15 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Gos** 19 Jul 1974 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1936 in Michigan. He married **(3) Olivia J. May** 30 Mar 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Frederick Jedele:

Neil Frederick Jedele, born September 1, 1930, was the younger of two children born to Amanda Huber and Leon Jedele in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended Pioneer High School and worked his way through University of Michigan College as a milkman and graduated 1951 with a degree in Civil Engineering. 1952 he served a 6 month program in the Air Force with an Honorable Discharge. 1953 he went to work for the A&P Tea Co. in Detroit, Michigan and was transferred to Flint in 1954 where he met and married Beverly Fischer in 1955. That same year he changed jobs and began working for General Motors Corp.

He and wife, Beverly, had four children: Kimberly (Kim), Karen, Scott & Michelle (Micki). Neil remarried Olivia (Cote) May in 1987. He retired from GM and began consultant work in 1984, ending his career with 10 years at Fabricating Engineers as manufacturing manager. He and wife, Olivia, retired to Florida in 2004 where he enjoyed playing his favorite participating sport of golf with good friends & neighbors and always remained true and loyal to his love of family and his Michigan Wolverines.

Neil is predeceased by his sister, Virginia (Ginny) Heinrich, mother Amanda Huber, father, Leon Jedele and granddaughter, Elise Holdeman. He is survived by his wife, Olivia; 4 children, Kim & husband, Helio Mendes, Karen & husband, Randy Holdeman, Scott & wife Jill, Micki & husband, Gary Gross; stepson, Brad & wife Kathy May; 12 grandchildren, Landon, Leilani, Kristin, Laura, Ranae, Saige, Sayre, Stenn, Jonah, Jake, Josh, Hayley; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces, Bonnie & Martha, and a nephew, Paul, along with several cousins. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Neil Frederick Jedele:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 616 Applegate Lane; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockledge, Florida

Notes for Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer:

Beverly D. Meseke, 77, of New Haven, died on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 2010, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born Jan. 3, 1933, in Flint, Michigan, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Block) Fischer. She married Rev. Gilbert Meseke on June 15, 1975, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; he survives in New Haven. She was a homemaker and a member of Martini Lutheran Church, New Haven.

Also surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Sharon Meseke of Mt. Clemons, Michigan, Scott and Betty Meseke of Centerville, Ohio and Scott and Jill Jedelev of Grand Blanc, Michigan; four daughters and sons-in-law, Kimberly and Helio Mendes of Brazil, Karen and Randall Holdeman of Kettering, Ohio, Lori and Rev. David Jung of Pinnconing, Michigan, and Michelle "Micki" and Gary Gross of Churubusco; two sisters, Clara Walker of Corunna, Michigan and Gladys Fahselt of Winterhaven, Florida; 17 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Sally Stewart.

Funeral is 10:30 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Martini Lutheran Church, 333 E. Moeller Road, New Haven, with calling one hour prior. The Rev. Matthew Kohl officiating. Calling also from 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 30, 2010, at Thomas Funeral Home, 1277 C.R. 56, Garrett. Burial is 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Clear Lake Lutheran Cemetery, Fremont. Memorials to Heartland Hospice or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Neil Jedelev and Beverly Fischer:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1955, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedelev and Phyllis Gos:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedelev and Olivia May:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Jedelev and Beverly Fischer are:

- 7955 i. Kimberly Diane¹⁴ Jedelev, born 22 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7956 ii. Karen Suzanne Jedelev, born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7957 iii. Scott Frederick Jedelev, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sonna Kay Evans 21 Jan 1984 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1953. He married (2) Jill Louise Blevins 28 Sep 1997 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Scott Frederick Jedelev:
Residence: Linden, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About Scott Jedelev and Sonna Evans:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Scott Jedelev and Jill Blevins:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1997, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7958 iv. Michele Lynn Jedelev, born 03 Aug 1962 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6691. Junior Jedelev¹³ Lamson (Esther Mina¹² Jedelev, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Grace Lucille Wecker** 09 Feb 1946 in Wake Co, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Wecker and Louise Rickard. She was born 04 Apr 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2014 in Grand Island, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Junior Jedelev Lamson:
Residence: 2002, Curtis, Michigan
Residence 2: Germfask, Michigan
Residence 3: Grand Island, Florida

Notes for Grace Lucille Wecker:

Grace Lucille Lamson, age 89 of Grand Island passed away on Monday, April 14, 2014. She was born on April 04, 1925 in Bay City, Michigan. Mrs. Lamson was a homemaker and a foster mother for

over 20 years. Grace enjoyed cooking, baking, and fishing with her husband, Junior. Grace was also an avid bridge player and cross country skier with her husband until she was in her late 70's. Every Labor Day Grace and Junior, along with many friends, would participate in the five mile Mackinac bridge walk. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Germfask, Michigan as well as the Sunlake Estates Congregation. Grace enjoyed spending her summers in Curtis, Michigan and winters in Grand Island, Florida.

She is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Junior J. Lamson of Grand Island, Florida; Sons: Stephen (Mary) Lamson of Bay City, Michigan and Richard Lamson of Sarasota, Florida; Daughters: Janis Griebel of Farmington Hills, Michigan and Kathryn (Steven) Lamson of Lutz, Florida; eight Grand Children and thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Steverson, Hamlin & Hilbish Funerals and Cremations, 226 E. Burleigh Blvd., Tavares, Florida.

More About Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina

Children of Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker are:

7959	i.	Janis ¹⁴ Lamson, born 11 Nov 1946. She married ? Griebel; born Aft. 1941.
+ 7960	ii.	Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson, born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
7961	iii.	Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Lamson, born 03 Jul 1951. She married Steven ?; born Aft. 1945.
7962	iv.	Richard Alan Lamson, born 30 Jun 1954. He married Christy Lee ?; born 1955.

More About Richard Alan Lamson:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kimball, Michigan

6692. Joyce Rubie¹³ Lamson (Esther Mina¹² Jedelee, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William E. Schaffer** 06 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Schaffer and Rose Lindbert. He was born 15 Sep 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Winston Golightly** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Rubie Lamson:
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Silver Maples in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William E. Schaffer:
Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Military service: Michigan Cpl. Army Air Forces World War II
Occupation: vice-president Schaffer Industries
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 313 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Golightly and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Joyce Lamson and William Schaffer are:

- + 7963 i. Larry William¹⁴ Schaffer, born 07 Dec 1946.
- + 7964 ii. Jeffrey K. Schaffer, born 15 Aug 1948.
- 7965 iii. Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer, born 06 Apr 1953. He married Elaine Marie Uphaus 19 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1951.

More About Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer:
 Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaffer and Elaine Uphaus:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6693. Frederick William (Fritz)¹³ Lamson (Esther Mina¹² Jedele, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ellen McComb** 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Frederick William Lamson, "Fritz", cherished his family & friends, and was a resident of Birmingham for 51 years. He was a naval veteran of World War II, University of Michigan Alumnus, an engineer, inventor, business owner and entrepreneur. Fritz gladly supported many charitable organizations in his lifetime. He had a passion for golfing, gardening, music, fine wines and his beloved Wolverines, Lions, and Tigers. He took great joy when his children and grandchildren gathered at home for the holidays. Surrounded by his wife and children, Fritz died peacefully on October 4, 2013.

Fritz was born on January 15, 1927 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Jesse and Esther Lamson. He graduated from Kalamazoo High School and promptly served in the Navy on the West Coast during World War II. After the war, he studied engineering at U of M, where he met his wife, Nancy McComb. They were married at the U of M Student Union Chapel, on September 9, 1950 and graduated the following year in 1951. They were married for 63 years and had four children together. Fritz worked as an engineer in the 1950's to oversee the building of A&P grocery stores in the Midwest. In the 1960's he started working in the material handling industry and by the 1970's he became President and owner of Lockwood Manufacturing Company. He enjoyed designing and manufacturing material handling equipment for a variety of businesses. Fritz worked with his son, David Lamson, who has now carried on the family business.

Most important to Fritz was his family. He was the father of Susan Patton (Scott), David Lamson (Debbie), Laura Grafton (Edward) and Michael Lamson. He was the proud grandfather of Walter Grafton, Ellen Grafton, Kara Kenny (Mike), Kelly Lamson, Trevor Lamson, Ian Patton and Kaitlyn Patton.

Memorial tributes may be sent to the University of Michigan College of Engineering in honor of Frederick William Lamson, Class of 1951.

More About Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:
 Residence: 2002, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb are:

- + 7966 i. Laura¹⁴ Lamson, born 05 Jan 1955.
- + 7967 ii. David William Lamson, born 19 Sep 1957.
- + 7968 iii. Susan Lamson, born 10 May 1967.
- 7969 iv. Michael Lamson, born 1954.

6694. Delbert A.¹³ Lamson (Esther Mina¹² Jedele, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹,

Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Peggie Lucille Walsh**, daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. She was born 03 Apr 1936, and died 10 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Lee McDowell** 27 Sep 1952 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Mar 1930 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delbert A. Lamson:

Delbert A. Lamson, age 92, passed away at Glenn Arbor Hospice Residence in Battle Creek, Michigan from complications connected to COVID-19 on February 6, 2021. Del had three children, along with two grandchildren and many friends and extended family. He preceded by his son Lynn who died in infancy. He was a veteran of the US Air Force serving during the Korean War. Del worked for Michigan Bell Telephone Company for his entire career. He was known as a kind-hearted person who was beloved by everyone he met. Del was a lifelong University of Michigan fan who enjoyed camping, gardening, sitting around a bonfire with friends, rock collecting and in the last few years, socializing with friends. He was a devoted Lutheran, baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Del was also a charter member of St. Peter Lutheran Church in Battle Creek, Michigan. He gave of his time to his faith through maintenance and service projects. Interment at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan.

More About Delbert A. Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Paw Paw, Michigan

Notes for Peggie Lucille Walsh:

Peggie L. Lamson, 80, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017 at Bronson Methodist Hospital. She was born on April 3, 1936, the daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. Peggie attended St. Phillip Catholic Schools. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and Lutheran Church of the Savior. She worked for Michigan Bell for 25 years and the Battle Creek Health System for 9 years. Peggie was also an ATT Pioneer Lifetime Member.

Peggie is survived by Two Daughters, Nancy (Wayne) Hoard of Battle Creek, Michigan and Sandy Lesser of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Son, Michael (Teri) Rettman of Bradenton, Florida; Two Brothers, Thomas Walsh and Robert (Kit) Walsh; Six Granddaughters, Tracy (Nick) Cutler, Rebecca Lesser, Jessica Rettman, Tara (Dustin) Schaal, Darby (Matt) McElyea and Laura (Carl) Jones; Two Grandsons, Brian (Jessica Ramos) Savage and Sean Sutton and 14 great-grandchildren. Also survived by Walter (Phil) Rettman and Delbert Lamson and Beloved Friend, Pat Graw. She was preceded in death by her Mother, Ann Doherty, Father, George Walsh, grandparents, James and Lula Walsh, who raised her.

Peggie loved reaching out to people that needed her help. She was involved in the Kalamazoo Food Bank and Lutheran Church Food Bank. She also volunteered at the Calhoun County Sexual Assault Fundraiser Picnic. She enjoyed having coffee with her "Speeds" family. Peggie loved her family, especially her children and her grandchildren. She enjoyed playing with her dog Pattie.

Memorial contributions may be made to: South Central Michigan Food Bank, to Kendall Street Food Pantry in memory of Peggie.

Notes for Mary Lee McDowell:

Mary L. Lamson, 81 of Battle Creek, passed away Friday, November 25, 2011 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born March 25, 1930 in Fremont, Ohio the daughter of James Russell and Earnestine (Mitchell) McDowell. Mary was a registered nurse in Battle Creek having worked at the V.A. Medical Center and Community Hospital, primarily in pediatrics and geriatrics. Following her retirement, Mary moved to Tucson, Arizona where she loved to hike and returned to Battle Creek in 2001. She was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are three children: Kim (Gary Hansen) Lamson of Sturgis, Mark (Joan) Lamson of Oak Creek, Wisconsin and Charles Lamson of Battle Creek; sister: Betty Bryson of El Paso, Texas as well as several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her parents and twin sister:

Marilyn Ruble.

In accordance with her wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1952, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Delbert Lamson and Peggie Walsh are:

- 7970 i. Nancy Jo¹⁴ Lamson, born 19 Mar 1958. She married (1) Wayne Dell Hoard; born 12 Jun 1956. She married (2) ? Savage. She married (3) Michael Ray Fleming; born 01 Jul 1957; died 07 Feb 2018.
- + 7971 ii. Sandy Jo Lamson, born 28 Nov 1960.
- 7972 iii. Michael Alan Rettman, born 15 Feb 1959. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1957.

Children of Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell are:

- 7973 i. Kim¹⁴ Lamson, born Aft. 1952. She married Gary Hansen; born 20 Nov 1946.
- 7974 ii. Lynn Lamson, born 15 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 7975 iii. Mark Russell Lamson, born 07 Jul 1956. He married Joan Mary Sheehan 19 Oct 1991 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 31 Mar 1947.

More About Mark Lamson and Joan Sheehan:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

6695. Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher (William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 7976 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹⁴ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 7977 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

6696. Della Amanda¹³ Kaercher (William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 7978 i. Karen Barbara¹⁴ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 7979 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

6697. Norman Wilhelm¹³ Kaercher (William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 1980 i. Marlene Gail¹⁴ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6699. Esther Maria¹³ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek

Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

+ 7981 i. Julia Ann¹⁴ Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6701. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹³ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Springs. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn

Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 7982 i. Sally Ann¹⁴ Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7983 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 7984 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

6704. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:
Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:
Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II
Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 7985 i. Mary Christine¹⁴ Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7986 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7987 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Kryz 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Kryz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6705. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert

Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading "up north" as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don't normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was "incredibly visionary and incredibly generous" for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property's strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

"Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there," Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

"We spent a lot of time there as kids," William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been "subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of," William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. "My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place," William Reichert said, explaining how the family's outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the "mongrel horde." After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. "They really bonded over this place," William Reichert said. "The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement."

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called "The Farm." As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. "Once you get past Dexter, there's not much of a current," William Reichert said. "It was just you and the birds."

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi

sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

7988	i.	Rudolph Edward ¹⁴ Reichert III, born 1952.
7989	ii.	William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
+ 7990	iii.	Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
7991	iv.	James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

6706. Mary Louise¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long illness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Woodridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at

Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York

Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

7992 i. Ralph Harold¹⁴ Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

7993 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 7994 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

6707. Helen Marie¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:

Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27

Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

+ 7995 i. William Lloyd¹⁴ Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.

7996 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

6708. Robert Lewis¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1

Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

- + 7997 i. John Charles¹⁴ Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 7998 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

6709. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing

to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 7999 i. Steve Walter¹⁴ Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 8000 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

6712. Dale Wilton¹³ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He

married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948.

He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University

Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees

Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion

Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)
 Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina
 Military service 3: Serial number 851508
 Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE
 Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada
 Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
 Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
 Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
 Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
 Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro

Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 8001 i. Janis¹⁴ Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8002 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8003 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8004 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8005 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6713. Esther Dena¹³ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US

and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 8006 i. William Thomas¹⁴ Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8007 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga

and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, *Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind*. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of *A Course in Miracles*, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's *Alive and Wellness*, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD *Inner Light Yoga* with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6714. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹³ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu

of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 8008 i. Robert H.¹⁴ Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8009 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8010 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6715. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey (Albert Emanuel¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:

Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts

Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois

Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 8011 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁴ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 8012 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- + 8013 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 8014 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

6717. Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915

in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 8015 i. Joyce Katherine¹⁴ Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8016 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6719. Neil Julius¹³ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

- + 8017 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Schairer, born Jan 1952.
- 8018 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

6720. Elton Emmanuel¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elton Frey and Luella Renz are:

- + 8019 i. Margaret Lou¹⁴ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8020 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6721. Ralph Henry¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey,

and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 8021 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8022 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

- + 8023 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6722. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 8024 i. Kristin Angela¹⁴ Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
+ 8025 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

6723. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna

Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 8026 i. Ronald Glenn¹⁴ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8027 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

6725. Leonora Carolina¹³ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann

Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 8028 i. Jane M.¹⁴ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

6728. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters

Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

- 8029 i. Nancy¹⁴ Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8030 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Richard Neil Sweetland:
Residence: Milan, Michigan
- + 8031 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8032 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8033 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.
- More About Carol Sue Sweetland:
Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan
- Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:
Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.
- More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6729. Dale Lewis¹³ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 8034 i. Rachel Ann¹⁴ Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8035 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

6730. Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 8036 i. Thomas Brooks¹⁴ McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
+ 8037 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
+ 8038 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

6731. Margaret Mary¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans

Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:
8039 i. David Charles¹⁴ Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

6734. Barbara Jean¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 8040 i. Julie Brooks¹⁴ Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 8041 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 8042 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 8043 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

6735. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 8044 i. Frederick Nicholas¹⁴ Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8045 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8046 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8047 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 8048 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6736. Marion Lisette¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.
www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 8049 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 8050 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8051 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:

Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident

6737. John Carl¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 8052 i. Diana¹⁴ Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 8053 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 8054 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 8055 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 8056 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 8057 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

6738. Marjorie Edna¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:
Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 8058 i. Scott Alan¹⁴ Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 8059 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 8060 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 8061 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

6740. Jane¹³ Preston (Florence Agnes¹² Carley, Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 May 1925 in Missouri. She married **Glenn Davis Roper** 27 Oct 1945 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1927 in

Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roper and Jane Preston:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1945, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Preston and Glenn Roper are:

- 8062 i. David Preston¹⁴ Roper, born 02 Oct 1946. He married Judith Diane ?; born 05 Jun 1948.
- 8063 ii. Ellen Roper, born 17 Jun 1949. She married (1) Michael Duane Dasse; born 14 May 1950. She married (2) John Patrick Gartland; born 16 Aug 1956.

6745. Helen Lois¹³ Winton (Wilhelmina Louise¹² Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandra, Virginia. She married **Theodore Roosecelt Patton** 30 Apr 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Albert Patton. He was born 08 Mar 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Theodore Patton and Helen Winton:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Helen Winton and Theodore Patton are:

- + 8064 i. Joann¹⁴ Patton, born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 8065 ii. Terry Richard Patton, born 25 Oct 1956. He married Elayne Kay Horn 23 Nov 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 28 Jan 1956.

More About Terry Patton and Elayne Horn:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1974, Virginia Beach, Virginia

6747. Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm (George Harold¹², Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John George Sanich**. He was born 01 Sep 1934 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado, and died 31 Oct 2014 in Indiana.

Notes for John George Sanich:

John Sanich, 80, of Carmel, passed away Friday, October 31, 2014. He was born September 1, 1934 in Walsenburg, Colorado, to John and Eleanor Sanich. After the death of his father John, his mother married Santo Pallara, both of whom are also deceased. John attended grade and high school in Pueblo, Colorado. He played basketball in high school and also at Colorado Jr. College. John graduated from Denver University with a degree in Geology. John's first wife, Jeanne Rehm Sanich, preceded him in death, and he had been married to his second wife, JoEtta Steele Sanich for 35 years.

John was employed with Peerless Pump where he was in International Sales retiring as Eastern Regional Sales Manager. He was a member of Broad Ripple Sertoma Club, Woodland Country Club and attended Castleton United Methodist Church. He was an avid golfer and Indianapolis Colts fan.

John is survived by his loving wife, JoEtta; daughter, Diana Kapsalis; son, Michael Sanich (Jane); stepchildren, Beth Gehlhausen (Tom) and Kathryn Hudson (Jeff); and grandchildren, Ian, Jonathan, Gabriel and Axel Sanich, Andrew, Nicholas, Alex, and Elias Kapsalis, Brandon and Cody Gehlhausen, and Cole and Elayna Hudson.

Visitation will be Monday, November 3, 2014 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 pm. at Shirley Brothers Fishers-Castleton Chapel, 9900 Allisonville Rd. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. at Castleton United Methodist Church, 7101 Shadeland Avenue. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Ste. 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Children of Jeanne Rehm and John Sanich are:

- + 8066 i. Michael John¹⁴ Sanich, born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 8067 ii. Diane Carol Sanich, born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6752. Jack Arthur¹³ Schneider (Arthur Adam¹², Louisa¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan. He married **Constance Jane Morgan**. She was born 10 Apr 1932, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Jack Schneider and Constance Morgan is:

- 8068 i. Douglas Brian¹⁴ Schneider, born 1966. He married Michelle Lynn Autry; born Jan 1971.

6753. Kenneth Karl¹³ Janke (Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:

Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa. Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.

Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke, Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:

Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.

A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

- + 8069 i. Linda Ann¹⁴ Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
- + 8070 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
- 8071 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda Marie Agler; born 27 Dec 1948; died 15 Apr 2017 in Randleman, Randolph Co, North Carolina.
- 8072 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
- + 8073 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

6754. Betty¹³ Janke (Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr.** 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie** Bef. 1979. He was born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Janke:

The life of one of Detroit's native daughters ended peacefully in her apartment on Thursday morning August 25. Betty Janke Dunwoodie was 18 days short of her 104th birthday. She had lived through times that included the end of World War I, the roaring twenties, the great depression, the discovery of the penicillin antibiotic and polio vaccine, World War II, the advent of TV, the turbulent 60's, a man on the moon, the turning of a century, and a world-wide pandemic. She just kept and going until her tired body and mind said enough, whereby she laid to eternal rest.

Betty was born in 1918 at Detroit's Harper hospital to Arthur and Edna Janke, who were descendants of German immigrants. Her childhood home was on Pennsylvania St. on Detroit's east side, which made for an easy commute to downtown Detroit for her father who worked as a civil engineer. As a young child she one day found a beat-up tennis racket in a neighbor's garbage, and she claimed it as if it were a magic wand. There must have been some magic in it because it was to be the start of a life-long passion for tennis that would eventually take her all about Michigan's lower peninsula, including to the clay courts of Castle Park near Holland, to the hard courts at Point Nipigon near Cheboygan, to the variety of courts in the Detroit Metropolitan area, and to everywhere in between. But to start, she had to learn how to hit the ball with her newfound prize. She acquired a very-used tennis ball and began practicing her ground strokes while using the back of her family's garage as a backboard. The garage wall was hardly an ideal hitting partner and a shot that hit a corner of the lap-strake garage wall would often send the ball down the alley with Betty (or her dog Yank) chasing in pursuit.

Betty graduated to neighborhood tennis courts as she grew. By the time she graduated from Detroit's Southeastern High School she was one of the best female players in the region. And she was soon to enjoy the company of Edward Devine Jr., an Indian village resident who became a Detroit City Junior Champion in tennis. After high school graduation she enrolled at Wayne University, and earned a bachelor's degree in art history with a minor in dietary science. While at the university she was a member of the university's women's tennis team, won Miss Wayne U honors, and joined the Xi Omicron social sorority, where she made friendships that were to last a lifetime. By this time World War II was approaching, and she and Edward were married in 1942. Edward joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as an agent, which took them to Washington D.C. and a majority of their war years in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war they returned to Detroit, where Edward joined his father's law firm of Devine, Kent, and Devine and the couple purchased a house on Everts St. on Detroit's east side.

In 1948 Betty gave birth to son Peter and three years later to son Matthew. After Matthew's birth the couple moved into a home on Notre Dame St. in Grosse Pointe. Although her two young children demanded nearly all of her time, she continued to play tennis when she could, playing principally at the Neighborhood Club courts and at the Indian Village Tennis Club. As her sons grew and entered school she had a little more time to play between being cook, chauffer, cub scouts den mother, PTA liaison, referee (of her sons' impromptu wrestling matches), coach, and even official scorer at her sons' baseball games. She was once ejected from a Babe Ruth league baseball game for giving the umpire her opinion of his calls, but the ejection was rescinded when husband Edward convinced the ump that the official

scorer was not ejectable. She also taught her sons to play tennis and the family of four would hit the courts for doubles matches.

Life throws challenges to its families, and in 1972 she and Edward were divorced. She subsequently married Robert Dunwoodie (another attorney), and they remained together until his death in 1990. All that time she continued to play tennis at places including the Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor Country Club, the Wimbledon Racquet Club, or wherever tennis courts could be found. While not playing tennis, she volunteered at Cottage Hospital, played bridge with friends, joined the Nomads Travel Club, and would play rounds of golf which she would not-so-affectionately call "that horrible game." As she approached 90 years of age she continued to play the game she loved, even though it became difficult to arrange matches per the words of George Burns ("there are no women my age"). In her final years as an athlete she would hit balls twice a week with Joe Shaheen, a local tennis pro. "Move your feet" she could hear Joe tell her repeatedly. At 95 she moved them better than most. She finally retired from the game after her 95th birthday when she suffered a fractured wrist. She spent her remaining years at The Rivers and then Lakeshore Senior Living, and Sunrise Senior Living was her last and too brief a stop.

Betty was preceded in death by her brothers Kenneth Janke and Robert Janke. She is survived by her son Peter R. Devine (Janice), by her son Matthew D. Devine (Karen), by her grandchildren Rebecca L. Tanguay (Daniel) and P. Jeremy Devine, by great grandchildren Patrick E. Tanguay and Noah P. Tanguay, and by several nieces and nephews.

Interment will be in Detroit's Elmwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Betty Janke and Edward Devine:

1942 – Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, of Pennsylvania Ave., is engaged to Edward D. Devine, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine, of Burns Ave. The bride-elect was graduated from Wayne University, where she was a member of Xi Omicron sorority. Her fiancé received his degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity. He now attends U. of D. Law School.

Today, June 4, 1942 - Miss Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, becomes the bride of Edward D. Devine Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine of Burns Avenue. The wedding taking place in St. Catherine's Chapel of SS. Peter and Paul Church at noon with Monsignor Stapleton conducting the ceremony.

The bride is wearing white marquisette with a fitted bodice, neckline outlined in Belgian lace and cascades of the lace embellishing the skirt. Her tulle veil falls from a small lace cap the front of which is edged with starched lace matching that on the dress. She carries a colonial bouquet of white gardenias, daisies and snapdragons. Her bridesmaids include: Miss Catherine Hayes, honor maid; Miss Betty Stapleton and Mrs. Ralph Johnson. They are dressed alike in frocks having tops of red and white candy-striped taffeta and skirts of white taffeta with organdy ruffles piped with candy-striped material. Little skull caps have matching loops at their fronts. Charles N. Smith is his friend's best man and Ralph Johnson, Harvey Downey and Frank Criqui are seating the guests. Mrs. Janke is wearing a cream-colored redingote in crepe trimmed with gold buttons and having a gold belt. Her large cartwheel hat is in aqua and her accessories white. Mrs. Devine has chosen a gray ensemble and a purple hat.

There is a reception at Whittier immediately after the ceremony after which the young couple leave for a brief motor trip in the South.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directs and a fellow of the

American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Betty Janke and Edward Devine are:

- + 8074 i. Peter Rochford¹⁴ Devine, born 14 Apr 1948.
- 8075 ii. Matthew D. Devine, born 26 May 1951. He married Karen E. Fjarlie 29 Apr 1978 in King Co, Washington; born 1951 in Washington.

More About Matthew Devine and Karen Fjarlie:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, King Co, Washington

6755. Robert Arthur¹³ Janke (Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child,

he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit www.memorialchapel.net. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:

- + 8076 i. David Charles¹⁴ Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
- + 8077 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
- 8078 iii. Rev. Steven Edward Janke, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 8079 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

6756. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³ Schlenker, Jr. (Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995 was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatek presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio

on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker

Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant

Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club

Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the University of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:

Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:

- + 8080 i. Joanne Louise¹⁴ Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
- + 8081 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

6757. Floramae Mae¹³ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren. Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton; several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

- + 8082 i. David John¹⁴ Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 8083 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

- 8084 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

6758. Rosemary¹³ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she

was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

- + 8085 i. John Robert¹⁴ Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 8086 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 8087 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 8088 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6761. Margot Rosalind¹³ Schlesinger (Anna Olive¹² Schlenker, Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:

Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

- 8089 i. ?¹⁴ Bender.
- 8090 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:

Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 8091 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.

- 8092 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

- + 8093 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

6762. Betty June¹³ Schlenker (Paul Otto¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:
Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:

- 8094 i. Michael¹⁴ Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

6764. Madeline Mae¹³ Daue (Lillian Olga¹² Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:
Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:

- 8095 i. Thomas Wayne¹⁴ Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8096 ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

- + 8097 iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

6765. Edgar Louis¹³ Moegle, Jr. (Edgar Louis¹², Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 2022. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle, Jr.:

Edgar "Ed" Louis Moegle, II passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022 at the age of 88. Ed was

born in Toledo, Ohio on April 2, 1933. He was an only child born to Edgar Louis and Aline (Gregory) Moegle. Ed was a 1951 graduate of Romeo High School and join the United States Army to service his county. After his honorable release from the Army, the next 10 years he worked for Ford Motor Company. Realizing his true calling, he became a cash crop farmer full time until he retired. He was a past President and current member of the Imlay City Eagles. Ed enjoyed hunting with his sons, collecting antiques, car racing and flying his plane. He loved spending time with his family, especially his grandsons, and deep conversations were always a part of their time together. Ed will be missed by his family and friends.

Ed is survived by his two sons, James (Nancy) Moegle and David (Gina) Moegle; grandsons, Jacob (Elisabeth Blake) Moegle, Ryan Moegle, Jason Moegle and Riley Moegle. Ed is predeceased by his parents.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, April 9, 2022 from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. with a 3:00 p.m. Memorial Service at Tiffany-Young and Hauss, Modetz Chapel, 73919 Fulton, Armada. A private inurnment will take place in Deckerville. In lieu of flowers, the family of Ed would please ask to consider making your memorial contributions to New Haven SDA Church/Children Food Pantry in C/O Sharon Brown 7980 Lantern Dr, Almont, Michigan 48003.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

- + 8098 i. James Alan¹⁴ Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.
- + 8099 ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

6768. Dorothy Mae¹³ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2012. She married **Frederick Reed Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Reed Thomas:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea

Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Caompany Dearbron, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

- 8100 i. Michael Reed¹⁴ Thomas, born 20 Jul 1950; died 10 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8101 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
- 8102 iii. Mark Robert Thomas, born 09 Apr 1956; died 25 Sep 2008. He married Darleen Valerie Gonsalves 06 Dec 1999 in St. Johns, Florida; born 07 Sep 1954 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 23 Apr 2003 in Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.

More About Mark Thomas and Darleen Gonsalves:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1999, St. Johns, Florida

- 8103 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.
- 8104 v. Scott Eric Thomas, born 18 Jun 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

6770. Donald Lee¹³ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida. He married

Joann ?. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:

+ 8105 i. Stephen Paul¹⁴ Holzhauer, born 1955.

6771. Evelyn¹³ Roehm (Elmer W.¹², Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Diesenroth** 14 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Diesenroth and Rose Donner. He was born 15 Jun 1926.

More About William H. Diesenroth:

Residence: 1984, 4003 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Diesenroth and Evelyn Roehm:

Marriage: 14 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Roehm and William Diesenroth is:

8106 i. Timothy¹⁴ Diesenroth, born 01 Aug 1951; died Mar 1974.

6773. Virginia W.¹³ Lelling (Edna Lorena¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Kulbicki** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Virginia W. Lelling:

Social Security Number: 369-16-9558

More About ? Kulbicki and Virginia Lelling:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Virginia Lelling and ? Kulbicki are:

8107 i. James F.¹⁴ Kulbicki, born 12 Jan 1946; died 19 May 1982. He married Marta F. ?; born 1945.

More About James F. Kulbicki:

Social Security Number: 362-48-3868

+ 8108 ii. Nancy Kulbicki, born Aft. 1944.

8109 iii. Carol Kulbicki, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Gilbee; born Aft. 1938.

8110 iv. Richard Walter Kulbicki, born Jul 1951. He married Pamela Lee Moore 05 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Walter Kulbicki:

Residence: 118 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 26 S. Grove Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kulbicki and Pamela Moore:

Marriage: 05 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8111 v. Robert Theodore Kulbicki, born Nov 1953. He married (1) Sandra Marie Bevins 03 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Laura Elaine Torrico 21 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (3) Vicki Lynn Zakolski 08 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Robert Theodore Kulbicki:
Residence: 3550 W. Michigan State Road 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Sandra Bevins:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Laura Torrico:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Vicki Zakolski:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8112 vi. Judith Kay (Judy) Kulbicki, born 1960.

6774. Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Thomas Phillips** Bef. 1956, son of Thomas Phillips and Dorothea McEldowney. He was born 02 Oct 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Pawpaw, Ontario, Canada.

More About Jack Phillips and Vivian Meyer:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Vivian Meyer and Jack Phillips are:

- + 8113 i. Darlene Lynn¹⁴ Phillips, born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8114 ii. Bruce Alan Phillips, born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8115 iii. Steven William (Steve) Phillips, born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8116 iv. Richard Jack (Rick) Phillips, born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8117 v. David William Phillips, born 01 Oct 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino; died Nov 2019.

Notes for David William Phillips:

David W Phillips pianist

Experience

- Apr 2019 – Present Director Of Philanthropy at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Apr 2019 – Present Executive Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation in New York City
- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Jun 1990 – Present Artist in residence at International Concert Pianist

Education

- 1988 – 1992 Music Performance, General at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor

Volunteer Experience

- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation (Disaster and Humanitarian Relief)

David William Phillips:

How did this part of my journey begin.. with a tragedy and a travesty of justice with the wrongful death and systematic cover up of the killing of my spouse Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips on Thanksgiving 2019 after dinner at St. Bedes Episcopal Church in Santa Fe New Mexico while walking down the road just a few moment from our Santa Fe, New Mexico residence. Through it all and many a sleepless nights, I had a vision of love.. starting January 1, 2019 ..I along with a group of national treasures, began a journey to develop a new foundation philanthropic in mission. The idea: To discover, develop and nurture prodigy type artists nationwide and worldwide and collaborate with others like The Obama Foundation, Doctors without borders, St Judes, Children's Cancer Research, and whoever wanted to or aligned with our mission statement. Our goal is to collaborate with others to present an ever-growing rooster of International treasures in top tier halls starting with our Music Ambassadors Series in New York City at Carnegie Hall's Stern Auditorium in the fall Director David William Phillips pianist leading off October 10th 2019 at 8 PM as well through our international masterclass series globally. We are reaching out to backers like Mark Zuckerberg and his affiliates. Bill and Melinda Gates, Ellen DeGeneres Oprah Winfrey and more...Our prayer as artists is to simultaneously perform for the masses and raise funding and awareness for medical causes or humanitarian relief nationally and internationally in cooperation with our United States Department of States: Department of Educational and Cultural Exchange and other allies internationally to inspire change and to pioneer as leaders in this new philanthropic approach to discovering and presenting the world's premier artists internationally. Please reach out to support our efforts and if course positive feedback is always welcome here in private messages or

Phillipsartistmanagement@gmail.com.
Regards

Notes for Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino:
Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips story

David William Phillips and his spouse, Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips, were no strangers to adversity when they moved to Santa Fe in late 2018. They were both orphaned at a young age: David's mother placing him in an orphanage to protect him and his brother, and Barnaby's mother giving him up for adoption when he was born prematurely. That start did little to hinder them, however, as Barnaby grew to become CEO of his own company and David became an internationally acclaimed concert pianist. For ten years, they loved and strengthened one another, and then Barnaby was diagnosed with cancer.

"I promised him I would keep going," David recalls. "It was a dark time and we were spending a lot of it apart. We moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico so we could be together." About six weeks after moving, while David was getting ready to go out, Barnaby stepped outside for some air. A short while later, he was struck and killed by a young driver. It was the night of Thanksgiving 2018.

The loss hit David hard. He admits to being angry, to wanting the justice that is denied to him, but, slowly, another feeling came to take its place. In David's own words: "Through it all and many a sleepless night, I had a vision of love." In the following months, he reached out to friends and mentors, to chair-violinists and the department chairs of musical institutes, with a vision that grew with every person he brought on board. "The idea is developing and nurturing young artists," he said. "And presenting them on premier stages when they're ready." He started with people he knew. "Some of these artists I've known since childhood: I know their expertise in performing and teaching. You start from what you know and go from there." Over the course of these initial conversations, David and company decided to form their own non-profit to ensure the work went beyond a few concerts into a regular, consistent model of giving. This idea became the Phillips Artist Management Foundation a 501c.3 nonprofit.

Once he had assembled the talent, David began searching for partners in the non-profit sector. He started by reaching out to St. Jude's Children's Hospital and then

6777. Ralph Henry¹³ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys LaVonne Dixon**. She was born 07 Jul 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guire** 11 Mar 2003. She was born 31 Aug 1940.

Notes for Ralph Henry Meyer:

Tecumseh - Ralph H. Meyer, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, passed away unexpectedly on Oct. 8, 2016, at his residence at the age of 67. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on July 22, 1949, the son of the late William and Amanda (Roehm) Meyer. Ralph married Donna Jean Guire in Florida on March 11, 2003. Ralph was a skilled repairman on automotive, equipment and home repairs. He enjoyed auto restoration, farming, gardening, wild game hunting, archery and played the cornet. He was a talented actor who loved to act and was in more than 50 films in theater and television. Ralph was a kind, caring person who loved his family.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Donna; his two sons, Tyson Meyer of Tecumseh and Derek Meyer of Tipton; his two grandchildren, Tanner and Kane Meyer; his brother, Stanley (Janice) Meyer of Florida; his sister, Vivian Phillips of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation for Ralph will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, 2016, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 13, 2016, at the Tecumseh Seventh Day Adventist Church, with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Ralph Meyer and Donna Guire:
Marriage: 11 Mar 2003

Children of Ralph Meyer and Gladys Dixon are:

8118	i.	Tyson ¹⁴ Meyer, born 13 Jan 1976.
8119	ii.	Derek Alden Meyer, born 07 Sep 1977.

6779. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹³ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹², Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Lee Cummings** 12 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1931.

More About Clayton Lee Cummings:

Residence: 1993, 3433 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Cummings and Jacqueline Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Roehm and Clayton Cummings are:

- + 8120 i. Steven Brad¹⁴ Cummings, born 09 Jan 1955.
- 8121 ii. Karen Sue Cummings, born 30 Aug 1956. She married (1) Joseph Raymond Guerrieo 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gerald Arthur Spears 29 Mar 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1948.

More About Karen Sue Cummings:

Residence: 2484 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Guerrieo and Karen Cummings:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Spears and Karen Cummings:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8122 iii. Diane Jill Cummings, born 20 Feb 1963. She married Gene Matteis; born Aft. 1959.

More About Gene Matteis:

Residence: 1623 Durango Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6780. Judith Kay (Judy)¹³ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹², Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Smith** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Smith and Kora Alber. He was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, Mi on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr.

Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Roehm and Louis Smith is:

+ 8123 i. Derick Joseph¹⁴ Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

6781. Robert Harold (Bob)¹³ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹², Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) LaVern Arygre Bray**. She was born 12 Mar 1939. He married **(2) Sula Jeanette Huie** 18 Aug 1961 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky. She was born 21 Dec 1934, and died 2016. He married **(3) Darlene Jane Fish** 08 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1951. He married **(4) Anna May Flake** 07 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Robert Roehm and Sula Huie:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1974

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky

More About Robert Roehm and Darlene Fish:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Anna Flake:

Marriage: 07 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Sula Huie are:

- 8124 i. Randall Robert (Randy)¹⁴ Roehm, born 15 Jun 1963.
- 8125 ii. Trista Nicole Roehm, born 07 May 1978.

6785. Kay L.¹³ Hawker (Kathryn¹² Roehm, Herman August¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1953. She married **Hector Louis Acevedo**. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

Children of Kay Hawker and Hector Acevedo are:

- 8126 i. Angela K.¹⁴ Acevedo, born Jan 1982. She married David Caldwell; born Oct 1984.

- 8127 ii. Anthony Michael Acevedo, born 24 Jul 1984. He married Jennifer Evelyn (Jenn) ?; born Aft. 1966.

6786. Alan Landon¹³ Hawker (Kathryn¹² Roehm, Herman August¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1955. He married **Lisa Ann Kubler**. She was born 27 Mar 1961.

Children of Alan Hawker and Lisa Kubler are:

- 8128 i. Eric Landon Hawker¹⁴ Young, born 07 May 1981.
8129 ii. Brandon Alan Hawker, born 19 Jun 1985.
8130 iii. Jessica Rae Hawker, born 20 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jessica Rae Hawker:

Jessica Rae Hawker:

Experience

- Jun 2012 – Present Staff MRI Technologist/ Team Leader at Duke University Health System
- Nov 2009 – May 2012 Staff MRI Technologist at Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct 2007 – Oct 2009 MRI Technologist at Alliance HealthCare Services in Michigan

Education

- 2010 – 2014 BSRS Radiologic Technology/Science – MRI at Adventist University of Health Sciences
- 2005 – 2007 Certificate Radiography at Marquette General Hospital School of Radiography

- 8131 iv. Andrew Ryan Hawker, born 24 May 1988.

Notes for Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Experience

- 2019 – Present Founder at Routegy
- Jan 2017 – Aug 2019 Platform Tech Lead at Apptentive in Seattle
- Nov 2016 – Jan 2017 Sabbatical
- Sep 2014 – Nov 2016 AWS Device Farm at Amazon Web Services in Seattle
- May 2013 – Jul 2015 Senior Engineer at AppThwack in Portland, Oregon
- May 2010 – May 2013 Software Engineer at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- Aug 2009 – May 2010 AdiT: Telecom Tech at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Michigan
- May 2009 – Aug 2009 Intern at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- 2006 – May 2009 Helpdesk Assistant at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
- Aug 2006 – Jan 2008 Ticket Sales at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI

Education

- 2006 – 2010 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Computer Science Cum Laude at Northern Michigan University

6787. Mary Louise¹³ Roehm (Roland Roman¹², Julius Louis¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1946. She married **(1) Alan Sayler** 30 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster. He was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Sayler and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and Alan Sayler are:

- 8132 i. Paul Alan¹⁴ Sayler, born 25 Mar 1967.
- + 8133 ii. Lisa Marie Sayler, born 02 Nov 1970.

6789. Lina¹³ Vogt (Katharine¹², Johann Christoph¹¹, Jonas Martin¹⁰, Catharina⁹ Roehm, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:

- 8134 i. baby¹⁴ Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6794. Donald Robert¹³ Palmer (Harry Clifton¹², George Francis¹¹ Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1912, and died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Borich** 04 Sep 1937. She was born Bet. 20 Jan 1911 - 03 Feb 1912 in Ironwood, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Robert Palmer:
Social Security Number: 367-07-3903

More About Mary Elizabeth Borich:
Social Security Number: 367-03-8366

More About Donald Palmer and Mary Borich:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937

Children of Donald Palmer and Mary Borich are:

- 8135 i. ?¹⁴ Palmer, born Aft. 1940.
- 8136 ii. ? Palmer, born Aft. 1941.
- 8137 iii. ? Palmer, born Aft. 1942.

6795. Virginia Alena¹³ Palmer (Harry Clifton¹², George Francis¹¹ Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1915, and died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Vining** Aft. 1933. He was born Bet. 14 Feb 1902 - 1914, and died Nov 1971 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Alena Palmer:
Social Security Number: 384-05-2790

More About Kenneth Vining:
Social Security Number: 367-05-2365

More About Kenneth Vining and Virginia Palmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Child of Virginia Palmer and Kenneth Vining is:

8138 i. Charles Gordon¹⁴ Vining, born 11 Jun 1938; died 05 Jul 1995 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

6797. Phyllis Dorrine¹³ Crippen (Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Thomas Frank Sarratore** 18 Oct 1951. He was born 06 Nov 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2014 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Phyllis Dorrine Crippen:

Phyllis D. Sarratore, 82, of Tampa, passed away Thursday, July 31, 2008. She is survived by her loving husband, Thomas F. Sarratore of Tampa; sons, Steven and his wife, Janet of Fort Wayne, Ind., Brian of Avon, Ohio, and Bruce of Tampa; sister, Christine Baker and her husband, Herbert of Jackson, Mich.; and four grandchildren.

Notes for Thomas Frank Sarratore:

Thomas F. Sarratore, 86, died July 24, 2014 in Tampa. Sarratore was born Nov. 6, 1927 in Niles, MI and had a long and successful career with the Bendix Corporation. He retired in 1992 and devoted much of his time to genealogy. Sarratore was a veteran of the US Army serving in Japan immediately after World War II. He married Phyllis Crippen in 1951 who preceded him in death July 31, 2008.

He is survived by his sons, Bruce of Tampa, Brian (Tina Secondo) of Avon, Ohio; Steven (Janet) of Fort Wayne, Indiana; his grandchildren, Alana Mulford (Gregory), Andrew Sarratore (Lindsey Jenkins-Stark), Sheila Chabot (Matthew), Leah Protiva (Michael); and his great-grandson, Austin Mulford.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Tampa Florida Family History Center or the Genealogy Center of the Allen County Public Library in Fort Wayne.

More About Thomas Frank Sarratore:
Residence: Tampa, Florida

More About Thomas Sarratore and Phyllis Crippen:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1951

Children of Phyllis Crippen and Thomas Sarratore are:

- + 8139 i. Steven¹⁴ Sarratore, born Aft. 1953.
- + 8140 ii. Brian Sarratore, born 05 Jul 1957.
- 8141 iii. Bruce W. Sarratore, born 29 Aug 1958.

6798. Marcia Ellen¹³ Crippen (Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James William Sykes** 17 Apr 1948. He was born 25 Oct 1925, and died 01 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marcia Ellen Crippen:

Marcia E. Sykes of Jackson, passed away Sunday, March 13, 2005, age 77 years. Preceded in death by her husband of nearly 51 years, Jim. Survived by six children, Gerald P. (Cathy) Sykes, Thomas (Betsy) Sykes, Kathryn (Michael) Krentz, David (Sandy) Sykes, Suzy (Dave) Valkuchak, James W. III (Jane) Sykes; 16 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Phyllis (Tom) Sarratore, Christine (Herb) Baker; sister-in-law, Mary Kathryn Sullivan; brother-in-law, Jerry (Reb) Sykes; many nieces and

nephews. She was a long-time member of St. John's Altar Society and Church and enjoyed attending all of her grandchildren's and great-grandchildren's sporting events.

The family would like to thank the staff at Countryside Care Center for seven years of devoted care and attention. Mrs. Sykes is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held Thursday, 9:30 a.m. just prior to the Mass of Christian Burial at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church at 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. The Reverend Thomas W. Rieden O.S.F.S. officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Technology Lab or Lumen Christi Titan Club. The family will receive friends today, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Scripture Service, 6:30 p.m.

More About Marcia Ellen Crippen:
Social Security Number: 372-20-3937

More About James William Sykes:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-24-7001

More About James Sykes and Marcia Crippen:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1948

Children of Marcia Crippen and James Sykes are:

- 8142 i. Thomas¹⁴ Sykes. He married Betsy ?.
- 8143 ii. Catherine Marie Sykes, born 1948.
- + 8144 iii. Gerald Philip Sykes, born 03 Feb 1949.
- 8145 iv. ? Sykes, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Malewitz; born Aft. 1944.
- 8146 v. Kathryn Marie Sykes, born 11 Jul 1953. She married Michael Joseph Krentz; born 05 Mar 1946.
- + 8147 vi. David Lawrence Sykes, born 17 Feb 1954.
- + 8148 vii. Susan Marian Sykes, born 10 Sep 1955.
- + 8149 viii. James William Sykes III, born 13 Dec 1959.

6799. Christine Marie¹³ Crippen (Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Leon Baker** Aft. 1953. He was born 19 Sep 1931 in Somerset Center, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Marie Crippen:

Christine Marie Baker, 74, of Jackson, went Home to be with the Lord, at her home with her family by her side, Wednesday, October 7, 2009. She was the daughter of Marion and Philip Crippen born September 28, 1935 in Jackson, Michigan.

Christine is survived by her husband of 50 years, Herbert L. Baker; three children, Philip (Kathy) Baker, Bill Baker, and Amy (Mike) Harris; seven grandchildren, PJ Baker, Alyssa Harris, Samantha Baker, Adam Harris, Jim Gray, Jenny Sherman, and Lindsay Gray; four great-grandchildren and one on the way; mother-in-law, Bethel Baker; sisters-in-law, Beverly Kent and Candy (Eric) Rasmuson; special cousin, Mary Cagney; and special niece, Sherry Piper. She was preceded in death by her parents; father-in-law, William Baker; sisters, Phyllis Sarratore and Marcia Sykes; brother, Robert Crippen.

Mrs. Baker was a Jackson High graduate. Christine enjoyed following her grandchildren in their sporting events, and being a Red Wings Fan. She dearly loved being a wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and a friend to many. Christine was loved by many and will be sadly missed by all who knew her. A celebration of her life will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, Monday, October 12, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Phillip R. Stout officiating. Interment Woodland Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to American Lung Association or Charity of Choice.

Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Sunday from 1 to 5 p.m. and Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Road Locally owned since 1930

Notes for Herbert Leon Baker:

Herbert L. Baker 84 of Jackson, Michigan passed away on Thursday, June 9, 2016 at his home of natural causes. Herb was the son of Bethel and William Baker born September 19, 1931 in Somerset Center, Michigan. He served overseas in the United States Air Force during the Korean Conflict from 1952 to 1956. Along with his father, Herb owned and operated Baker Super Service Stations in Jackson, Michigan. He also worked at Chrysler Proving Grounds in Chelsea, Michigan, for a number of years until his retirement. Herb truly enjoyed being a father to his children and Papa to his grandchildren. He was an avid NASCAR fan and enjoyed watching the races on TV. Herb was preceded in death by his wife Christine on October 7, 2009.

He is survived by 3 children, Philip (Kathy) Baker, Bill Baker and Amy (Mike) Harris; 7 grandchildren, PJ (Melissa) Baker, Alyssa Harris, Samantha Baker, Adam Harris, Jim Gray, Jenny Gray, Lindsay Gray; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Beverly Kent and Candy (Eric) Rasmuson, several nieces, nephews and a special cousin, Mary Cagney.

Per our fathers wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no visitation or service. In Lieu of flowers, donations can be made to The American Lung Association or a charity of your choice.

More About Herbert Leon Baker:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Baker and Christine Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Christine Crippen and Herbert Baker are:

8150	i.	? ¹⁴ Baker, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Burlingham; born Aft. 1949.
8151	ii.	Philip George Baker, born 20 Aug 1959. He married Kathleen Mary Gray; born 15 Jan 1958.
+ 8152	iii.	William Herbert Baker, born 01 Mar 1961.
+ 8153	iv.	Amy Marie Baker, born 09 Apr 1965.

6800. Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke (Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edwin Bruestle** 14 Mar 1953 in Stockbridge, Ingahm Co, Michigan, son of John Bruestle and Louise Schmidgall. He was born 28 Jun 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edwin Bruestle:

Bruestle, Robert Edwin Manchester, Michigan, age 93, passed away at his home May 23, 2007. He was the youngest of seven children of Martin and Louise (Schmidgall) Bruestle. He was born on June 28, 1913, at the family homestead in Sharon Township, where he lived his entire life. On March 14, 1953, he married Pauline Roepcke in Stockbridge, Michigan, and she survives. He spent his entire life farming and retired from farming in 1975. He was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester since November 1929. His greatest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren.

Besides his loving wife of 54 years, Robert is also survived by: three sons, two daughters: James (Cheryl Lynn) Bruestle, Maryland of Dexter, Michigan; Jeffery (Jewelie) Bruestle of Saline, Michigan; Joel (Stacey) Bruestle of Manchester, Michigan; JoAnn (James) Roberts of Manchester, Michigan and Jill (William) Yzenbaard of Jackson, Michigan; 12 grandchildren: Megan, Steven and Nicole Bruestle, Amy and John Bruestle; Morgan and Cole Bruestle; Ryan Chad and Brent Roberts; Heather and Rachel Yzenbaard; three step-grandchildren: Keith, Kris and Kyle Vasicek. Robert was preceded in death by four sisters and two brothers.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends on Friday, May 25, 2007 5-9 p.m. A Healing Farewell service will be held on Saturday at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester where Robert will lie in state at 10 a.m. until the time of service at

11 a.m. with Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will take place at Sharon Town Hall Cemetery.

More About Robert Edwin Bruestle:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 2007, Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bruestle and Pauline Roepcke:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1953, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Roepcke and Robert Bruestle are:

- + 8154 i. Dr. James Craig¹⁴ Bruestle, born 15 Apr 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8155 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle, born 10 Mar 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Jewell Marie Jennette 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Jeffrey Lynn Bruestle:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Bruestle and Jewell Jennette:

Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8156 iii. JoAnn Louise Bruestle, born 31 Jan 1957.
- + 8157 iv. Jill Evon Bruestle, born 29 May 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8158 v. Joel Robert Bruestle, born 29 Apr 1967.

6801. Mary Louise¹³ Roepcke (Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Gillespie** 21 Mar 1958. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About John Gillespie and Mary Roepcke:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1958

Children of Mary Roepcke and John Gillespie are:

- 8159 i. ?¹⁴ Gillespie, born Aft. 1958.
- 8160 ii. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1960.
- 8161 iii. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1961.
- 8162 iv. ? Gillespie, born Aft. 1962.

6802. Laverne¹³ Walz (Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Oct 1938. He married **Patricia Schlee** 25 Oct 1958 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Wesley Schlee and Mildred ?. She was born 16 Apr 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2003 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Laverne Walz:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1993, 16494 Seymour Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Patricia Schlee:

Burial: 13 Mar 2003, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Laverne Walz and Patricia Schlee:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1958, Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laverne Walz and Patricia Schlee are:

- 8163 i. Donald Laverne¹⁴ Walz, born 1960. He married Diedre Marie Hammel 16 May 1987 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Donald Walz and Diedre Hammel:

James and Doris Hammel of Chelsea have announced Feb. 11, 1987 the engagement of their daughter, Deidre Marie, to Donald Laverne Walz, son of Laverne and Patricia Walz of Grass Lake. The bride-elect graduated from Chelsea High School in 1983 and from Washtenaw Community College in 1986. She is presently employed by Ralph G. Silvey, D.D.S., M.S., in Ann Arbor as a certified dental assistant. Donald graduated from Chelsea High School in 1978. He is presently employed at BookCrafters as a pressman. The wedding will take place May 16, at the United Methodist church of Waterloo.

Deidre Marie Hammel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hammel of Chelsea, married Donald Laverne Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Laverne Walz, on Saturday, May 16, 1987 at the United Methodist church of Waterloo. The Rev. Larry Nichols officiated. Matron of honor was Daria Rowe of Grass Lake, sister of the bridegroom. Best man was Kevin Walz of Grass Lake, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Dan and Dave Hammel of Chelsea, brothers of the bride. A reception was held at the Chelsea Fair Service Center. The couple are residing in Grass Lake.

More About Donald Walz and Diedre Hammel:
Marriage: 16 May 1987, Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8164 ii. Larry Paul Walz, born 02 Sep 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Paul Walz:

Larry Paul Walz, 15-month-old son of Laverne and Patricia Schlee Walz of 15810 Gorton Road, Waterloo Township, died Thursday afternoon at Foote Hospital, Jackson, after a brief illness. He was born in Jackson Sept. 2, 1961. In addition to his parents, survivors are one brother, Donald; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Walz of Waterloo Township; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Schlee of Grass Lake.

Also surviving are great-grand mothers, Mrs. Anna Walz and Mrs. Minnie Scripter Lesser; and several aunts and uncles.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

- 8165 iii. Darla Sue Walz, born 15 Nov 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Dennis Adrian; born 1954.
8166 iv. LeAnn Marie Walz, born 06 Jul 1966. She married David Timble 29 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Indiana; born Aft. 1955.

More About David Timble:
Residence: 2003, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for LeAnn Walz and David Timble:

LeAnn Marie Walz and David W. Timble are engaged April 25, 1996 and planning a June 29, 1996 wedding in Indianapolis, Indiana. Walz is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Laverne Walz of Chelsea. Timble is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Timble of Indianapolis. Walz graduated from Chelsea High School in 1984 and Michigan State University in 1989. She now resides in Indianapolis and is a Fire Protection Consultant, with Marsh & McLennan Protection Consultants, where she was recently promoted to Assistant Vice President. Timble graduated from North Central High School in Indianapolis and Purdue University. He is a Sales Service Specialist with Bearing Headquarters in Indianapolis.

More About David Timble and LeAnn Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1996, Indianapolis, Indiana

- 8167 v. Kevin M. Walz, born 24 Jan 1968. He married Arlene ?; born 1970.
+ 8168 vi. Michelle Walz, born 07 Jan 1973.

6804. Donna Mae¹³ Walz (Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸,

Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1940. She married **William James Dault** 07 May 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Dault and Maxine ?. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William James Dault:

William James "Jim" Dault of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 73, died Thursday, January 5, 2012 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Francis "Frank" & Maxine (Stone) Dault. Jim was part of Chelsea High School class of 1956 and joined the Marines after leaving school. He was on the Board of Directors for the Chelsea Community Fair and was a member of Chelsea Rod & Gun. He was a long-time self-employed builder in the Chelsea area. Jim enjoyed hunting and fishing. On May 7, 1960, he married Donna Mae Walz in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Mark (Jean Thompson) Dault of Grass Lake and Brian (Renee) Dault of Ithaca, Michigan; one daughter Connie (Clayton) of Nacogdoches, Texas; one brother, Thomas (Mae) Dault of Grass Lake; six grandchildren, Macy & Dustin, James & Jerry, Hollin and Mitchell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brother Gary, Uncle Fred and Aunt Irene Dault.

Funeral services were held Monday, January 9, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Georgie Dack officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family received friends Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday from 1-4 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Rod & Gun, PO Box 382, Chelsea, Michigan.

More About William James Dault:

Residence: 1992, 14640 Harvey Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Walz and William Dault:

Donna Mae Walz and William James Dault exchanged wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday before the Rev. S. D. Kinde at the Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Lyle A. Walz of Clear Lake Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Francis Dault of Cavanaugh Lake. With Claude Isham at the organ, Mrs. Harry Jones, Jr., sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride's wedding gown was fashioned of Chantilly lace, over satin, style features being a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline and a full-length, ruffled back panel, extending to the hemline of the floor-length skirt. A scalloped crown of lace, trimmed with sequins, held her fingertip-length veil of silk illusion. Her bouquet was a cascade arrangement, of white carnations with a white orchid at the center.

Ann Haselschwerdt, for her role as a matron of honor, wore a street-length dress of pink nylon chiffon with a bouffant skirt and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Laverne Walz, sister-in-law of the bride, and Mae Ellen Marshall, wore gowns identical to that of the, matron of honor and carried bouquets of pink and white carnations. The three attendants also wore halo-shaped flower headpieces. Mothers of the bride and bridegroom wore navy blue and each had a corsage of pink and white roses. Mrs. Walz's dress was of chiffon and she used matching colored accessories. Mrs. Dault chose White accessories.

Thomas Dault assisted his brother as best man. Another brother, Gary, and a cousin Larry Dault of Detroit, served as ushers.

A reception, held in the social center of the church, Mrs. Wayne Malcho of Dansville, a cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Herman Schoening of Grass Lake, sister of the bride, poured coffee and punch, respectively. Others who assisted included Mrs. Fred Klink, Jr., who cut the bride's cake; Mrs. Floyd Riethmiller, Jr., who cut the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Jerry Williams who served ice cream; and Mary Hoffman who kept a guest book. Following a trip to Florida the couple will be at home at North Lake.

The bride who graduated from Chelsea High School with the class of 1958, is now employed at Blaess Elevator Co. The bridegroom also attended Chelsea High School prior to serving two years in the Marine Corps. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride included two showers, one given by Mrs. Francis Dault and Mrs. Fred Dault and the other by Mary Hoffman, Mrs. Fred Klink, Jr., and Ann Haselschwerdt.

More About William Dault and Donna Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Walz and William Dault are:

- + 8169 i. Mark Allen¹⁴ Dault, born 14 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8170 ii. Brian James Dault, born 27 Oct 1962 in Michigan.
- 8171 iii. Connie Dault, born 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan. She married Clayton Haley; born Aft. 1960.

6805. Lloyd Arthur¹³ Walz (Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elaine Philebaum** 06 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Philebaum and Donna Thomas. She was born 03 Aug 1948 in Muncie, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Arthur Walz:

Cause of Death: killed motorcycle accident

Social Security Number: 378-52-3400

Notes for Frances Elaine Philebaum:

Frances E. (Philebaum) Walz, of Grass Lake, was killed late Tuesday evening when the motorcycle she was riding went out of control and struck a tree near Edmore. She was 26 years of age. Mrs. Walz was born August 3, 1848 in Muncie, Indiana, the daughter of Leo and Donna (Thomas) Philebaum. She graduated from Eaton Indiana High School in 1968. At the time of her death, she was employed at the Dancer's Department Store here, and a member of the Waterloo Methodist Church. On July 26, 1968 she married Lloyd A. Walz in Chelsea. He too was killed in the accident.

Survivors include, the couple's two children, Christopher Lee and Kathryn Anne, both at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Philebaum of Muncie, Indiana; a brother, James, of Eaton, Indiana, and several aunts and uncles including a great-aunt, Dorothy Shrider of Chelsea.

Joint funeral services for the couple will be held at 2 p.m., Saturday, June 28, at the Burghardt Funeral Home, with the Rev. Althea Barnes officiating. Burial will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family suggests that those wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the Waterloo Methodist Church United Fund. Envelopes are available at the home.

More About Frances Elaine Philebaum:

Cause of Death: killed motorcycle accident

More About Lloyd Walz and Frances Philebaum:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Walz and Frances Philebaum are:

- 8172 i. Christopher Lee¹⁴ Walz, born Aft. 1968.
- 8173 ii. Kathryn Anne Walz, born Aft. 1970.

6809. Betty Jane¹³ Maute (Carl Lester¹², Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Rice** Bef. 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Rice and Betty Maute:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Betty Maute and Ernest Rice are:

- 8174 i. Gary¹⁴ Rice, born 29 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8175 ii. Karen Rice, born 23 Oct 1958 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8176 iii. Brian James Rice, born 12 May 1961 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6810. Robert C.¹³ Maute (Carl Lester¹², Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Walz** Bef. 1857. She was born 14 Jan 1938.

More About Sally Walz:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Maute and Sally Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Robert Maute and Sally Walz are:

- 8177 i. Teresa¹⁴ Moute, born 08 Oct 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8178 ii. Sharon Lynn Moute, born 20 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 8179 iii. Daniel Carl Moute, born 27 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6811. Jean Marie¹³ Maute (Carl Lester¹², Adelia (Delia)¹¹ Walz, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **David Rainey** 1959. He was born 30 Nov 1938.

More About David Rainey and Jean Maute:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Jean Maute and David Rainey are:

- 8180 i. Jan Marie¹⁴ Rainey, born 21 Jun 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 8181 ii. Bartley James Rainey, born 30 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 8182 iii. Douglas Rainey, born Aft. 1963.

6815. James Leo¹³ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Beth Kennel** 24 Nov 1972. She was born 19 Dec 1947.

More About James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1972

Children of James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel are:

- + 8183 i. James Leo¹⁴ Switzenberg, born 29 Jan 1974.
- + 8184 ii. Michael Carl Switzenberg, born 16 Sep 1975.
- + 8185 iii. Daniel David Switzenberg, born 09 Apr 1979.
- 8186 iv. Benjamin Kennel Switzenberg, born 21 Apr 1982. He married Stephanie Marie McQuire; born 05 Mar 1984.

6816. Carol Marie¹³ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Charles Vichinsky** 26 Sep 1970. He was born 27 May 1945.

More About Michael Vichinsky and Carol Switzenberg:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1970

Children of Carol Switzenberg and Michael Vichinsky are:

- + 8187 i. Colleen Andrea¹⁴ Vichinsky, born 24 Oct 1977.
- 8188 ii. Scott Michael Vichinsky, born 20 Aug 1979.
- + 8189 iii. Kristen Alesha Vichinsky, born 16 Sep 1981.

6817. Donald Robert¹³ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katy Osborne**. She was born 1950.

Child of Donald Switzenberg and Katy Osborne is:

8190 i. Brandon Loy¹⁴ Robinson, born 20 May 1974.

6818. John Dennis¹³ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Evans**. She was born 1958. He married **(2) Nancy Snay**. She was born 1955. He married **(3) ?**.

Children of John Switzenberg and Shirley Evans are:

8191 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Evans, born 1981.

8192 ii. Christopher Evans, born 1983.

Child of John Switzenberg and Nancy Snay is:

8193 i. Jenny¹⁴ Snay, born 06 Oct 1974.

Child of John Switzenberg and ? is:

8194 i. Austin Andrew¹⁴ Switzenberg, born 06 Oct 1988.

6819. Ruth M.¹³ Walz (Clare Adelbert¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Willard Leader** 26 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Nov 1916 in Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Leader and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Walz and Kenneth Leader is:

8195 i. Mark¹⁴ Leader, born Aft. 1946.

6820. Robert Allen (Bob)¹³ Walz (Clare Adelbert¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Catherine Lovell** 05 Jul 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Lovell. She was born 06 Jun 1928 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Allen (Bob) Walz:

Robert A. "Bob" Walz Chelsea, Michigan Age 96, died Sunday, Feb. 3, 2019. Bob graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and served in the Army from 1945-1946. He worked at Park-Worden-Walz Corporation, where he delivered fuel oil and gas. Bob was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

He is survived by his wife, Alice and his daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz. A memorial service will be held Friday, February 22, 1:30 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, with visitation from 12:30-1:30. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery.

Robert Allen "Bob" Walz Class of 1940 of Chelsea, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, February 3, 2019 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born October 13, 1922 in Sylvan Township, Michigan, the son of Clare A. & Ethel M. (Robards) Walz. Bob graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and served in the Army from 1945 - 1946. He worked at Park-Worden-Walz Corporation, where he delivered fuel oil and gas. Bob was a life member of the Masonic Lodge in Chelsea (Olive Lodge #156), and was a life member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. He loved to hunt, fish, and garden.

On July 5, 1960, he married Alice C. Lovell, and she survives. Other survivors include his daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz of Bethesda, MD. He was preceded in death by his sister, Ruth Leader.

A memorial service will be held Friday, February 22, 1:30 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. Ray Maurer officiating. The family will receive friends 12:30 to 1:30 before the funeral. Burial be follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Arbor Hospice or the Chelsea Area Fire Department.

Notes for Alice Catherine Lovell:

Alice Catherine Walz, age 95, died Tuesday, April 2, 2024 at University Living in Ann Arbor. She was born June 6, 1928 in Dexter, Michigan, the daughter of J. Arthur & Hannah (Dewell) Lovell. Alice graduated Valedictorian from Dexter High School in 1946, then attended Michigan State Normal College earning her bachelor's degree in Special Education for deaf and hard of hearing. She spent 10 years teaching in Kalamazoo and Jackson. Alice then worked for her husband Bob at his Marathon Oil distribution company. She was active in St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in Chelsea. Alice was a member of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed crossword puzzles.

On July 5, 1960, she married Robert "Bob" Allen Walz, and he preceded her in death on February 3, 2019. She is survived by her daughter, Janet (David Gesswein) Walz of Bethesda, Maryland; along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her sisters, Dorothy (Harold) Stein, Jean (Gordon) Da Costa; and brother John (Ellen) Lovell.

A memorial service will be held Friday, April 19, 2024 at 10:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Chaplain John Warnshuis officiating. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family will receive friends from 9 to 10am before the funeral. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

Marriage Notes for Robert Walz and Alice Lovell:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Alice C. Lovell of Dexter, and Robert A. Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clare Walz, 827 West Middle St., Chelsea. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lovell, 3889 Broad St., Dexter. The ceremony was performed at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, July 5, 1960, at St. James Episcopal Church in Dexter with the Rev. Robert MacDonald officiating. The couple's attendants were Mrs. H. E. Stein of Plymouth, a sister of the bride, and John Lovell of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, brother of the bride. A reception for the immediate families followed at the home of the bride's parent. Mr. and Mrs. Walz are now at home at 603 McKinley St., Chelsea, following their return from a wedding trip to northern Michigan

More About Robert Walz and Alice Lovell:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Walz and Alice Lovell is:

8196 i. Janet A.¹⁴ Walz, born 01 May 1961. She married David Joseph Gesswein; born 11 Feb 1964.

6822. Donald Ruggle¹³ Walz (Howard E.¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Donald Walz and ? are:

8197 i. Tylene Marie¹⁴ Walz, born 1952. She married Rickey Lee Allen 12 Dec 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Rickey Allen and Tylene Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8198 ii. Diane Marie Walz, born 25 Jan 1947. She married James Carson Hughes 07 Feb 1965; born 07 Nov 1941 in Salyersville, Kentucky; died 20 Jul 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carson Hughes:

James Carson Hughes of Chelsea, Michigan, age 72, passed away on Sunday, July 20, 2014, at his home. He was born on Nov. 7, 1941, in Salyersville, Kentucky, the son of Harlan and Lulabelle (Gillespie) Hughes. On Feb. 7, 1965, he married Diane Marie Walz. Jim loved sports and athletics, especially Tigers baseball. He was good with his hands and enjoyed carpentry and was always helping out.

He is survived his wife, Diane, his siblings Betty J. (Paul) Phillips of Stockbridge, Gary "Pete" (Diana) Hughes of Independence, Missouri, Rick Hughes of Stockbridge, Tonuah "Cutie" (Fred) Pilon of New Haven, Indiana, and sister-in-law Tylene (Rickey) Allen of Chelsea, along with many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, an infant sister Virginia Hughes, sister Joann Pickett, brothers Jerry and Larry Hughes, and niece Amy Pilon Clear.

A Funeral Service will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, July 24, 2014, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Larrel Whitaker officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 11 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About James Hughes and Diane Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1965

- 8199 iii. Penny Walz, born Aft. 1947.
8200 iv. Candy Walz, born Aft. 1948.

6823. John Richard¹³ Walz (Howard E.¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **June Bailey** 04 Apr 1952 in Fremont, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for John Richard Walz:

John Richard Walz, 57, of Athens, Alabama, a former resident of Chelsea, died Thursday, July 4, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a short illness. He was born on May 10, 1928, in Chelsea, the son of Howard E. and Ruth M. (Hulce) Walz, and on April 4, 1952, married June Bailey in Fremont, Indiana.

She survives. Mr. Walz was a resident of Chelsea for most of his life, and moved to Alabama three years ago. He was a member of the Chelsea Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4076 and had served in the U. S Army for six years. He retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in 1975 after 22 years of service.

Surviving besides his widow are three sons, Larry and Richard of Chelsea, and Robert of Athens, Alabama; three daughters, Donna Walz of Unadilla, and Mrs. Terry (Vickie) Foster and Susan Walz of Manchester; a step-son, James Rudd of Jackson; 13 -grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Donald in 1974 and Reynolds in 1943.

Funeral services were held on Monday, July 8, at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea with the Rev. David Baker officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About John Walz and June Bailey:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1952, Fremont, Indiana

Children of John Walz and June Bailey are:

- + 8201 i. Larry Reynolds¹⁴ Walz, born 05 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1996 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
8202 ii. Robert Walz, born Aft. 1951.
+ 8203 iii. Donna Walz, born 31 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2016 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
8204 iv. Richard Kevin Walz, born 22 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1997 in Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Joanne Marie Stanley 18 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born Aft. 1948.

More About Richard Walz and Joanne Stanley:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8205 v. Vickie Lea Walz, born 1958.
- 8206 vi. Susan Dee Walz, born 27 Mar 1960 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 2010 in Athens, Limestone Co, Alabama.

6828. Kenneth Jake¹³ Straub (Sarah M.¹² Sawdy, Ida Maria¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Vonnie ?**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Kenneth Straub and Vonnie ? are:

- 8207 i. Dennis¹⁴ Straub, born Aft. 1947. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1947.
- 8208 ii. Ken Straub, born Aft. 1949. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 8209 iii. David Straub, born Aft. 1950. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1950.

6833. Marcella Addie¹³ Schmidt (Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2016. She married **(1) Paul Edward Humphrey** 20 Jun 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1923 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1974. She married **(2) Robert Wesley Putman** Aft. 1976. He was born 17 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2012 in Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Humphrey:
Military service: Bet. 27 Jan 1942 - 29 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Paul Humphrey and Marcella Schmidt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Putman and Marcella Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Marcella Schmidt and Paul Humphrey are:

- 8210 i. Paul E.¹⁴ Humphrey, Jr., born Aft. 1950. He married Hilda ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1951.

More About Paul Humphrey and Hilda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 8211 ii. Jacquelyn Sue (Jackie) Humphrey, born 12 Oct 1943 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8212 iii. Tim Humphrey, born Aft. 1952.

6834. Theodore J. W.¹³ Schmidt, Jr. (Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1945. He married **Margaret Ann Schonhard** 29 Jan 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr.:
Military service: private 182nd infantry World War II

More About Theodore Schmidt and Margaret Schonhard:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Schmidt and Margaret Schonhard are:

- 8213 i. Julie¹⁴ Schmidt, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Crabtree Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Crabtree and Julie Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 8214 ii. Theodora Schmidt, born Aft. 1946.

6835. Delores¹³ Schmidt (Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Ray Chamberlin** Aft. 1953. He was born 31 May 1937 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in McKinney, Texas.

Notes for Howard Ray Chamberlin:

We are sad to announce that on February 4, 2018 we had to say goodbye to Howard Chamberlin (McKinney, Texas), born May 31, 1937 in Jackson, Michigan. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Howard Chamberlin.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parent Howard Dean; his spouses, Dolores Schmidt Chamberlin and Pam Hermann of McKinney; his child Steve R.; his grandchildren, Mandi Chamberlin and Chad Hermann; his sister Pat North of Jackson; and also, Louise Chamberlin and Karen Hermann of Denton.

He had alzheimer and on-going health issues contributed to his death He was a Jackson 17 Masonic man.

More About Howard Chamberlin and Delores Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Delores Schmidt and Howard Chamberlin are:

- + 8215 i. Stephen Ray¹⁴ Chamberlin, born 04 Apr 1963.
8216 ii. Karen Louise Chamberlin, born 10 Feb 1966. She married ? Hermann.

6837. Rodney Vincent¹³ Walz (Vincent Jack (V.J.)¹², Ray Andrew¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Notes for Rodney Vincent Walz:

Rodney V. Walz of Grass Lake, age 68 passed away April 21, 2023, surrounded by his loving family after a brief illness. He was born March 26, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Vincent J. and Betty A. Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Kenneth and Betty Campbell. Rod is survived by his loving wife, Sue who he had been with for 53 years; children, Sandra Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer and Vince Walz; grandchildren, Gracie, Derrick and Faith; sister, Margie Walz; 7 caring brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law; several nieces and nephews and his best 4-legged buddy, Pete.

Rod grew up farming in Grass Lake with his father V.J. and was a 1973 graduate of Grass Lake High School. He lived a life of service and held various jobs throughout his life which included: diesel mechanic at Keller Farm Supply, Chrysler Proving Grounds, head of maintenance at Foote Hospital for 20 years, he was a retired EMT and Captain for Grass Lake Fire Department, also a member of Southern Michigan Association of Fire Chiefs and Firefighters, President of Village of Grass Lake, Director of District Operations at Jackson Public Schools for 19 years, Jackson County Commissioner for several years and founded Walz Fabrication in 2014 with his son Vince, who he treasured working with. Rod enjoyed

camping with his family and friends and especially his grandchildren. He had a passion for children and for over 50 years he made frequent trips to the North Pole to help bring the magic of Christmas to all. Continuing his life of service, through Rod's passing he was able to continue serving others through the Gift Of Life

Visitation will be Wednesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral service at 11 A.M Thursday, April 27, 2023 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with family and friends received from 10 AM until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or Salvation Army.

Children of Rodney Walz and Susette ? are:

- 8217 i. Vincent Jacob¹⁴ Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.
- 8218 ii. Sandra Walz.
- 8219 iii. Elizabeth May Walz, born 09 Sep 1982. She married Matthew Frederick Hinderer; born 01 Jun 1982.

6844. Edward L.¹³ Plumb (Lloyd Edward¹², Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Feb 1946. He married **Norine Ann ?**. She was born 17 Jul 1946.

More About Edward L. Plumb:

Residence: 4794 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Plumb and Norine ? are:

- 8220 i. Karne Suzanne¹⁴ Plumb, born Bet. 12 Dec 1966 - 1972.

More About Karne Suzanne Plumb:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan

Residence 3: Mr. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 4: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 5: Bryan, Ohio

Residence 6: Valparaiso, Indiana

- 8221 ii. Laura Nicole Plumb, born 24 Jul 1977.
- 8222 iii. ? Plumb, born Aft. 1965.
- 8223 iv. ? Plumb, born Aft. 1967. She married ? Stevens; born Aft. 1959.

6845. Russell Eugene¹³ Hartley (Mildred B.¹² Plumb, Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1998. He married **(1) Betty Lou ?**. She was born 1938. He married **(2) Gloria Dianne ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1943.

More About Russell Eugene Hartley:

Residence: 507 E. Bird Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hartley and Betty ? are:

- 8224 i. Russell¹⁴ Hartley, born 01 Oct 1967. He married Angela Lee ?; born 1970.

More About Russell Hartley:

Residence: 2937 Key Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8225 ii. Cindy Lee Hartley, born 1970.

6846. William Howard¹³ Ives (Helen Virginia¹² Plumb, Inez Mildred (Inis)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1945. He married **Judith**

Louise ?. She was born 1945.

More About William Howard Ives:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Ives and Judith ? are:

- 8226 i. Amy J.¹⁴ Ives, born 1964.
- 8227 ii. William H. Ives, born 1974.
- 8228 iii. Richard Darold Ives, born 1962.

6850. Beverly Jane¹³ Lammers (Erma Ethel¹² Walz, Melvin A.¹¹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John William Robe**, son of John Robe and Opal ?. He was born 21 Apr 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Robe:

John William Robe of Jackson passed away quietly in the care of his loving family on Friday, March 15, 2013 age 80 years. Survived by his son John L. Robe (Marcia), two daughters Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote (Kurt). Four grandchildren; John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote (Bryan). Two great-granddaughters Vivian and Izabella. One sister Margaret (Earl) Crowley, sisters in law Ellen Robe and Jean Brown, several nieces, nephews and many special friends including Ruth. He was preceded in death by his loving wife Beverly and two brothers, Ronald and Terry Robe.

John was a Air Force Veteran of the Korean Conflict, retired as Captain from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. He loved to hunt, fish, trap and camp. He loved spending time outdoors with his family and friends and also loved riding his "Trike". He enjoyed friends that he gained through conversations, stories and laughter.

Mr. Robe is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a prayer service will be held on Wednesday at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Robert Pienta and Father Ken McKenna, O.S.F.S. officiating. Cremation will follow the Funeral Mass. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 3 to 7 PM. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S Rochester Rd Rochester Hills, MI 48307 would be appreciated.

Children of Beverly Lammers and John Robe are:

- + 8229 i. John Louis¹⁴ Robe, born 15 Jun 1957.
- 8230 ii. Jill Anne Robe, born Aft. 1958. She married James David Gaus; born 27 May 1959.
- + 8231 iii. Robyn M. Robe, born 21 Aug 1960.

6852. Dr. Gerald David¹³ Powell (Ruth L.¹² Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2020 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Della Mae ?**. She was born 31 Jan 1934.

Notes for Dr. Gerald David Powell:

Gerald David Powell, MD, Houghton Lake - Dad, Grandpa, Uncle Jerry, Jerry, or Doc Powell to family and friends, passed away on January 26, 2020, at age 87. He was born on June 10, 1932, to the late David and Ruth Powell. Jerry met the love of his life, Della Mae at Eastern High School. He went on to earn his Bachelor of Science degree from Michigan State College. He joined the Air Force and was Honorably Discharged as Captain. He furthered his studies and received his Master's Degree at Michigan State University before obtaining his Medical Degree from the University of Michigan and becoming a General Practitioner and fulfilling his promise to God. Jerry was passionate about his family and their happiness, knowing fully that there is no simple path for any of us. His love was unparalleled and he

always taught them that good decisions would follow the bad, and all things could be made right.

Jerry is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 66 years, Della Mae; three sons, David (Debra), Stewart (Deborah), and Andrew (Lesha); four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother Harry.

The funeral service will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Thursday, January 30, 2020, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. His family will receive relatives and friends beginning at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Gerald Powell and Della ? are:

- + 8232 i. Gerald David¹⁴ Powell, born 14 Oct 1955.
- 8233 ii. Stewart Byron Powell, born 04 Oct 1957. He married Deborah ?.
- 8234 iii. Andrew Steven Powell, born 12 Jan 1964. He married Lesha Ann Stuber; born 27 Apr 1964.

6853. Harry Edward¹³ Powell (Ruth L.¹² Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise ?** 1960. She was born 18 Mar 1939.

Notes for Harry Edward Powell:

Harry Edward Powell of Holt, Michigan, passed away October 21, 2015, in Lansing, Michigan. He was born February 6, 1935 in Lansing, Michigan to, the late David W. and Ruth L. (Gillespie) Powell. Harry is survived by his beloved wife of 55 years, Mary Lou, children: Susan (Charles) Allen, David (Debra) Powell, grandchildren: Taylor Powell and Harrison Powell; his brother Dr. Gerald (Della) Powell; nephews and niece: David Powell, Stewart Powell, Andrew Powell, Kyle Bouck, Matt Bouck, and Toni Maese (niece).

He was a graduate of Michigan State University. Harry was a retired Executive Vice President, and member of the Board of Directors with Auto Owners Insurance Company, where he worked 42 years. Part of this time Harry had lived in Brentwood, Tennessee for 10 years before returning to the Lansing area and then settling in Holt, Michigan. He enjoyed boating and fishing at the family cottage in Houghton Lake, Michigan. His greatest joy was spending time with his close family and traveling together on many wonderful family vacations over the years. In retirement, Harry and Mary Lou spent many winters in Fountain Hills, Arizona, and Cape Coral, Florida most recently.

The funeral service for Harry Edward Powell will be 1:00 p.m. Monday, October 26, 2015 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with The Rev. Mark Erbes officiating, interment will follow in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Holt. Visitation will be Sunday 2:00-5:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation or the American Heart Association.

More About Harry Powell and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1960

Children of Harry Powell and Mary ? are:

- + 8235 i. Susan Anne¹⁴ Powell, born 13 Jun 1965. She married Charles Frederick Allen; born 27 Feb 1961.
- 8236 ii. David William Powell, born 05 May 1968.

6859. Rolf Edward¹³ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis M. Stanfield** 27 Nov 1947 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2016 in Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis M. Stanfield:

Phyllis M. Moeckel of Adrian left her earthly home at the age of 96 to meet her Lord and Savior on Friday, November 11, 2016 at the Hospice of Lenawee Home. She was born April 24, 1920 in Jackson County, Michigan, the oldest daughter of Charles "Willis" and Minnie (Frinkel) Stanfield, and graduated from Stockbridge High School. After receiving her degree from Jackson Business University, she took additional course work at Michigan State University. On November 27, 1947, she married Rolf Moeckel in Munith, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 2005, having been blessed with 57 years together. Phyllis worked at Michigan State University, United Way, and later at Area Agency on Aging from where she retired in 1987. She was an active member of Bethany Assembly of God. Phyllis supported her children and grandchildren by attending their activities, as well as various college functions, including sporting events. She was known as a prayer warrior and for faithfully sending cards to family and friends. Phyllis also enjoyed flower gardening, traveling with her family and sharing information she garnered from her reading.

She is survived by her children: Keith of Adrian, Barry (Bonnie) of Papua New Guinea, Brian (Sandy) of Adrian and Karen of Kalamazoo; grandchildren, Mark, Allison (Matt) Vandersteen and Brandon; and great grandsons, Caleb and Lucas. In addition to her parents and husband, Rolf, she was preceded in death by her sister, Pauline Dixon.

Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m., Friday, November 18, 2016 at Bethany Assembly of God with Rev. Ron Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday at Wagley Funeral Home from 4 to 8 p.m. Contributions in memory of Phyllis may be made to Wycliffe Bible Translators.

More About Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield are:

8237	i.	Keith ¹⁴ Moeckel, born Aft. 1948.
8238	ii.	Barry Moeckel, born Aft. 1949.
8239	iii.	Brian Moeckel, born Aft. 1950.
8240	iv.	Karen Moeckel, born Aft. 1951.

6860. Natalie Elaine¹³ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Elwin D. Asquith** 30 Mar 1946 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Asquith and Margaret Boyen. He was born 22 Jul 1922 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Elaine Moeckel:

Natalie E. Asquith of Stockbridge, Michigan Age 91, passed away at home on Thursday, January 28, 2016. She was born on October 6, 1924, in Jackson, MI, the daughter of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Natalie had lived in the Stockbridge and Munith area all of her life and attended the Methodist Church. On March 30, 1946, she married Elwin D. Asquith in Munith, MI, and he preceded her in death on October 6, 1990. She was a librarian for several years at the Stockbridge branch of the Ingham County Library and was very dedicated to higher education. After her children were grown, she returned to Michigan State University and attended one class at a time to receive her degree. She enjoyed music, zoos, and loved to travel, visiting much of the United States and Canada. Some of her favorite places to travel were all over Michigan and especially northern Michigan to Sault Ste. Marie and the Welland canal to view freighters, although her most favorite place was Horseshoe Curve near Altoona, Pennsylvania. She also visited Yellowstone National Park every five years.

Surviving are her children, James Asquith of Stockbridge and Grace Anne (John III) Fuerst of Lafayette, Colorado; her grandson, John Jacob Fuerst IV; and two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel of Adrian and Betty Williams of Florida. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by three brothers: Rolf E. Moeckel (who was her twin), James V. Moeckel, and Royce W. Moeckel.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, February 5, 2016, at the Caskey-Mitchell

Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Pastor Susan Trowbridge officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to SAESA, the Stockbridge United Methodist Church, or the Stockbridge Library.

More About Elwin D. Asquith:

Military service: Bet. 04 Nov 1942 - 24 Dec 1945, US Navy World War II

More About Elwin Asquith and Natalie Moeckel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1946, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Moeckel and Elwin Asquith are:

- 8241 i. James C.¹⁴ Asquith, born 1954.
- + 8242 ii. Dr. Grace Anne Asquith, born 1957.

6862. Royce Wesley¹³ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Walz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. (Betty) Robb** 13 Feb 1954. She was born 12 Aug 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2022 in Ft. Myers, Florida.

More About Royce Wesley Moeckel:

Residence: 1993, 11483 McCreery Road; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1954

Children of Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb are:

- + 8243 i. Richard¹⁴ Moeckel, born Aft. 1952.
- + 8244 ii. Lizbeth (Ann) Moeckel, born 21 Oct 1957.
- 8245 iii. Susan L. Moeckel, born 17 Jun 1965.

6868. ?¹³ Johnson (Gladys Irene (Bessie)¹² Walz, Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? VandenBurgh** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About ? VandenBurgh and ? Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Child of ? Johnson and ? VandenBurgh is:

- 8246 i. ?¹⁴ VandenBurgh, born Aft. 1958.

6869. ?¹³ Arbuckle (Gladys Irene (Bessie)¹² Walz, Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **? Haskley** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Arbuckle and ? Haskley:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of ? Arbuckle and ? Haskley are:

- 8247 i. ?¹⁴ Arbuckle, born Aft. 1959.

8248 ii. ? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1961.

6872. Debra¹³ Walz (Erwin Joseph¹², Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Eric Thomas** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Eric Thomas and Debra Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Debra Walz and Eric Thomas are:

- 8249 i. Justin¹⁴ Thomas, born Aft. 1966. He married Nicole ?.
- 8250 ii. Alicia Thomas, born Aft. 1967. She married Jonathan Donovan.

6873. Douglas Charles¹³ Walz (Erwin Joseph¹², Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1953. He married **Gwendolyn Kay White** Aft. 1967. She was born 27 Jul 1949, and died 16 Aug 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwendolyn Kay White:

Gwendolyn Kay Walz (White), of Jackson passed away August 16, 2018 at age 69. She is survived by her husband of 42 years, Douglas C. Walz, her 5 children; Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, and her 12 grandchildren which were her pride and joy: Maxwell Walz, Nathan & Macy Ross and Marina & Charlotte Walz, Isaac, Eli, Micah, Leah, & Titus Gernand, and Christian & William Walz. She is survived by her sister, Sandy (Dennis) Straub, and her mother, Virgilene Hamilton.

She is preceded in death by her father Paul Wendall White. Her life's work revolved around taking care of the ones she loved most. She was a stay-at-home mother to her children and was constantly involved in their classrooms and athletics. She was the greatest caregiver to her family when loved ones battled cancer and her husband endured his heart and liver transplant. She taught Sunday school and was involved with Community Bible Study for years. Her greatest gifts were hospitality, being a caregiver to those suffering, and prayer. She was dedicated to a life of prayer and often spent hours praying for her family and friends she held so close to her heart. The Gift of Life Transplant House in Rochester, Minnesota and Camp Barakel in Fairview, Michigan will always hold a special place in her heart along with the relationships built there.

A celebration of her life will be held at Jackson First Church of the Nazarene (Jax Naz) on Tuesday, August 21, 2018 at 11:00 am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating followed by a brief internment ceremony at Hillcrest Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at Watson Funeral Chapel on Sunday, August 19, 2018 from 2:00 pm 4:00 pm and from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm and again at Jax Naz on Tuesday, August 21, 2018 at 10:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made in her memory to the Gift of Life Transplant House, 705 Second Street SW, Rochester, Minnesota 55902.

More About Douglas Walz and Gwendolyn White:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Douglas Walz and Gwendolyn White are:

- 8251 i. Cammie Kristen¹⁴ Walz, born 26 Jun 1968.
- 8252 ii. Corey Andrew Walz, born 06 Mar 1970.
- 8253 iii. Joshua Charles Walz, born 10 Oct 1976. He married Sara Lynn Hoffman; born 11 Dec 1976.
- 8254 iv. Amanda Kay Walz, born 29 Jul 1978. She married Bryce Daniel Gernand; born 03 Aug 1980.
- 8255 v. Timothy Charles Walz, born 13 Nov 1980. He married Beth Ann ?.

6874. Diane Cheri¹³ Walz (Erwin Joseph¹², Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1957. She married **Alan Lee Wilkie** Aft. 1969. He was

born 01 Jun 1953.

More About Alan Wilkie and Diane Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Diane Walz and Alan Wilkie are:

- 8256 i. Thomas¹⁴ Wilkie, born Aft. 1969.
- 8257 ii. Carrie Ann Wilkie, born 10 Dec 1978.

6875. Daniel Edward¹³ Walz (Erwin Joseph¹², Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1958. He married **Robin Kristine Reynolds** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Jul 1958.

More About Daniel Walz and Robin Reynolds:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Daniel Walz and Robin Reynolds is:

- 8258 i. ?¹⁴ Walz, born Aft. 1965.

6876. ?¹³ Houser (Cora Lucille¹² Walz, Samuel Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **(1) ? Bringham** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) ? Hartley** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Bringham and ? Houser:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Hartley and ? Houser:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of ? Houser and ? Hartley are:

- 8259 i. ?¹⁴ Hartley, born Aft. 1957.
- 8260 ii. ? Hartley, born Aft. 1959.

6878. Lorella¹³ Miller (Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1945. She married **John Henry Rouster** Aft. 1963. He was born 02 Jan 1942.

More About John Rouster and Lorella Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Lorella Miller and John Rouster are:

- + 8261 i. Carrie Ann¹⁴ Rouster, born 27 Nov 1967.
- + 8262 ii. Sharon Rouster, born 01 Apr 1969.
- + 8263 iii. John Henry Rouster, born 15 Sep 1971.
- 8264 iv. ? Rouster, born Aft. 1966.

6879. ?¹³ Miller (Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **? Pratt** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Miller and ? Pratt:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of ? Miller and ? Pratt are:

- 8265 i. ?¹⁴ Miller, born Aft. 1958.
- 8266 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1959.
- 8267 iii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1960.

6880. Henry Jerome¹³ Miller, Jr. (Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Sep 1947. He married **Mary ?**.

Child of Henry Miller and Mary ? is:

- 8268 i. Henry Jerome¹⁴ Miller, born 09 Aug 1978.

6881. Ronald L.¹³ Miller (Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Sep 1947. He married ?.

More About Ronald L. Miller:

Residence: Middleville, Michigan

Residence 2: Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Miller and ? are:

- 8269 i. Leigh A.¹⁴ Miller, born 08 Oct 1979. She married Mikel Greeley; born 03 May 1973.
- 8270 ii. Ryan L. Miller, born 04 Oct 1981.

6885. Marcia Elizabeth¹³ Miller (Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jul 1951. She married **James Robert (Jim) Decoster** Aft. 1960. He was born 03 Jan 1947.

More About James Decoster and Marcia Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Marcia Miller and James Decoster are:

- 8271 i. Jamie Frances¹⁴ Decoster, twin, born 31 Aug 1980. She married Steven Michael Joseph; born 15 Nov 1978.
- 8272 ii. Lorinda Marie Decoster, twin, born 31 Aug 1980. She married Matthew Jacob Elizondo; born 09 Aug 1980.
- 8273 iii. Robert James Decoster, born 13 Jul 1984. He married Jeni Kathryn Lindamood; born 23 Mar 1990.

6886. Carl Michael¹³ Sajdak (Helen Esther¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan. He married **(1) Pat ?**. He married **(2) Lucretia Lynn Luttenton**. She was born 02 May 1951.

Notes for Carl Michael Sajdak:

Carl Michael Sajdak, age 71, of Hanover, Mi passed away unexpectedly at his residence on Tuesday, April 20th, 2021. He was born December 14th, 1949 in Jackson, Mi to John and Helen (Walz) Sajdak. He graduated from East Jackson High School in 1968.

He is survived by his wife Lucretia (Luttenton) Sajdak, three children, Jamie Warrens (Phil Olcott), Samantha Sajdak, and Justin Sajdak, two step-children, Jerry Wren and Mary Thacker (Mark Robinson), siblings Mary Henderson, Paula (Mike) Thomas, Carol (Ron) Wetzell, Lynn (Chris) Sajdak, sister-in-law Karen Sajdak along with his wife Pat's siblings, 16 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father John, mother Helen, brothers Brian John

and Bruce Edward, Cindi Sajdak (mother of his children) and step father Wilbur Teller.

He was a Vietnam Era overseas and retired from Eaton Corporation after 46 years in 2013. He loved spending time with his family and best friend, his dog Mo. He took anyone and everyone in as his own and treated everyone equally, He will greatly be missed by all of us. He truly was our hero and our best friend. Due to current restrictions a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date. Please send contributions to a charity of your choice. "Work hard, play hard, die smiling."

Children of Carl Sajdak and Lucretia Luttenton are:

- 8274 i. Samantha Joann¹⁴ Sajdak, born 18 Apr 1976.
- 8275 ii. Justin J. Sajdak, born 04 Aug 1979.

6891. Lynn Joseph¹³ Sajdak (Helen Esther¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1955. He married **Christine Louise Whitaker**. She was born 02 Sep 1964.

Child of Lynn Sajdak and Christine Whitaker is:

- 8276 i. Evan J.¹⁴ Sajdak, born 19 Oct 1995.

6893. Rodney Warren¹³ Walz (Gerald Carl¹², Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Barber** 17 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Rodney Warren Walz:

Rodney Warren Walz born August 23, 1960, age 59, of Leoni Township, passed away peacefully at his home January 6, 2020. He is survived by his sons; Trevor (Kristina) Walz and Steven (Sean) Walz, three grandchildren; Tallon, Kaydin and Tracen Walz, his father; Gerald C. Walz, and brother Eric Walz. He was preceded in death by his mother; Marjorie Ann (maiden-Stokley) Walz.

Rodney was a truck driver with the J O Galloup Inc. (Industrial Plumbers) for over 31 years. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, enjoyed repairing just about anything but especially cars and loved his dogs. At his request cremation has taken place and no services will be held. Those who wish may make a Memorial Contribution to the charity of their choice

More About Rodney Walz and ? Barber:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Rodney Walz and ? Barber are:

- 8277 i. Trevor¹⁴ Walz, born Aft. 1989. He married Kristina ?.
- 8278 ii. Steven Walz, born Aft. 1991. He married Sean ?.

6900. ?¹³ Franks (Carolyn M.¹² Reuther, Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married **? Wern** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Franks and ? Wern:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of ? Franks and ? Wern are:

- 8279 i. ?¹⁴ Franks, born Aft. 1975.
- 8280 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1977.
- + 8281 iii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1978.

6901. ?¹³ Franks (Carolyn M.¹² Reuther, Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1957. He married **Tami ?** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About ? Franks and Tami ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of ? Franks and Tami ? are:

- 8282 i. ?¹⁴ Franks, born Aft. 1977.
- 8283 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1979.

6911. ?¹³ Johns (Ellen Jean¹² Reuther, Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Duffy** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About ? Duffy and ? Johns:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Johns and ? Duffy are:

- 8284 i. ?¹⁴ Duffy, born Aft. 1970.
- 8285 ii. ? Duffy, born Aft. 1971.

6917. Bertha Christine¹³ Schultz (Anna Bertha¹² Gengenbach, Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois, and died 24 Aug 2006. She married **(1) Vernon Bernard Steube, Jr.** He was born 16 Sep 1931 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jan 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Ira William File** 07 May 1951. He was born 07 Oct 1917 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1997.

More About Bertha Christine Schultz:
Military service: Bet. 05 Aug 1943 - 22 Feb 1946, Sgt US Army WAAC World War II

Marriage Notes for Bertha Schultz and Ira File:

Miss Marjorie Richrock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Richrock, 103 North Fourteenth Street, Murphysboro, became bride of Ira W. File, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. File, 1328 Maple Street, Murphysboro, in a ceremony at Pigott, Arkansas, Tuesday, June 26, 1951. The former Miss Richrock wore a street-length dress of baby blue sheer, with matching pumps and white accessories. She is a graduate of Murphysboro township high school, and is employed by Rechter Bros., Murphysboro. The groom is a graduate of MTHS and is employed in radio-television works in Murphysboro.

After a short wedding trip, the couple have made their residence at 2032 Herbert Street, Murphysboro.

More About Ira File and Bertha Schultz:
Marriage: 07 May 1951

Child of Bertha Schultz and Vernon Steube is:

- 8286 i. Frederick Curtis¹⁴ Steube, born 15 May 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Rebecca Ann Rorie 05 Jun 1971 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 01 Feb 1954 in North Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Frederick Steube and Rebecca Rorie:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

6919. Phyllis Ann¹³ Ringwald (Lena D.¹² Gengenbach, Christina Barbara¹¹ Rauschenberger, Maria¹⁰ Leicht, Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann

Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1934, and died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.** He was born 25 Mar 1923 in Oakland, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 2013.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Ringwald:

Phyllis Ann Kuhns, 86, has gone home to the Lord on Monday, September 28, 2020. She was born April 8, 1934. She is survived by her two sons - Michael and David Kuhns, her daughter - Deborah Wagner, her daughter in law - Sarah Kuhns, and two granddaughters- Shayla and Chloe. She was preceded in death by her dear parents - Frank and Lena Ringwald and her devoted husband of 49 years, Ferdinand Kuhns.

Phyllis was a member of St. Lucas U.C.C. She was a graduate of St. John's High School. Phyllis enjoyed jewelry collecting and gardening. She was a treasured matriarch to her family and a blessed friend to all who knew her.

In lieu of flowers memorial donations made to Emmaus Homes Development Office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 in Phyllis's name would be appreciated. Visitation will be held Sunday, October 4, 2020 from 4:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons Funeral Home, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63129. Funeral Service will be held Monday, October 5, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at John L. Ziegenhein & Sons (63129). Interment at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Notes for Ferdinand Louis Kuhns, Jr.:

Ferdinand Kuhns, Jr. gone home to the Lord on Tuesday, February 19, 2013, at the age of 89 years. Devoted husband of Phyllis Ann Kuhns (nee Ringwald) for 48 years; dear father of Michael and David Kuhns and Deborah Wagner; dear proud grandfather of Shayla and Chloe; dear family friend of Sarah Porteous; dear cousin and friend to many. Dear son of the late Ferdinand, Sr. and Rose Kuhns.

Ferd was a past member of Oakhill Presbyterian Church, presently St. Lucas U.C.C. He was a graduate of St. Louis University and was an accountant with Hubbell Metals for 35 years. He finished his career with the United States Government, and was a US Navy veteran of World War II.

In lieu of flowers, memorials in his name to Emmaus Homes Development office, 2200 Randolph Street, St. Charles, Missouri 63301-0896 would be appreciated. Services: Visitation Sunday, 2-8 pm at John L. Ziefenhein & Sons, 4830 Lemay Ferry Road (63129) and Monday at Church 1 pm until time of service, 2 pm. Funeral: Monday, 12:30 pm proceeding from Ziegenhein to St. Lucas United Church of Christ, 11735 Denny Road (63126). Interment with Full Military Honors at St. Lucas Cemetery.

Children of Phyllis Ringwald and Ferdinand Kuhns are:

- 8287 i. Michael¹⁴ Kuhns.
- 8288 ii. David Kuhns.
- 8289 iii. Deborah Kuhns.

6921. Peter A.¹³ Traphagen (Mary Lois¹² Gudekunst, William Edward (Gudekunst)¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Aug 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 2016.

Children of Peter A. Traphagen are:

- 8290 i. Katie¹⁴ Traphagen, born Aft. 1953.
- 8291 ii. Sandy Traphagen, born Aft. 1955.
- 8292 iii. Patrick Traphagen, born Aft. 1957.

6940. William Bruce¹³ Campbell (Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Wilma Ferguson** 04 Jun 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ferguson and Alice Ritenburg. She was born 21 May 1912 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About William Bruce Campbell:

Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lois Wilma Ferguson:

Burial: Oct 1999, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Campbell and Lois Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Lois Ferguson are:

- + 8293 i. Jane Gaye¹⁴ Campbell, born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina.
- + 8294 ii. Kurt George Campbell, born 25 May 1938 in Michigan; died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8295 iii. Trudy Lynn Campbell, born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois.

6941. Myrtle Pauline¹³ Tank (Paulina (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Allen and Ethel Guthrie. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Myrtle P. Alleyn of Lansing, age 84, died January 7, 1991 at a local hospital. Mrs. Alleyn was a lifelong resident of Lansing and member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Eastern Star. She was predeceased by her husband, William E. Surviving are her son, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; 2 daughters, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; sister, Genevieve Tank; and uncle, Harry Tank.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum with Rev. Rose Fielder officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, general office work bakery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Lansing - Woodcarver and retired Oldsmobile employee William E. Alleyn, Jr., 84, of Lansing, died Tuesday Feb. 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Following his retirement from Oldsmobile after 25 years, Alleyn devoted his energy to a hobby he had practiced since his youth woodcarving. He was known to local churches for his donations of his carvings of religious figures. He was a member of UAW Local 652, the Quarter Century Club, the Woodcarvers Association and Freemason Lodge 33. Alleyn is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughters Diane Vasilion of Lansing, and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son Phillip of Lansing; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Tiffany Funeral Home, Lansing.

William E. Alleyn, Jr. of Lansing, age 84, died February 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Mr. Alleyn was employed with Oldsmobile for 25 years retiring in 1964. He was a member of U.A.W. 652, Quarter Century Club, Woodcarvers Association, Lodge 33 F. & A.M., and also 32nd Degree Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; daughters, Diane Vasilion of Lansing and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son, Phillip of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; sister-in-law, Genevieve Tank of Lansing.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. Arrangements by the Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 112 S. Hayford ; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-49 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Hungerford Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, photographer commercial Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, furniture salesman retail furniture store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn:

Lansing - William and Myrtle Alleyn, 216 Hungerford, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house being hosted by their three children at 313 Kenway, on July 13, 1975 from 2 to 5 p.m. Married on July 11, 1925, the couple also has five grandchildren.

More About William Alleyn and Myrtle Tank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn are:

- 8296 i. Phillip¹⁴ Van Alleyn, born 10 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married ? Sumner; born Aft. 1930.
- 8297 ii. Diane Pauline Alleyn, born 01 Nov 1940. She married James Peter Vasilion 29 Jul 1961; born 29 Jun 1941.

Marriage Notes for Diane Alleyn and James Vasilion:

Lansing, Jan. 31, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn of 216 Hungerford St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Jim Vasilion, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vasilion of 328 W. Gier St. The bride-to-be is a former Michigan State university student and her fiance is presently in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington. D. C. A summer wedding is being planned.

Lansing - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. James P. Vasilion are now on their honeymoon trip to the east. They were wed Saturday July 29, 1961 in St. Therese church. The bride, formerly Miss Diane P. Alleyn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St. The bridegroom's parents are the James Vasilions of 328 W. Gier St.

Diane chose a gown of Chantilly lace and nylon tulle for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a lace bodice, wing collar and a wide bell-shaped skirt of tiers of tulle. A Swedish crown of lace edged in pearls held her veil and she carried a colonial cascade bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. The matron of honor, Mrs. Bernadette Ruhl, wore a gown of two shades of turquoise print over white taffeta and carried a bouquet of light pink gladioli. Identically attired bridesmaids over white taffeta for her wedding were Miss Jaclyn Alleyn, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Phillip Alleyn, sister-in-law of the bride. Dave Bone was best man and Phillip Alleyn, the bride's brother and Tom Vasilion, the bridegroom's brother, were ushers.

After a reception and buffet luncheon in the St. Therese auditorium, the newlyweds left on their trip. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Silas Allen of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Tank of Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. John Dziedzic, Walter Grabowski and the Charles Vasilions, all of Chicago, Illinois. Diane attended Michigan State university. The bridegroom is in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

Jim and Diane Vasilion celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 29, 2011 in Mt. Pleasant enjoying a golf resort getaway. They are both retired and enjoy golfing, gardening, and spending time with their children and grandchildren. They currently reside in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Congratulations Mom and Dad!

More About James Vasilion and Diane Alleyn:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1961

- 8298 iii. Jaclyn Kay Alleyn, born Aft. 1934. She married Robert Lynn Clough 23 Sep 1967; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Alleyn and Robert Clough:

Lansing, March 13, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 218 Hungerford St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jaclyn Kay, to Robert L. Clough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Clough, 4420 Van Atta St., Okemos. The bride-elect, a 1965 graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, is employed at the John Bean Division of FMC. Her fiance was graduated in 1964 from Okemos High School. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Vietnam. A September wedding is planned.

Lansing- Miss Jaclyn Kay Alleyn became the bride of Robert Lynn Clough in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon Sept. 23, 1967 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Clough, 4420 Van Atta Road, Okemos. For the 2 p.m. nuptials, the bride wore an empire floor-length sheath of silk organza and Chantilly lace over taffeta with a wide detachable train. She carried white and yellow sweetheart roses.

Mrs. James P. Vasilion of Lansing was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Lanekamp, Miss Connie Dickson and Miss Heather Crouch, all of Lansing. They wore apricot and yellow - floor-length sheaths with white Venise lace bodices and carried bronze chrysanthemums. Lt. Roger Clough of Okemos was his brother's best man. Ushers were James P. Vasilion of Lansing, the bride's brother-in-law; Phillip Alleyn of Lansing, the bride's brother; Terry Standley of Okemos; Mike Logan of Lansing and Donald Laitala of Okemos. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan.

More About Robert Clough and Jaclyn Alleyn:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

6943. Wayne Albert¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Elizabeth Atzinger** 04 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Atzinger and Pearl ?. She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing, age 81, our loving father, grandfather, and great died November 8, 1997, at his daughter's home. Born April 20, 1916 in Lansing where he had been a lifelong resident and a Veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. Mr. Goodrich worked with his father at Goodrich Grocery Store, and later owned and operated, with his wife, Holt Packing Company. He was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; and was an avid musician and years ago was the leader of a small dance band.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Marion E.; son, John Wayne; and great-grandson, Nathan Francis Schafer. Surviving are his children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Anna Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of Kalkaska, and William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn (Robert) Sheffel and Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffen; brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich; aunt, Henrietta Goodrich; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with services 12 Noon Monday, November 10, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 319 Genesee, with Rev. Douglas Asamoia officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Visiting Nurse Hospice or to Sparrow Hospital Foundation in memory of Wayne A. Goodrich.

More About Wayne Albert Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 383-09-3904

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Atzinger:

Marion E. Goodrich of Lansing, age 74, died June 19, 1991 at her residence. Mrs. Goodrich was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. She was predeceased by her son, John Wayne.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Wayne A.; children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Peggy Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of East Lansing, William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pearl Peterman of Manistique.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Lansing, with the Rev. Rose Hermonat officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger are:

- 8299 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Goodrich, born 22 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Loren Lavern Corwin, Jr. 16 Jul 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1939 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2012 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Goodrich and Loren Corwin:

Lansing, March 3, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., of 4703 W. St Joseph St. The bridegroom-elect is a junior at Michigan State university. A late July wedding is being planned.

Lansing - One of the popular brides-elect who is still on "cloud nine" is Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich, 524 S. Rosemary St. Patricia will exchange wedding vows July 16, 1960 with Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin of 4703 W. Joseph St.

Several showers have been given for Patricia. Included in the list was a miscellaneous fete hosted by Mrs. Harold Jenks and Mrs. Abe Payne, at the Jenks residence, 504 Wood-haven St. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, grandmother of the bride, was a special guest. Molded ice cream, cake, coffee and fruit punch were served. The second of the series was a personal shower given by Mrs. Paul Jenks at her W. St. Joseph St. home. Lime sherbet punch, chicken salad sandwiches and whipped cream salad were the refreshments served. An around-the-clock shower was the next fete for Patricia. Miss Susan Scheffel and Mrs. Robert Scheffel were hostesses for the event at their home at 1133 Cleo St. Two special guests' were Mrs. Ernest Williams and Mrs. Goodrich, both grandmothers of the bride.

A clock showing the names of the bride-to-be and prospective bridegroom and time of the wedding accented the buffet table. Roses and bride and groom figurines accented the refreshment table for the recent bath accessories and kitchen shower given for the popular bride-elect. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich co-hosted the fete at the former's home at 2409 W. St. Joseph St. Co-hosting a pantry shower were Miss Mary Alice Franks and Miss Nina Foster at the Franks home on W. Rundle St. The final fete was a personal shower given by Mrs. Charles LaTour at the bride-elect's home, 524 S. Rosemary St.

Lansing - The St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church was the setting Saturday afternoon July 16, 1960 for the wedding of Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich and Loren L. Corwin, Jr. Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., donned a floor-length dress of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline. The full skirt ended in a chapel train. A crown of pearlized blossoms secured her veil and her flowers were white carnations, pink roses and ivy. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mxs. Loren L. Corwin. Sr., 4703 W. St. Joseph St. Miss Peggy Goodrich was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride, Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride, and Miss Barbara and Miss Jackie Corwin, sisters of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of organza over taffeta in shades of pale blue, pink, turquoise, lavender and yellow. They carried bouquets of carnations to match their dresses.

Larry Payne of Eaton Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man. Groomsmen were Keith Corwin, Paul Jenks, both cousins of the bridegroom, Marvin Goad of Holt and Clayton Jewell, Jr., of Leslie. Ushers were John Goodrich, Bill Goodrich, both brothers of the bride, Ralph Corwin, brother of the bridegroom, Dallas Jenks, Mr. Corwin's cousin and Bob Locke. Kimberly Payne was flower-girl. She is a niece of the bridegroom.

After a reception in the church and later a second one during the evening in the Mason American Legion hall, which included a buffet supper and dancing, the couple left for their honeymoon. Their destination was the Hiawatha club on Lake Millecoquins. Upon returning, the couple will reside in University village. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams.

More About Loren Corwin and Patricia Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8300 ii. Peggy Anna Goodrich, born 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Lynnwood Jewell, Jr. Jan 1961; born 14 Mar 1938; died 19 Feb 2006.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Goodrich and Clayton Jewell:

Lansing, Jan. 23, 1961 - A honeymoon trip to Florida followed the recent wedding of Miss Peggy Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., to Clayton L. Jewell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, Sr., of Leslie in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The bride attended Farthing Beauty college and the bridegroom was a student at Olivet college. A portrait neckline accented the chapel-length gown of re-embroidered tulle worn by the bride. Her veiling fell from a crown of pearlized blossoms and she carried white carnations, red roses and ivy cascading from a white satin muff. Mrs. Patricia A. Corwin, sister of the bride, was matron of honor wearing a gown styled with a red velveteen bodice and skirt of white satin. Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride; Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Jean Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom were bridesmaids. James Jewell was his brother's best man and groomsmen were Loren L. Corwin, Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, Jim Hasbrook of Leslie and Buck DeBrouler of Leslie. Ushering were John Goodrich and Bill Goodrich, brothers of the bride; Bill Jewell, brother of the bridegroom; and Thad Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom. A reception in the church fellowship hall followed the ceremony, and that evening a buffet supper was hosted at the Mason American Legion hall.

More About Clayton Jewell and Peggy Goodrich:

Marriage: Jan 1961

- 8301 iii. Dr. Carolyn Lee Goodrich, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Martin. She married (2) Bruce Eugene Schafer 14 Sep 1963; born 24 Jun 1942; died Feb 2000.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Goodrich and Bruce Schafer:

June 2, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 534 S. Rosemary Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Lee, to Bruce Eugene Schafer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph Street. Miss Goodrich is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Schafer was recently discharged from the United States Navy. A Sept 14 wedding is planned.

Lansing - Miss Carolyn Lee Goodrich and Bruce Eugene Schafer were married Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. and Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph St. The bride is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The former Miss Goodrich wore a floor length gown of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline and chapel train. A crown of pearlized orange blossoms held her veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with pompons and white carnations.

As matron of honor Mrs. Lawrence E. VanSlambrook of Ann Arbor wore a sheath gown of light blue lace over taffeta with a bell overskirt. She carried deep blue carnations. Similarly gowned in other pastel shades were the bridesmaids, Mrs. John W. Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Loren C. Corwin, sister of the bride; and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, sister of the bride. Meredith C. Carpenter was best man, and groomsmen were John W. Goodrich, brother of the bride; William B. Goodrich, brother of the bride; and Mark E. Schafer, brother of the bridegroom. Guests were seated by Loren L. Corwin Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, and Clayton L. Jewell Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

A reception followed in the church parlors. Special guests were John F. Ernst, Sr., grandfather of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, grandparents of the bride. After a wedding trip to Canada, the newlyweds will live in Lansing.

More About Bruce Schafer and Carolyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 8302 iv. John Wayne Goodrich, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 8303 v. William Bruce Goodrich, born 10 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sue Carol ?; born Bet. 31 Dec 1946 - 10 Jan 1947.

6944. Evelyn Marie¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert John Scheffel** 04 Aug 1940, son of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. He was born 26 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Goodrich:

Lansing - Evelyn M. Scheffel departed this life on January 24, 1999. She was born to Albert and Mary Goodrich on August 10, 1919, and is survived by her husband of 58 years, Robert; daughters, Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing and son, Steve (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing; as well as her grandson, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Herndon, Virginia and granddaughter, Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing.

Also surviving are brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich of Lansing and sister, Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin of Ann Arbor, plus many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brother, Wayne Goodrich.

A lifelong resident of Lansing, she graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1937. Her life was one of devotion to her family, the family business - Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite established by her parents in 1937, and her 42 years of service to the welfare of her beloved Sparrow Hospital. During this time she helped establish the Sparrow Hospital Gift Shop, she served on the Sparrow Woman's Board of Managers from 1968 to 1988, and as a member of the Sparrow Hospital Board from 1976 to 1979. She also served on the Board of Directors of Physicians Health Plan from its inception in 1981 to 1992. When the Sparrow Health Systems Board was founded in 1984, Evelyn was selected as a member of the parent governing board. In recognition of her long service to Sparrow Hospital she was awarded the inaugural "Founders Award" in 1996. Additionally, Evelyn was active with the Lansing Town Hall, serving as President as well as Program Chairman.

When time permitted, Evelyn indulged in her other great passion that of travel. Accompanied by her husband, she traveled to the 4 corners of the world visiting over 50 countries. Never content to just take guided tours, she and her husband often rented a car and just toured the countryside. Included in such

adventures was a mule trek up the Island of Santorini, seeing Mt. Everest and K2 from the vantage point of a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attending Carnival in Rio, and renting a houseboat in Kashmir. She also enjoyed her many cruises on, among other ships, the QE2; seeing sites which could only have been imagined by someone raised during the Depression and dreaming about such exotic and far-flung places.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Dr. Carol Beals for her compassionate attention over the past 10 years, and to the staff and fine nurses of Sparrow Hospital who made her stays there easier. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Sally J. Nolen at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 28, 1999 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan Lupus Foundation or the Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow be considered. Don't be too sad - raise a glass of wine in celebration of her extraordinary life.

Notes for Robert John Scheffel:

Robert John Scheffel, Lansing, Michigan, age 85, passed away on April 27, 2003. Robert was born May 26, 1917 to Rueben and Tressie Scheffel in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1935, and moved to Lansing in 1944 to enter the grocery business. To those who knew him well, he seemed to be possessed of cosmic good fortune. He was happily married to Evelyn Scheffel for 58 years. She preceded him in death in 1999. He had three children, two grandchildren and countless friends. He loved them all and they loved him back.

Bob, in partnership with his brother-in-law and friend Bruce Goodrich, had a successful business, Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite. He worked very hard and took pleasure in it. He also knew how to stop working and took pleasure in that as well. He traveled the world many times over with his wife, Evelyn, and friends. Often they rented a car and toured the countryside, having such adventures as a mule trek on the Island of Santorini, a flight near Mt. Everest in a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attendance at Carnivale in Rio and the renting of a houseboat in Kashmir. This was in addition to many splendid cruises, including memorable voyages on the QE2. Bob was always ready to go again, but happy to come home.

For most of his life, he abounded in good health. If he had even a cold, his family would murmur wonderingly, "Could Dad be sick?" It never lasted, of course. If there were a game of chance or a prize, he would likely win it. If there was a decent thing to be done, an obligation to be met, a delightful surprise to be conceived done, done, and done. He had, to the casual observer, the enviable ability to always know the correct thing to do, and very simply . . . do it. He didn't talk a great deal, but his being seemed so well conceived that he lived in something like a state of grace much of the time. There are old movies of Bob at age twelve, exuberant, riding no hands on his bicycle. Something of that beguiling exuberance was with him all his life.

Bob is survived by three children: Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Steven (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing, and Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing. Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Schoettle of Jamestown, Indiana, and Ardath Scheffel of Lansing, two grandchildren, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Virginia and Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing, and beloved in-laws, Mary Lou and Carleton Griffin of Ann Arbor, and Bruce and Shirley Goodrich of Lansing, plus many nieces and nephews.

A special thanks to Tami Droste for her steadfast, loving care, to Sparrow Hospital Oncology and Radiation Departments, and to Tom Plasman and Ray Mazurek for their tenacious friendship. The Rev. Sally Nolen at 2:00 p.m. will conduct religious services on Thursday, May 1, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan State University Development Fund, or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan be considered. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say, 'This was a man.'" (W. Shakespeare)

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel:

Lansing, June 24, 1940 - Fifty guests heard the news of the betrothal of Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich of Lansing, to Robert John Scheffel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson, at a tea Sunday afternoon in the colonial room of the Hunt Food shop. East Lansing. The engagement was announced in unique fashion. A model of an ancient galleon, named "Matrimony," was set on a table beside a miniature pier, and on the pier, as if about to board the ship,

were tiny figures of bride and groom. Printed on the sails of the ship were "Ev and Bob August 4." Miss Goodrich, wearing a dusty pink silk jersey dress, trimmed with brown lace and a corsage of pale pink carnations, received her guests with her mother, who wore powder blue figured chiffon, made in redingote style, with white carnations as an accent. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Scheffel, gowned in navy blue figured chiffon and Mrs. Harold Andrews, wearing navy blue chiffon trimmed with white. Assisting were Miss Betty Harrison, Miss Margaret Andrews, Miss Marion Atzinger, and Miss Mary Alice Jennings, all of this city, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson. They each wore a gardenia corsage.

Lansing - Mrs. Carl Goodrich entertained Monday evening July 22, 1940 at a miscellaneous shower at her home, 922 North Logan Street, in honor of her niece, Miss Evelyn Goodrich, bride-to-be of August 4. The dining room table was decorated to represent a flower garden lighted with candles. Here small figures of bride and groom were placed beneath a canopy of ribbon streamers which fell from a pink and green sprinkling can suspended from the chandelier. Small notes tied to the ends of the streamers told the guest of honor where the gifts were to be found. Games played during the evening resulted in prizes going to Mrs. Reubbin Scheffel of Jackson. Mrs. William Lewis. Mrs. Wayne Goodrich and Mrs. William Alleyn.

Lansing, August 3, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich are giving the rehearsal dinner tonight at their home, 2401 West St. Joseph Street. In honor of their daughter, Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, and Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, whose marriage will take place Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Evangelical church. A pink and white color scheme is being carried out in decorations, with pink tapers flanking a centerpiece of pink roses, baby "mums" and gladioli. Completing the decorations on the table from which dinner is being served buffet style, are a miniature bride and groom. Both Miss Goodrich and Mrs. Scheffel are presenting their attendants with gifts.

Immediately following dinner the wedding party will leave for the church where rehearsal will take place. Guests include Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor, Miss Margaret Andrews, Fred Schmale of Ann Arbor, Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Marshall Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson, Lee Schoettle, the Rev. Mr. Alfred Paul Hardt. and Mrs. Hardt and Mrs. A. C. Grossman and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson. Wednesday evening, the last in the series of showers for the bride-elect was given when Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich entertained at the latter's home, 609 South Pine street. Gifts for the bathroom were presented to the honored guest, and prizes for Monte Carlo whist went to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Frank Atzinger. There were 20 guests present.

Lansing - Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich, became the bride of Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel, also of Jackson, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 4, 1940 in services performed before 200 guests at St. Paul's Evangelical church. The bride, who wore a white chiffon wedding gown, was attended by a maid of honor, four bridesmaids and small flower girl, all dressed in shades of orchid. Her attendants were Miss Elizabeth Harrison, maid of honor; Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel, bridesmaids; and Mary Lou Goodrich, flower girl. Performing the ceremony were the Rev. Mr. Alfred P. Hardt, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Mr. D. Walter Wagner of St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson. The church was decorated with palms, ferns, two huge bouquets of roses, baby "mums", and gladioli, and two large candelabra. Organist for the ceremony was Mrs. A. C. Grossman of Jackson. Robert Andrews of Lansing was vocalist.

The bride's gown, ending in a small train, was trimmed with a design of seed pearls on the upper part of the bodice, the long sleeves were puffed at the top, and the skirt was gathered to the waist. She carried white roses, gardenias, baby "mums" and baby breath. The double illusion veil was floor length and fastened to a tiara of shirred net. The four bridesmaids wore light orchid frocks, made shirtwaist style, and the maid of honor wore a similar gown in a deeper tone. They all carried colonial bouquets and the flower girl, also dressed in light orchid, carried a small basket of rose petals. Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor was groomsman, and ushers were Fred Schmale, also of Ann Arbor, and Wayne Goodrich, Marshall Burgess and Lee Schoeffle, all of Lansing.

The reception in the parlors of the church immediately followed the ceremony, with the decorations carrying out a pink, white, and orchid color scheme. Mrs. Goodrich, mother of the bride, wore a black and

white ensemble with corsage of red roses and white baby "mums." The mother of the bridegroom chose a green and white sheer dress, and her corsage was of Johanna Hill roses and baby "mums."

For her traveling costume for the wedding trip east to New-York and Washington. D. C, Mrs. Scheffel chose a powder blue suit trimmed in dark blue. Her corsage was of gardenias. When they return to Michigan on August 21, they will live In Jackson. Out-of-town guests were present from Detroit. Canada, Jackson, Erie, Toledo, Ohio, Gregory, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Mt. Clemens, Akron, Ohio, and Hemlock.

More About Robert Scheffel and Evelyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940

Children of Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel are:

- + 8304 i. Susan¹⁴ Scheffel, born 28 Nov 1942.
- 8305 ii. Steven Robert Scheffel, born 23 Oct 1946. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 8306 iii. Mary Beth Scheffel, born 21 Dec 1948.

6945. Bruce Allen¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Imogene Shaw** 15 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Carlton Shaw and Eva St. Clair. She was born 24 Jul 1922 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Bruce Allen Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of W.W. II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's ShopRite (Spartan Shop Rite – Trowbridge Road).

Lansing – Bruce and Shirley Goodrich were together nearly 70 years, soul mates who passed away exactly six weeks apart. The Delta Township couple owned Goodrich's ShopRite, a thriving family-run grocery store in East Lansing, for nearly 30 years. They were known by many as the name behind the business, which was founded in 1937 by Bruce's father, Albert Goodrich. The Trowbridge Road business, which closed last August, was a mainstay that Bruce ran and nurtured from the 1960s to 1994. But those who know the couple say the store wasn't their true legacy.

On Sunday, what would have been the Goodrich's 70th wedding anniversary, loved ones gathered at First Presbyterian Church to say goodbye during a joint memorial service. The program, attended by over 100, offered scripture, poetry and plenty of music - but very little about the family business. Family members say it was their love, a shared passion for music and loyalty to one another that defined Bruce and Shirley Goodrich. They were rarely without each other in life and would have wanted to be remembered that way.

Shared passions - "They made a pact with each other that they would take care of each other until they died and they did," said daughter Gretchen Gleason. In the three years before the couple died - Bruce at 90 in October and Shirley at 92 in December - they struggled with dementia and Alzheimer's but stayed together at home, with the help of medical care. "They would sit together and hold hands," said Gleason. "They stayed there right until the end. They died so close together." It's a testament to their life together.

Bruce met Shirley through the Lansing Central United Methodist Church choir. Both were members and loved music. The story goes that within just a few weeks of their first introduction, Bruce asked Shirley if he could escort her home. "My dad was not a man who hemmed and hawed much," said Gleason. "He went home after and told his parents this was the girl he was going to marry." Shirley majored in piano and voice at Michigan State University. For decades she was a well-known alto soloist in the region, singing in the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble. The couple also sang together

in the church choir.

Bruce started working at the family grocery store in the 1940s. By the time it closed the couple had stepped back from the business but before that Gretchen said her father was known to many customers as "the whistling butcher." Music brought them together and was a shared passion for years after the couple married each other in 1945 and had two children. "We were just steeped in it," said Gretchen. "Music was my main interest and I think that's the way it was for my mother. It was a very strong focus for all of us. In fact, mom would say, 'No one can be born into this family without being musical.'"

Family friend Martha Woodward spent over 30 years singing with Shirley in the Lansing chorale ensemble. She called her "the foundation" of the choir's alto section. Beyond her talent though, she said what stood out was the couple's devotion to each other. "I think you wouldn't find a better suited couple," said Woodward. "They had the same interests and they were always together."

Bruce Allen Goodrich and Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich of Lansing. Bruce A. Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's Shop Rite (Spartan Shop Rite - Trowbridge Road).

Shirley I. (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950-1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extra ordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank. A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

More About Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Residence: 1993, 1612 Briarwood Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Imogene Shaw:

Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in

Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice ... studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950 – 1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extraordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Lansing - Music appropriate to the occasion in a well-arranged program marked the wedding Thursday evening Feb. 15, 1945 of Miss Shirley Imogene Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Shaw, 612 West Allegan Street, to Ensign Bruce A. Goodrich, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, 3409 West St. Joseph Street. Rev. F. H. Bupnow officiated at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Preceding the ceremony, "At Dawning" was sung by Miss Norma Lou Gregg, followed by songs by the bridal couple "Because by the bridegroom, and "I Love You Truly" by the bride. Miss Jacque Bullen of Jackson sang "The Lord's Prayer." Organist. Mrs. John Richards played traditional wedding marches for the service, and during the reception played favorites of the bride and groom.

White satin was cut on princess lines in the bride's gown which was made with a train and trimmed with seed pearls at the neckline. She wore a fingertip length veil which fell from a small cap, and carried a bouquet of white roses edged with ivy. She entered the chancel accompanied by her father. Mrs. Helen Crounse, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, wearing pink brocaded taffeta with matching hat and a corsage of pink carnations. Junior maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Goodrich, sister of the bridegroom, dressed in mahogany colored taffeta with a corsage of pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, the bridegroom's sister-in-law, gowned in aqua with yellow roses as her flowers, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Jackson, his sister, in gold taffeta and blue-dyed carnations. Barbara Jeanne Crounse, niece of the bride, carried the ring. She wore green net. Patsy Goodrich, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl, wearing a yellow net frock. Robert Miller was groomsman, and ushers were Wayne Goodrich, Robert Scheffel of Jackson, Kenneth Goodrich, and Lawrence Schacht. White gladioli, palms, and ferns decorated the altar which was lighted by white candles in tall candelabra. The bride's mother wore navy blue crepe and a corsage of gardenias and the bridegroom's mother wore pink camellias with her dress of black faille.

Guests were received in the church parlors. Miss Emaline Ourada, mistress of ceremonies, wore black faille with gardenias. Other friends assisting were Miss Shirley Walter, Miss Ruth Carpenter, Miss

Gregg, Miss Teresa Gadaletto, Miss Margaret Andrews, and Miss Bullen. Mrs. Michael Milueski of Dundee and Mrs. John Mollica presided at the coffee table.

The bride and groom left on a short wedding trip. Soon they will leave for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he will report for further naval training March 1 at Harvard university. Traveling costume for the bride was brown and white, a plaid skirt with brown blouse, brown topcoat and white beret. She was a student in the music department at Michigan State college and the bridegroom studied there before he entered service. Out of town guests at the wedding came from Flint, Detroit, Dundee, Holland, and Jackson.

More About Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw are:

- + 8307 i. Gretchen Ann¹⁴ Goodrich, born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8308 ii. Gregory Bruce Goodrich, born 04 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Debby Tinklepaugh; born 25 Nov 1956. He married (2) Koren Jeanne Hortwig 1984.

More About Gregory Goodrich and Koren Hortwig:

Marriage: 1984

6946. Mary Lou¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carleton Hadlock Griffen** 26 Dec 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carleton Hadlock Griffen:

Carleton H. Griffin passed away on November 22 in Ann Arbor. He was born October 30, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Merle L. and Bernice (Nelson) Griffin. He married his beloved wife of almost 61 years, Mary Lou Goodrich, in Lansing, Michigan, on December 26, 1953, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters Julia Griffin (John Steidl) of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Anne (John) Sloan of Ann Arbor, and his grandchildren, Catherine Steidl, Christopher Steidl, Nathaniel Sloan and Henry Sloan. Carl received his B.B.A. in 1950 and his J.D. and M.B.A. in 1953 from The University of Michigan, an institution for which he felt a profound affection and respect for the remainder of his life. He served his country in the Army Finance Corps (1953-1955), attached to the Army Finance School, as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

He began his career as a C.P.A. in 1955 with Touche, Niven, Bailey & Smart (later Touche Ross, now merged into Deloitte & Touche). He remained with the firm until 1985, having served as a tax consultant in Detroit and Denver and in various managerial roles in New York, including Chairman of the Board and Senior Partner. Carl retired from the firm in 1985 and returned home to Ann Arbor with his wife Mary Lou. He was honored to join the faculty of The University of Michigan Business School as a Professor of Accounting. He taught undergraduate accounting courses through 1995, then served until 2001 as Director of the Paton Accounting Center. Whether teaching financial accounting to an auditorium packed with hundreds of students or tax law to a small group of business majors, Carl loved teaching at his alma mater U. of M. and enjoyed mentoring and working with students. Along the way he became attached to dozens of students and continued to stay in touch with them as they advanced in their careers. A high point in his career and his most cherished honor was receiving the 1995 B.B.A. Student Award for Teaching Excellence.

He served on the governing boards of Siena Heights University (Adrian, Michigan), Barrington College (Barrington, Rhode Island), Neighborhood Bible Studies, and the Paton Advisory Board of The University of Michigan Business School. He also served several financial roles at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. He has been an active church member for many years, including the last 11 years at St. Thomas. He enjoyed traveling and writing, both evidenced by the many journals he produced and which are now collector's items among his friends and family members. He was deeply

interested in England and things English, expressed in an insatiable focus on English literature and history, a love for Gilbert and Sullivan, and membership in The Thomas Hardy Society. Carl's family is extraordinarily grateful to the Neuro ICU team of University Hospital and all of the wonderful staff in the Neuro Unit for their loving, thoughtful, and skilled care of him over the last two weeks of his life.

Services will be held at 12 PM on Saturday, December 6th at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth Street in Ann Arbor, Father William Ashbaugh officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service for a celebration of his life at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the church and reception.

Marriage Notes for Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen:

Lansing, July 14, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Goodrich, 2409 V. St. Joseph St, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Carleton H. Griffin of Detroit, son of Merle L. Griffin of Harrison, New York, and Mrs. A. Allan Edward of Detroit. The bride-elect is a June graduate of the University of Michigan. The prospective bridegroom, also a University of Michigan graduate, is affiliated with Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Theta Phi professional business fraternities.

Lansing - The first in a series of pre-nuptial showers for Miss Mary Lou Goodrich was given Wednesday evening Nov. 18, 1953 by Mrs. Robert Scheffel and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich at the former's home, 1133 Cleo St. Miss Goodrich will become the bride of Carlton Griffin Dec. 26. Her fiance is serving with the army at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana.

For the shower, the dining room table was centered with a fan arrangement of white chrysanthemums. Above the flowers were small white bells attached to a large hanging bell. Each small bell contained a rhyming message telling where the bride-elect's gifts were hidden. Red roses and white "mums" were used throughout the Scheffel home.

Guests from Detroit included Mrs. A. Allen Edwards, Miss Susan Edwards and Mrs. Olaf Nelson. Others attending were Mrs. William Alleyn, Mrs. Kate Campbell, Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, Mrs. Betty Leadbitter, Mrs. Laurence Medler, Sr., Mrs. Laurence Medler, Jr., Mrs. Richard Medler, Miss Barbara Plowman, Miss Genevieve Tank, Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Stella Goodrich.

More About Carleton Griffen and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen are:

8309	i.	Julia ¹⁴ Griffin, born Aft. 1954. She married John Steidl; born Aft. 1950.
8310	ii.	Anne Griffin, born Aft. 1955. She married John Sloan; born Aft. 1950.

6947. Robert F.¹³ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lavonne VanNocker** 19 Jun 1948. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert F. Plowman:

Lansing – Robert F. Plowman of 2700 Eaton Rapids Rd. Mr. Plowman, age 56, died Nov. 4, 1979. He had been a resident of Holt for 25 years, coming from St. Johns. He was a member of the Holt United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of World War II; member and Past Commander of the Oldsmobile Higgins Post No. 3727, V.F.W.; member of the Lansing Lodge No. 288 L.O.O.M. Mr. Plowman retired from the Postal Service after 31 years of service.

Surviving are wife, Eunice; 2 daughter, Judith Ann Barnard, and Vicki Lynn Doxtader both of Lansing; 2 grandchildren, Nichole Anne Barnard and Star Lynn Doxtader; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lyle (Barbara) Sumerix of Buchanan, Mrs. Duane (Betty) Worden of Grayling; brother, Roy D. Plowman of Dimondale; several nieces and nephews; mother-in-law, Leona VanNocker of Six Lakes.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Myron K. Williams at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Holt

United Methodist Church, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be David Cooper, Edwin Pylman, Gerald Andrus, Kenneth Clark, Donald Rey, Adam Petrovich. The family will receive friends at the Estes Leadley Holt Chapel from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. The family suggest contributions be made to the V.F.W. National Home.

More About Robert F. Plowman:
Social Security Number: 381-19-0120

Marriage Notes for Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Lansing, Oct. 28, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Lewis VanNocker of Holt announce the engagements of their daughter, Eunice Lavonne, to Robert F. Plowman, son of Forest Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street, and of their daughter, Laureen Dawn, to Jack E. Whipple, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Whipple of Mason. No wedding dates have been set.

Lansing - A white trellis on the lawn of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. VanNocker of Holt, was banked by bouquets of Picardy gladioli forming an improvised altar before which Miss Eunice Lavonne VanNocker and Robert F. Plowman were married Saturday June 10, 1948 at 4 p. m. The bridegroom is the son of Forest L. Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street. Rev. F. H. Rupnow, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Nuptial music was sung by Bruce Goodrich, cousin of the bridegroom. The bride chose a gown of lace and heavy white satin for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a full skirt which flowed into a long train. A tiara of net and seed pearls secured her fingertip length veil edged with lace and she carried a white Bible topped by a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Ray Clark attended the bride as matron of honor and only attend ant. Her blue taffeta gown was accented by a headdress of blue flowers and she carried red roses. Best man was a cousin of the bridegroom. Don C. Hicks, and guests were ushered into the yard by William W. Harper of Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., also cousins of the bridegroom.

Mrs. VanNocker as hostess wore for the wedding and reception a blue and white sheer print dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Whipple of Mason, sister of the bride, Mrs. Robert Niklas and Miss Barbara Jane Plowman, sister of the bridegroom. Fife Lake was the destination of the newlyweds who will return to make their home June 27 at 1317 Jerome Street.

Lansing - Robert and Eunice Plowman of Holt will mark their 25th wedding anniversary, Sunday, June 17, 1973, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. in the East Room of Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a Lansing mail carrier and Mrs. Plowman is clerk-typist in the Ingham County probation department. Both are members of the Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a member of VFW Post #3727.

More About Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker are:

- + 8311 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Plowman, born Aft. 1948.
- + 8312 ii. Vicki Lynn Plowman, born Aft. 1950.

6950. Roy D.¹³ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Doerr** 1961, daughter of Samuel Doerr and Lydia Stoecker. She was born 13 Feb 1940.

Notes for Roy D. Plowman:

Roy D. Plowman of Delta Township passed away July 12, 2018. Roy was a loving husband, father and proud grandpa who will be missed by his family and the many lives he touched. Roy was born May 14, 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan to the late Forrest and Florence Plowman. Roy worked for General

Motors for 38 years, retiring as a Journeyman Painter.

He is survived by his beloved wife of over 57 years, Joyce; children, Bambi (Jerry) Banks and Roy II (Jennifer) Plowman; grandchildren, Kaitlin and Roy III; sister, Barbara and several nieces and nephews. Roy was preceded in death by sisters, Betty, Beverly, and brother, Bob.

Pop is off hunting with his dog. He'll meet us for coffee in the morning when we all catch up to him. In lieu of contributions and visitation, Roy would have requested individuals spend time with their family and loved ones. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Joyce Doerr:

Joyce Plowman, 40, of Dimondale, lost about \$3 and her car keys to a man with a knife as she walked to her car in a state-owned parking lot at Sycamore and Kalamazoo Wednesday afternoon August 5, 1981. State Police at the Capitol Post said Plowman was, robbed by a black male in his 20s wearing black, cotton slacks and a black colored shirt; with a white stripe on it. The man threatened Plowman with a wooden-handled steak knife, troopers said. A State police spokesman said today that the robber has been caught and that patrols in the state parking lots" have been increased.

More About Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr are:

- + 8313 i. Bambi Lynn¹⁴ Plowman, born 1961.
- + 8314 ii. Roy Plowman II, born Aft. 1963.

6953. Douglas Don¹³ Goodrich (Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jane Klacnik White**. She was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Sue Flak** 07 Feb 1970. She was born 16 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Don Goodrich:

Sept. 17, 1961 - Lansing chapter, Order of De Molay for Boys, will have public installation of officers at 8 p.m. Saturday in the Masonic temple. Douglas Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 3228 Willow St., will take the helm as master councilor. A senior at J. W. Sexton high school, Douglas will be installed by his brother, Kenneth, past master councilor of the chapter and past state master councilor of Michigan, now residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

May 31, 1965 - Douglas D. Goodrich, Naval machine accountant seaman from Lansing, is visiting Genoa, Italy. He is aboard the carrier USS Saratoga. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 322 W. Willow St.

Nov. 16, 1966 - Machine Accountant Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., is a crew member aboard the Attack Aircraft Carrier Saratoga. The vessel has just returned to its home base of Mayport, Florida, following a six-month deployment in the Mediterranean with the Sixth Fleet.

Dec. 5, 1966 - Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., has been promoted to Petty Officer, Second Class. He is a crew member on the attack carrier Saratoga based at Mayport, Florida.

Notes for Elaine Sue Flak:

Elaine Ward of Grand Haven, age 32, died October 26, 1980 at Blodgett Memorial Medical Center. Mrs. Ward is survived by her husband, James D. Ward; one son, James J. Ward; two daughters, Cynthia Ann and Kimberly Elaine; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Paul and Betty Flak of Grand Rapids; three sisters, Miss Patsy Flak, Mrs. Duane (Diane) Warren of Holt, and Mrs. Len (Karen) Melefsky of Wyoming; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Flak Sr. of St. Johns, and Mr. and Mrs. George Geiger of Holt.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Zaagman Memorial Chapel, 1865 Eastern Ave. SE, Grand Rapids, and at 2:30 p.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. The family will be at the chapel Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Lansing - Miss Elaine Sue Flak became the bride of Douglas Don Goodrich Saturday Feb. 7, 1970 in a double ring ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Following a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan the couple will reside in Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Flak of Cadillac and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 Willow. Mrs. Martin Felton of Dewitt was matron of honor and Mrs. Gregg R. Maxson of East Lansing also attended the bride. David Waldron served as best man and Gregg Maxson of East Lansing was groomsman. Seating guests were Russell Lock of Mason, cousin of the bride, John Schneeberger of Grand Ledge and Robert K. Thorburn.

More About Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1970

Child of Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak is:

8315 i. Kimberly Elaine¹⁴ Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1971. She married John Corey; born 01 Jul 1969.

6954. Lawrence Alfred¹³ Medler, Jr. (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Belbeck** 23 Feb 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. East Lansing age 86, passed away on September 4, 2011. He was born in Lansing on August 18, 1925. He was a 1943 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School and was a graduate of Lansing Business University. He was an accountant with the Michigan State Police for 41 years, retiring in 1984. Larry was a Life Member of Pilgrim Congregational United Church of Christ; a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army; and a member of American Legion Post #225. He was a Life Member and Past Master of Capital Lodge of S.O. 66 F. & A.M.; a member of Capital Chapter #9 R.A.M.; Elf Khurafah Shrine Temple; and Lansing Commandery #25 K.T.

Surviving are: his wife of 64 years, Betty; daughter, Janine Medler; son, Todd (Kim) Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer), Corey, and Haley; and great-grandson, Nikolas Medler; brother, Charles (Carol) Medler; sister, Betty (Robert) Leadbitter; sister-in-law, Patricia Medler; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Richard and Gerald.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 8, 2011, in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with The Rev. Stephen F. Ezop officiating. Capital Lodge of S.O. #66 F. & A.M. will provide the Masonic Service. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery, where Military Honors will be provided. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Lansing Masonic Temple.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2011, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: 5 Sgt US Army World War II

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 1638 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Louise Belbeck:

Betty L. Medler age 88, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed away on August 5, 2015. She was born in East Lansing on July 10, 1927, the daughter of Melvin and Ruby (Richardson) Belbeck. She was a 1945 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School; a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC; a Past

President of the Lansing Social Study Club and the Child Study Club; and a City of East Lansing election worker. She retired as a secretary for the Michigan State Police after 30 years of service, and later was a secretary for the East Lansing Public School District.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. in 2011, and a brother-in-law Richard Medler in 2006. Surviving are a daughter Janine Medler and a son Todd Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Medler, Corey and Haley Medler; 2 great-grandchildren, Nikolas and Liam Medler; sister, Patricia Medler; brothers and sisters-in-law, Bob and Betty Leadbitter, Chuck and Carol Medler; many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be conducted by the Rev. Mike Prince, Spiritual Care Coordinator for Hometown Home Health & Hospice at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 7, 2015, at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Lansing - Miss Betty Belbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Belbeck of R. 1, East Lansing, and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler, of 1216 Clark Street, were married February 23, 1947 in Pilgrim Congregational church. Rev. Elmer C. Hoats read the doable ring ceremony.

More About Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck are:

- 8316 i. Janine E.¹⁴ Medler, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 8317 ii. Todd Raymond Medler, born 17 Feb 1960.

6955. Richard Allen¹³ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Belbeck**, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 29 Apr 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2015 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Allen Medler:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 1604 Jordan Lake Street; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1704 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-26-6850

Notes for Patricia Ann Belbeck:

Patricia Ann (Patty) Medler age 84, of Lake Odessa, Michigan, passed away August 22, 2015. She was born April 29, 1931, in Lansing, to Melvin and Ruby Belbeck. Patricia worked in the ceramics business for over 50 years, starting with her mother, teaching classes in Haslett. From there, she operated a store in Wacousta for 13 years called "Patty's Henhouse." In 1985, she opened "Village Craft Shoppe," which she ran with her daughter.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; sister, Betty Medler; and her parents. Surviving are: daughter, Terry (Larry) Baldwin; sons, Gary (Lisa) Medler and Melvin (Jodi) Medler; 12 grandchildren, Nicole (Brian) Clarke, Noel (Nikki) Baldwin, Jamie (Mary) Medler, Garret Medler, Zachary (Brandy) Medler, Robert Boisvert, Stephanie Boisvert, Jennifer Medler, Tyler Medler, Kayleigh (JD) Owens, Hannah Medler and Seth Medler; as well as 12 great-grandchildren; and her cat, George.

Her family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, August 25, 2015. A graveside service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Glendale Cemetery in Okemos. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Advantage in memory of Patricia Medler.

Children of Richard Medler and Patricia Belbeck are:

- + 8318 i. Terry Ann¹⁴ Medler, born 06 Sep 1951.

- + 8319 ii. Melvin S. Medler, born 1961.
- + 8320 iii. Gary Allen Medler, born 31 Mar 1954.

6956. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Yvonne McBryde** 20 May 1953 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick McBryde and Lualta Havens. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2001 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler:

Delta Twp. Michigan - Gerald E. "Jerry" Medler born April 24 1933 to Lawrence & Alice (Goodrich) Medler, passed away Tuesday May 23, 2006 at the age of 73. Jerry served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, reaching the rank of Sergeant before his honorable discharge on Jan. 13, 1956. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. He was the former co-owner of "The Tube Caddy" where he sold and repaired televisions. In 1990 he retired from the Lansing Board of Water and Light as Operating Supervisor at the Eckert Power Plant after nearly 40 years. He enjoyed playing golf and bowling and joined several leagues including the BWL leagues.

Surviving are his wife Marlene who were married May 10, 1953 and recently celebrated 53 years of marriage, 3 children, Pamela Stuparek, Bryan (Peggy) & Dawn (Michael) Haddad, 6 grandchildren Andrea & Alyssa Stuparek, Daneil (Daniel) Cox, Benjamine & Samantha Medler and Sarah Haddad, 2 great grandchildren Jackson & Grace Cox, a sister Betty Jean (Robert) Leadbitter, 3 brothers Lawrence Jr. (Betty), Richard (Patty) & Charles (Carol) numerous loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Saturday at 10:00am at the Palmer Bush and Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw.

Notes for Marlene Yvonne McBryde:

Marlene Y. Medler Lansing Born April 2, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of Patrick and Lualta (Havens) McBryde, passed away Sunday, May 1, 2011 in Okemos at age 75. Marlene was very artistic and creative, designing and building her home. She was most happy when she was spending time with her family. She is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald in 2006.

Surviving are her 3 children: Pamela (Gary) Steinhoff, Bryan (Peggy) Medler and Dawn (Mike) Haddad, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 siblings: Sara (Robert) Peacock, James (Sharon) McBryde and Connie Meeks and many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday at 1:00p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel with Rev. Steve Ezop officiating. Entombment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation is Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Dr, Ste 100, Southfield, Michigan, 48076.

More About Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde:

Marriage: 20 May 1953, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde are:

- + 8321 i. Pamela Lee¹⁴ Medler, born 26 Jun 1954.
- + 8322 ii. Bryan Patrick Medler, born 10 Nov 1959.
- + 8323 iii. Dawn Marie Medler, born 1961.

6959. Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.** 14 May 1955. He was born 08 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2007.

Notes for Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.:

Howard C. Glossop "Howdy" "Pops" of Delta Twp., born Sept. 8, 1935 in Lansing the son of Howard & Leona (Lynch) Glossop, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007 at the age of 71. He retired from General Motors in 1988 after 33 years. He was a member of GM Salaried Retirees Club, Bretton Woods Lions, Knights of Columbus Richard Council #788 and a member of St. Gerard Catholic Church. He enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards and fishing on "Pops Toy." He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother Michael, his infant niece Angela Glossop and his father & mother in law Carl & Henrietta Goodrich.

Most important in his life was his family; survived by his wife Patsy of 52 years, 5 sons Michael (Patricia), Thomas, Jeffrey, Kenneth & Joseph (Dawn Nash), 8 grandchildren, Katherine, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Jeffrey, Daniel (Crystal), William & Mindy, a sister Joyce (Jack) Vaughan, 2 brothers Russell (Betty), Patrick (Norma), a sister in law Linda Glossop, a brother in law James Goodrich and many loving nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be celebrated Friday, 11:00 a.m., St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. Rite of committal will follow in Hillside Cemetery, Delta Mills, Michigan Visitation is Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed at 7:00p.m. Visitation will continue Friday at 10:00am at the church. The family would like to thank Mid-Michigan Hospice, St. Lawrence Dialysis Center and Mercy Ambulance Center. Memorials can be made to the American Diabetes Assoc.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop:

Lansing, May 2, 1955 - Recently feted at a linen and kitchen shower was Miss Pat Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., May 14 bride-to-be of Howard C Glossop, Jr. The party, held in the home of Mrs. Clyde Agler, who was assisted by Joan Smith, Janice Jones and Joan Huff, featured a bride beneath an arch of spring flowers. Game prizes were won by Mrs. Al Harper, Sandra Anderson and Mrs. Russell Huff. Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. S. Woodman and Mrs. William Lewis were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held for Pat at Mrs. Taylor's home. The bride-elect's favorite colors, lavender and purple carried out the color scheme. Mrs. Richard Medler and Mrs. Carl Goodrich were the evening's prize winners.

Lansing - Four bridesmaids in lavender gowns and picture hats preceded Miss Patsy Jean Goodrich down the aisle of St. Casimir church Saturday morning May 14, 1955 during her wedding to Howard C. Glossop, Jr. Mrs. Joan Huff was maid of honor and Miss Janice Jones, Mrs. James Goodrich, Mrs. Jack - and Miss Shirley Stier were bridesmaids. Colonial bouquets of violets completed their ensembles. I The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., wore a net over satin gown trimmed with sequins and lace. Her fingertip veil, was secured by a lace cap. Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Glossop, 818 Britten Ave., are parents of the bridegroom. Kenneth Judd was best man and Jack Vaughn, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mike and Russell Glossop, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers. A reception followed in the Macedonian hall. When the newlyweds return from a wedding trip to the south, they will reside at 824 N. Pine St.

Lansing, May 8, 2005 - Howard and Patsy Glossop will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception given by their 5 sons and 7 grandchildren. They were married on May 14, 1955 at St. Casimir Church.

More About Howard Glossop and Patsy Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop are:

- 8324 i. Michael¹⁴ Glossop, born Aft. 1955. He married (1) Patricia ?; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Lisa Essenberg 1980; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Lansing, August 10, 1980 - Mrs. Naomi Essenberg, 918 W. Barnes, announces the engagement of her daughter, Lisa, to Michael Glossop, 1821 Drexel. Lisa is also the daughter of the late John Essenberg. He is the

son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Glossop Jr., 1317 Maycroft.

More About Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:
Marriage: 1980

- 8325 ii. Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1956.
- + 8326 iii. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop, born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan.
- 8327 iv. Kenneth Glossop, born Aft. 1959.
- 8328 v. Joseph Glossop, born Aft. 1960. He married Dawn Nash; born Aft. 1960.

6960. James Carl¹³ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rodebaugh** 28 Dec 1951, daughter of Leon G. Rodebaugh. She was born 1934, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carl Goodrich:

Lansing, August 7, 1953 - James C. Goodrich, Seaman apprentice, storekeeper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., and husband of Phyllis Goodrich, is aboard the USS Olmsted, Norfolk, Virginia. A navy reservist, he entered active duty on March 13, and received his boot training at Great Lakes, Illinois. A graduate of J. W. Sexton high school, class of 1951, he was employed in the lawnmower division of Reo Motors, before entering the service.

James Carl Goodrich of Hastings, Michigan, age 74, passed away Thursday, February 14, 2008. James was born, May 22, 1933, in Lansing, Michigan the son of Carl and Henrietta (Dawson) Goodrich. A Lansing resident most of his life, James moved to Hastings and had been living there for the past 15 years. James was a longtime employee of the Lansing State Journal. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the United States Navy. James was an avid fisherman, Michigan State Spartan fan and loved to play cards. A loving father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend will be missed by all.

He is survived by two sons, Mark (Deb) Goodrich and Dave (Cheryl) Goodrich; sister, Patsy Glossop; grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Dennis, Colleen and Josh; and 3 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, Tuesday, February 19, 2008, 11:00 a.m. with Chaplain Charles Krueger officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends, Monday, February 18, 2008, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the Michigan United Conservation Club in memory of James.

Notes for Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Phyllis J. Goodrich of Grand Ledge, Michigan, age 71. Longtime resident of Grand Ledge passed away February 8, 2005. Retired from Michigan Millers Insurance as an insurance adjuster. Phyllis was also a volunteer at St. Lawrence Hospital. Beloved mother of Mark (DeDra) of Florida and David (Cheryl) of Mulliken; grandmother of Erica, Dave Jr., Denny, and Colleen; 3 great-grandchildren; sister of Jerry Rodebaugh of Potterville and Sally (Chuck) Morrison of Ludington. She also is survived by her pet cat, Tiger.

Memorial Gathering Saturday, February 12, 2005, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service 11:00 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Jack Shell officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society.

Marriage Notes for James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Lansing, Nov. 2, 1951 - Miss Phyllis Rodebaugh and James Carl Goodrich have chosen Dec. 28 as their wedding date in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Rodebaugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Rodebaugh, 326 Catherine St, recently announced the engagement and wedding plans. Mr. Goodrich is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St.

More About James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1951

Children of James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh are:

- 8329 i. Mark¹⁴ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 8330 ii. David Goodrich, born Aft. 1953. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1953.

6963. Lloyd Ezra¹³ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lucille Green** 21 Apr 1934 in Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1915 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vallonia, Jackson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret A. Barnes** 17 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Barnes and Vada Babate. She was born 17 Mar 1923 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Helen I. Robison** 19 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of LeRoy Stanlake and Cecile Lawary. She was born 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

The death of Lloyd Ezra Robbins, 43, of 500-1/2 E. Michigan Ave. was officially ruled a suicide Thursday by coroner Dorwin Hoffmeyer. Robbins' body was found in his car Wednesday afternoon Sept. 15, 1960 at the rear of 300 S. Clippert Street. A note found in the glove compartment by state police indicated he was despondent about family affairs. Police found a length of hose tuffed into the exhaust pipe of the car and extending into the car. The ignition key was on and the car was out of gas when neighbors found the body. Robbins was a truck driver for the Lansing Furniture company. He was born Sept. 21, 1917 in Missaukee County and was a resident of Lansing for 10 years.

Surviving are his widow, Helen; one son, Lloyd E. Jr., of Lansing; three daughters, Lenna, Tinna, Judith Ann, all of Lansing; one step-daughter, Miss Doris Ann Sedell of Lansing; two step-sons, Carl and Warren Sedell of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing, half-brother, Henry Robbins of Lansing; mother, Mrs. Pauline Signs of Lansing, and the father, Ernest Signs of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 1 p.m. Friday. Interment in Maple Ridge cemetery, Holt.

More About Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

Occupation: 1940, truck driver Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes:

Divorce: 03 Apr 1951, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Sep 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green are:

- 8331 i. Barbara Jane (Barbie)¹⁴ Robbins, born 28 Jun 1935; died 02 Nov 2008 in Penn Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 8332 ii. Lloyd Steven Robbins, born 24 Jan 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1992 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes are:

- 8333 i. Linda K.¹⁴ Robbins, born 1946 in Michigan.
- 8334 ii. Judith Ann Robbins, born 1947 in Michigan; died Jan 2020.

Child of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison is:

- 8335 i. Lloyd Ezra¹⁴ Robbins, Jr., born 28 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

6964. Emma L.¹³ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1969. She married **Douglas Francis Jones** 24 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Irene Simpson. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

More About Douglas Francis Jones:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator factory work automotive manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jones and Emma Robbins:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Robbins and Douglas Jones is:

- 8336 i. Gary¹⁴ Jones, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6968. Lawrence Webster¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1985. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Hodgson** 1947. She was born 03 May 1928 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2012 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

1947- Mr. and Mrs. George Hodgson, 113 Hill Street, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Katherine, to Lawrence Brown, son of Mrs. Louise Brown, 2016 West Main Street. The wedding will be in the near future.

More About Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson are:

- + 8337 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Brown, born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8338 ii. Vickie Lynn Brown, born Jan 1950. She married David Corey 1966.

Marriage Notes for Vickie Brown and David Corey:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. George R. Cannell, of 703 Shepard Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Vickie Lynn Brown, to David Corey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Corey of Carson City. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern High School. Her fiancé is a graduate of Carson City High School and is employed by Story Olds. They have not set a wedding date.

More About David Corey and Vickie Brown:

Marriage: 1966

6969. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2015 in Michigan. She married **(1) William Clayton Lundy** 10 Dec 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1931, and died 14 Jun 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Pete Kopulos** 1959. He was born 09 Oct 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown:

Lillian J. Brown Kopulos "Silly Lilly", 85, passed away May 5, 2015. She was born to Charles and Louise (Gauss) Brown. Lillian was a fun-loving Mom who loved being with her family, especially her grandchildren. Bingo, cards and bowling were among her favorite activities. She will be missed dearly. Lillian was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Pete Kopulos; three brothers; step-son, Rodney Kopulos; and son-in-law, Timothy Scott.

Surviving to cherish her memory are her children, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty, Bill (Ann) Lundy, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Ann Scott, Robert Ray Kopulos, Linda Torres; and step-son, David Russell Kopulos; many grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Friday, May 8, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Eaton Community Palliative Care, Charlotte, Michigan.

Notes for William Clayton Lundy:

June 14, 1971 Charlotte - Services for William C. Lundy, 40, of 622 E. Henry St. will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Kerwin Funeral Chapel, Springport. A native of Dansville, he was a World War II veteran.

Surviving are his widow, Eloise; sons, William and Edward; daughters, Bonnie, Rose Marie and Eloise, a step-son, Charles, and step- daughters, Teresa, Barbara and Jacqueline, all at home.

More About William Lundy and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Pete Kopulos:

Pete "Panagiotos" Kopulos Lansing Age 85, passed away Saturday, November 1, 2013. Pete was born October 9, 1928 in Lansing, Michigan the son of Othon Kopulos and Gertrude (Dyer) Kopulos. Pete retired from Atlas Drop Forge after 35 years of service. Pete was preceded in death by his son, Rodney Kopulos and son in law, Tim Scott. He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Lillian; children, David (Barb) Kopulos, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Scott, Robert Kopulos, Linda Torres, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty and Bill (Ann) Lundy. Also surviving are 2 brothers, 2 sisters and many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

A Funeral Service will be held, Saturday, November 9, 2013, 1:00 PM at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Home, Holt Chapel. The family will receive relatives and friends Saturday, November 9, 2013, from 11:30-1:00 PM at the funeral home. Memorial contributions made to family in memory of Pete.

More About Pete Kopulos and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Lillian Brown and William Lundy are:

- 8339 i. Bonnie Lee¹⁴ Lundy, born 13 Aug 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Brian Lynn Weston; born 09 Oct 1945.
- + 8340 ii. Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy, born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2020.

Children of Lillian Brown and Pete Kopulos are:

- 8341 i. Debra Louise¹⁴ Kopulos, born 14 Dec 1957. She married Philip James Sinke; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 8342 ii. Cheryl Ann Kopulos, born 08 Dec 1958. She married ? Scott.
- + 8343 iii. Robert Ray Kopulos, born 24 Dec 1959.
- 8344 iv. Linda Marie Kopulos, born 17 Jun 1961. She married ? Torres.

6970. James Edward¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan. He married **(1) Ruby ?**. He married **(2) Shirley Edith Hook** 28 Apr 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Edward Brown:

Occupation: 1950, assistant assembler automobile factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Brown and Shirley Hook:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Ruby ? are:

- + 8345 i. James David¹⁴ Brown, born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2020.
- 8346 ii. Lewis Edward Brown, born 10 Mar 1960. He married Tricia ?.

Child of James Brown and Shirley Hook is:

- 8347 i. Darla J.¹⁴ Brown, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6972. Max Raymond¹³ Dietz (Frederick E.¹², Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2005. He married **Betty Anne Kennedy** 19 Jan 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Kennedy and Flossie Proctor. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1922 - 25 Sep 1924 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Max Raymond Dietz:

Burial: May 2005, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Military service: 1st Lt. US Army World War II

More About Betty Anne Kennedy:

Burial: Aug 1991, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1944, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy is:

- 8348 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Dietz, born 05 Apr 1947 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1951 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

6974. Lois Genevieve¹³ Hetzer (L. Burr (Alburr)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Eugene Weldon** 12 May 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harold Weldon and Ruth Axtell. He was born 29 Mar 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Genevieve Hetzer:

Burial: Jul 2006, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Roland Weldon and Lois Hetzer:

Marriage: 12 May 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Hetzer and Roland Weldon is:

- 8349 i. Ruth Maire¹⁴ Weldon, born 29 Dec 1964 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6977. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹³ Van Becelaerr (Louise¹² Hetzer, Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hezer,

Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Edward Gibney** 11 Feb 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Loratta Jean (Lauretta) Van Becelaerr:

Burial: Aug 2008, St. Paul on the Lake Catholic Church Columbarium Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gibney and Loratta Van Becelaerr:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1950, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loratta Van Becelaerr and Francis Gibney is:

- 8350 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Gibney, born 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1971 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6982. Kathleen Marie¹³ Scheffler (Edna May¹² Wurster, Emma Maria¹¹ Helber, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware, and died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **James Ellis Simpson** 10 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. He was born 27 Dec 1927 in Indian Rock, Upshur Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

Notes for Kathleen Marie Scheffler:

Services for Kathleen Simpson, 76, of Marshall, will be 4 p.m. today, April 3, 2010, at the chapel of Downs Funeral Home, with the Revs. Carlton Burris and Will Sherman officiating. Interment will follow in Algoma Cemetery North. Mrs. Simpson died April 1, 2010, in Marshall.

Born April 15, 1933, she was a homemaker and a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her daughters, Karen Johnson and Diane Hicks.

More About James Simpson and Kathleen Scheffler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas

Children of Kathleen Scheffler and James Simpson are:

- 8351 i. Karen¹⁴ Simpson. She married ? Johnson.
- 8352 ii. Diane Simpson. She married ? Hicks.

6983. Diane Kay¹³ Helber (Erwin Adolph¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1942. She married **Gene Shank**. He was born 17 Mar 1939 in Wincheser, Randolph Co, Indiana.

Children of Diane Helber and Gene Shank are:

- 8353 i. Thaddeus Alan¹⁴ Shank, born 19 Sep 1967.
- + 8354 ii. Megan Shank, born 16 Apr 1970.

6985. Paul Raymond¹³ Helber (Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Mary Schrock** 01 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1942.

Notes for Paul Raymond Helber:

Paul Raymond Helber, 82, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home May 21, 2022 surrounded by his wife of 60 years, his children, and many of his grandchildren. Born March 26, 1940 to Ray and Marian Helber, Paul was raised on Ann Arbor's west side with his younger brother, Bob. He graduated from Ann Arbor's Pioneer High School in 1958, and went on to study at Eastern Michigan University's School of Education, graduating in the Spring of 1963. Paul received a Masters of Arts in 1967, a Social Work Certification in 1974, and an Ed Specialist degree in 1988. Paul was devoted to serving the students of Washtenaw County. He dedicated himself as both a teacher and a mentor of emotionally impaired students at Maxey Boys Training School. Paul held positions at both Northville State Hospital and the Hawthorn Center, and later was appointed as the Director of the Washtenaw Youth Services Bureau, where he worked with homeless and marginalized youth in Ypsilanti. The remainder of Paul's career in education was with the Washtenaw Intermediate School District, where he became the Principal of High Point School and later Special Education Supervisor for many programs at WISD including High Point School, Young Adult Programs and the Court Involved Youth Program. Paul impacted hundreds of students using open dialogue, honesty, enthusiasm, love and humor. As a long-time coach of hockey, baseball, and softball teams around Ann Arbor, Paul touched the lives of many. He was a frequent umpire of local baseball games, and loved to referee both football and hockey.

Paul married the love of his life, Diane Schrock, at Zion Lutheran Church on September 1, 1961. Together they raised six, beautiful children: Eric (Debbie) Helber, Keith (Amy) Helber, Tim (Julie) Helber, Mike (Cecilia) Helber, Matthew (Daisy) Helber, Amy (Kevin) Kilgore. Paul was blessed with sixteen grandchildren, whom he loved very much: Megan (Upton) Stover, Annika (Tyler) Ray, Andrew Helber, Nicholas Helber, Kristin Helber, Taylor (Zack) Krantz, Owen Helber, Noah Helber, Alva Helber, Isak Helber, Saga Helber, Keaton Helber, Hudson Helber, William Kilgore, Jackson Kilgore and Elizabeth Kilgore. Shortly before Paul's passing, Megan Pauline Helber-Stover gave birth to Paul's first great grandchild: Raymond Stover, who Paul got to meet four days before his death. The anticipated birth of Annika and Tyler Ray's son was celebrated with Paul two weeks before his passing. He is also survived by his best friend and loving brother, Bob (Cindy) Helber.

A Memorial Service (masking is required) will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, May 25th at 11:00 am. There will be an opportunity to visit with Paul's family after the service in an outdoor venue at the church. Donations can be made in Paul's name to Zion Lutheran Church (1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor 48103), High Point School c/o Washtenaw Intermediate School District (1819 S. Wagner Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) for student-centered programming needs, or Ann Arbor Amateur Hockey Association (AAAHA Sponsorship P.O. Box 2448, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106) to support youth participation in hockey.

More About Paul Raymond Helber:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1625 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Helber and Diane Schrock:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Helber and Diane Schrock are:

- + 8355 i. Eric Paul¹⁴ Helber, born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8356 ii. Keith Robert Helber, born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8357 iii. Timothy Alan Helber, born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8358 iv. Michael Andrew Helber, born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8359 v. Amy Suzanne Helber, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Kilgore; born 02 Dec 1976.
- 8360 vi. Matthew David Helber, born 09 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Daisy Windrow Smith; born 19 Mar 1974.

6986. Robert Ross (Bob)¹³ Helber (Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herold Wild and Claris Struble. She was born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Robert "Bob" Ross Helber, local Ann Arbor business owner and entrepreneur, peacefully passed away on June 24, 2024, in Ann Arbor. He was surrounded by his loving wife Cindy and family. He battled Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD). Born on January 30, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Marian and Raymond Helber. Bob grew up alongside his older brother and lifelong best friend, Paul. Bob graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1961 and pursued a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Eastern Michigan University.

Bob is survived by his wife Cindy Helber of 60+ years of marriage; his two children, Lisa (Joe) Desormeaux and Bobby (Anne) Helber and his six grandchildren: Cory (Joyce) Rayburn, Libby (Chris) Stepp, Benjamin (Yetta) Helber, Garrette Helber, Julia and Kate Desormeaux. He was actively involved in the lives of his six great-grandchildren: Piarra, Riley, Paisley, Levi Stepp, Wyatt Rayburn, and Maximillian Helber.

Bob had a deep passion for the outdoors and his family. He enjoyed skiing, hunting, scuba diving, biking, horseback riding, and sailing. His limited and rare "downtime," was enjoyed at his Ann Arbor and Ludington homes with the love of his life Cindy, and their beloved dogs, family and friends. Not only did Bob have a deep passion for family, he also cultivated and valued friendships. This was evident at the end, when his friends stood by him cheering him on even when he could no longer communicate his love for them. Active in his community, Bob served as President of the local Home Builders Association and was a dedicated member of the Washtenaw Land Trust, which reflected his commitment to preserving local land from over development. Bob was also a successful and motivated business owner and ran several local businesses and partnerships which brought growth to many surrounding communities.

We hope Bob's legacy of love for family, friends, dedication to community and ambitious spirit will continue to inspire all who knew him. If you wish to honor Bob's memory, please consider a donation to the either of the following organizations: Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Legacy Land Conservancy.

More About Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1615 Argyle Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild are:

- + 8361 i. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Helber, born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8362 ii. Robert Ross Helber, Jr., born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6987. Margo Ann¹³ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Frederick (Wally) Link** 22 Jun 1963. He was born 25 Nov 1939.

Notes for Margo Ann Helber:

Margo Ann (Helber) Link, age 78, of Mt. Pleasant passed away Saturday, July 6, 2019, at McLaren Bay Medical. Margo was born February 3, 1941, in Flint, the daughter of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. She was a lifelong Mt. Pleasant resident. She worked as a young girl at the family-owned Log Cabin Record Shop and was a member of the Chippewa Wranglers Riding Club as a teen. She was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School in the Class of 1959 and remained active with her classmates, helping to plan many class reunions. Margo attended Central Michigan University, receiving a Bachelor's

Degree in 1963. She joined the Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and served a term as President of the sorority. While at Central Michigan University, she met her future husband Wally Link. They were married on June 22, 1963. Margo was employed as a school teacher for 25 years with the Mt. Pleasant School System, retiring in 2001. She was an inspirational and compassionate teacher who was dedicated to helping her students. She loved spending time with her family and especially enjoyed following her grandchildren's athletic events. She traveled extensively and loved knitting.

Margo is survived by her husband Walter "Wally" Link of Mt. Pleasant; her children Elizabeth (Scott) MacGregor of Mt. Pleasant and Michael (Amy) Link of Seattle, Washington; grandchildren Lauren and Spencer MacGregor and Carter and Whitney Link; and sister Nancy (John) Card of Marshall, Michigan; sisters-in-law Shirley Helber of Boyne City and Cris Goldberg of Dalton, Georgia; and many nieces and nephews. Margo was preceded in death by her parents; brother Richard Helber; and step-mother Virginia Dumon.

Funeral Services for Margo will be held at 3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Tuesday, July 9, and 2-3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Pleasant Area Community Foundation-Mt. Pleasant Public Schools Education Fund or Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Walter Link and Margo Helber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

Children of Margo Helber and Walter Link are:

- + 8363 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Link, born Aft. 1963.
- + 8364 ii. Michael Link, born 18 Apr 1974.

6988. Nancy¹³ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1933. She married **John Card**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Nancy Helber and John Card is:

- 8365 i. Debra¹⁴ Card, born Aft. 1956. She married Rob Houston; born Aft. 1954.

6989. Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹³ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Nowland** 15 Jan 1966. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Richard Eugene "Sonny" Helber; age 70; of Marion, formerly of Mt. Pleasant; passed away on Friday, March 28, 2014, at North Naples Hospital in Naples, Florida. Funeral Services for Sonny will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Saturday, April 5, 2014, at 11 a.m. at Clark Family Funeral Chapel with Fr. Joseph Fix of St. Agnes Parish-Marion officiating. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 4, 2014 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and on Saturday, April 5, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Agnes Catholic Parish, Alano Club-Fancher Street, Mt. Pleasant, or Sacred Heart Academy Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel. Richard was born on November 28, 1943, in Flint, the son of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. He attended Central Michigan University and the Police Academy. He served in the National Guard Military Police for six years and was a state trooper with the Michigan State Police for five years in Newaygo, Jonesville, and Lansing. Sonny was the co-owner/operator of Melody Music, retiring in 2006. He then went into commercial real estate. Sonny married Shirley Nowland on January 15, 1966, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was active in the CMU Athletic Department for 45 years and was a strong supporter of the Norval Morey Cancer Center. He volunteered at the St. Agnes Soup Kitchen. AA was instrumental

in his life since May 20, 1979. He was an avid hunter and outdoorsman. He enjoyed all sports but especially CMU sports and the Detroit Tigers. First and foremost, in Sonny's life was his love for his wife, children and grandchildren.

Sonny is survived by his loving wife, Shirley Helber, of Marion; children Lisa (Roland) Townsend of Naples, Florida, and Stephanie (Douglas) Crall of Northville; three grandchildren, Kaela Crall, Sierra Crall, and Samuel Richard Townsend; sisters, Margo (Wally) Link of Mt. Pleasant and Nancy (John) Card of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

More About Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Residence: 1990, 3170 River; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

Children of Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland are:

- + 8366 i. Lisa¹⁴ Helber, born Aft. 1966.
- + 8367 ii. Stephanie Helber, born Aft. 1967.

6991. Susan Kay¹³ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹², Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1946. She married **Victor John Mann** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt. He was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Helber and Victor Mann:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Helber and Victor Mann are:

- 8368 i. Jason Lawrence¹⁴ Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8369 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

6992. Larry Charles¹³ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹², Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948. He married **Suzann Marie Cipri** Aft. 1975, daughter of Alton Cipri and Frances Holmes. She was born 09 Aug 1957.

More About Larry Charles Helber:

Residence: 1993, 9280 Tower Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri are:

- 8370 i. Julie Marie¹⁴ Helber, born Aft. 1975.
- 8371 ii. Andrew Lawton Helber, born Aft. 1976.

6993. Louann¹³ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹², Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1954. She married **Timothy Patrick Preston** 09 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Preston and Josephine Watne. He was born 09 Jan 1952.

More About Timothy Patrick Preston:

Residence: 9643 Noggles Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Preston and Louann Helber:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louann Helber and Timothy Preston are:

- 8372 i. Jodi Marie¹⁴ Preston, born 20 Sep 1976. She married ? Lutz.

More About Jodi Marie Preston:

Education: 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1998, hospitality business Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8373 ii. Pamela Ann Preston, born 07 Oct 1979.
- 8374 iii. Amy Jo Preston, born 12 Mar 1983.

More About Amy Jo Preston:

Graduation: 2005, Central Michigan University

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1005, exercise physiologist St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6994. David Carl¹³ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹², Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1959. He married **Cheryl Lynn Whittington** 06 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ronald Whittington and Janet Dresselhouse. She was born 30 Jan 1959.

More About David Carl Helber:

Residence: 1993, 10141 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Helber and Cheryl Whittington:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Helber and Cheryl Whittington are:

8375 i. Aaron David¹⁴ Helber, born Aft. 1981.

More About Aaron David Helber:

Education: 2004, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2007, business management Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2009, human resource management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 2001, general store clerk (night stock) & trainer Busch's Market

Occupation 2: Aft. Jan 2002, disc jockey Throw Yo Hands Up Entertainment DJ Service

Occupation 3: Aft. Dec 2009, teller/customer service representative Michigan Commerce Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8376 ii. Austin Lawrence Helber, born Aft. 1983.

6996. Barbara Ann¹³ Helber (Frank Joseph¹², Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick R. (Pat) Tobin** 23 Jun 1951 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tobin and Charlotte O'Conner. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2014 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patrick R. (Pat) Tobin:

Patrick R. "Pat" Tobin of Bay City, Michigan, passed late Friday evening June 13, 2014 at his residence following a brief battle with cancer. Age of 83 years. The son of the late Edward A. and Robina (Connor) Tobin was born December 14, 1930 in Bay City and has resided here all of his life. He was a member of Grace Church, past president of the John Glenn Booster Club, graduated from Bay City Central High School in 1949. And proudly served his country from 1951 to 1953 in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. Pat took great pride in his career and enjoyed the opportunity to work for Bay City Chevrolet for thirty-eight years. He retired in 1986 as a superintendent and was very proud to say the "He never missed a day of work". Mr. Tobin had a great love for his family, attended many sporting events, was an avid wood worker and took tremendous pride in the appearance of his home and yard.

In 1951 he married his wife the former Barbara A. Helber and she survives his passing along with three sons and three daughters-in-law; Kelly and Sue Tobin, Kent and Sharon Tobin and Brian and Debbie Tobin, eight grandchildren; Brad Tobin, Sara Tobin, Hilary (Brent) Gutzwiller, Kurt (Megan) Tobin, David Tobin, Ryan Tobin, Kaitlyn Tobin and Kristen Tobin; one great-grandchild, Liv Gutzwiller; one brother; Martin, Tobin; two sisters-in-laws and one brother-in-law; June Tobin, and Danny and Linda Helber; and his nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was preceded in death by one brother; Ed Tobin; and one sister-in-law; Jackie Tobin.

Funeral Services will take place Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Officiating will be Rev. Leonard A. Clevenger with interment following in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery under the auspices of the Bay County Veterans Council. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a memorial to the Bay County Veterans Council.

More About Patrick Tobin and Barbara Helber:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Helber and Patrick Tobin are:

8377 i. Kelly¹⁴ Tobin, born Aft. 1951. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1951.

8378 ii. Kent Tobin, born Aft. 1953. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1953.

8379 iii. Brian Tobin, born Aft. 1954. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1954.

6999. Robert G.¹³ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹² Helber, Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer,

Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1936 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Gladwin, Michigan. He married **Carol Kay Emerson** Oct 1955. She was born 14 Sep 1936.

Notes for Robert G. Trombley:

Robert G. Trombley, age 73, of Gladwin, formerly, Ann Arbor, passed away on Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 10, 2009 in the presence of his family at the Gladwin Nursing and Rehabilitation Centre. He was the son of the late Richard and Natalie (Helber) Trombley of Bay City. Robert enjoyed: catching and eating fish, golfing, snowmobiling, playing and especially winning card games, watching the Detroit Lions and Red Wings win their games, dancing the Polka, his cats and fixing Brandy Alexanders for everyone's enjoyment.

He married Carol Emerson in October 1955. She survives him, along with his children, Kris, Kim, Keith, Karrie and Kellie and their respective spouses; 10 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

The children would like to express their special thanks to: Heartland Hospice, Gladwin Nursing and Rehabilitation, Dana Hayward, who along with his wife Carol, were his tireless caregivers. There are no words to adequately describe that type of kindness and the depth of their gratitude. Bob loved life, lived it well and wanted everyone to live similarly. In keeping with his disdain for funerals, the family will hold a celebration of his life at a later date. In lieu of flowers those considering an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to: Heartland Hospice in West Branch or the Alzheimer's Association. Arrangements by Cremation Society of Mid-Michigan.

More About Robert Trombley and Carol Emerson:
Marriage: Oct 1955

Children of Robert Trombley and Carol Emerson are:

8380	i.	Kris Anthony ¹⁴ Trombley, born 31 Jul 1956.
8381	ii.	Kim Trombley, born Aft. 1957.
8382	iii.	Keith Robert Trombley, born 21 Oct 1960.
+ 8383	iv.	Karrie Ann Trombley, born 29 Dec 1961.
8384	v.	Kellie Jean Trombley, born 15 Sep 1964. She married Emmitt James Muckles, Jr. 06 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1945.

More About Emmitt Muckles and Kellie Trombley:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7001. JoAnne Kay¹³ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹² Helber, Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Feb 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest Barnard, Jr.** Aft. 1965. He was born 11 Feb 1945 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2016 in Otisville, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Daniel Malloy** 04 Dec 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Charles James Malloy. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Ernest Barnard, Jr.:

Ernest (Ernie) Barnard, Jr., age 71 of Otisville, died Friday, March 18, 2016 at his home. His funeral service will be held at 4PM on Tuesday, March 22, 2016 at the Mumford-Hudson Funeral Home. Honoring his wishes, cremation will take place following the service. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home prior to the service on Tuesday, March 22, 2016 from 10AM-4PM. Ernie was born in Bay City, MI on February 11, 1945 to Ernest and Catherine (Burns) Barnard, Sr. He worked for UPS for 32 years before retiring. Ernie was a member of the Davison Eagles and Teamsters 332. He enjoyed camping, woodworking, playing cards, and socializing around town.

Surviving is his wife, Barb; sons: Kevin (Tina) Barnard and Kip (Tara) Barnard; step-son, Chris Comstock; grandchildren: Joshua, Ashlei, Troy, Ryan and Brandon; brother, Daniel (Nancy) Barnard; sisters: Irene Leske and Vickie (Terry) Watson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, sister, and niece.

More About Ernest Barnard and JoAnne Trombley:

Divorce: 1968
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Daniel Malloy and JoAnne Trombley:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnne Trombley and Ernest Barnard are:

- 8385 i. Alan Jon Barnard¹⁴ Malloy, born 12 Oct 1965.
- 8386 ii. Jay Patrick Barnard, born 19 Aug 1966.

7003. Gail Marie¹³ Trombley (Natalie Ann¹² Helber, Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Craig Dryzga**. He was born 21 Feb 1956.

Children of Gail Trombley and Craig Dryzga are:

- 8387 i. Laura Elizabeth¹⁴ Dryzga, born 31 Mar 1983.
- 8388 ii. Patrice Ann Dryzga, born 24 Mar 1986.

7005. Kathryn Susan¹³ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Howard Joseph Anderson**. He was born 17 May 1953. She married **(2) Arthur Thomas Jones** 04 Jun 1966. He was born 1946.

More About Arthur Jones and Kathryn Jacobson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966

Children of Kathryn Jacobson and Arthur Jones are:

- + 8389 i. Christopher Kevin¹⁴ Jones, born 01 Aug 1967.
- + 8390 ii. Julie Michelle Jones, born 1969.

7006. Gail Marie¹³ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 May 1952. She married **(1) Kenneth Lee Rock**. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Kirk James Blessing** 14 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1950, and died 23 Jul 2019 in Lakeland, Florida.

More About Kirk Blessing and Gail Jacobson:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Jacobson and Kenneth Rock is:

- 8391 i. Jessica Lee¹⁴ Rock, born 1988.

Children of Gail Jacobson and Kirk Blessing are:

- + 8392 i. Sonya Marie¹⁴ Blessing, born 01 Jul 1971.
- + 8393 ii. Kelli Loraine Blessing, born 09 Aug 1974.

7007. John Richard¹³ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1953. He married **Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe** 18 Aug 1973 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe:

Sylvia Joyce Jacobson, age 61, of Tecumseh passed away Jan. 3, 2016. Sylvia was born Sept. 20, 1954 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Albert and Rose (Strand) DeJonghe. On Aug. 18, 1973, she married John R. Jacobson in Britton. In addition to her husband, John, Sylvia is survived by her children, Dannielle (Terry) Campbell and John D. Jacobson; four grandchildren; her mother, Rose DeJonghe; 13 brothers and sisters and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother and sister.

A Celebration of Life will take place from 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 9, 2016, at the Tecumseh American Legion.

More About John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe are:

- + 8394 i. Dannielle Marie¹⁴ Jacobson, born 23 Dec 1973.
- 8395 ii. John Daniel Jacobson, born 01 Aug 1975.

7008. Thomas Michael (Tom)¹³ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jul 1954. He married **Kimberly Rea King** 12 Jul 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King are:

- 8396 i. Thomas Michael¹⁴ Jacobson, Jr., born 23 Mar 1982.
- 8397 ii. Alan Daniel Jacobson, born 21 Sep 1985.

7009. Michael Ross¹³ Bolton (Kathleen¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1960. He married **Deborah Lynn Randolph** 24 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1960.

More About Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph are:

- 8398 i. Michael Thomas¹⁴ Bolton, born 1990.
- 8399 ii. Aaron Ross Bolton, born Aft. 1991.
- 8400 iii. Sarah Ruth Bolton, born 1996.

7010. David Craig¹³ Bolton (Kathleen¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jun 1962. He married **Michelle Leigh Marcic**. She was born 22 Jun 1968.

Children of David Bolton and Michelle Marcic are:

- 8401 i. Rachel¹⁴ Bolton, born Aft. 1987.
- 8402 ii. Craig Joseph Bolton, born Aft. 1988.

7011. Mark Douglas¹³ Bolton (Kathleen¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1964. He married **Melissa Ann Marsh**. She was born 12 Feb 1970.

Children of Mark Bolton and Melissa Marsh are:

- 8403 i. Mark Douglas¹⁴ Bolton II, born 1992.
- 8404 ii. Anthony Michael Bolton, born 1996.
- 8405 iii. Marissa Ann Bolton, born 08 Oct 1999.

7012. Christopher Alan¹³ Bolton (Kathleen¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1967. He married **Sandra Dee Humbarger** 27 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1968.

More About Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger are:

- 8406 i. Kimberly Ruth¹⁴ Bolton, born 1994.
- 8407 ii. Christopher Aaron Bolton, born 1998.

7013. John Eric¹³ Bolton (Kathleen¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1969. He married **Kelly Marie Turco**. She was born 1971.

Children of John Bolton and Kelly Turco are:

- 8408 i. Maria¹⁴ Bolton, born 2001.
- 8409 ii. Kayla Bolton, born 2001.

7019. Harold Clifford¹³ Peckman (Ida¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mattie Brandt** 25 Apr 1948. She was born 18 Sep 1927 in Kansas, and died 14 Mar 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harold Clifford Peckman:

Harold Clifford Peckman, 94, Paola, entered his heavenly home on July 31, 2020. Harold was born December 25, 1925 to Carl Peckman and Ida Minden Peckman. He grew up on a farm in the Block community and has lived in the area his entire life. On April 25, 1948, he married Anna M. Brandt and they purchased their own farm and raised two sons; Roger and Clinton Peckman.

Harold was proud of his service in the Army for our country in World War II. He received a commendation for his participation in the battle at Luzon to free the Philippines. After the war, he returned to Paola and worked in the office at Taylor Forge a few years before he began his employment at the Paola Post Office. He served as Assistant Post Master and retired from the US Postal Service at age 62 in 1987. In retirement, Harold was always busy; hunting, fishing, camping, traveling, dancing, gardening, American Legion, and grandson. He was always ready to play any game and was quite proficient at most.

He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother, Donald, his son, Clinton, four brother-in-laws, Roland Debrick, Elver Oberheide, Earl Pope and George Minter, four sister-in-laws, Alvena Debrick, Patricia Peckman, Dorothy Oberheide and Elsie Pope.

He leaves behind to cherish his memory, his beloved wife, Anna; son, Roger and wife Selena of Anacortes, Washington; one sister, Francis Minter and one brother, Dennis Peckman and wife, Norma, of the Block community; one brother-in-law, John Brandt and wife, Donna, of Paola; one daughter-in-law, Roberta Peckman of Paola; one grandson, Travis Peckman of Jacksonville, Florida; one step-granddaughter, Tammy and husband, Rick Ginn; two step-great grandchildren and many nieces and

nephews.

Graveside inurnment, 11:00 a.m., Saturday, June 26, 2021 at Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and The Lutheran Hour Ministries. Friends are encouraged to post memories or condolences for the family of Harold by clicking on the share memory tab.

More About Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1948

Children of Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt are:

- 8410 i. Roger¹⁴ Peckman, born 29 Sep 1953. He married Selena ?.
- 8411 ii. Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman, born 25 Sep 1955; died 09 Nov 2017 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married Roberta J. Mullens 24 Jun 1989 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman:

Clinton (Clint) Harold Peckman, 62, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away Thursday, November 9, 2017 unexpectedly from a gunshot wound due to an attempted car jacking while getting supplies for work. Clint was born September 25, 1955, the second of two children of Harold and Ann (Brandt) Peckman of rural Paola. Having grown up on a farm, he developed a great love of nature and the out doors. Many seasons were spent hunting and fishing with his family. He was active in 4-H in his youth. He was an avid sportsman playing football and baseball where he primarily pitched. Clint graduated from the Paola High School in 1973.

Clint was united in marriage to Roberta J Mullens on June 24, 1989 in Paola in a garden wedding at the couple's home. A huge storm came up just after the vows were completed and the entire wedding party and reception were forced to move to the old Paola National Guard Armory including a three-tiered wedding cake, presents and all! On December 4, 2000, Clint and his wife, after attending a Revelation seminar provided by Evangelist David Asscherick and sponsored by the area Seventh Day Adventist churches, gave their hearts to Jesus and were baptized. They joined the New Haven Seventh Day Church in Overland Park, Kansas and for the next 17 years they enjoyed a rich, fulfilling life. His greatest joy in life was sharing the Gospel. He embraced counsel on Healthful Living which led to his study of natural healing and the use of herbs. In his yard grew many of what some would call weeds, but to Clint, each plant could potentially be used for some benefit. For many years, he organized a plant-based potluck after church and gave health talks and demonstrations.

Clint woke up each day full of life in anticipation of who he might meet and be able to share his testimony and his love of the Gospel. While working as a painter, if he had to do a repair and the people happened to be home, he had a captive audience and they would get a rich discourse on healthy living. Many times he would run to the nearest health food store and purchase items for them, providing them with remedies and literature. This often opened the door for Bible discussions. Clint and Roberta often traveled to Port Aransas, Texas where Clint loved to fish. They enjoyed many beautiful sunrises together over the ocean. He enjoyed 4-wheeling with his family, enjoying the beauties of nature. He also taught his grandchildren how to swim in the hot tub. Their happiness was his greatest joy.

Clint is survived by his father, Harold Peckman, mother Anna Peckman, his loving wife, Roberta, step-daughter Tammy (Rick) Ginn, Anton, Texas, grandson Ryan (Christalin) Ginn, Osmond, Nebraska, granddaughter Caitlin (Aaron) Davis, Littlefield, Texas, great-granddaughter Dani and great-grandson, Dallas; uncles John (Donna) Brandt and Dennis (Norma) Peckman, aunt, Francis Minter, all of Paola; brother Roger (Selena) Peckman, Kansas City, Kansas, nephew Travis Peckman, Anacortes, Washington, brother-in-law Richard (Judy) Smith, Lenexa, Kansas (who asked to relate how Clint was a "second father" to him and a wonderful "grandpa" to his kids; that he looked up to him and how he would be sadly missed), nephews Adam Smith of San Diego, California, Brady Smith of Chicago, Illinois, Jake (Becky) Troja, Des Moines, Iowa, Ben(Catrina) Troja of Lawrence, Kansas, Andrew Cook, Colorado Springs, Colorado, many cousins, close friends and fishing buddies. He is also survived by his beloved cats, Good Boy, Bunny and Jeannie.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 pm, November 18 at the New Haven Seventh Day Adventist Church, in Overland Park. Cremation by the Cremation Center of Kansas City. In memory of Clint, the family would suggest that he would have like nothing more than to know others would be embracing a healthy life style. Contributions may be made to a local humane society.

More About Clinton Peckman and Roberta Mullens:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

7020. Donald Dean¹³ Peckman (Ida¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Patricia Ann Prothe** 04 Jul 1951. She was born 01 Nov 1932 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jul 2015 in Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Dean Peckman:

Donald Dean Peckman, 82, Paola, died Feb. 25, 2010, at his home in the rural Block community. Don was born Dec. 10, 1927, in the Block community to Carl and Ida Minden Peckman. He has lived in the area his entire life. He was confirmed and baptized at the Block Lutheran Church.

On July 4, 1951, he was united in marriage to Pat Prothe in Paola before being shipped out with the Army to the Korean War. He served his country in the United States Army as a tank retriever until his honorable discharge. He worked for Ted Crawford Budweiser Distributorship as an over-the-road truck driver, owned and operated the Phillips 66 Station in Paola, and while with the pipefitters union worked as a foreman for the construction of the La Cygne Power Plant. He retired from the Pipefitters Union No. 533 after many years of employment. After his retirement, he enjoyed working with cattle on the family farm, feeding the honey bees, gardening, raising an orchard, woodworking, picking up walnuts, cutting wood and working with his hands.

He is preceded in death by one son, Chuck, and a sister, Verna. Survivors include his wife, Pat of the home; daughter, Terri Weis of Paola; a granddaughter; brothers Harold and Dennis Peckman and sister Frances Minter, all of the Block community.

He will be greatly missed by family and friends. A (cremation) memorial service was held Mar. 3, 2010. Burial was in the Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Block.

Notes for Patricia Ann Prothe:

Patricia Ann Prothe Peckman, age 82, passed away peacefully July 25, 2015, surrounded by family. Patricia was born on a farm east of Block on November 1, 1932, to Arthur William Prothe and Elva Maxine Overbeck Prothe. Patricia grew up in the Block community. She graduated from Trinity Lutheran School at Block in 1946 where she rode her horse to and from school and graduated from Paola High School in 1950. Patricia was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and was confirmed there in 1946.

She was married to Donald Dean Peckman on July 4, 1951, at the Trinity Lutheran Church. She made their home in Paola, Kansas while her husband was serving in the United States Army during the Korean War. When Donald returned from war he built their home on the north side of Paola. They had two children, Charles and Terri.

Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, Arthur and Elva Prothe, husband Donald Peckman, son Charles, brother Robert Prothe, in-laws Charlie and Ida Peckman, and brother-in-law George Minter.

Patricia is survived by her daughter and son-in-law Terri and Chuck Weis and a granddaughter Rebecca Hurst, daughter-in-law Wendy Peckman, sister-in-law Gladys Prothe, nephew Jim Prothe (Sharon), sister-in-law Francis Minter, brother-in-law Harold Peckman (Ann), nephews Roger Peckman (Selena) and Clint Peckman (Roberta), and a host of other family and friends.

More About Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1951

Children of Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe are:

- 8412 i. Chuck¹⁴ Beckman.
- 8413 ii. Terri Beckman. She married Chuck Weis.

7021. Dennis Louie¹³ Peckman (Ida¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Norma Lee Grother** 12 Sep 1954.

Notes for Dennis Louie Peckman:

Dennis L. Peckman age 91 of Paola, passed away June 10th at home. Visitation will be Wednesday June 15th from 9:30 to 10:30am with service following at 10:30am at the Trinity Lutheran Church Block. Dennis was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on September 4, 1930. He graduated from Paola High School in 1948 and started a successful farming career. On September 12, 1954, he married

Norma Lee Grother and they had 3 children.

He served as Heartland Rural Electric Director 45 years, Kansas Electric Power Co. Representative 35 years, Trinity Lutheran Church Trustee and Parsonage Construction Manager, Director of Miami County Coop and many others.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his infant sister Verna, sister Frances Minter and her husband George, and brothers - Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Donald Peckman and his wife Pat.

He is survived by his wife Norma; children - Carol Wray and her husband David, Burl Peckman and his wife Shemene and Gary Peckman and his wife Rose; seven grandchildren – Creigan Wray and his wife Amanda, Brianna Chapman and her husband Andrew, Denyson Wray and his wife Ashley, Charles Peckman and his wife Cheyenne, Aubrey Peckman, Nathan Peckman and his wife Journey, Nicholas Peckman and his wife Erica; thirteen great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

More About Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1954

Children of Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother are:

- + 8414 i. Carol¹⁴ Beckman.
- 8415 ii. Burl Beckman. He married Shemene ?.
- 8416 iii. Gary Beckman. He married Rose ?.

7022. Shirley Ann¹³ Minden (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 24 Sep 2007. She married **Leonard Lee Windler**. He was born 08 Nov 1930 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Spring Hill, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Lee Windler:

Leonard Lee Windler, age 90, of Spring Hill, Kansas, formerly of the Block Community in rural Paola, Kansas, passed away January 29, 2021 at The Blackhawk Assisted Living Facility in Spring Hill. Leonard was born November 8, 1930 at Paola. He was the son of Harold Henry and Lena (Prothe) Windler. He grew up in the Block Community and graduated from Paola High School with the Class of 1948. He was united in marriage to Shirley Ann Minden on November 15, 1953 in Block. They made their home in Block and became the parents of four children. Leonard was a farmer for many years. He raised cattle and harvested corn, wheat, beans, and milo. He also was a truck driver for Fordyce Concrete for approximately 27 years, retiring at the age of 57. With what little spare time he had, he hunted pheasant and quail. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Block Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Shirley who died September 24, 2007, and a sister Frances Hoover.

He is survived by his children Loren Windler (Debbie) of Paola, Stan Windler of Osawatomie, Linda Oberheide (Mike) of Osawatomie, and Steve Windler (Penny) of Paola; 8 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; two sisters Wilda Bunch (Emerson) of LaCygne, Kansas and Donna Brooks (Kenneth) of Pittsburg; many other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be held from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Block Church, rural Paola with graveside at 2:30pm. Memorials are to the church and can be sent c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 305 N. Pearl St., Paola, Kansas, 66071.

Children of Shirley Minden and Leonard Windler are:

- + 8417 i. Loren¹⁴ Windler, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 8418 ii. Stanley Windler, born 18 Feb 1957.
- 8419 iii. Linda Windler, born 06 Dec 1958. She married Michael Oberheide; born 16 Aug 1954.
- 8420 iv. Steve Windler, born 04 Sep 1962. He married Penny ?.

7024. Dorothy¹³ Minden (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1933. She married **Delton**

E. Kettler 17 Jul 1952 in Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 06 May 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 02 Sep 2009.

More About Delton Kettler and Dorothy Minden:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1952, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Dorothy Minden and Delton Kettler is:

+ 8421 i. Gary E.¹⁴ Kettler, born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas.

7026. Beverly Ann¹³ Meyer (Olga Magdalena¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri. She married **(1) ? George**. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Woltemath** 01 Jul 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 20 May 1929 in Elk Creek, Nebraska, and died 29 Aug 2014 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Theodore Frederick Woltemath:

Theodore F. Woltemath, 85, of Grove City, Ohio, passed away on August 19, 2014. He was born in Elk Creek, Nebraska on May 20, 1929. Ted was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Grove City, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents, William C. and Wilhelmine "Minnie" (Beckman) Woltemath; Ted's son, Randall L. Woltemath and Mary's son, Daniel L. Arick.

He is survived by his wife, Mary L.; Ted's children, Mike A. and wife, Cindy K. Woltemath, Scott A. and wife, Cynthia G. Woltemath, Susan E. Payne, and Mary's daughter, Pamela Arick and husband Thomas O. Doggett. He is also survived by 11 loving grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

A gathering of family and friends will be held from 3-4pm on Saturday, August 23, 2014 at Newcomer Funeral Home, SW Chapel, 3393 Broadway, Grove City, Ohio, where a memorial service will begin at 4pm. The family has requested that any donations be directed to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Organ Fund, 3220 Columbus Street, Grove City, Ohio 43123, to support the purchase of a new organ.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath:

Miss Beverly Ann Meyer, whose engagement to Mr. Theodore F. Woltemath of Kansas City, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Woltemath of Elk Creek, Nebraska, is announced. Miss Meyer is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer H. Meyer of Independence.

More About Theodore Woltemath and Beverly Meyer:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1951, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath is:

8422 i. Randall Lee¹⁴ Woltemath, born 01 May 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1996 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Randall Lee Woltemath:

Randall Lee Woltemath, 39, of Stillwater, Oklahoma, formerly of Wichita, LeStore owner and operator, former Carney State Bank director, died Wednesday, June 26, 1996. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Sunnybrook Christian Church.

Survivors: son, Sean, daughter, Elizabeth, both of Edmond, Oklahoma; father and stepmother, Theodore and Mary of Grove City, Ohio; mother and stepfather, Beverly and Don George of Mulvane; brothers, Michael of Derby, Scott of Plano, Texas; sister, Susan Payne of Kansas City, Missouri; grandmother, Olga Meyer of Fayetteville, Arkansas. Strode Funeral Home.

7027. Eleanor P.¹³ Kersey (Linda Mathilda¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas. She married **Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.** He was born 07 May 1926 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado,

and died 08 Dec 2010 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

Notes for Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.:

Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr. age 84, born May 7, 1926, died December 8, 2010. He is survived by wife of 61 years, Eleanor; daughters, Vallory Hitchcock (Lee), Stephanie Lang (Tim); grandchildren, Andrea Carrizales (Shaun), Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother, Jane, Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; great-grandchildren, Max, Gabriella and Olivia Carrizales; niece, Linda Paysinger (Robert) and family. He was preceded in death by son Eric Lindstrom.

Harry proudly served in the Marines during World War II. He was an active member in the Masonic and Shrine Organizations; a 33rd Degree Mason, a member of Greenleaf Masonic Lodge #129, the Denver Consistory and El Jebel Shrine. He much enjoyed playing his euphonium in several bands and was a founder of the Colorado Masonic Band Camp for high school students. He will be greatly missed by family, friends and all who knew him.

Memorial service, Friday, December 10th, 4 pm at the El Jebel Shrine Center, 4625 W 50th Avenue, Denver 80212. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to: Highlands United Methodist Church, 3131 Osceola Street, Denver, Colorado 80212 or Scottish Rite, 1370 Grant, Denver, Colorado 80203 or El Jebel Transportation Fund at 4625 W 50th Ave, Denver Colorado 80212.

Children of Eleanor Kersey and Harry Lindstrom are:

- 8423 i. Vallory Susan¹⁴ Lindstrom, born 22 Jul 1951. She married Charles Lee Hitchcock; born 04 May 1948.
- + 8424 ii. Stephanie Diane Lindstrom, born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 8425 iii. Eric (Cowboy Ric) Lindstrom, born 18 May 1953 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 16 Dec 2008 in Ely, Nevada.

7030. Lyman Lee¹³ Peckman (Clara Marie¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas. He married **Yvonne Rhodes** 28 Feb 1976. She was born 21 Jul 1950, and died 13 Feb 2017 in Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for Yvonne Rhodes:

Yvonne Peckman, 66, passed away on February 13th, 2017. She was born on July 21st, 1950 to Sidney and Vivian Rhodes. At an early age, Yvonne and her family moved to a military base in Texas. She was diagnosed with Lupus at age 15 but never stopped living life to the fullest. She lived in Texas for her adulthood and struck out on her own to go to Kansas City at age 20. In 1975, she met Lyman Peckman and they married on February 28th, 1976. In 1978, they were blessed with a healthy son, Steve Peckman. She enjoyed life and wanted to share that with others. Even through her battles with Lupus, she never complained and would not use that as an excuse. She will be truly missed by family and friends.

Survivors include husband, Lyman Peckman; son, Steve Peckman; grandson, Stephen Jr; brothers, Sidney Rhodes Jr and Jimmy Rhodes.

Memorial Service to be held at Amos Family Funeral Home on Friday, 2/17 at 4:00 PM. Memorial contributions in Yvonne's name may be made to the Lupus Foundation:

More About Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1976

Child of Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes is:

- 8426 i. Stephen David¹⁴ Peckman, born 24 Sep 1978.

7031. Raymond F.¹³ Minden (Erwin Fred¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1937. He married **Emma Lou Close** 30 Dec 1961. She was born 03 Oct 1936 in Green Forest, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jan 2015

in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Emma Lou Close:

Lou Minden, 78, passed away peacefully with family by her side at her home in Paola, Kansas on January 13, 2015. Lou was 1 of 8 children born to Ira and Pearl Close in Green Forest, Arkansas. From Lou's previous marriage, she had three daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner of Stilwater, Oklahoma and Bonnie Seigler of California. Lou married Ray Minden on December 30, 1961. This marriage was blessed with three children Anita Goodall, Kelley Casida, and Ralph Minden all of Paola, Kansas. Ray and Lou had been married 53 years. They were blessed years. During her working years, she was a waitress, seamstress, and retail clerk. She had managed the family owned liquor store for 19 years when she retired. Lou's lifelong hobbies were gardening, bowling, camping, reading, doing crossword puzzles, and playing games with the family. Most of all, she loved to cook for her family.

Lou was preceded in death by her parents; brothers Red, David, Jim, and Bill; and a sister Sue. She is survived by her husband Ray; daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner, Bonnie Seigler, Anita Goodall, and Kelley Casida; son Ralph Minden; sister Ann Buxton, and brother Rollie Close.

Memorial contributions may be made to Miami County Cancer Foundation or Olathe Hospice.

More About Raymond Minden and Emma Close:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1961

Children of Raymond Minden and Emma Close are:

- 8427 i. Bonnie¹⁴ Minden. She married ? Seigler.
- + 8428 ii. Barbara Minden, born 14 Jul 1954.
- 8429 iii. Betty Lynn Minden, born 30 Aug 1957. She married John Allen Tanner; born 17 Sep 1957.
- 8430 iv. Anita Sue Minden, born 10 Feb 1961. She married Kent Goodell; born 24 Jul 1959.
- 8431 v. Kelly Raye Minden, born 05 Mar 1963. She married ? Casida.
- 8432 vi. Ralph Gordon Minden, born 09 Nov 1965.

7032. Kenneth¹³ Minden (Erwin Fred¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Dec 1940. He married **Mildred Cruces**. She was born 13 Feb 1934 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 2009 in Ottawa, Kansas.

Notes for Mildred Cruces:

Mildred Minden, age 75, of Ottawa, Kansas, passed away Tuesday, July 21, 2009 at her home. She was born Feb. 13, 1934, in Ottawa, Kansas, the daughter of Refugio Alonso and Cecelio Cruces. She grew up in Ottawa and attended Ottawa schools. She married Kenneth L. Minden and they later divorced. Mildred enjoyed gardening, doing yard work, camping, waterskiing, sewing and crocheting. She liked meeting her friend for coffee and taking in stray animals that needed a home. She loved her grandchildren and spent a lot of time with her family. She worked at Mode O'Day, Ransom Memorial Hospital and DeVall's, all in Ottawa. She also was employed at Travelodge until her stroke in November 2008.

Survivors include her daughter, Pamela Crooks, of Ottawa; brother, Richard Cruces, and his wife, Alta, of Ottawa; grandchildren, Todd M. Hill, Ashton M. Crooks, Dillon J. Ware and Ryan C. Ware, all of Ottawa. She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, one sister, two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Saturday, July 25, 2009, at Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday, July 24, at the funeralhome. Burial will be held in Highland Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Mildred's Memorial Fund, sent in care of Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home, 325 S. Hickory, PO Box 14, Ottawa Kansas 66067.

Child of Kenneth Minden and Mildred Cruces is:

- 8433 i. Pamela¹⁴ Minden, born 08 May 1970 in California. She married ? Crooks.

7034. Guenter Hugo¹³ Rauschenberger (Alfred Hugo¹³, Hugo¹², Christian¹¹, Maria¹⁰ Leicht,

Christina Katharina⁹ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Apr 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hilda Andrea Rothfuss** 20 Aug 1993 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Rothfuss and Luise Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1964 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Rauschenberger and Hilda Rothfuss:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1993, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Guenter Rauschenberger and Hilda Rothfuss is:

8434 i. Maren¹⁴ Rauschenberger, born 10 May 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7037. Susan Etta¹³ Hirth (Richard Salmon¹², Edgar Theodore¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰ Frank, Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Michael Lewis Gray** 09 Oct 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 28 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Gray and Susan Hirth:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Susan Hirth and Michael Gray is:

8435 i. Shana Hirth¹⁴ Gray, born 15 Sep 1976.

7047. Judith Anne¹³ Clow (Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst, Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas. She married **John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.** 09 Nov 1961, son of John Garlinger and Lois Schooler. He was born 07 Apr 1932 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Judith Anne Clow:

Judith Clow Garlinger, 67, of Bentonville died Dec. 17, 2010, at Regency Hospital in Fayetteville. She was first and foremost a patient and caring mother, a supporter of her children, a loving caregiver to her grandchildren and the right hand to her husband, John J. Garlinger, for 49 wonderful years. She was born March 16, 1943, in Hanford, California, to Guy R. Clow and Erma Gutekunst Clow. She grew up in the small farm town of Corcoran, Calif., and loved living close to family. A cousin introduced her to John and a few short months later she married her beloved husband on Nov. 9, 1961. She was the office manager to the family land surveying company in San Diego, California, and a member of the genealogical society. She was an avid reader, loved painting, writing, and making porcelain dolls. Her love of knitting for others continued until her health failed. Judy was preceded in death by her parents, Guy and Erma Clow, and one grandson, John Byers.

Survivors include her loving husband of 49 years, John Garlinger, of the home; three daughters, Heidi Scott of Bentonville, Kathryn Wroten and her husband Michael of Augusta, Maine, and Susan Byers and her husband Robert of San Diego, California; and seven grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger, Grayson Scott, Jared Scott, Rebecca Scott, John Wroten, Joshua Wroten, and Camryn Byers.

Services for Judy will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 22, 2010, at Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with a visitation from 5 to 7 p.m. the night before, Dec. 21, at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Bentonville City Cemetery immediately following the services Wednesday. Arrangements made under the direction of Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

Notes for John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.:

John Jackson Garlinger Jr., 84, of Bentonville passed away Monday, October 10 in Springfield, Mo. following a traffic accident. He was born April 7, 1932 in Riverside, California to the late John Jackson Garlinger Sr. and Lois Allecia Schooler Garlinger. In his younger years he attended New Mexico Military

Institute on a football scholarship, was the New Mexico Golden Gloves state champion and served his country during the Korean conflict. Following discharge, he returned to school at the University of New Mexico. John was especially proud of his achievements as a professional land surveyor, having assisted in many housing developments throughout California and building a successful land surveying company in Southern California with the love of his life, Judith Clow Garlinger, who preceded him. Together for over 49 years, they worked side-by-side both in the business and at home.

In addition to his parents and wife he was also preceded by his sister, Marjorie Watson; his brother, George Garlinger and his grandson, John Byers. John's interest in football never wavered from high school to college, as a member of Army's team and watching whoever was on TV today, he loved watching the game. In fact, games of most sorts. He especially loved playing board games and traveling across the country with his family... and often to visit extended family in the motor home while whistling to big bands, Waylon or Willie on the 8 track. Following his retirement as a professional land surveyor, he continued to enjoy football, fellowship with Elks and his Tuesday night poker club.

Survivors include his daughters, Heidi Scott and Suzy Byers (Robert) of Bentonville and Kathryn Wroten (Michael) of Maine; his brother, Earle Garlinger of Bentonville; grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger, Grayson Scott (Jaime), Jared Scott and Rebecca Scott, Jack Wroten, Josh Wroten and Camryn Byers; numerous nieces, nephews, associates, poker buddies and dear friends.

Services will be held at Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with visitation Friday, October 14 from 4-7 p.m. with Funeral Celebration to follow. Private interment will be at a later date. Arrangements are under the care of Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

More About John Garlinger and Judith Clow:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1961

Children of Judith Clow and John Garlinger are:

- + 8436 i. Kathryn¹⁴ Garlinger, born Aft. 1961.
- + 8437 ii. Susan M. Garlinger, born Aft. 1963.

7050. ?¹³ Gutekunst (John William¹², Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **? Ellis**, son of Leonard Ellis and Peggy Martin. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of ? Gutekunst and ? Ellis is:

- + 8438 i. Kymberlee Lin¹⁴ Ellis, born 29 Dec 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

7051. Lindsae Richardson¹³ Gutekunst (John William¹², Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California, and died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California. She married **? Tugwell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Lindsae Gutekunst and ? Tugwell is:

- 8439 i. ?¹⁴ Tugwell, born Aft. 1964.

7054. Evelyn Ruth¹³ Paul (Lawrence Elmer¹², Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis Bittorf Washburne** 03 Jan 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Washburne and Mary Mulcay. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1983 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Lawrence C. Glancy** 12 Sep 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1924 in Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Ruth Paul:

Evelyn A. Glancy, age 91 passed away May 25, 2012 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility. She was born May 12, 1921 in to Lawrence (Ruth Marhle) Paul. Evelyn married Lawrence Glancy and he preceded her in death in 1994. She is survived by her sons David (Martha) Glancy and Rick (Sharon) Glancy of Onsted, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A Healing Farewell will begin with gathering on Tuesday May 29 from 4-8 p m at Borek Jennings Funeral Home in Brooklyn Michigan, and a service will be held Wednesday at 12:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in Norvell Twp. Cemetery. Donations can be given to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Evelyn Ruth Paul:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bittorf Washburne:

Census: 26 Apr 1950, 215 1st Street (first floor); Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-53 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, door-to-door salesman vacuum cleaners Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Washburne and Evelyn Paul:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Glancy and Evelyn Paul:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Paul and Lawrence Glancy are:

- + 8440 i. David Lawrence¹⁴ Glancy, born 12 Jun 1947.
- + 8441 ii. Rick Paul Glancy, born 10 Jun 1949.

7057. Miles Oscar¹³ Pfaus (Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Frances Margaret Card** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Card and Grace Hitchcock. She was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Katherine Geiger** 29 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel. She was born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Miles Oscar Pfaus:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1941 - 20 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Miles Pfaus and Frances Card:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Katherine Geiger:

Mary K. Pfaus died on January 31, 2020 at the age of 90. She was born March 3, 1929 to Karl and Lydia Geiger. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor, until she retired and moved to the Dexter area. She married Miles Pfaus and they were married for 9 wonderful years.

She was the beloved wife of the late Miles. Loving mother of Kathleen (the late Jeffrey) Klien, Susan Weber, Patricia (Eric) Kahn, and the late Robert Weber. Dearest step-mom of the late Richard (Diane) Pfaus, Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg, and the late Garry (Deanna) Pfaus. Cherished Oma of Steven (Lynn) Kahn, Karl Weber, Laura Kahn, Cynthia Weber, and Kaitlyn (Steve) Lesniewicz. Dear step-grandmother of Christopher Pfaus, Bryce Blankenburg, Myles Pfaus, and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian. Dearest great-grandmother of John, Lucas, Lena, Oskar, and Georgie. Sister of Barbara (Luther) Schaible and the late Frederick Geiger. Mary is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, and

cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Mary was an active lifelong member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, involved in many activities. She enjoyed helping with the youth and participating in bible studies. She was also a member of the GBU #630 for many years. She enjoyed many German themed activities with this club as their Vice President along with doing a lot of volunteer work with them. Her German heritage also flowed into other activities in her life such as fun times in German park and trips to Germany.

Besides these clubs, Mary enjoyed other volunteering opportunities and hobbies. She helped at the after-school program at Peace Neighborhood Center in Ann Arbor and The Ann Arbor Sister City program received her assistance to organize cultural exchange activities. And in the free time Mary found between all of this, she also enjoyed time at home quilting, basket weaving, and gardening.

A visitation will take place Thursday, February 6, 2020 from 3-7 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI. In addition, a visitation hour will be provided Friday, February 7, 2020 from 10 am until time of funeral service at 11 am at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Ann Arbor, Michigan. Interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be directed to Zion Lutheran Church, Peace Neighborhood Center, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Katherine Geiger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6050 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Miles Pfaus and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 29 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Miles Pfaus and Frances Card are:

- + 8442 i. Richard Myles (Dick)¹⁴ Pfaus, born 01 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 8443 ii. Thomas Pfaus, born 17 Dec 1951.
- + 8444 iii. Cathy Ann Pfaus, born 19 Apr 1954.
- 8445 iv. Garry Thomas Pfaus, born 18 Apr 1956; died 23 Oct 2015 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Deana Candi Lutz; born 16 Aug 1969. He married (2) Carolyn Sue (Collier) Harrell 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Feb 1965 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Garry Pfaus and Carolyn Harrell:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage 2: 21 Mar 1997, Polk Co, Florida

7058. Virginia Mary¹³ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2003 in Michigan. She married **Henry Ford Walter** 11 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Truman Walter and Nora Washburne. He was born 21 Dec 1916 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Mary Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1940, sales girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry Ford Walter:

Henry F. Walter, Whitmore Lake, Age 82, died March 8, 1999. He is survived by his wife, Virginia; two children, Ronald (Memarie) and Linda (Harold) Koebel; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, James Henry Walter; a sister, Blanche Feldkamp; a brother, Don Walter; and two brothers-in-law, Neil Finkbeiner and Jack Theide. Henry was a member of the Moose Lodge No. 390 in Ann Arbor, Good Sams Trailer Club, and spent many years as an active leader in the 4-H Club while farming. Later in life he pursued a career in carpentry.

Funeral services will be held at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Friday, March 12, at 1:30 p.m. Interment will be held in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.

only. Memorial contributions may be directed to the American Heart Association.

More About Henry Ford Walter:

Residence: 1992, 855 8 Mile Trailer Road 105; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3267 Zeeb Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Walter and Virginia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Finkbeiner and Henry Walter are:

- + 8446 i. Linda Kay¹⁴ Walter, born 17 Mar 1950.
- + 8447 ii. Ronald Douglas Walter, born 1943.
- + 8448 iii. James Henry Walter, born 03 Mar 1946; died 04 Apr 1970 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7059. Neil William (Neal)¹³ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Louise Beranek** 03 Jul 1948 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, daughter of Harold Beranek and Emily Carson. She was born 1931. He married **(2) Gladys Louise Hafner** 1958, daughter of George Hafner and Catherine Arrowsmith. She was born 06 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil William (Neal) Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic helper auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Finkbeiner and Margaret Beranek:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Notes for Gladys Louise Hafner:

Gladys Louise Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Saturday November 16, 2019 with her family by her side. She was born February 16, 1931 the daughter of George Conrad and Catherine Rosemary (Aerosmith) Hafner in Chelsea, Michigan. Gladys graduated from Chelsea High School. She moved to Ann Arbor to attend Beauty School. She married Neil William Finkbeiner in 1958 and he preceded her in death. Gladys was a faithful member of St. Thomas Catholic church in Ann Arbor where she volunteered, always helping out where ever she could. She was a homecare provider for many and for 30 years she helped her dear friend Laura Newell. For the last few years Gladys lived at "Emmanuel House", where she received so much loving care from the Sisters, Servants of God's Love, and many volunteers. She was a loving mother, grandmother, and friend to so many, she will be missed very much.

Gladys is survived by five children; Bruce (Patricia), Cheryl Braun, Teresa (Ron) Mann, David (Rhonda), and Alan (Corinne); seven grandchildren, Charlene (Derek), Andrew, Virgil, Randy, Tiffany, Kyle and Princeton; nine great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her grandson Matthew and all her siblings.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday November 21, 2019 from 2-5 pm and 6-9 pm with a Rosary prayed at 7:30 pm. The funeral mass will be 10 am Friday, November 22, 2019 with a gathering at 9 am at St. Thomas Catholic Church 530 Elizabeth St, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Burial will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery. Please join the family for a luncheon in the church parish hall afterwards. Contributions in her memory may be made to "Emmanuel House" Assisted Living.

More About Neil Finkbeiner and Gladys Hafner:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Neil Finkbeiner and Gladys Hafner are:

- 8449 i. Bruce¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 08 Dec 1957. He married Patricia Jo Ciaravino; born 30 Nov 1957.

- 8450 ii. Teresa Lynn Finkbeiner, born 01 Apr 1961. She married (1) Ned Steinman 30 Mar 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Ronald Everett Mann 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About Ned Steinman and Teresa Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mann and Teresa Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8451 iii. David Neil Finkbeiner, born 23 May 1962. He married Rhonda ?; born Aft. 1960.
+ 8452 iv. Alan George Finkbeiner, born 20 Dec 1962.
8453 v. Cheryl Ann Finkbeiner, born 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) ? Braun; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) Dennis Boyd Corzine 30 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1958. She married (3) David John Bartosek 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1955 in Midland, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2008 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Dennis Corzine and Cheryl Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 30 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bartosek and Cheryl Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7060. Maxine Esther¹³ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2002 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **John William Thiede** Aft. 1946, son of John Thiede and Viola ?. He was born 28 Oct 1926 in Burns, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John William Thiede:

Census: 11 May 1950, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-79 sheet 3
Occupation: 1950, painter auto repair Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Thiede and Maxine Finkbeiner:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Maxine Finkbeiner and John Thiede are:

- 8454 i. John William¹⁴ Thiede, Jr., born 12 Jul 1946. He married Pearl Faye Meadows 04 May 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Mar 1950.

More About John Thiede and Pearl Meadows:
Marriage: 04 May 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8455 ii. Larry Steven Thiede, born 01 Mar 1951.

7061. Floyd Neil¹³ Knope (Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice ?** 28 Aug 1971. She was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Floyd Neil Knope:

Knope, Floyd Neil Dexter, Michigan, age 78. Died May 7, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Floyd was born in Ann Arbor on July 22, 1928 to the late Oscar and Irene (Clough) Knope. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ. He loved all things Mechanical especially cars and tractors. Floyd was a life member of the Dexter Vintage Car Club. He also belonged to the Dexter Challengers Euchre Club and has been an avid bowler for years. Floyd was a very skilled Tool and Die Maker who could fabricate anything. Employment included King Sealy, Dexter Tool, Chrysler, retiring from GT Product in

1990.

Survivors include his wife Janice, they were married August 28, 1971, Children; David Neil (Georgia) Knope, Diane Marie (Clyde)Berry, stepchildren; Brenda Brown, Dan (Kathy) Krull, Steve Krull, and Renee Krull, grandchildren; Matthew (Jenny), Chad, Alyssa Knope, Kristen and Sean Berry, Amanda and Disa Brown, Jake and Kelsee Krull, Megan Krull, and Mitchell and Richard Veal. Sisters Barbara Baldus and Joyce Waggoner, 7 nieces and nephews, He will be sadly missed by his dog Fritz. His parents, brother-in-law Bill Baldus, and Son-in-law Tom Brown proceed him in death.

A Funeral Service will be held 11a.m. Thursday May 10 at St. Andrews United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday 5-8p.m. and Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, and at church 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial in St. Andrews Cemetery to follow. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ or Parkinson's Foundation.

More About Floyd Neil Knope:

Burial: 10 May 2007, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tool & die maker

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Knope and Janice ?:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971

Children of Floyd Knope and Janice ? are:

8456 i. David Neil¹⁴ Knope, born Aft. 1971. He married Georgia ?; born Aft. 1972.

8457 ii. Diane Marie Knope, born Aft. 1972. She married Clyde Berry; born Aft. 1968.

7062. Barbara Irene¹³ Knope (Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Otto Baldus** 20 Sep 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Irene Knope:

Barbara Irene Baldus passed away peacefully at her home on June 17, 2014 at the age of 81. She was born June 7, 1933. She graduated from Dexter High School in the class of 51. She married William (Bill) Baldus on September 20, 1952. Bill preceded her in death after 46 years of marriage in 1999. Together they raised three children on their farm in Webster Township; Dan (Nancy) Baldus of Whitmore Lake, Karen (Dave) Stoneman of Merrill and Richard (Nancy) Baldus of Howell. She also has nine grandchildren; Scott, Craig and Amy Baldus, Cole (Jennifer), Bart and Dirk Stoneman and Nicholas, Emma and Jackie Baldus and two great grandchildren, Greyson and Olivia Stoneman. Barb is also survived by her sister, Joyce Waggoner and brother-in-law David (Frances) Baldus. Besides her husband Bill, Barb was preceded in death by her parents; Oscar and Irene Knope; her brother Floyd and Jan Knope; and brother-in-law Don and Wana Baldus.

Barb had a very active lifestyle, traveling, volunteering and enjoyed watching her grandchildren and great-grandchildren grow up. Barb worked as a para-pro for the Dexter Community Schools for over 30 years, helping many children at the Bates and Cornerstone schools. Barb was always on the go, she was a lifetime and active member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ, a 4-H leader for Blue Ribbon Livestock club for over 50 years, and a member of the senior center and exercise group. She also enjoyed bowling, quilting, and rug-hooking. Her favorite activity was watching her grandchildren show livestock at the fair or participate in sports. She loved to travel, loved life and loved to be with her family and many friends. She will be dearly missed.

The family will receive family and friends on Sunday, June 22, 2014 from 2:00-8:00 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter and on Monday from 9:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Andrews

United Church of Christ. Burial will follow the service at St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. In lieu of flowers, donations can be given to St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About William Baldus and Barbara Knope:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Knope and William Baldus are:

- 8458 i. Daniel¹⁴ Baldus, born Aft. 1945.
- 8459 ii. Karen Baldus, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Stoneman; born Aft. 1940.
- 8460 iii. Rickie Baldus, born Aft. 1945.

7063. Joyce Mary¹³ Knope (Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jay Waggoner, Jr.** He was born 06 Mar 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jay Waggoner, Jr.:

"JJ" John Waggoner, Jr., 79, a longtime resident of Dexter passed away suddenly on April 16, 2012. He was preceded in death by his parents Jay and Florence (Parker) Waggoner, brothers Bruce and Wayne. He is survived by former wife of 32 years Joyce and daughters, Debra DeGraff, Lynn (Greg) Rohkohl, Jill (Don) Fair, Susan (Chris) Rutkowski, nine grandchildren Adam Wagner, Duffy Fair, Michael (Jennifer) Ford, Jason (Channon) Fair, Josh (Erin) DeGraff, Kaylyn Rohkohl, Paul Fair, Caleb Rutkowski, Cody Rutkowski and two great grandchildren Austin Gibson and Roman Fair. Also survived by his sister Linda (Norm) Marquart and Katherine Waggoner and he was an uncle to several nieces and nephews.

John in listed in the Army Paratroopers in 1953. He was the Owner-Operator of Waggoner Trucking for over 20 years. After retiring and moving to the Houghton Lake area he worked various jobs. To thaw out during the cold winters he spent 3 weeks in Accopolo every year with his good friends. As an avid race car fan, he enjoyed attending Nascar events, working on dirt track race cars and in his early years driving his own #1. He loved deer hunting, snowmobiling, camping, riding motorcycles and watching football. He was a wonderful father and friend. He will be greatly missed. He was a life time member and past commander of the American Legion Post #557.

Visitation will be Thursday, April 19 from 4 to 7 pm and funeral service at 10:30 am April 20th at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter.

More About John Jay Waggoner, Jr.:

Military service: US Army Korea War

Children of Joyce Knope and John Waggoner are:

- + 8461 i. Susan Patricia¹⁴ Waggoner, born 17 May 1954.
- + 8462 ii. Debra (Debbie) Waggoner, born 1955.
- + 8463 iii. Lynn Marie Waggoner, born 24 Sep 1958.
- + 8464 iv. Jill Waggoner, born 28 Dec 1959.

7064. Duane Paul¹³ Braun (Melvina P.¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2019. He married **Jean F. McInnis** 16 Jun 1947 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in McMillan, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Paul Braun:

Duane Paul Braun passed away early November 24, 2019 peacefully at home. Born June 26, 1927 to Paul H. Braun and Melvina Clough. He lived a rich and happy life. His early years were in the Ann Arbor and Saline area, then in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan where he met his wife of 72 years, Jean (McInnis). They married in June of 1947 and soon moved back to the Ann Arbor area settling in Dexter

where they raised three children, Andy, Bob and Cheri.

Duane made many lifelong friends. Many whom he met while working in the Ann Arbor area at King Seeley, Chrysler, Sycor, Northern Telecom and Hy-Stat as a Set-up man, and eventually, Foreman. Not only was he a mentor to those at work, but he developed close friendships with them. He reinforced those friendships by spending time outside of work - auto-racing, bowling, hunting, golfing, fishing, and playing cards. He was very social! Friendships continued even after his retirement to Florida in 1985. A great do-it-yourselfer, he was always willing to help on a home project, car issue, and give you the confidence to just try, even if you had to do it again. A conversation, game of cards and a beer were always available. Family and friends were the most important things to him, consequently the Braun home (and garage) was full of laughter and fun, resulting in many stories. He loved people. During his 92 years, Duane loved his life and lived it to the fullest - even while fighting health challenges. His family will miss him dearly and appreciates the example he set on how to love others.

Duane is survived by his wife Jean F. (McInnis); Sister Geraldine McInnis (Robert "Pete" - deceased); Sister, Paula LaRoy (Gus); Brother-in-Law, Richard McInnis (Jeannie Jones); Son Andrew (Pamela Tyskiewicz); Son, Robert (Kimberly Gagnon); and Daughter Cheryl Braun; and many beloved grandchildren, great-grandchildren nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Duane Braun and Jean McInnis:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1947, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Braun and Jean McInnis are:

- 8465 i. Andrew Duane (Andy)¹⁴ Braun, born 12 Aug 1949. He married Pamela Ann Tyskiewicz 25 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1951.

More About Andrew Braun and Pamela Tyskiewicz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8466 ii. Robert (Bob) Braun, born Aft. 1949. He married Kimberly Gagnon; born Aft. 1950.
8467 iii. Cheryl (Cheri) Braun, born Aft. 1950.

7066. Betty Lou¹³ Wackenhut (Ruth¹² Armbruster, Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd William Guenther** 05 May 1962 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ellwyn Guenther and Ina Kaufmann. He was born 22 Apr 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Lou Wackenhut:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd William Guenther:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Wackenhut and Lloyd Guenther:

Newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd W. Guenther are at home at 4565 Textile Rd., following their wedding trip to northern Michigan. The couple were married on her parents 25th wedding anniversary May 5, 1962 in a ceremony at St. John's Lutheran Church conducted by the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel. The bride is the former Betty Lou Wackenhut, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Wackenhut of 9173 Austin Rd., a Saline High School graduate employed at the Saline Savings Bank. The groom, also a Saline High graduate, is engaged in farming. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwyn Guenther, of Textile Rd. Attendants at their wedding included Mrs. James Bohnett, matron of honor; Mrs. Duane Guenther and Mrs. David Kuebler, bridesmaids; the groom's brother, Duane Guenther, best man; and ushers Charles Niethammer, James Bohnett, and William Wiedmayer, all of Saline, and Gerald Eisemann, of Ann Arbor. A wedding reception at the church followed the ceremony.

Hostesses were Mrs. Clarence Niethammer, Mrs. Erwin Eisemann, Mrs. Erwin Wild, Mrs. Erwin

Feldkamp, Mrs. Herman Mamarow, Mrs. Robert Welch, Miss Carolyn Marion, Mrs. Eugene Luckhardt, and Mrs. David Kempf.

More About Lloyd Guenther and Betty Wackenhut:

Marriage: 05 May 1962, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Duane Guenther & Mrs Laura Bohnett & Mrs. Betty Kuebler

Children of Betty Wackenhut and Lloyd Guenther are:

- + 8468 i. Diane Lynn¹⁴ Guenther, born 17 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8469 ii. Denise Ann Guenther, born 11 Dec 1968.

7067. Charles William (Charlie)¹³ Niethammer (Mabel Mayzir¹² Armbruster, Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily Ann Balliet** Aft. 1968, daughter of Kenneth Balliet and Ellen Hubbard. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Mary Louise Roehm** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin. She was born 21 Nov 1946.

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Niethammer and Emily Balliet:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Balliet, of Belleville, have announced April 10, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Emily Ann, to Charles W. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of Saline. Miss Balliet is a graduate of Hale Area High School, and Charles is a graduate of Saline High School. He has recently returned from a two-year tour of duty with the U.S. Army, including one year in Viet Nam. They are both employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Rawsonville. A June 15 wedding is being planned.

More About Charles Niethammer and Emily Balliet:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Niethammer and Emily Balliet are:

- 8470 i. Richard Charles¹⁴ Niethammer, born 22 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Charles Niethammer:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Niethammer, of 760 Knollwood Ct., are the parents of a son born August 22, 1969. The infant, named Richard Charles, is the first grandchild of the Clarence Niethammer's of Russell St.

- + 8471 ii. Victoria Ann (Vicky) Niethammer, born 14 Jun 1972.

7069. James Paul¹³ McFadden (Elaine Joyce¹² Zimmerman, Frederick C.¹¹, Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) He married **Susam Turcotte**.

Children of James McFadden and Susam Turcotte are:

- 8472 i. James Vincent¹⁴ McFadden. He married Noriko Kakihara.
- 8473 ii. Stephen Paul McFadden.

7082. Ray Gerald¹³ Johnson (Leora Maria¹² Hauberg, Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1928 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Fairmont, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He married **Mardella Louise Childers**. She was born 09 Jun 1934 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 2016 in Fairmont, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mardella Louise Childers:

Mardella Louise "Mardy" Johnson was born to Harry and Letha (Bailey) Childers on June 9, 1934 in Nebraska City, Nebraska and passed away March 28, 2016, at Fairview Manor in Fairmont, Nebraska. Mardy was married to Ray G. Johnson on June 19, 1955 in Talmage, Nebraska and to them 4 children were born. She was a member of the Fairmont Women's Club, Fairmont Community church and she enjoyed playing bridge. Her main love was her family. She attended all of her children's activities and as many of her grandchildren's events as was possible. Her love and pride of them all was evident when you talked to her. Mardy was preceded in death by her parents, Harry and Letha Childers, husband Ray, sons Alan and Ray, and brothers-in-law Wayne and Lyle.

She is survived by her children Jon (Jean Meyers), Susan Johnson Meade (Mike Bourke), and former daughter-in-law Angela Mueller, 11 grandchildren, sister-in-law Joyce Nowack (Robert) and sister-in-law Lone Johnson, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted from the Fairmont Community Church in Fairmont, Nebraska with Pastor Brad Barrows officiating. Nancy Jo Galusha accompanied the congregation who sang "How Great Thou Art", "Amazing Grace" and "Children of The Heavenly Father." Pallbearers were Nathaniel Johnson, Justin Meade, Michael Meade, Seth Johnson, Samuel Johnson and Luke Johnson. Interment was held in the Grant Evergreen Cemetery near Talmage, Nebraska at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, April 1, 2016.

Children of Ray Johnson and Mardella Childers are:

- 8474 i. Alan Dale¹⁴ Johnson, born 13 Dec 1956 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1974 in York, York Co, Nebraska.
- 8475 ii. Ray Kent Johnson, born 27 Jan 1959 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2004 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Theresa Komarek 1980. He married (2) Angela Lynn Stalker 05 Jan 2003.

Notes for Ray Kent Johnson:

Ray K. Johnson, 45, of Grand Island, died Friday, June 18, 2004 at his home. Funeral services will be Tuesday, June 22, 2004, at 10:30 a.m., at Peace Lutheran Church with Pastor William R. Voelker officiating. Burial will be at the Grant Evergreen Cemetery at Talmage, Nebraska at 3:00 p.m. Visitation will be at the church on Monday from 3:00 to 5:30 p.m. and from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Kleine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Ray was born January 27, 1959 at Nebraska City, Nebraska, the son of Ray G. and Madella (Mardy) L. (Childers) Johnson. He moved with his family to Fairmont, Nebraska where he received his education and graduated from Fairmont High School in 1977. Ray began his cooperative career right out of school, where he managed and consulted in Nebraska, Kansas, Minnesota, and Iowa.

In 1980, Ray married Theresa Komarek. In November of 2002, Ray had a major surgery and his health had deteriorated slowly since. He married Angela Lynn Stalker on Jan. 5, 2003. He and Angela were anxiously awaiting the arrival of their baby this coming September. He was a member of Peace Lutheran Church and enjoyed boating, fishing, hunting, golfing, and, he could build anything. But most of all, he enjoyed the special time he spent with his children and his family.

Ray is survived by his wife, Angela of Grand Island and a special baby due in September, two children (from first marriage): Nathaniel Alan Johnson of Lincoln, Nebraska and Olivia Rae Johnson of Ulysses, Nebraska, his parents: Ray G. and Madella (Mardy) Johnson of Fairmont, Nebraska, one brother: Jon Johnson and wife Jean of Albion, Nebraska, one sister: Susan Johnson-Meade of McCool Junction, Nebraska, and eight nieces and

nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Alan in 1974, and his grandparents.

More About Ray Johnson and Theresa Komarek:
Marriage: 1980

More About Ray Johnson and Angela Stalker:
Marriage: 05 Jan 2003

- + 8476 iii. Susan Johnson, born 07 Mar 1964; died 19 Feb 2020 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

7083. Donald Dean (Don)¹³ Hobbie (Jessina Henrietta (Jessie)¹² Hauberg, Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1925 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married **Doris Mae Lowrey** 01 Apr 1945 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Feb 1926 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Oct 1993 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Donald Dean (Don) Hobbie:

Donald D. Hobbie, 82, Nebraska City, widower of Doris, died Thursday April 5, 2007. Retired mechanic, Concrete Industries, Nebraska City. Survivors: son, Jack, Nebraska City; daughter, Jill Staberg, Lincoln; five granddaughters; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, First Presbyterian Church, Nebraska City. Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City. Visitation: 1 p.m. Monday, with family greeting friends from 5-7 p.m., Peterson Mortuary Chapel, Nebraska City. Memorials: donor's choice or in care of the family.

Notes for Doris Mae Lowrey:

Doris Mae Hobbie, 67, Nebraska City, died Monday, October 4, 1993. Born in Nebraska City. Homemaker. Member, First Presbyterian Church, Queen Esther Chapter 1 OES. Survivors: husband, Don; son, Jack, Nebraska City; daughter, Jill Staberg, Lincoln; brothers, Eugene Lowery, Brookings, Oregon, Harold Lowery, Auburn; four grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Thursday, First Presbyterian Church, Nebraska City. Visitation until 9 tonight. 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Wednesday, 9:30 a.m. until services Thursday, Peterson Mortuary, Nebraska City.

Marriage Notes for Donald Hobbie and Doris Lowrey:

1945 – Marriage license issued to: Donald Dean Hobbie, of Dunbar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hobbie, and Miss Doris Mae Lowrey, of Nebraska City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver J. Lowrey. The young people will be married today by Rev. Jess W. Harris of Presbyterian church.

More About Donald Hobbie and Doris Lowrey:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1945, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska

Children of Donald Hobbie and Doris Lowrey are:

- 8477 i. Jack Dean¹⁴ Hobbie, born 25 Feb 1951. He married Linda Dianne Berthold 11 Sep 1976 in Plattsmouth, Nebraska; born 04 Oct 1950 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 27 Nov 1992 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Linda Dianne Berthold:

Linda Dianne Hobbie, 42, of Nebraska City, died Friday, Nov. 27, 1992. Services were held Wednesday, Dec. 2, at the First Presbyterian Church of Nebraska City, the Rev. Richard Morris and Rev. Lyle Johnson officiating. She was born in Nebraska City Oct 4, 1950, to Erwin and Reva (Yeager) Berthold. She married Jack Hobbie Oct. 11, 1976 in Plattsmouth. She had lived in Plattsmouth, Omaha, Minneapolis, and Nebraska City. She worked as an interior decorator for Hobbie's Decorating. She belonged to the First Presbyterian Church of Nebraska City, and was an associate member of ASID, Fraternal Order of Interior Decorating, church choir, and Bells-A-Peel, a ladies barbershop group.

She is survived by husband Jack Hobbie of Nebraska City; son Adam Hobbie of Nebraska City; daughter Kelly Hobbie of Nebraska City; parents Erwin and Reva Berthold of Nebraska City; brother Gary and wife Mary Ellen Berthold of Kansas City, Missouri; parents-in-law Don and Dorris Hobbie of Nebraska City; sister-in-law and brother-in-law Jill and Dean Staberg of Lincoln; grandmother Jessie Hobbie of Nebraska City; uncles, aunts, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by; sister, Susan Fleck; nephew Shane Fleck.

Interment will be at Wyuka Cemetery in Nebraska City. Arrangements were by Peterson Mortuary of Nebraska City.

Marriage Notes for Jack Hobbie and Linda Berthold:

In an evening candlelight ceremony Sept. 11, 1976 at the First United Presbyterian Church in Plattsmouth, Linda Berthold became the bride of Jack Hobbie of Plattsmouth. The Rev. John Middents and the Rev. Samuel Hofer officiated at the double-rings service. Eloise Jacobs was organist, and Dick Rhinehart, soloist. The bride chose an ivory Qiana gown fashioned in the empire silhouette featuring a Queen Anne neckline and long tapered sleeves, accented with Venice lace flowers and edged in a tiny band of Venice lace. A hood trimmed with matching lace completed the gown. Matron of honor was Susan Fleck, sister of the bride. Other attendants were Annette Berthold and Jill Hobbie. Bobette Lowery was flower girl, and Pat Lowrey was ring bearer. Serving as best man was John Ramsey III. Groomsmen were Bob Lowrey and Ray Bohl, Gary Berthold and Mike Rakes were ushers. Ditty Alm attended the guest book, and Carol Schreiner, Dee Nonstadt and Bobbi Alm were in charge of the gift table.

The reception and wedding dance were held at Winterset Inn immediately following the ceremony. Judy and Nancy Lowrey served the cake. Doris Lowrey poured the punch and coffee. The group, "Orleta" played for the reception and dance. The couple will reside in Plattsmouth.

More About Jack Hobbie and Linda Berthold:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Plattsmouth, Nebraska

- 8478 ii. Jill Marlene Hobbie, born 14 Jul 1954. She married Dean Allan Staberg 24 Jun 1978; born 28 Apr 1953 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Jill Hobbie and Dean Staberg:

Jill Hobbie and Dean Staberg were united in marriage June 15, 1978 in a 7 p.m. Saturday ceremony at Westminster Presbyterian Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Don Hobbie, Nebraska City, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Staberg. Attendants: Cindy Matthews, Denver, matron of honor; Terry Turner, Omaha, Jan Smith, Grand Island, Karen Staberg, Karla Forney, bridesmaids; Jenny Fidler, Doug Fiedler, junior attendants; Dale Staberg, best man; John Huff, Bob Fiedler, Randi Vanllorn, Tom Priefrt, John Ronnfeldt, groomsmen; Dennis Klein, Dan Wright, Mark Morton, ushers. After a honeymoon to Jamaica, the couple will reside in Lincoln.

More About Dean Staberg and Jill Hobbie:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978

7092. Dennis John¹³ Schibonski (Mabel Mary¹² Rubink, Edward Henry¹¹, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1942 in Stearns Co, Minnesota, and died 29 Jan 2022 in St. Augusta, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married **Roberta ?** 24 Oct 1964. She was born 02 Jun 1945.

Notes for Dennis John Schibonski:

St. Cloud - Dennis John Schibonski, 79, of St. Cloud passed away January 29, 2022. At the Quiet Oaks Hospice House, St. Augusta. A spring time memorial ceremony will be held at the Minnesota State Veterans Cemetery in Little Falls (Camp Ripley). Arrangements are with Benson Funeral Home, St. Cloud.

Dennis was born on March 26, 1942 to Delroy and Mabel (Rubink) Schibonski. He attended Foley High School then joined the Army and was stationed in Berlin, Germany as a Military Policeman. After the service he worked in the Twin Cities where he met Roberta Patenaude, his wife of 57 years. He worked many years in information technology, starting his career in the 1960's when the industry was in its infancy. He grew with the technology and traveled the world selling and marketing technologies that laid the groundwork for the world we live in today. Dennis worked hard, operating a farm in Annandale as a 'hobby'. He never really retired. He continued to work with computers and also took on the role as the American Legion Post Commander in Clearwater from 2008 to 2011. He spent many hours running the facility as a volunteer. He was devoted to his wife Roberta and their three children. He loved to travel and enjoyed a good meal out with friends and family. He and Roberta enjoyed spending winters in Florida for a number of years. Roberta has selflessly cared for Dennis for the last several years during his battle with Alzheimer's

He is survived by his wife Roberta; children, Jeff (Shar) Schibonski – Knoxville Tennessee, Denise (Dan) Cheney – Upsala Minnesota, and Curt (Angie) Schibonski - Sauk Rapids Minnesota; siblings,

Kathy (Rod) Miller, Phyllis Schibonski, Larry (Shirley) Schibonski, and Doug (Karen) Schibonski; 7 grandchildren (Brett, Aaron, Danica, Sophie, Mya, Norah, Chloe) and 2 great-grandchildren (Miles and Josie). Dennis was preceded in death by his parents Delroy and Mabel Schibonski.

The family would like to extend a special thank you to the staff of Quiet Oaks Hospice House for the excellent care and support they provided Dennis and his family in his last days. Thank you Dennis, for being a great husband and father. We were lucky to have you.

More About Dennis Schibonski and Roberta ?:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964

Children of Dennis Schibonski and Roberta ? are:

- 8479 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁴ Schibonski, born 02 Feb 1967. He married Sharlene Leatham; born 21 Oct 1963.
- 8480 ii. Denise Schibonski, born 24 Feb 1968. She married Daniel Cheney; born 15 Sep 1965.
- 8481 iii. Curt Blaine Schibonski, born 26 Mar 1969. He married Angela Lehen; born 15 Aug 1969.

7097. Gerald Lee (Gerald)¹³ Cordon (Lula Carrie¹² Oellerich, Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Mattheus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1939 in Nebraska, and died 22 Dec 2011 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Irma Charlene ?** 15 Sep 1958. He married **(2) Sandra Louise Woodward** Aft. 1976. She was born 15 Sep 1946, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Gerald Lee (Gerald) Cordon:

Gerald Lee (Jerry) Cordon was married to Irma Charlene Sept. 15, 1958. They had 4 children, Scotty Wayne, Cynthia Yvonne, Karen Lavonne & Rodney Lee. They was divorced Jan. 5, 1976. Jerry raised the children after the divorce in Blue Springs, Missouri. Later, he remarried Sandra Louise Woodward. They lived in Independence, Missouri. Jerry retired from Thoroughbred Ford. His wife Sandy, passed away at the home July 16, 2004. Jerry had a LOVE for stockcar racing. He built motors & then became owner of Cordon's Motorsport Racing, which his youngest son (Rodney) was the driver. They had many points championships at I-70 Speedway (2001-2006)

Jerry had only had one surgery his entire life, from November 28, 2011 till December 18, 2011 he had to undergo 3 surgeries for colon cancer. Jerry had a living trust which stated he didn't want anything to prolong his life. So December 22, 2011 His oldest son was in charge of telling the Dr. of Jerry's wishes to turn off the ventilator. Jerry was a good dad and I love and miss him so much!!

More About Gerald Cordon and Irma ?:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1976

Marriage: 15 Sep 1958

Notes for Sandra Louise Woodward:

Sandra L. Cordon, 56 of Independence, Missouri passed away Wed., July 16, 2003 at her home. Memorial services will be 2:00 pm, Monday, Jul 21, 2003 at the George C. Carson & Sons Funeral Home, with visitation being held one hour prior to the service. Mrs. Cordon was born on Sep. 15, 1946 to Charles and Betty Woodward and has lived in this area most of her life. She had been a Nurse at KU Medical Center and was of the Lutheran faith.

Sandra is survived by her husband, Gerald L. Cordon of the home. Two sons and their wives, Scott and Kathy Cordon of Brandon, Florida and Rodney and Dawna Cordon of Independence, Missouri. Two daughters and their husbands, Cynthia and Leon Brown of Independence, Missouri and Karen and Bill Mitchell of Cross Timbers, Missouri. Ten grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

More About Gerald Cordon and Sandra Woodward:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Gerald Cordon and Irma ? are:

- + 8482 i. Scott Wayne¹⁴ Cordon, born 29 Aug 1959 in Missouri.

- 8483 ii. Cynthia Yvonne (Cindy) Cordon, born 25 Jul 1962 in Missouri. She married Leon Brown.
- 8484 iii. Karen Lavonne Cordon, born 31 Aug 1963 in Missouri. She married Bill Mitchell.
- 8485 iv. Rodney Lee Cordon, born 31 Mar 1971 in Missouri. He married Dawna ?.

7101. Vickie¹³ Melton (Minnie Elizabeth¹² Oellerich, Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1948. She married **James Aversman**. He was born 08 Jan 1946.

Children of Vickie Melton and James Aversman are:

- 8486 i. Ryan¹⁴ Aversman, born 22 Oct 1973. He married Krista ?; born 06 Feb 1979.
- 8487 ii. Jordan Aversman. He married Jennifer DeMarco.

7115. Debra Ann¹³ Martens (Elaine (Babe)¹² Fesenbek, Orena (Rena)¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Dec 1951. She married **Billy Lynn Lee**. He was born 1948.

Children of Debra Martens and Billy Lee are:

- 8488 i. Candi S.¹⁴ Lee, born Dec 1971.
- 8489 ii. Clayton Lynn Lee, born Dec 1975.

7124. Jeffrey L.¹³ Santee (Henry Berten¹², Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1947. He married **Linda ?**. She was born 10 Sep 1951.

Child of Jeffrey Santee and Linda ? is:

- 8490 i. Jolene Rae¹⁴ Santee, born 27 May 1975.

7136. Bonnie Lou¹³ Santee (Carl Raymond¹², Berten James¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1957. She married **Ricky Stanley Baughman**. He was born 24 Apr 1950.

Child of Bonnie Santee and Ricky Baughman is:

- 8491 i. Kyle¹⁴ Baughman, born 31 Mar 1980.

7155. Thomas Albert¹³ Banks (Albert Henry¹², Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Dec 1946 in Muscatine Co, Iowa, and died 13 Jan 1987 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Patricia Marie Hudnall** 16 Aug 1969 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was born 07 Jul 1949.

Notes for Thomas Albert Banks:

Thomas A. Banks, 40, Livermore, California, died at his home Tuesday Jan. 13, 1987 following an extended illness. The body has been cremated. Survivors include his wife, the former Patricia Hudnall; one son, Scott Banks, Livermore; his mother, June Banks, and brother, Raymond Banks, both of Muscatine and his father, Albert Banks, Aledo.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Banks and Patricia Hudnall:

1969 - Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hudnall, Eighth St., East Moline, formerly of Muscatine; announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia M., to Thomas A. Banks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Banks, 1407 New Hampshire, Muscatine. The wedding will take place Aug. 16, 1969 at 7 p.m. at the First Baptist

Church in Muscatine. All mends and relatives are invited to attend the wedding and reception to fallow at the Church.

Miss Hudnall is a graduate of Eastern Iowa Community college, Scott Campus, in the data programming division. She is employed at Frank Foundries is a computer operator. Mr. Banks is attending Eastern Iowa Community College; Scott campus, in the data programming division, and will graduate in August. He is employed at Wagle Foods, Milan as a computer programmer.

More About Thomas Banks and Patricia Hudnall:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Child of Thomas Banks and Patricia Hudnall is:

8492 i. Scott¹⁴ Banks, born 06 Sep 1975.

7156. Harold (Sandy)¹³ Sandven (Joan Elizabeth¹² Banks, Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1951, and died 11 Apr 2018 in Muscatine, Iowa. He married **Alice Dove** 14 Feb 2002 in Muscatine, Iowa.

Notes for Harold (Sandy) Sandven:

Muscatine, Iowa - Harold 'Sandy' Sandven, 66, passed away on Wednesday, April 11, 2018 at Genesis East Hospital. There will be a celebration of life at a later date, per Sandy's wishes. The Ralph J. Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home will be in charge of arrangements. Sandy was born on September 13, 1951, the son of Duane and Joan Stevenson Sandven. He married Alice Dove on February 14, 2002, in Muscatine. He retired in 2003 from Kent Feeds after 30 plus years. Sandy loved Harley Motorcycles, restoring old cars, singing and playing the five-string guitar.

Those left to honor his memory include his wife, Alice Sandven, of Muscatine; his sons, Shannon Sandven and wife, Sunny, of Davenport, and Shad Sandven, of Chicago, Illinois; his grandchildren, Jaden and McKinsey; and his sister Kathy Henderson and husband, Ron, of Fruitland. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

More About Harold Sandven and Alice Dove:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2002, Muscatine, Iowa

Children of Harold Sandven and Alice Dove are:

8493 i. Shannon¹⁴ Sandven. He married Sunny ?.
8494 ii. Shad Sandven.

7157. Michael Evan¹³ Sandven (Joan Elizabeth¹² Banks, Orpha Rose¹¹ Santee, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1953 in Webster City,, and died 10 Jun 2013 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married **Darlene Lilia Rininsland** 08 Jul 1977 in Muscatine, Iowa.

Notes for Michael Evan Sandven:

Apache Junction, Arizona - Michael Evan Sandven, 59, died on June 10, 2013 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona with his wife, Darlene, at his side. Final arrangements were handled by At Season's End mortuary in Apache Junction, Arizona. His memorial service was held on Sat. June 15, 2013 at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Apache Junction, Arizona. Memorials can be sent to Darlene in care of At Season's End Mortuary, at 861 W. Superstition Blvd., Apache Junction, Arizona 85120

Michael was born on July 12, 1953, in Webster City, to Duane and Joan Sandven. He married Darlene Rininsland in Muscatine on July 8, 1977. He served in law enforcement in Muscatine and West Liberty. He later lived in Missouri and Arizona. Michael believed he would be in the safest place he can be which is in Jehovah God's memory.

Survivors include his wife, Darlene Sandven; his mother-in-law, Virginia Rininsland of Muscatine; a

son, Jeremy Sandven of Kansas City, Missouri; daughters, Andrea Brown and husband, Les, of Tennessee, Regina Duncombe and husband, Jayson, of Alaska and Ashley Fernandez and husband, Curtis, of Arizona; grandchildren, Brandon Brown, Caitlynn, Carter and Ryan Duncombe and Kai Fernandez; a brother, Harold Sandven of Muscatine; and sisters, Penny Truitt of Missouri and Kathy Henderson of Muscatine. He was preceded in death by his parents and his father-in-law, Richard Rininsland.

More About Michael Sandven and Darlene Rininsland:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1977, Muscatine, Iowa

Children of Michael Sandven and Darlene Rininsland are:

- 8495 i. Jeremy Evan¹⁴ Sandven.
- 8496 ii. Andrea Lee Sandven. She married Les Brown.
- 8497 iii. Regina Lynn Sandven. She married Jayson Duncombe.

7160. Lorraine Kay¹³ Scott (Norma Lorraine¹² Santee, Martin Francis¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She married **Edward Mack Shaffer** 20 Jun 1980 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born Nov 1947 in Ohio.

More About Edward Shaffer and Lorraine Scott:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1980, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Lorraine Scott and Edward Shaffer is:

- 8498 i. Jessica Lorraine¹⁴ Shaffer, born 25 Jan 1983 in Ohio.

7177. Lester Howard¹³ Wahl (Howard Edward¹², Edward Emanuel¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1936. He married **Glenda Lee ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1938.

Child of Lester Wahl and Glenda ? is:

- 8499 i. Michael Allen¹⁴ Wahl, born 18 Oct 1964.

7178. Jason Edward¹³ Wahl (Howard Edward¹², Edward Emanuel¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jan 1939. He married **(1) Mable A. Peters**. She was born 07 Aug 1942. He married **(2) Priscilla ?**. She was born 21 Apr 1941.

Children of Jason Wahl and Mable Peters are:

- 8500 i. Steven Douglas¹⁴ Wahl, born 21 Feb 1969.
- 8501 ii. Mitchel Lee Wahl, born 20 Oct 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7180. Bryan Lee¹³ Herrick (Leah Jane¹² Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Michaels**. She was born 28 Apr 1962.

Children of Bryan Herrick and Kelly Michaels are:

- 8502 i. Kristen Lee¹⁴ Herrick, born 15 Dec 1989.
- 8503 ii. Kara Jerri Herrick, born 24 Jul 1993.

Notes for Kara Jerri Herrick:

A daughter, Kara Jerri, was born July 24, 1993, to Bryan and Kelly Herrick of Plymouth. Kara has a sister Kristen Lee, 3-1/2. Paternal grandmother is Leah Herrick of Cavanaugh Lake. Paternal great-grandparents are

Dillman and Ardea Wahl of Grass Lake.

7182. Erik Michael¹³ Pannone (Loretta Sue¹² Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹, John Michael¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1974. He married **Lisa Marie Loeb**. She was born 06 Aug 1966.

Child of Erik Pannone and Lisa Loeb is:

- 8504 i. Kaley¹⁴ Pannone. She married Gerald Leroy (Gerry) Ulmer, Jr. 27 Jun 2020 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 1998.

More About Gerald Ulmer and Kaley Pannone:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2020, Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

7184. James Reuben¹³ Hartmann (Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1946, and died 05 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Kay Goodell** 07 May 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Goodell and Ruth Grossman. She was born 13 Jan 1946. He married **(2) Linda L. Wiedmeyer** 16 Oct 1982, daughter of Emerson Wiedmeyer and Alice Wetherbee. She was born 16 Mar 1947.

More About James Reuben Hartmann:

Burial: 07 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Hartmann Carpentry Inc.

Occupation 2: carpenter R. D. Kleinschmidt Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee R. D. Kleinschmidt True Value Hardware Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Blue Springs, Missouri

More About James Hartmann and Linda Goodell:

Marriage: 07 May 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hartmann and Linda Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982

Children of James Hartmann and Linda Goodell are:

- + 8505 i. Robert James¹⁴ Hartmann, born 02 Dec 1966.
8506 ii. Cheryl Linda Hartmann, born 23 Dec 1968. She married Dorin Lee Smith 23 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1966.

More About Dorin Lee Smith:
Residence: 2000, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorin Smith and Cheryl Hartmann:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8507 iii. Heather Lynn Hartmann, born 16 Dec 1972; died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7185. Nancy Irene¹³ Kennedy (Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1954. She married **Douglas Ray Flint** 20 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1954.

More About Douglas Ray Flint:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lambertville, Michigan

Residence 3: Temperance, Michigan

More About Douglas Flint and Nancy Kennedy:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Kennedy and Douglas Flint are:

8508 i. Eric Douglas¹⁴ Flint, born 15 Aug 1979.

8509 ii. Jason Ray Flint, born 18 Sep 1981. He married Kira Nicole Davis; born 27 Sep 1984.

7186. Richard Douglas¹³ Kennedy (Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1956. He married **Nicolette Rosanne (Nicki) Lentz** 30 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Lentz and Wilma Alber. She was born 13 Mar 1957.

More About Richard Douglas Kennedy:

Residence: 2000, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nicolette Rosanne (Nicki) Lentz:

Education: Bet. 1971 - 1975, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kennedy and Nicolette Lentz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Kennedy and Nicolette Lentz are:

8510 i. Lindsey Nicole¹⁴ Kennedy, born 18 Dec 1983. She married Sean William Fish; born 19 Jul 1982.

+ 8511 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Kennedy, born 17 Feb 1985.

7187. Karen Ann¹³ Kennedy (Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Feb 1958. She married **Randall Ray (Randy) Bennett** 29 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1958.

More About Randall Ray (Randy) Bennett:

Residence: 2000, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Bennett and Karen Kennedy:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Kennedy and Randall Bennett is:

8512 i. Audrey Irene¹⁴ Bennett, born 02 Apr 1983. She married ? King.

7188. Donald Norman¹³ Hinderer (Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lorena Wenk** 24 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Wenk and Lorena Hieber. She was born 24 Aug 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996.

Notes for Donald Norman Hinderer:

Donald Hinderer of Caro, Michigan age 49, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1996 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 10, 1947 in Jackson. He married the former Marilyn Wenk on Aug. 24, 1968 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. He was a 1965 graduate of Chelsea High School, and earned a bachelor's degree in agricultural business from Michigan State University. He and his wife moved to Caro in December of 1971. He was a district sales manager for Purina Mills, Inc. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, who enjoyed the out of doors with family and friends. Mr. Hinderer was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro, and a previous member of the Caro Lions Club.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Steven of Mt. Pleasant and Jeffrey of East Lansing; one daughter, Susan, at home; his parents, Norman and Betty Hinderer of Chelsea; his sister and brother-in-law, Marilyn and Ronald Mast of Chelsea; his father and mother-in-law, Norman O. and Lorona Weak of Chelsea; and several pieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro on Thursday, Nov. 14 at 11 a.m., with Pastor David Hollender officiating. Burial will be at Zion Church Cemetery, Chelsea, on Friday, Nov. 15 at 11 a.m. Visitation will be at the Collon Funeral Home on Thursday from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St Paul Lutheran Church Handbell Fund, the Zion Lutheran Church, Building Fund, or the American Cancer Society.

More About Donald Norman Hinderer:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Caro, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-48-4185

Notes for Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Marilyn Lorena Wenk born August 24, 1947. She married Donald Hinderer August 24, 1968 in Chelsea. He was born July 10, 1947 died Nov 12, 1996 and is buried at Zion Cemetery near Rogers Corners. Both Marilyn and Donald graduated in 1965 from Chelsea Schools and Donald from Michigan State University in 1969 and Marilyn from MSU in 1970. She and Donald raised their three children in Caro, Michigan, while Donald worked for Ralston Purina. Currently Marilyn works in a doctor's office there.

More About Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Alma, Michigan

Residence 2: Big Rapids, Michigan

More About Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk are:

- + 8513 i. Steven Frederick¹⁴ Hinderer, born 06 Nov 1972.
- 8514 ii. Jeffrey Norman Hinderer, born 02 Mar 1977. He married Kathryn Elizabeth (Kate) McGee 17 Aug 2002; born 27 Sep 1977.

Notes for Jeffrey Norman Hinderer:

Jeffrey Norman Hinderer graduated from Michigan State University and works for Sarnamotive Blue Water, Inc. He married Kathryn McGee August 17, 2002. She is also from Caro. She graduated from med school at Michigan State in 2005 and she is completing her residency in Mt. Clemons, Michigan where she and Jeff live.

More About Jeffrey Hinderer and Kathryn McGee:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

- 8515 iii. Susan Marie Hinderer, born 29 May 1981. She married Tyler James Simpson 10 Jul 2010; born 05 Mar 1986.

Notes for Susan Marie Hinderer:

Susan Marie graduated from Eastern Michigan University as a nurse in 2003 and works at Saginaw Covenant Hospital in cardiac care.

More About Tyler James Simpson:
Graduation: 2010, Saginaw Valley State University Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2010, Caro, Michigan

More About Tyler Simpson and Susan Hinderer:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2010

7189. Marilyn Lucille¹³ Hinderer (Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Mast** 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Mast and Selma Herter. He was born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Lucille Hinderer:

Marilyn Lucille Mast, of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on March 11, 2023. She was born the daughter of Norman A. and Betty L. (Wahl) Hinderer on April 24, 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. On September 5, 1970 at Zion Lutheran Church, she married Ronald John Mast, and he survives. Marilyn was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed gardening and growing flowers, baking, and being a wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed traveling to the GEHRKE Club near Hubbard Lake and playing cards, especially Euchre. Faith, family, and friends were everything to Marilyn.

In addition to her husband Ronald, she is survived by her children, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding and Jason (Debbie) Mast; grandchildren, Emma Hedding, Isabelle Mast, Madeline Hedding, Lily Mast, Ben Mast, and Charlotte Mast. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donald Hinderer.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, March 17, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and again at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. A funeral service will take place at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Saturday, March 18, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. The burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Ronald John Mast:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 4676 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Hinderer and Ronald Mast are:

- + 8516 i. Michelle Marie¹⁴ Mast, born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8517 ii. Jason Carl Mast, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7193. Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer (Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Lee Trinkle** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker. He was born 05 Aug 1952.

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:

Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Hinderer and Dennis Trinkle are:

- 8518 i. Amy Jeanne¹⁴ Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:

Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan

Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8519 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
+ 8520 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
+ 8521 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977.
+ 8522 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

7194. Ted Loren¹³ Hinderer (Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Sue Murdock** 15 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1958. He married **(2) Paula Kay Hazen** 25 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About Ted Loren Hinderer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 20438 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 20550 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ted Hinderer and Linda Murdock:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ted Hinderer and Paula Hazen:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Hinderer and Linda Murdock are:

- 8523 i. Matthew Frederick¹⁴ Hinderer, born 01 Jun 1982. He married Elizabeth May Walz; born 09 Sep 1982.
8524 ii. Scott Christian Hinderer, born 20 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Christian Hinderer:

A son, Scott Christian, Jan. 20, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ted and Linda Hinderer of 20550 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea. Maternal grandmother is Ellen Flexon of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandmother is Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea. Scott has a brother, Matthew, 2-1/2. Scott was born on his father's birthday.

March 3, 1994 - Scott Hinderer is a nine-year-old third grader, in Sharon Hodgson's class at South school. Other than the wispy, baby hair on his head, Scott looks and acts like any other energetic grade school boy. He plays video games, shows-pigs and lambs at the Chelsea Community Fair, plays soccer and baseball, and is good in science at school.

But Scott is different. A routine visit to a doctor's office in 1989 revealed an enlarged spleen and eventually every parent's nightmare. Scott has leukemia. Since that diagnosis. Scott has taken aggressive treatment for the disease and his mother, Linda Murdoch says he has faced his cancer "head on." Scott began his treatment at the University of Michigan Medical Center in the fall of 1989 with radiation therapy. He was on chemotherapy until January of 1993.

From January until August, he was disease-free and off chemotherapy. However, on Aug. 17 his leukemia relapsed and "our hearts were broken again," Murdock said. Scott's physician has informed his parents that Scott's only hope is a bone marrow transplant, an extremely expensive proposition because screening for donors is not covered by health insurance.

April 5, 1995 - Scott Hinderer touched the Chelsea community with his courage and zest for life. But yesterday, Hinderer lost his life to the disease he and his family tried so hard to fend off. Hinderer, 10, died yesterday at his home in Chelsea after a six year battle with Leukemia and unsuccessful bone marrow transplant. His funeral will be held 1 p.m. Friday at Zion Cemetery in Freedom Township. Hinderer was diagnosed with the fatal blood disease in 1989 during a routine visit to a doctor's office. The doctor found the young boy had an enlarged spleen. Since that time, Hinderer has undergone aggressive treatment of Leukemia. He began chemotherapy from the fall of 1989 through January 1993 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. From January 1993 to August 1993 he was disease-free and off chemotherapy. However, on Aug. 17, his mother, Linda Murdock, and father, Ted Hinderer, learned their son's Leukemia had relapsed. That is when they were told his only hope was a bone marrow transplant, an expensive procedure because screening for donors is not covered by health insurance.

When the information on Hinderer's blood was placed in the nationally linked computer, 166 potential matches were found for him. Finally, last year a donor was found, a 47 year-old Frenchman. The transplant took place at Harper Hospital in Detroit and required several weeks of hospitalization for Hinderer. He spent the following months convalescing at home. The treatment took quite a toll on his Immune system. To cover his medical expenses, funds were raised within the community through organized dinners, dances and other locally sponsored fund drives. Hinderer, a fourth grade student, at South Elementary School, enjoyed athletics, fishing, drawing and painting. He particularly enjoyed baseball, and also played soccer, football and basketball on teams, organized through the Chelsea Recreation Department. He played video games, exhibited piss and lambs, at Chelsea Community Fair and enjoyed science. He likely will be remembered for his ability to make friends, love of school and church and hard-fought battle.

Scott Christian Hinderer, 10, of Chelsea died April 4, 1995 at his home after long and courageous battle with Leukemia. He was a fourth grade student at South Elementary school and a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was an avid fisherman and euchre player, active in many sports, especially baseball. Scott Hinderer's many talents included drawing and painting. Scott Hinderer was born Jan, 20, 1985 in Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his father and step-mother, Ted and Paula Hinderer; his mother, Linda Murdock, his brother, Matthew, 12, and a dear friend, Diane Line, all of Chelsea; paternal grandmother, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea; maternal grandparents, Ellen Murdock of Ann Arbor and Allan (Frances) Murdock of Ormond Beach, Florida; two step-sisters Tina (Dennis) Dillon of Jackson, and Tammy -Brannon of Florida; aunts and uncles, Barbara (Trent) Satterthwaite of Chelsea, Jeanne (Dennis) Trinkle of Chelsea, Margaret Murdock of Punta Gorda, Florida; cousins, Amy and Brian Trinkle, Jenna and Brenda Satterthwaite; two nieces, Caroline and Raquel Dulong; and Godparents Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Mast. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Loren Hinderer.

Scott Hinderer was loved and cared for by many other family and extended family members that are too numerous to mention. He dearly loved the Chelsea community and greatly appreciated all the love and support he was given.

The family will receive friends today from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Thursday from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral home. Funeral services will be held Friday, April 7 at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Dave Hendricks officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township.

7195. Barbara Lou¹³ Hinderer (Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1959. She married **Trent Howard Satterthwaite** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Darrel Satterthwaite and Carol Trapp. He was born 09 Dec 1958.

More About Trent Howard Satterthwaite:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Trent Satterthwaite and Barbara Hinderer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Hinderer and Trent Satterthwaite are:

- 8525 i. Jenna Marie (Jenny)¹⁴ Satterthwaite, born 11 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Oesterle; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Jenna Marie (Jenny) Satterthwaite:

A daughter, Jenna Marie, was born April 11, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Trent and

Barb Satterthwaite of Peckins Rd. Maternal grandparents are Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea and the late Loren Hinderer. Paternal grandparents are Darrel and Carol Satterthwaite of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Vern and Edna Satterthwaite of Chelsea and Harriet Trapp of Sarasota, Florida.

- 8526 ii. Brenda Jean Satterthwaite, born 12 Apr 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Jean Satterthwaite:

A daughter, Brenda Jean, was born Sunday April 12, 1987, to Trent and Barb Satterthwaite of Chelsea. Grandparents are Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea and the late Loren Hinderer, Darrel and Carol Satterthwaite also of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Vernon and Edna Satterthwaite of Chelsea and Harriet Trapp of Sarasota, Florida. Brenda has one sister, Jenny, 2.

7196. Deborah¹³ Katz (Dean Eldon¹², Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Sep 1961. She married **(1) Patrick Feeney**. He was born 15 Sep 1964. She married **(2) Matthew Brian Hitchcock**. He was born 10 Feb 1961.

Children of Deborah Katz and Matthew Hitchcock are:

- 8527 i. Richard Allen¹⁴ Hitchcock, born 22 May 1983. He married Jennifer Nicole Bauer; born 18 Feb 1983.
8528 ii. Jordan Dean Hitchcock, born 1986. He married Amanda Sue Miller; born 1987.
8529 iii. Ryan Matthew Hitchcock, born 14 Oct 1991. He married Caitlin ?.

7197. Michael Eldon¹³ Katz (Dean Eldon¹², Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1963. He married **Michelle Gloria Weinman**. She was born 09 Jan 1964.

Children of Michael Katz and Michelle Weinman are:

- 8530 i. Matthew Eldon¹⁴ Katz, born 1988. He married Jaclyn Helena-Irene (Jackie) Guajardo; born 01 Jun 1990.
8531 ii. Jeffrey Tyler Katz, born 1993. He married Madison McLelland; born 28 Feb 1993.

7198. James Dean¹³ Crandall (Doris Joan¹² Katz, Hazel Rebecca¹¹ Wahl, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Sheila Rae Smith**. She was born 22 May 1964.

Notes for James Dean Crandall:

James Dean Crandall, 25, of Fenton, died Nov. 24, 1988 in Fenton. He was born on Feb. 26, 1963, in Jackson, a son of Ellsworth D. and Doris (Katz) Crandall. He married Shelia Smith who survives him. Mr. Crandall was horse trainer and driver for Standard Bred Horses. He was a member of Michigan Harness Horseman's Association and the U.S. Trotting Association. Mr. Crandall attended Dansville Community Schools, Georgia, and Hartland High School.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, James Dean II and David Lee, both of Fenton; his mother and step-father, Doris and Don Lieder of Fenton, his father Ellsworth Crandall of Kalamazoo; three sisters, Rebecca Alward of Perry, Pam Barrett of Germany and Suzanne Bowers of Gallsburg; two step-brothers, Gregory Lieder of Lansing and Chris Lieder of Fenton; a step-sister, Beth Leider of Maryland; grandparents, Ruth Ann and Lowell Crandall of Stockbridge; and seven nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were Nov. 28 from MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell, with the Rev. Edward Pedley officiating. Burial was at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell.

Children of James Crandall and Sheila Smith are:

- 8532 i. James Dean¹⁴ Crandall, born 22 Dec 1984.
8533 ii. David Lee Crandall, born 09 Mar 1988.

7200. Jean Ann¹³ Wahl (Lehman Charles¹², Arthur Earl¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh,

Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1957. She married **David Jerome Piotrowski** 09 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1962.

More About David Piotrowski and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Wahl and David Piotrowski is:
8534 i. Aura Leh¹⁴ Piotrowski, born 19 Feb 2003.

7208. Eugene Thomas (Bud)¹³ Wahl, Jr. (Eugene Thomas¹², Harold Lantis¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1964. He married **Suzanne Marie Noon** 12 Sep 1986, daughter of George Noon. She was born 21 Aug 1959.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Wahl and Suzanne Noon:

Suzanne Marie Noon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Noon, of Jackson, and Eugene Thomas Wahl, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Wahl, 4000 Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, were married Friday, Sept. 12, 1986 at St. Mary's Catholic Church. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, assisted by deacon Richard Cesarz, performed the ceremony. Margaret Chapel played the organ for the ceremony, and Laurie Bolenbaugh was the soloist.

The bride wore a satin floor-length gown with a cathedral train and lace trim. Tresa Spence, sister of the bridegroom, was the maid of honor. Serving as bridesmaids were Laurie Vogt, Mary Noon, Kim Noon, and Sandy Noon, sisters of the bride, and Kathy Carpenter. Bridal attendants wore floor-length periwinkle bluegowns and carried bouquets of white, red and pink roses and carnations. The best man was Mike Spence, brother-in-law of the bridegroom and the guests were seated by Scott Barnett, Mike Willis, Mike Walz, John Burgettand Bobbie Noon, brother of the bride. The flower girl was Cala Walz, and Ethan Burns served as ringbearer.

A reception followed at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Esther Whitaker and Evelyn Hankerd cut and served the cake, and Joan Eastman was in charge of the guest book. After a wedding trip to California, the couple will reside in Grass Lake. The bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Gerry Klink and the late Fred Klink, Sr., all of Grass Lake.

More About Eugene Wahl and Suzanne Noon:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1986

Children of Eugene Wahl and Suzanne Noon are:

- 8535 i. Megan Marie¹⁴ Wahl, born 1987. She married Jacob Bollinger; born 03 Aug 1984.
- 8536 ii. Abbey Lynn Wahl, born 28 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abbey Lynn Wahl:

A daughter, Abbey Lynn, was born to Eugene Jr. (Bud) and Susan Wahl, April 27, 1989 at Foote Hospital, Jackson. Grandparents are George and Janet Noon of Jackson, Eugene and Alice Wahl of Grass Lake. Great-grandparents are Harold and Margaret Wahl of Grass Lake and Geraldine Klink of Waterloo. Abbey has a 1-1/2 year-old sister, Megan.

7209. Teresa Marie (Terri)¹³ Wahl (Eugene Thomas¹², Harold Lantis¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Michael (Mike) Spence**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Teresa Wahl and Michael Spence is:
8537 i. Thomas Michael¹⁴ Spence, born 14 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Michael Spence:

A son, Thomas Michael, was born to Terri and Mike Spence on Sunday, April 14, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy

Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Alice and Eugene Wahl of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparent is Mrs. Beverly Spence of Jackson. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wahl, both of Grass Lake. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Kenneth Maloney of Jackson.

7222. Martha¹³ Howard (Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Anton Henry¹¹, David¹⁰, Anton⁹, Magdalena⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Thomas Linsley**. He was born 24 Sep 1955.

Children of Martha Howard and Thomas Linsley are:

- 8538 i. Amanda¹⁴ Linsley, born 1987. She married Casey McKay Duckworth; born 31 Aug 1988.
- 8539 ii. Laura Ann Linsley, born 20 Jul 1992.

7234. Bernice May¹³ Jedele (Harold William¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Oct 1920 in New York, and died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California. She married **Allan Peter Holmes**, son of Clifford Holmes and Ester Fox. He was born 14 Aug 1918 in Yorkshire, England, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Allan Peter Holmes:

Allan Holmes, was born August 14, 1918 in Yorkshire, England and died February 10, 2010 at the age of 91 in Long Beach, California. He was dearly loved by his children, Jean, Michael, Patricia, and Janice; his grandchildren; great-grandchildren; his brother, Kenneth; and by his neighbors and the gang at Mickey D's. He is pre-deceased by his adored children, Diane and James, and beloved wife Bernice.

He grew up in North Tonawanda, New York and ended up in Seal Beach, California by way of Rochester, New Hampshire. He served with distinction in Luxembourg and Germany as a machine-gunner in the Rangers during World War II - a source of great pride to him. He worked tirelessly on his backyard salvage boats; the boats inevitably sank, but that wasn't the point anyway. He was never too tired to take us waterskiing on the Niagara River after a long day at work. He could make any kind of tool a person needed. He was intelligent, funny, kind, and not a half bad athlete. He was an excellent father and husband and a good friend to many. We miss him.

Children of Bernice Jedele and Allan Holmes are:

- 8540 i. Jean¹⁴ Holmes, born Aft. 1940.
- 8541 ii. Michael Holmes, born Aft. 1942.
- 8542 iii. Patricia Holmes, born Aft. 1943.
- 8543 iv. Janice Holmes, born Aft. 1944.
- 8544 v. Diane Holmes.
- 8545 vi. James Allan Holmes, born 20 Mar 1946 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1980 in Orange Co, California. He married Nancy Behrns 30 Apr 1967 in New York; born 21 Dec 1949.

More About James Holmes and Nancy Behrns:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1967, New York

7239. Alice Ann¹³ Jedele (Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. She married **Harold Arthur Krupp**. He was born 12 Dec 1927 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 2002 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Ann Jedele:

Alice A. Krupp age 73, of the City of Tonawanda, July 10, 2001, wife of Harold A. Krupp; mother of Paul A. Krupp, Mary A. (Gregory) Acker and the late Richard H. Krupp; grandmother of Jason and Andrea Acker; sister of Nancy (Floyd) Sanderson and the later James 'Gary' Jedele and sister-in-law of Margaret

(William) Clark; also survived by nieces and nephews.

Friends may call Thursday evening 7-9 and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda where services will be held Saturday at 10:00 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers memorials are preferred to the Beechwood/Blocher Foundation, 2235 Millersport Hwy., Getzville, NY 14068-1297.

Children of Alice Jedele and Harold Krupp are:

- 8546 i. Richard Harold¹⁴ Krupp, born 11 Dec 1951 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1998 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 8547 ii. Paul Allen Krupp, born 03 Jun 1954 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 06 May 2006 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Paul Allen Krupp:

Paul A. Krupp age 51 of North Tonawanda and the City of Tonawanda; unexpectedly May 6, 2006; brother of Mary (Gregory) Acker; uncle of Jason and Andrea Acker; son of the late Harold and Alice (nee Jedele) Krupp; brother of the late Richard H. Krupp; also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins. Friends may call Wednesday only from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Acacia Park Cemetery Chapel, 4215 North Tonawanda Creek Rd., Pendleton. Friends invited. Memorials may be made to the Heart Assn. of W.N.Y or to the Arthritis Foundation.

- + 8548 iii. Mary A. Krupp, born 27 Feb 1958.

7240. Nancy¹³ Jedele (Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married **Floyd Warren Sanderson** 11 Sep 1954 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He was born 17 Feb 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 09 Aug 2007 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Floyd Warren Sanderson:

Floyd W "Sandy" Sanderson age 76 of Lewiston, New York and formerly of the City of Tonawanda and Grand Island; August 9, 2007 at Niagara Hospice House in Lockport following a long illness. Husband of 52 years of Nancy S. (nee Jedele) Sanderson; father of Carol (Richard) Hofmann, Matthew (Deborah) Sanderson, Thomas (Deborah) Sanderson and Amy (Jeffrey) Miller; brother of G. Raymond (late Betty Lou) Sanderson and the late Bertha Porter, Olive E. Ralph and Donald Sanderson; also survived by 11 grandchildren, 1 great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, INC., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Tonawanda United Methodist Church, 221 Morgan St. in Tonawanda, Monday at 11 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Niagara Hospice, Roswell Park Cancer Institute or to Tonawanda United Methodist Church.

More About Floyd Sanderson and Nancy Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1954, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Nancy Jedele and Floyd Sanderson are:

- 8549 i. Matthew¹⁴ Sanderson, born Aft. 1954. He married Deborah ?.
- + 8550 ii. Thomas Sanderson, born 10 Feb 1959.
- 8551 iii. Amy Sanderson, born Aft. 1956. She married Jeffrey Miller.
- 8552 iv. Carol Sanderson, born Aft. 1957. She married Richard Hofmann.

7244. Robert (Junior)¹³ Jedele (Christian¹², Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Patricia Ebner**. She was born 09 Sep 1935 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Children of Robert Jedeled and Shirley Ebner are:

- + 8553 i. Bonnie Noel¹⁴ Jedeled, born 29 Nov 1965.
- 8554 ii. Raymond Christian Jedeled, born 22 Mar 1969.

Notes for Raymond Christian Jedeled:

Body found, believed to be missing North Carolina man - By LAUREN KING, The Virginian-Pilot October 10, 2007

A body believed to be that of a missing man was found Tuesday in southern Chowan County, six days after he was reported abducted from his Ahoskie yard. Donald Bradley Smithwick, 33, was reported missing Thursday about 6 a.m. by a 911 caller who said Smithwick was accosted by a man dressed in black and then taken away in his Dodge pickup... Raymond Christian Jedeled, 38, of Kill Devil Hills, was charged with first-degree kidnapping and held on a \$10 million bond. Smithwick's ex-wife, Janet Denise Harrell 33, of Chowan County, was subsequently charged with being an accessory to a crime after the fact and was being held on a \$3 million bond. Both were being held at the Hertford County jail. Jedeled, a Kitty Hawk police officer, was placed on disciplinary suspension without pay.

For the respective roles they played in the kidnapping and subsequent murder of Ahoskie resident Donald Bradley "Brad" Smithwick, Raymond Christian Jedeled, 41, and Janet Denise Harrell, 36, will now sacrifice their freedom. While some feel their punishment pales in comparison to the nature of the crimes committed against Smithwick, the victim's family members appear to be content with the judgment handed down last week. The Roanoke-Chowan News-Herald has obtained a copy of the statements made by the Smithwick family prior to District 6B Resident Superior Court Judge Cy Grant Jr. handing down the prison terms for Jedeled and Harrell. On Nov. 23, Jedeled pled guilty to one count of first degree murder for the Oct. 4, 2007 slaying of Smithwick. Jedeled, a Kill Devil Hills Police officer at the time of the murder, received a sentence of life without the possibility of parole. Jedeled was facing the death penalty if a jury had found him guilty of capital murder. That trial was scheduled for early January 2011, but never made it to that point as Jedeled accepted a plea arrangement. Also on Nov. 23, Harrell, Smithwick's ex-wife, pled guilty to second degree murder and received a sentence of 157 to 198 months (13 to 16 years) in the North Carolina Department of Corrections. She was facing first degree murder charges.

"After lengthy discussions with the family members of Brad Smithwick and the investigators involved in this case, I allowed the two defendants in this case to plead guilty," said local District Attorney Valerie Asbell. "This was a difficult decision that was made out of deference to the wishes and desires of the family members of Brad Smithwick." "The decision to allow Raymond Jedeled to receive life without parole was consistent with the family's wishes," Asbell continued. "Smithwick's family members thought that Jedeled should spend the rest of his life behind bars so that each and every day he could remember what he did to their loved one. The family felt that life without parole was a more agonizing punishment than the possibility of receiving the death penalty." She added, "The decision made regarding Janet Harrell's case was difficult on all of the family members because everyone felt like she planned the entire crime; however, members of the family wanted to spare the victim's children the trauma of a trial at their tender ages and the possibility of them having to testify against their mother." Asbell noted that in making this decision, "The family, law enforcement officers and I took into account the certainty and finality of the guilty pleas as opposed to the uncertainty of a not guilty verdict based on the evidence against Janet Harrell." "I was prepared to go forward with the trial of both of these cases; however, I always try to consider the family members and their wishes because they are truly the only victims left to suffer," Asbell stated. "I agreed with the family members in this case that a certain outcome outweighed the mental anguish of an extended jury trial."

During the sentencing of the defendants, both Sindi Smithwick, the wife of Brad Smithwick, and Connie Smithwick, the mother of the victim, spoke to Judge Grant about their feelings about the two defendants. Sindi Smithwick first read a letter to the Judge that was written by Samantha Smithwick, Brad Smithwick's daughter. Among other things, Samantha wrote, "It is sad that on my birthday, Christmas, or important events that my dad is not there. It's hard to go places and see other kids spend time with their father and not me....I loved my Dad more than anything else but now I have a missing piece out of my life. Just to know that I love my dad and Janet and Ray took that away from me. Janet said she loved me, well it really showed how much she loved me with her actions." After reading Samantha's letter, Sindi made a lengthy statement to the court about her marriage to Brad and also read a letter written by her earlier. Mrs. Smithwick stated, "This man you see in front of you (Jedeled), the one that took an oath to serve and protect, was too weak-minded to see through the lies and deceit that caused him to commit such an unthinkable crime. I feel sorry for him. I feel sorry for him because he not only took a life, but is giving up his life based on a lie." On Janet Harrell, Sindi Smithwick stated, "She had a dark side and a double life that would horrify anyone and that life was exposed as a result of the recent custody battle (over parental rights to two children) that she lost. The sad thing is that Brad knew far too well the truth about her but no one wanted to listen until after his death. Even now, this man beside her (Jedeled) is still oblivious to her true self." "My children will only know what a great man their father was because of the life he lived and gave for them," she continued. "They will grow up having to live with the fact that the woman that gave birth to them took the life of their father, and all because he refused to give up the fight to get his kids into a stable home."

In her statement to the court, Connie Smithwick stated, "The instant that trigger was pulled and Brad's life here ended, he was standing with his father in heaven. The act they (Jedeled and Harrell) did was very selfish, hateful and evil...I pray you both think of Brad every day, I hope you have the picture burned in your memories of the last breath he took. I know someday I will have to try and forgive you for taking my son's life. I will have to answer to God for my decision, and you both will have to answer to God for the decision you made on October 4,

2007." Before sentencing Harrell, Judge Grant told the Smithwick family how sorry he was for the loss of their loved one. Judge Grant also commented on the plea taken in regards to Harrell's case by stating to the family that Asbell did a fantastic job and it was an appropriate sentence based on the evidence. "May God continue to bless this family and give them strength in the upcoming months to learn how to live with this senseless and horrible act of violence," Asbell concluded.

Brad Smithwick, 33 at the time of his death, was abducted from the driveway in front of his home. His body was found two days later in Chowan County. An autopsy revealed he had been fatally shot in the head on the day of his abduction. Jedele was arrested later on the day of the abduction and charged with kidnapping. That charge was changed to murder upon the discovery of Smithwick's body. Harrell became a suspect in her ex-husband's slaying after law enforcement officials learned that Brad Smithwick had been awarded custody of his and Harrell's two children a day before his abduction.

8555 iii. Timothy Paul Ebner Jedele, born 20 Apr 1970.

7248. Lillian L.¹³ Haberstroh (Anna M.¹² Scherer, Katharina¹¹ Jedele, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Edward Tuft**, son of Francis Tuft and Annie Joyce. He was born 26 Oct 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1984 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edward Tuft:

Census: Apr 1940, 101 Boyden Ave; Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-205 SD 12 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, assistant personel factory Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey

Child of Lillian Haberstroh and Edward Tuft is:

8556 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Tuft, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1975 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

7250. Julie Ann¹³ Heidenreich (Sharon Doreen¹² Diver, William Robert¹¹, Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Hubert Heitsch** 16 May 1981 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, son of William Heitsch and Marjorie ?. He was born 23 Mar 1958 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Ann Heidenreich:

Graduation: 1980, Alma College

Occupation: teacher

More About John Hubert Heitsch:

Graduation: 1980, Alma College

Occupation: Gratiot & Isabella Regional Education Service District

Residence: 1350 E. Adams Road; St. Louis, Michigan

More About John Heitsch and Julie Heidenreich:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Children of Julie Heidenreich and John Heitsch are:

8557 i. Elizabeth K.¹⁴ Heitsch, born 23 Feb 1986 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

8558 ii. Steven Heitsch, born 21 May 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

8559 iii. Emily Grace Heitsch, born 01 Jul 1996 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 14

7254. Robert John¹⁴ Katz (Paul Oliver¹³, John Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Walz, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kathleen Ann Head**. She was born 13 Jul 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 2021. He married **(2) Gretchen Ernestine Brandt** 28 Sep 1951. She was born 18 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert John Katz:

Robert J. Katz a resident of Country Meadows, age 74, after a challenging period of Parkinson's Disease, on Monday, January 27, 2003. Beloved husband of Kathleen Katz; loving father of Lt. Col. Eric Katz, Christopher Katz, and Jennifer Katz; grandfather of Maddy and Reece.

Funeral Arrangements by Beinhauers, Friends welcome at 2828 Washington Road, Peters Twp. Wednesday 2-7 pm where services will be held at 7 pm. In lieu of flowers, family suggests memorial donations to the Michael J. Fox Foundation, Grand Central Station, P. O. Box 4777, New York, New York 10163.

Notes for Kathleen Ann Head:

Kathleen Ann Katz died on May 2, 2021, surrounded by her loved ones. Kathy was born on July 13, 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she resided for most of her life. Kathy was incredibly passionate about everything that she did. She was committed to her job with the US Government, to her friends, and most importantly to her family.

She was a devoted wife and caregiver to her late husband Robert J Katz, a loving mother to Eric Paul Katz (Margaret), Christopher Hatton Katz, and Jennifer Katz Dodson (Brian), a caring grandmother to Madelaine and Reece Katz and Raina Dodson, a compassionate sister to Robert Head (Joan), who preceded her in death, Karen Palmer, and Richard Head (Colleen) and an aunt to Timothy and Kristen Palmer, David Head (Jill), Kimberly Buttermore (Robert), and Jamie Head (Carlie).

Kathy loved to vacation at her favorite beach spots, Stone Harbor and Key West, play Scrabble and Solitaire, and she especially loved to on-line shop. Kathy was fiercely independent and spent her final years at the Dorchester Mt Lebanon apartments, where she made many close friends and enjoyed playing Bingo with the residents. Arrangements by Beinhauer. Visitation Wednesday, May 5, from 2:00 to 4:00 PM and 6:00 to 8:00 PM at 2820 Washington Road, McMurray, Pennsylvania. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Thursday May 6, at 10:00 AM at St. John XXIII Parish, St Benedict the Abbot Church. Those who wish to remember Kathy in a special way may make gifts in her memory to St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Gretchen Ernestine Brandt:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal hemambage; hypoprothrom genemia; hepatitis

Marriage Notes for Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

1950 - The engagement of a Hillsdale College student, Gretchen Ernestine Brandt, to Robert John Katz, is revealed by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave. The bride-elect is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, and her fiance, who is an alumnus of Hillsdale, was affiliated with Delta Tau Delta fraternity. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul O. Katz, of Washburn Ave.

1951 - Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave., have revealed the marriage of their daughter, Gretchen Ernestine. Gretchen was married to Pfc John Robert Katz on Sept. 2. Pvt. Katz is now stationed at camp Pickett but will be transferred to Europe this fall.

More About Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1951

Children of Robert Katz and Kathleen Head are:

- 8560 i. Eric Paul¹⁵ Katz, born 25 Nov 1963 in Pennsylvania. He married Laura Elizabeth Stoudt 08 Apr 1992 in Winchester, Virginia; born 06 Apr 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Eric Katz and Laura Stoudt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1992, Winchester, Virginia

- 8561 ii. Christopher Hatton Katz, born 06 Jun 1962.
- 8562 iii. Jennifer Katz, born 01 Sep 1972. She married Brian Dodson; born 16 May 1976.

7261. Debra Ann¹⁴ Seeger (Robert¹³, Wesley David¹², David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1953, and died 15 Jun 2004. She married ? **Hiltner**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Debra Seeger and ? Hiltner are:

- 8563 i. Wesley¹⁵ Hiltner, born Aft. 1970.
- 8564 ii. Steven Hiltner, born Aft. 1972.

7269. Rebecca Jean¹⁴ Corum (Marvis Jean¹³ Jarvis, Donna G.¹² Seeger, David¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Apr 1958. She married **David Brian Knapp** 06 May 2001. He was born 28 Aug 1964 in Atlanta, George, and died 27 Jan 2010 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Notes for David Brian Knapp:

David B. Knapp, 45, formerly of Battle Creek passed away in Florida on Wednesday, January 27, 2010. He was born in Meadville, Pennsylvania on August 28, 1964 the son of David and Peggy Knapp. David married Becky Corum on May 6, 2001; she survives. He is also survived by his 2 daughters, Ashley Knapp and Erin Knapp, both of Battle Creek; a step-son, Steven Roddy of Florida; his parents, David (Sid) Knapp of Pennsylvania and Peggy (Jim) Spaulding of Pennsylvania; 3 sisters, Kimberly Goss of Battle Creek, Melissa (Barry) Drake of Pennsylvania, Cindy (Barry) Raynor of North Carolina and many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

David is furthered survived by a special friend, Jerry Riever of Battle Creek who trained and raised all of David's horses and for many years shared a close friendship. David was an employee and member of the Plumbers and Pipe Fitters Local #333 of Battle Creek. He had a great love for horses and horse racing.

A memorial service to celebrate David's life will be held 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Calhoun Area Humane Society or the charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

David Brian Knapp, (Dave White Bike), 45, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Wed. Jan. 27, 2010 at Shands University Hospital in Gainesville, Florida, from complications of a major heart attack on Nov. 25, 2009. David was born Aug. 28, 1964, in Atlanta, Georgia. He was the youngest child of David M. Knapp and Peggy J. Spaulding. David was a 1983 graduate of Meadville Area Senior High School in Meadville, Pennsylvania. He was one of the original players on the Meadville High School hockey team established in 1979.

He moved to Battle Creek, Michigan, following his graduation and entered the apprentice program for the Plumbers and Pipefitters Local #333, becoming a working member of the union and later was employed as the local's union organizer. He loved horses, and set up a small stable and spent a lot of his spare time breeding & racing his horses at Michigan racetracks. Following major heart surgery in Dec. 2002, David then moved in 2006 to Punta Gorda for health reasons.

David is survived by his father, David M. Knapp, wife Sidney of Meadville, his mother Peggy J. Spaulding, husband James of Guy Mills, Pennsylvania, step-daughter Kimberly Messenger and twin daughters Ashley and Erin Knapp and their mother Kathleen Knapp of Battle Creek, step-son Steve Roddy and his mother Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; three sisters, Cindy L. Raynor, husband Barry of Charlotte North Carolina, Kimberly S. Goss of Battle Creek, and Melissa E. Drake, husband Barry, of Saegertown, Pennsylvania; step-brother, Doug McGowan, wife Candace of Memphis, Tennessee, step-

sister, Dawn Rusak, husband Ed of Sarver, Pennsylvania; his girlfriend Rosemary Tuff of Mississauga, Ontario; several aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins and his lifelong friends in Meadville, Battle Creek and Punta Gorda.

The memorial gathering will be Saturday, Apr. 24, 2010 from 10-11 AM with a Celebration of Life Service at 11 AM at Farley Funeral Home 5900 S. Biscayne Drive, North Port, Florida. A reception and food will be provided, following the service, for family and friends at Lakeview Restaurant, 5605 South McCall Road, Port Charlotte, Florida.

More About David Knapp and Rebecca Corum:
Marriage: 06 May 2001

Children of Rebecca Corum and David Knapp are:

- 8565 i. Ashley Margaret¹⁵ Knapp, twin.
- 8566 ii. Erin Kathleen Knapp, twin.

7275. Norman Ellwyn¹⁴ Hill (Harold Clarence¹³, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany. He married **Patricia Ann Burke** Aft. 1945. She was born Bef. 1933.

More About Norman Hill and Patricia Burke:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Norman Hill and Patricia Burke are:

- 8567 i. baby¹⁵ Hill, born 10 Jun 1951.
- + 8568 ii. Mary Patricia Hill, born 1953.
- + 8569 iii. Norman Joseph Hill Claerr, born Aft. 1947.

7276. Ronald Dean¹⁴ Hill (Harold Clarence¹³, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Nov 1927, and died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Rox Anne Dameron** Aft. 1962. She was born 1944.

More About Ronald Dean Hill:
Residence: Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-22-8919

More About Ronald Hill and Rox Dameron:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Ronald Hill and Barbara ? are:

- 8570 i. Diane Deene¹⁵ Hill, born Aft. 1945.
- 8571 ii. Timothy Scott Hill, born Aft. 1945.

7280. Richard Bryan¹⁴ Smilie (Norma Elizabeth¹³ Hill, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1933 in Michigan. He married **Katherine Jenkins Osborne**, daughter of Walton Osborne and Mollie Jenkins. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Bryan Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan, Dec. 26, 1935 - Boy is injured - Richard Bryan Smilie, two and one-half year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie, route two, sustained cuts on his face when he ran into a table while playing Christmas eve. He was treated at Nichols hospital and returned home.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Robertsedale, Alabama

Residence 2: Elberta, Alabama

Children of Richard Smilie and Katherine Osborne are:

- 8572 i. Richard Bryan¹⁵ Smilie, born 1954.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Glorieta, New Mexico

Residence 3: Santa Fe, New Mexico

- 8573 ii. Samuel Osborne Smilie, born 1954. He married Monica B. ?; born Aft. 1954.

More About Samuel Osborne Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 4: Ashburn, Virginia

Residence 5: Laurel, Maryland

- 8574 iii. Herbert Robert Smilie, born 1968. He married Dianne R. ?; born 1975.

More About Herbert Robert Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Centerville, Virginia

Residence 4: Leesburg, Virginia

Residence 5: Oakton, Virginia

Residence 6: Arlington, Texas

Residence 7: Austin, Texas

7281. Catherine Jane¹⁴ Hill (Arol Eugene¹³, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1927. She married **Donald Morell** Aft. 1945. He was born 1925.

More About Donald Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Morell and Catherine Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Catherine Hill and Donald Morell are:

- 8575 i. Virginia Catherine¹⁵ Morell, born Aft. 1946. She married Rich Schlater; born Aft. 1940.

- 8576 ii. Michael Arol Morell, born 1953. He married Lori Jayne Smith; born 1957.

- 8577 iii. Nancy Jane Morell, born Aft. 1949. She married Bruce VanderBoogard; born Aft. 1940.

- 8578 iv. David Hill Morell, born 1963.

More About David Hill Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 6: Hampton, New Hampshire

Residence 7: Parsippany, New Jersey
Residence 8: Hackettstown, New Jersey

7284. David Grant¹⁴ Miller (Marjorie June¹³ Mahrle, Barbara¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1926, and died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Joyce Hockstad** 1952. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for David Grant Miller:

David G. Miller, 77, of Lexington, Massachusetts, passed away Monday, Dec. 29, 2003, in Boston. A 1944 graduate of Traverse City High School, he was the son of Charles and Marjorie (Mahrle) Miller. He is survived by his wife, Joyce (Hockstad) Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; two children, Susan Miller (Daniel Krawiec) of Norwich, Vermont, and Charles Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii; a sister, Barbara Smith of Cincinnati, Ohio; a grandson, Nick Krawiec; and nieces or nephews.

Douglass Funeral Home of Lexington, Massachusetts, was in charge of arrangements.

David Grant Miller of Lexington, Dec. 28, 2003, husband of Joyce A. (Hockstad) Miller. Father of Susan K. Miller and her husband Daniel F. Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont and Charles H. Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii. Brother of Barbara Smith of San Diego, California & Cincinnati, Ohio. David is also survived by a grandson Nicholas Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont. Retired from Mitre Corp., Systems Analyst and computer Programmer, 28 years. World War II Navy Veteran.

A Celebration of The Hartwell House, 94 Hartwell Ave., Lexington from 5-7 p.m. Relatives & friends kindly invited. Donations in David's memory may be made to The Cary Library Civil War Fund, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420 or to the David G. Miller conservation Trust, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420. Interment private. Arrangements by the Douglass Funeral Home, Lexington.

More About David Grant Miller:

Education: 1944, Traverse City High School Traverse City, Michigan
Funeral Home: Douglass Funeral Home Lexington, Massachusetts
Residence: Lexington, Massachusetts

More About David Miller and Joyce Hockstad:

Marriage: 1952

Children of David Miller and Joyce Hockstad are:

- + 8579 i. Susan¹⁵ Miller, born Aft. 1955.
- 8580 ii. Charles Miller, born Aft. 1956.

More About Charles Miller:
Residence: 2003, Honolulu, Hawaii

7289. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Zerbel (Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss, Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1948. He married **Chris Ann Maichele** 12 Jul 1969. She was born 30 Jul 1948.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:

St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday July 12, 1969 at 1:30 p.m. of Miss Chris Ann Maichele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Maichele of 10827 B Drive N. to Thomas Edward Zerbel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel of 354 N. Marshall Ave., Marshall. Miss Nan Allen was the bride's maid of honor; Mrs. George Clayborn of Saginaw, sister of the groom, Mrs. John Maichele and Mrs. Grand Maichele, sisters-in-law of the bride, and Miss Sandy Maichele of Ypsilanti, cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids; Annette Maichele, niece of the bride, was flower girl, and

George Clayborn Jr. of Saginaw, nephew of the groom, was ringbearer. John Currie of Marshall served the groom as best man, and guests were seated by John, Grant and Clay Maichele, brothers of the bride, and Mr. Clayborn.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Holiday Inn. The bride, a 1966 graduate of Harper Creek High School, was graduated in 1K from the Davenport Business College. Until her marriage she was employed in the Marshall office of John Jereck, Calhoun County Prosecutor. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School in 1966 and R.E.T.S. Electronics School in 1969, is employed as an engineering laboratory technician by the University of Michigan. After a honeymoon trip to Northern Wisconsin, the newlyweds will be at home July 20 at Woodland Hills Apartments at Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1969

Children of Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele are:

- + 8581 i. Nicole¹⁵ Zerbel, born Aft. 1970.
- + 8582 ii. Christina Zerbel, born Aft. 1972.
- 8583 iii. Lindsay B. Zerbel, born 11 Feb 1982.

7290. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Zerbel (Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss, Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **George Wesley Clayborn** 07 Sep 1963. He was born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn:

July 13, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel have announced the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to George W. Clayborn, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn. Both the bride-elect and her fiancé are graduates of Marshall High School. She attended the University of Michigan and Western Michigan University, and he is a senior at Central Michigan University where he is affiliated with Theta Chi fraternity. A wedding on Sept. 7 is being planned.

The Presbyterian Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 7, 1963 at 7 o'clock in the evening of the marriage of Miss Patricia Ann Zerbel and George Wesley Clayborn. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Zerbel and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn of Rt. 2. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyngarden Jr. performed the double ring ceremony with Mrs. Fred Clements, organist, providing the traditional wedding music.

The bride's father gave her in marriage. Her gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza was fashioned with a dome skirt tiered to floor length, styled with a detachable chapel train of silk organza edged with Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice was enhanced with a sabrina neckline and long tapered sleeves. Her elbow length veil of English silk illusion was secured by a crown of lace and pearls and carried a cascade bouquet of white fugi chrysanthemums and roses.

Mrs. Roger Elyea of Kalamazoo was the matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Shirley Gull and Miss Victoria Hemmingsen. William Clayborn was his brother's best man and the ushers were Roger Elyea, John Maichele, John Blackstock, Charles Silky, Michael Clayborn, Thomas Zerbel and Richard Clayborn.

The reception immediately followed the ceremony at the Marshall Country Club. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at Win Schuler's restaurant. Now honeymooning at Higgins Lake, the newlyweds plan to reside at 814 S. Mission St. in Mt. Pleasant.

More About George Clayborn and Patricia Zerbel:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Child of Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn is:

- + 8584 i. Amy¹⁵ Clayborn, born Aft. 1963.

7291. Jack Richard¹⁴ Weiso (Maria Pauline¹³ Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neoma Evelyn Burton** 15 Jun 1954. She was born 15 Jun 1928 in Pawney Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neoma Evelyn Burton:

Neoma E. (Weir) Weiso, 65, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 30, 1993, at the home of her son. Mrs. Weiso was born June 15, 1928, in Pawney County, Nebraska, to Byron Y. and Anna B. (Nestle) Weir. She grew up in Pawney City and Guide Rock, Nebraska, where she attended Guide Rock High School through her junior year. She then moved to Battle Creek, where she was a 1946 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed for 37 years at Kellogg Co., retiring as a laboratory technician in 1984. She also was employed by S.S. Kresge Co. and Rowe's Country Kitchen. Mrs. Weiso was a member of Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She is survived by a son, Mark R. Weiso of Battle Creek; a granddaughter, Sarah Weiso of Battle Creek; sisters, Dorothy E. Eastwood of Beatrice, Nebraska, Julia A. Ellenburg of Phoenix, Arizona, Grace I. Wheelock of Battle Creek and Eleanor Scheideler of Blue Springs, Nebraska; and a brother, Andrew B. Weir of Guide Rock, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by a brother, John E. Weir and a sister, Shirley A. Bolton.

Visitation: Friends may call after 9 a.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Marriage Notes for Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marshall - Mrs. Neoma E. Burton of 224 Grenville Street, Battle Creek, and Jack R. Weiso of Route 1, Marshall, were united in marriage Tuesday June 8, 1954 by Justice R.D. Scott. The couple were attended by Earl Richard of Marshall and Miss Wava Weiso of Burlington. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Weir, and Mr. Weiso is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weiso.

More About Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1954

Child of Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton is:

8585 i. Mark Richard¹⁵ Weiso, born 25 Jul 1957; died 10 Jun 2007.

Notes for Mark Richard Weiso:

Mark Weiso, 49, of Battle Creek, died June 10, 2007. Friends are invited to a Memorial Service to be conducted August 4, 2:00 p.m. at the Fellowship Hall, Level Park Baptist, 3438 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

7294. Earl R.¹⁴ Boughton (Wava Dorothea¹³ Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Frances May Rollins** 27 Apr 1956. She was born Jan 1937.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton:

Earl R. Boughton, age 77, died on March 11, 2011. Visitation at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US-27 N., Marshall on Wednesday from 2-4p.m. and 6-8p.m. Services will be held Thursday, March 17 at 3:00 p.m. at the Kempf Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Announcement is made of the marriage on Friday, April 27, 1956 of Miss Frances M. Rollins, daughter of Mrs. Frank Rollins of Route 2. and the late Mr. Rollins, to Earl R. Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton, also of Route 2. The double ring ceremony was performed at 7 o'clock in Zion

Lutheran Church by the Rev. Marcus Buck. The bride, given in marriage by her cousin, Robert C. Sexton, was attired in a gown of white lace over white satin, and carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations, roses and pink daisies. She was attended by her cousin, Miss Mary Ann Sexton, as maid of honor; Miss Eleanor Boughton, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Judy Rollins, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids. Flower girls were Bonnie Kay Hoyt and Wanda Lee Hoyt, cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was Jack Boughton, the bridegroom's cousin, and the ushers were Jack Sharp and Thomas Johnston, Jr.

A reception at the Community Bldg. followed the ceremony. The newly married couple are now residing at 314 S. Eagle St., Marshall, following a southern trip. They are graduates of Marshall High School.

More About Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1956

Children of Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins are:

- 8586 i. Frank Charles¹⁵ Boughton, born 18 Nov 1957.
- 8587 ii. Earl R. Boughton, Jr., born 04 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton, Jr.:

Marshall - Earl Ray Boughton Jr., infant son of Earl and Frances (Rollins) Boughton of 916 Verona Road, died at 4 a.m. today Dec. 5, 1959 in Oaklawn Hospital, about 14 hours after his birth.

Surviving in addition to his parents are a brother, Frank Charles, at home; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Frank Rollins, and paternal grandparents, Charles Boughton, all of Fredonia Township.

- 8588 iii. Todd Stephen Boughton, born 19 Oct 1962. He married Vicki Lynne Babcock 28 Apr 1990; born 16 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Vicki Lynne Babcock and Todd Stephen Boughton were married April 28, 1990, in First Congregational Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Babcock of 950 Luce Road. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Boughton of 12754 C Drive N., Ceresco. Honor attendants were Destiny Teachnor of Kalamazoo and Brett Frazier of Battle Creek. The bride, a 1980 graduate of Gull Lake High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is a 1989 graduate of Nazareth College. She is a substitute teacher in the Battle Creek area and is a cashier/bookkeeper with Felpausch Food Center in Pennfield. He is a 1981 graduate of Harper Creek High School and is employed at Felpausch in Pennfield. After a trip to Chicago, the couple are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

7295. Eleanor¹⁴ Boughton (Wava Dorothea¹³ Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Elmo Charles Olmstead**. He was born 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmo Charles Olmstead:

Elmo Charles Olmstead, 39, of 260 Lyon Lake died today March 2, 1971 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, after an illness of several months. Mr. Olmstead, who was born in Battle Creek, had been a printing pressman at the St. Regis Paper Co. here for 20 years. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his widow, the former Eleanor Boughton; children, Teresa and Charles, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Nellie (Yeager) Davis of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Lorna) Llewellyn of Marshall, and a half-brother, John Davis, stationed in Idaho with the U.S. Navy.

Children of Eleanor Boughton and Elmo Olmstead are:

- 8589 i. Teresa L.¹⁵ Olmstead, born Aft. 1952. She married Mark R. Dannenberg Jun 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Olmstead and Mark Dannenberg:

March 29, 1992 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Teresa L. Olmstead and Mark R. Dannenberg, both of 272 Perrett Road, Marshall. She is the daughter of Eleanor Olmstead of 260 Perrett Road,

Marshall, and the late Elmo Olmstead. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dannenberg of 19207 F-Drive S., Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1977 graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Co. in Marshall. Her fiancé is a 1980 graduate of MHS and a 1983 graduate of Kellogg Community College with an associate's degree in electronics. He is a self-employed dairy farmer. A June 1992, wedding is planned.

More About Mark Dannenberg and Teresa Olmstead:
Marriage: Jun 1992

8590 ii. Charles Olmstead, born Aft. 1954.

7299. Judy K.¹⁴ Hoenes (Russell Louis (Pete)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Stewart**. He was born 02 Aug 1942. She married **(2) Andy Thorburn** Jun 2007.

Notes for Judy K. Hoenes:

Judy K. Thorburn, 71, of Lawton passed away Thursday evening, Oct. 2, 2014 at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo. She was born February 26, 1943 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of the late Russell L. and Alice E. (Carpenter) Hoenes. She attended Andrews University and graduated from Columbia University in Washington, D.C. as a Registered Nurse. She received her Master's Degree from Wayne State University and her Doctorate from Western Michigan University. She loved the sunshine and enjoyed gardening, reading and writing poetry, traveling, shell collecting, and avidly enjoyed snow and water skiing.

On June of 2007 in Porter Township, Judy was united in marriage to Andy Thorburn, who survives. Also surviving are son, Gary (Anne) Stewart of Paw Paw; grandson, Jameson Stewart; daughter, Ann (Dan) McBee of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; brother, Dr. Russell (Sally) Hoenes of Sonora, California; nieces and nephews, Kari, Marcella and Greg.

A celebration of Judy's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements are by the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw. Memorial contributions to Arthritis Foundation, Decatur Homeless Shelter or Wings of God, Paw Paw may be mailed to the funeral home.

More About Andy Thorburn and Judy Hoenes:
Marriage: Jun 2007

Children of Judy Hoenes and Gary Stewart are:

- + 8591 i. Gary Allen¹⁵ Stewart, born 27 Feb 1970.
- 8592 ii. Ann Leigh Stewart, born 18 May 1975. She married Daniel McBee; born 07 Dec 1977.

7300. Russell Lewis¹⁴ Hoenes, Jr. (Russell Louis (Pete)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died 27 Oct 2018. He married **Sally Jo Milliollin** 09 Aug 1959 in Anderson, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1939.

Notes for Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr.:

Dr. Russell Lewis Hoenes passed away October 27, 2018. He was attended by family, and in the excellent care of hospice and private caregivers. He was 81 years old. Russell Louis Hoenes, Jr. was born to Russell Louis Hoenes, Sr. (1917-1993) and Alice Carpenter Hoenes (1918-2013) in Niagara Falls, New York on September 11, 1937 during the Great Depression. The young family relocated to Michigan not long after he was born. Russell's sister, Judy Hoenes Stewart Hoelscher Thorburn (1943-2014), was born a few years later. Russell Sr. worked for Upjohn Pharmaceutical Company and Alice eventually earned her college degree, followed by a Master of Science degree in Social Work.

Russell attended the Seventh-day Adventist school in Kalamazoo, Michigan during the last part of his elementary and middle school years before going to Cedar Lakes Academy, where he graduated with

honors. From there, he chose to go to Emmanuel Missionary College (EMC) now Andrews University, where he first majored in Chemistry, changing over to Biology, graduating with highest honors. An athlete, he played on various varsity teams, and did some gymnastics. It was at EMC that he met his future wife, Sally Jo Milhollin, of Muncie, Indiana.

Russell graduated in 1959, and married Sally on August 9 of the same summer. The newlyweds honeymooned by way of a road trip to Loma Linda, California where Russell had been accepted to Loma Linda University Medical School. Sally worked as a secretary to support him through school. And as with all his other endeavors in life, studied hard, competed fiercely, and excelled, graduating in 1963. He took a general internship at Washington Adventist Hospital and Sanitarium, Takoma Park, Maryland, which he completed in 1964.

Shortly before the internship ended, Russell accepted Uncle Sam's invitation to service in the Army, and their son Greg was adopted. Within weeks of this serendipity, the new family was off to Fort Sam Houston for Officers training, then to his permanent post stateside at Fort Douglas, Utah. Russell served his country as both a physician and an Army officer, honorably discharged in 1966 with the rank of Captain.

After Army service, Russell did a residency in Cardio-Pulmonary Diseases at the prestigious Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. It was there that Kari was added to the family in 1968, also joyfully adopted.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2626 S. Madison Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sally Jo, to Russell Hoenes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The wedding will take place August 9, 1959 in Anderson. Miss Milhollin was graduated from Indiana Academy and he attended Immanuel Missionary College at Berrien Springs, Michigan. She is a member of Kappa Phi Gamma Sorority. Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy in Michigan and of Immanuel Missionary College, where he was member of Sigma Chi Delta. He will study medicine in the fall in Los Angeles, California. He is employed at Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo.

Sally Milhollin has chosen her sister, Mrs. Jack Bennett, for her matron-of-honor when she is married to Russell Hoenes Jr. on August 9, 1959 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Anderson. Sally is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2616 S. Madison St., and Mr. Hoenes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes Sr. of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bridesmaids at the wedding will be Miss Cheryl Karlick of Arcadia, Indiana, and Miss Judy Hoenes of Kalamazoo, sister of the bridegroom-elect. Dave Reeves of Memphis, Tennessee, will be the best man and the ushers chosen are Dick Thomas of Midland, Michigan, Charles Robertson of Illinois, Dan Milhollin, brother of the bride-elect, and Ron Wiley of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Indiana Academy at Cicero, Indiana, and Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy at Cedar Lake, Michigan. Following their marriage, the couple will make their home in California where Mr. Hoenes will attend medical school.

More About Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1959, Anderson, Indiana

Children of Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin are:

- + 8593 i. Gregory Louis¹⁵ Hoenes, born 14 Aug 1964.
- 8594 ii. Kari Hoenes, born 09 Jun 1968. She married (1) Pete Quijada. She married (2) ? Todo.

7302. Leslie Kay¹⁴ Quada (Dena Mary¹³ Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1946. She married **Thomas E. Huggett** 1968. He was born 20 May 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas E. Huggett:

Thomas E. Huggett, age 63, of Marshall, died Thursday morning, April 3, 2008 at BCHS. Tom was

born on May 20, 1944 in Marshall at Oaklawn Hospital to Henry Marvin and Hazel E. (Rapp) Huggett, the only son of 7 born at the hospital (which he often pointed out)! Tom grew up in Marshall attending Marshall Schools. In high school he was a member of the golf team. Tom graduated in 1962. He then earned an Associate Degree at KCC and earned his Bachelor's in Electrical Engineering in 1973 from Western Michigan University. Tom was married to Leslie K. Quada in 1968. Their marriage ended in divorce in the mid-1990's. Tom married Sherri L. Jessup on July 24, 2000.

He went to work after college at the former Hydreko Company in Galesburg. He was transferred to the company's Louisville, Texas office in 1976. In 1977 he moved to Conway, Arkansas where he and wife Leslie owned and operated the Best Western Motel. In 1979 he sold the motel and returned to Marshall where he has lived since. Tom went to work upon his return at J.E. Miles Company selling hydraulic supplies from their Saugatuck office. He and his brother Dick Huggett formed H & H Manufacturing where they produced come-alongs and post hole diggers. He ran a flea market in Galesburg and in the late 1980's went to work at Total Hydraulics in Parma where he worked until his health forced his retirement in December of 2007. Tom and wife Sherri owned and operated the former State Street Market in Marshall from 2000 to 2003. Tom was a member of Moose Lodge #676 and the American Quarter Horse Association. He and Sherri raised horses on their farm. Tom enjoyed many evenings on their deck watching the horses run. He loved the outdoors and nature with favorite spots being Washburn Pointe in California and Glacier Pointe in Yosemite where he and Sherri where married. He loved college sports, Dallas Cowboys Football and Red Wing Hockey. Tom restored a number of cars over the years, mainly British sport cars. Tom loved kids.

Surviving are his wife Sherri; sons Matthew T. Huggett of Marshall, Brian W. Huggett of Arcata, California, and Austin W.F. (Carrie) Williams of Olivet; daughter Jessica Marie Williams of Sonora, California; grandchildren Chase and Kylie Williams; brothers Clarence W., James R. and Charles L. Huggett all of Marshall and Kenneth L. Huggett of Normal, Illinois; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and 2 brothers Russell S. and Richard M. Huggett.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Sunday 1PM-8PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 1PM-3PM and 5PM-7PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held on Monday at 1PM at Kempf Funeral Home. Cremation will follow services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the family. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Thomas Huggett and Leslie Quada:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 1968

Children of Leslie Quada and Thomas Huggett are:

- 8595 i. Brian William¹⁵ Huggett, born 08 Feb 1974.
- 8596 ii. Matthew Thomas Huggett, born 28 Jul 1976.
- 8597 iii. Richard Huggett, born 1981.

7303. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹⁴ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹³, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington, and died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Virginia ?**.

More About Clifton Herbert (Buzz) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1997, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington

Military service: Bet. 31 Jul 1951 - 17 Oct 1952, US Navy

Children of Clifton Bittner and Virginia ? are:

- + 8598 i. Janie¹⁵ Bittner, born 1961; died 09 Aug 2000.
- 8599 ii. Jeffrey Bittner.
- 8600 iii. Joy Bittner. She married ? Hobaugh.
- 8601 iv. Joanie Bittner. She married Rick Wright.

7304. Herbert Franklin¹⁴ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹³, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington, and died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington. He married **Sue Lutz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Herbert Franklin Bittner:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington

Children of Herbert Bittner and Sue Lutz are:

- 8602 i. Rick¹⁵ Bittner, born Aft. 1950.
- 8603 ii. Sandra Bittner, born Aft. 1952.
- 8604 iii. Tina Bittner, born 12 Dec 1964.
- 8605 iv. Heidi Jo Bittner, born 29 Nov 1966.
- 8606 v. J. B. Bittner, born 21 Apr 1968.

7305. Marilyn Patricia¹⁴ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹³, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington, and died 18 Mar 1962. She married **Thomas Wayne (Tom) Lowe** 02 Dec 1956 in King Co, Washington. He was born 07 Oct 1938.

More About Marilyn Patricia Bittner:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

Cause of Death: car accident w/ daughter Salli

More About Thomas Lowe and Marilyn Bittner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1956, King Co, Washington

Children of Marilyn Bittner and Thomas Lowe are:

- 8607 i. Salli Jean¹⁵ Lowe, born 07 Dec 1957 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962 in Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Salli Jean Lowe:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

- 8608 ii. Sandra Joanne Lowe, born 09 Jan 1960 in Washington.
- 8609 iii. Sheryl Lowe, born 25 Jun 1961 in Washington.

7307. Dean Edwin¹⁴ Roloff (Harriet Lucretia¹³ Bittner, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1939. He married **Carolyn Pearl Wheeler** 15 Jun 1963. She was born 28 Nov 1940 in Fullerton, California.

More About Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963

Children of Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler are:

- 8610 i. Kimberly Dean¹⁵ Roloff, born 17 May 1970 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 8611 ii. Tauya Monique Roloff, born 15 Jan 1973 in Upland, California.

7308. Janet LaVene¹⁴ Roloff (Harriet Lucretia¹³ Bittner, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1942. She married **Merland Charles Haukoos** 24 Sep 1960. He was born 30 Sep 1940.

More About Merland Haukoos and Janet Roloff:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960

Child of Janet Roloff and Merland Haukoos is:

- 8612 i. Lisa Anne¹⁵ Haukoos, born 16 Feb 1965 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

7311. James Terrance¹⁴ Bittner (Omar Newton¹³, Omar Newton¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1946. He married **Patricia Kay** 27 Jul 1968. She was born 27 Sep 1946.

More About James Terrance Bittner:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Patricia Kay:
Graduation: business management

More About James Bittner and Patricia Kay:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1968

Children of James Bittner and Patricia Kay are:

- 8613 i. Christopher Blaine¹⁵ Bittner, born 05 May 1970.
- 8614 ii. Brandon Craig Bittner, born 23 Oct 1971.
- 8615 iii. Lindsey Michele Bittner, born 01 Aug 1973.
- 8616 iv. Justin James Bittner, born 03 Nov 1975.
- 8617 v. Cory Christian Bittner, born 21 May 1977.

7323. Bethel Darline¹⁴ Crawford (Lotta Mae¹³ Wolff, Myrtle Ruth¹² Bittner, Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon. She married **Ronald McFadden** 14 Aug 1965 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald McFadden and Bethel Crawford:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Bethel Crawford and Ronald McFadden are:

- 8618 i. Jay Andrew¹⁵ McFadden, born Aft. 1965.
- 8619 ii. Scott Allen McFadden, born Aft. 1967.

7332. Blaine¹⁴ Goodrich (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹³, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1946. He married **Marilyn Kay ?**. She was born 1951.

Children of Blaine Goodrich and Marilyn ? are:

- 8620 i. Michelle¹⁵ Goodrich, born Aft. 1966. She married Thomas Kevin Konicek; born 1954.
- 8621 ii. Laura Goodrich, born Aft. 1968. She married Jason Covitz; born Aft. 1952.

7333. Deanna¹⁴ Goodrich (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹³, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1949. She married **Edmund Joseph Zyromski**, son of Cornell Zyromski and Delphine

Wojtkowicz. He was born 1945.

Children of Deanna Goodrich and Edmund Zyromski are:

- 8622 i. Brett Edmund Davis¹⁵ Zyromski, born 1975. He married Susannah Coaston; born 1980.
- 8623 ii. Stephen Zyromski, born Aft. 1976.
- 8624 iii. Erin Christina Zyromski, born 1977. She married (1) John Egan; born Aft. 1957. She married (2) Timothy Eernisse; born 1972.
- 8625 iv. Allison Henasy Zyromski, born 1981. She married Donald Lee Montroy; born 1975.

7334. Jana Kae¹⁴ Reynolds (Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹³ Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. She married **Don Marshall** 05 Jun 1976. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Jana Kae Reynolds:

Jana Kae Marshall, 53, of Litchfield, died unexpectedly Tuesday, July 14, 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. Mrs. Marshall was born March 18, 1956, in Battle Creek to Lyle E. and Joan M. (Goodrich) Reynolds. She married Donald Marshall June 5, 1976. He survives.

She graduated from Union City High School as salutatorian in 1974, and graduated from KCC as a medical assistant. She had been employed at Litchfield Nursing Centre and Jones Chiropractic Center. Mrs. Marshall was a member of the Litchfield United Methodist Church, and supported Litchfield Community Schools by serving as a class advisor and member of the athletic boosters. She loved her children and enjoyed attending their athletic events and watching them show cattle at the fair.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Kayla Marshall, at home; two sons, Mark (and fiancée Alicia) Marshall of Jonesville and Neil Marshall of Concord; her mother, two sisters, Katrina (Gerald) Sexton and Marla (Richard) Colburn, both of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother-in-law, Gary Hudson.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Litchfield United Methodist Church, with interment following at Mount Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Litchfield United Methodist Church or the Litchfield Athletic Boosters.

More About Don Marshall and Jana Reynolds:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1976

Children of Jana Reynolds and Don Marshall are:

- 8626 i. Mark¹⁵ Marshall, born Aft. 1976. He married Alicia ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 8627 ii. Neil Marshall, born Aft. 1978.
- 8628 iii. Kayla Marshall, born Aft. 1979.

7336. Marla¹⁴ Reynolds (Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹³ Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹², Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **Rick Colburn**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marla Reynolds and Rick Colburn are:

- 8629 i. Melinda¹⁵ Colburn, born Aft. 1970.
- 8630 ii. Paula Colburn, born Aft. 1971.

7340. Jerilyn Ann¹⁴ Wages (Mavis L.¹³ Vernier, Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond L. Taylor** 29 Oct 1960 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Taylor and Dorothy Brown. He was born 15 Jan 1939 in Brookfield, Linn Co, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 2014 in Niles, Berrien Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Jerilyn Ann Wages:

NILES - Jerilyn Ann Taylor, age 71, of Niles, Michigan, died at 3:35 p.m. on Friday, April 5, 2013, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles following a brief illness. She was born on December 4, 1941, in Niles, to Russell and Mavis (Vernier) Wages. She was graduated from Niles High School and attended the Vogue Beauty School. She had lived in Niles all of her life. Jerilyn was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge #449 in Buchanan, Michigan. She enjoyed camping with her family in Michigan and Indiana. Her greatest joy was caring for her grandchildren and her nieces and nephews. On October 29, 1960, in Niles, she married Raymond L. Taylor, with whom she celebrated last year the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding.

Surviving family includes her husband, Raymond, and their children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor of Buchanan and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz (& Zoie) Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella and Natalie; and Jerilyn's sisters, Deb (& Rodger) Hoese of Niles and Cindy (& Jim) Welch of The Villages, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a seventeen-year-old son, Raymond "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by her father, Russell Wages in 1990.

The funeral service for Jerilyn Taylor will be at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, April 10, 2013, in the Mausoleum Chapel at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens, with Mr. Glen Hoese of Niles, Michigan, officiating. Interment will follow at Mission Hills. The family will receive relatives and friends on Tuesday from 5:00 until 8:00 p.m. at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles. Contributions in memory of Jerilyn may be made to Hospice at Home.

Notes for Raymond L. Taylor:

NILES - Raymond L. Taylor, age 75 years, of Niles, Michigan, died at 6:16 p.m. on Wednesday, April 23, 2014, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles unexpectedly but of natural causes. He was born on January 15, 1939, in Brookfield, Missouri, to Daniel W. and Dorothy L. (Brown) Taylor. He was graduated from Niles High School, and had lived here most of his life. He served in the United States Army Military Police during peacetime.

He was a welder, and was first employed at the former Penn Central Railroad. He was later employed at Clark Equipment, Bosch Brakes, and National-Standard. Ray had served with the former Niles Township Police Department Reserve. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Buchanan Lodge #449. He enjoyed hunting and fishing locally, and camping throughout Michigan and Indiana. His greatest joy was his family, and he was very proud of each of their successes.

On October 29, 1960, in Niles, he married the former Jerilyn Ann Wages, with whom he celebrated the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding prior to her death last year on April 23, 2013. They were also preceded in death by a son, Ray "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by Ray's father, Daniel Taylor, and mother, Dorothy L. Pierce, and stepfather, Delbert D. Pierce; and by Ray's sister, Betty VanTuyl, who died on October 26, 2013. Surviving family includes his children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor, both of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella, and Natalie; and Ray's twin brother, Robert (& Jean) Taylor, and sister, JoAnn Cummins, both of Niles; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Raymond Taylor will be at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 29, 2014, at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Ray's neighbor, Jeff Garr of Life Action Ministries, officiating. The service will conclude with the Veterans Flag Presentation by the United States Army Honor Guard. The family will receive relatives and friends beginning at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Ray Taylor may be made to the Berrien County Sheriff's Department.

More About Raymond Taylor and Jerilyn Wages:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1960, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jerilyn Wages and Raymond Taylor are:

- 8631 i. Raymond L. (Little Ray)¹⁵ Taylor, Jr., born 15 Dec 1961 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1979 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

- + 8632 ii. Rod C. Taylor, born 1968.
- + 8633 iii. Renee Lynn Taylor, born 1972.

7341. Debra Sue¹⁴ Wages (Mavis L.¹³ Vernier, Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Rodger G. Hoese**. He was born 06 Jun 1953.

Child of Debra Wages and Rodger Hoese is:

- 8634 i. Brian¹⁵ Hoese, born 1980.

7343. Susan¹⁴ Vernier (Duane Goodrich¹³, Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Gary Mathews Grooms**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Susan Vernier and Gary Grooms is:

- 8635 i. ?¹⁵ Mathews, born Aft. 1966.

7344. Lowell Francis¹⁴ Eastman (Lavern Prescott¹³, Flora May (Floral)¹² Fox, Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 22 Mar 2014 in California. He married **Elizabeth Haight** 1952. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Lowell Francis Eastman:

Lowell Francis Eastman, age 84, of Southern California, died in peace surrounded by his family & friends on March 22, 2014. He is survived by his children, Diana, Cynthia & Matt. He was born in Riverside, California, June 26, 1929 to Trilby & Laverne Eastman. He resided in Southern California attending the University of Southern California. Lowell served in the US Navy as Lieutenant Commander and aircraft carrier pilot. He enjoyed his work at Coldwell Banker and later as an independent commercial developer. Lowell was a lover of our oceans with a commitment to the environment, working tirelessly on innovative technologies and materials with the hope of reducing the use of our natural resources.

More About Lowell Francis Eastman:

Residence: 265 Brownwood; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 3116 Roosevelt Way; Costa Mesa, California

Marriage Notes for Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Caleb Haight have announced the marriage of their daughter Elizabeth to Lowell Francis Eastman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lavern Prescott Eastman of Riverside. The ceremony took place in New Orleans, Louisiana in the presence of the immediate families.

Mr. and Mrs. Haight have returned home from the wedding and the newlyweds have gone to Florida where Mr. Haight is in the air service. The bride is a graduate of Marlborough and attended UCLA where she was a Kappa Alpha Theta. She is a former member of the Spinsters. Her bridegroom graduated from SC and is affiliated, with Kappa Alpha.

More About Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight are:

- 8636 i. Diana¹⁵ Eastman, born 12 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8637 ii. Cynthia Eastman, born 19 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8638 iii. Matthew P. Eastman, born 30 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7345. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹⁴ Fox (Daniel R.¹³, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹², Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan. He married **Doris Richardson** 20 Nov 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David Curtis (Pee Wee) Fox:

David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr, age 67, of 7927 30th Road, Rapid River, Michigan, passed away Monday April 16, 2012 at Marquette General Hospital following complications from a heart attack. David was born June 30, 1944 in Battle Creek, Michigan the son of Daniel "Dave" and Nora (Smith) Fox. He was raised in Battle Creek and Wolverine prior to his family moving to St. Ignace where David was a 1963 graduate Mackinaw City High School. Following graduation, David worked for the Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh, Michigan. David retired from Bink's Coca Cola in 2007 where he had worked since 1980.

David enjoyed going to the Omni Center in Rapid River and Best Agers at Grace Church in Gladstone. David was a very generous person, always willing to help when needed. In his retirement he delivered surplus food around to the surrounding area. David was an avid reader, especially Western Novels and Cookbooks. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. He treasured spending time with his family and his dogs. He will be sadly missed.

Survivors include his wife, the former Doris Richardson who he was united in marriage to on November 20, 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. Sons: David C. Fox Jr. of Rapid River; Chad (Dawn) Fox of Bark River; Daughter: Jeanie (Chris) Olson of Rapid River/Gladstone; Brothers: Rick, Bob (Sherri), and Dan Fox of Hudson, Michigan; Sisters: Nora "Twerpy" Bennett of Levering, Michigan; Kathy (George) Schoembs of Toledo, Ohio Nancy Williams of Hudson, Michigan; Grandchildren: Tanner, Trevor and Christina Olson, Natalie Fox, Melissa and Amanda Lindsey, and Jeremy Herron. Great Grandchildren: Hannah, Hailie, Haiden, Hunter, Holden, Anthony and Kaitlyn. Numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, his daughter Debra Jean Fox in 1991 and a great granddaughter Sophie Lynn Meshigaud preceded David in death in 2012.

David's family will receive friends on Saturday April 21, 2012 from 11:00 AM to 2:00 PM at the Skradski Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr. will follow at 2:00 PM at the Skradski Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Steve Patrick officiating. Luncheon will follow services at the Grace Church Fellowship Hall. Burial will be in the Rapid River Cemetery in Rapid River.

More About David Fox and Doris Richardson:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1965, Carson City, Michigan

Children of David Fox and Doris Richardson are:

8639	i.	David C. ¹⁵ Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1965.
8640	ii.	Chad Fox, born Aft. 1967. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1967.
+ 8641	iii.	Jeanie Fox, born Aft. 1968.
8642	iv.	Debra Jean Fox, born Aft. 1966; died 1991.

7346. Frederick Floyd (Rick)¹⁴ Fox (Daniel R.¹³, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹², Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2012.

Notes for Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox:

It is with great sadness that we are preparing to observe the death of our beloved Frederick Floyd Fox which occurred on May 1, 2012 due to prolonged pulmonary disease. He was born on July 3, 1947 in Cheboygan, Michigan. He lived life to the fullest and loved to hunt, fish and be outdoors. Fred is preceded in death by his parents Daniel and Nora Fox formally of St. Ignace, Michigan and his oldest brother David "Pewee" Fox formally of Rapid River. He is survived by brothers Dan and Bob (Shari) and sisters, Nora

"Twerpy" Bennet, Nancy Williams and Kathy Schoembs (George). He was the proud father of three daughters, Jennifer Fox of Petersburg, Diane Fox of Royal Oak and Lori Fox of Adrian. He is also survived by grandchildren Brianna, Dillon, Robert and Cody and great grandchildren as well.

In honor of his life, family and friends are asked to gather at Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Hudson. Visitation will be on Friday May 4 from 4-8:00 p.m. with additional visitation on Saturday May 5 from 1-3:30 p.m. and the service will immediately follow. American Legion, Hannan-Colvin Post #180 will conclude the service with Full Military Honors. Dinner will be at the Hudson American Legion following the service. Internment of remains will be Tuesday May 8th at the Great Lakes National Cemetery at 11:00 a.m. The family asks that all you bring is a special memory or story from your heart to share during services.

Children of Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox are:

- 8643 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Fox, born Aft. 1967.
- 8644 ii. Diane Fox, born Aft. 1969.
- 8645 iii. Lori Fox, born Aft. 1970.

7356. Karl¹⁴ Koenig (Dwight Goodrich¹³, Viola May (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 24 Nov 2022. He married **Elaine McKinney Edwards** 21 Mar 1963. She was born 1943.

Notes for Karl Koenig:

Karl Koenig passed away peacefully on November 24, Thanksgiving Day, 2022. Born Sept. 14, 1940. He is survived by his wife, Elaine Edwards Koenig; son Allan Koenig and wife, Katy; grandchildren, Owen Koenig and Margaret Koenig. He is preceded in death by his brother, Donald Koenig, and his parents, Mallory and Dwight Koenig, of Memphis, Tennessee.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, December 16, at Park Cities Presbyterian Church at 4124 Oak Lawn Ave. in Dallas. Memorials may be made in his name to West Dallas Community School, 2300 Canada Drive, Dallas, Texas 75212.

Marriage Notes for Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:

Christ Methodist Church will be the setting March 21, 1963 for the wedding of Miss Elaine McKinney 'Laney' Edwards, and Karl Koenig. Announcement of their engagement is made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emery Owen Edwards of 2 North Humes. Mr. Koenig is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Goodrich Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove.

A graduate of East High School, Miss Edwards will receive a degree from Southern Methodist University next month in high school she was a member of Delta Beta Sigma Sorority, vice president of We Moderns and social secretary of Decern Club. At SMU the bride-elect is on the Dean's List, a member of the Associated Women's; Student' Disciplinary Committee and sponsor chairman and marshal of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Mr. Koenig was graduated from Lyons Township High School at LaGrange, Illinois, and received his degree from SMU. He also was on the Dean's List, a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and Beta Kappa Gamma honorary Mr. Koenig is a management trainee for Southwestern Life Insurance Co., in Dallas.

More About Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1963

Child of Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards is:

- + 8646 i. Allan Jefferies¹⁵ Koenig, born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas.

7357. Valerie Kean¹⁴ Huff (Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born

Aug 1934 in Michigan. She married **Richard Joseph Schweiss** 14 Jul 1956. He was born 06 Nov 1931 in Parchment, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2022 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Joseph Schweiss:

Richard Joseph Schweiss (Dick) of Bay City, Michigan passed away after a brief illness, at the age of 90, on Friday, September 16, 2022. He was surrounded by his loving family. Richard was born in Parchment, MI on November 6, 1931. He was in the Navy and served on a destroyer during the Korean War for 4 years. He was a graduate of Michigan State and was a lifelong Spartans fan. He also loved his Detroit Tigers! He worked for Consumers Power for 35 years and was an active member of Grace Church West.

He is survived by his wife, Valerie. They were joyfully married for 66 years. They had 6 children: Tom Schweiss (Carolyn), Mike Schweiss (Kim), Kathy Rewers (Tony), Ann Garfinkel (Jeff), Barb DesRosiers (Marc, deceased) and Mary Ann (deceased). He had 9 grandchildren: Anthony, Allison, Maria, Matthew, Luke, Valerie, Flora, Zachary and Julia.

Dick was an avid fisherman and also enjoyed hunting and golfing throughout his life. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, loving father, and a fantastic friend to all who knew him. He was blessed with good health and the ability to do what he loved until his last days. A celebration of his life is being held at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Marriage Notes for Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss:

Mrgr. Jerome MacEachin solemnized a double ring ceremony Saturday July 14, 1956 in St. Casimir church that united Miss Valerie K. Huff in marriage to Richard Schweiss. Valerie, a June graduate of Michigan State university, is the daughter of Mrs. Dorothy Huff, 3220 Alden Drive and Adelbert Huff of Mt. Pleasant. He bridegroom, a senior at M.S.U., is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Schweiss of Richland.

The bride wore a floor length gown of white nylon organdy over silk taffeta. Venice lace trimmed the neckline and was repeated in two flowing panels on the skirt. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small cap accented with lace and pearls and she carried a cascade of white roses and carnations.

Miss Sue Smith of Henderson was a bridesmaid and Miss Ann Cobb of Owosso was a junior bridesmaid. Both were identically gowned in dresses matching the maid of honor's. Victor Scott of Detroit was best man and ushers were Carlton Smalley of Kalamazoo, Edward Pavlick of Kalamazoo and Ronald Whitman of Augusta.

A reception was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony, after which the newlyweds left for northern Michigan. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Goodrich of Owosso and Mrs. Leona Huff of Mt. Pleasant, the bride's grandparents, and Mrs. Matilda Schweiss of Midland, the bridegroom's grandmother.

More About Richard Schweiss and Valerie Huff:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1956

Children of Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss are:

- + 8647 i. Thomas William¹⁵ Schweiss, born 25 Apr 1957.
- 8648 ii. Michael Joseph Schweiss, born Nov 1958. He married Kimberly Lynn DeMara; born 1958.
- 8649 iii. Kathleen Helen (Kathy) Schweiss, born Sep 1965. She married Anthony Mark (Tony) Rewers.
- 8650 iv. Ann M. Schweiss. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel.
- + 8651 v. Barbara Lynn Schweiss, born 15 Dec 1971.
- 8652 vi. Mary Ann Schweiss, born 28 Feb 1970. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel; born 29 Sep 1970.

7358. Gaylene¹⁴ Huff (Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) Mark E. Pung** 18 Jun 1952. He was born 14 Mar 1933 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1971 in Deerfield, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Pung and Gaylene Huff:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1952

Children of Gaylene Huff and Mark Pung are:

- + 8653 i. Jeffrey Mark¹⁵ Pung, born 1953.
- + 8654 ii. Timothy Scott Pung, born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 8655 iii. Christopher Pung, born 01 Apr 1965; died 07 Feb 1988.
- + 8656 iv. Tracy Pung, born 01 Jul 1966.

7373. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹⁴ Hardman (Jane Harriet¹³ Fitzpatrick, Nora Elizabeth¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman:

Stephen "Steve" Craig Hardman Sr. age 68, of Alma, Michigan, passed away Thursday, April 19, 2018 at Pine River Healthcare Center, St. Louis, Michigan. Stephen was born in Lansing, MI on November 12, 1949, the son of John Francis and Jane Harriet (Fitzpatrick) Hardman. Steve lived most of his adult life in Gratiot County. Family was very important to him and he loved them very much. Steve loved dogs, enjoyed movies and video games. He also enjoyed playing bingo and trivia games. Steve retired from Scotland Oil and worked at Waste Management and Frito Lay in the past. He served his country in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his son Stephen and Deanna Hardman Jr. of Ashley, Michigan; daughter Traci and Mark Conway of Alma, Michigan; daughter Michelle Hardman of Ashley, Michigan; 10 grandchildren: Danyelle, Nicole, Logan, Bryce, Katelyn, Kaylee, Kyle, Ethan, Grant, and Gavin; dear friend Laura Bashans; Niece Misty Guerrero; great nephew Owen; Great Niece Kendra; and sister Kathryn Lovings of Kalkaska, Michigan. Steve was preceded in death by his parents.

No services will be held.

Children of Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman are:

- 8657 i. Stephen¹⁵ Hardman, Jr., born Aft. 1969. He married Deanna ?; born Aft. 1969.
- 8658 ii. Traci Hardman, born Aft. 1970. She married Mark Conway; born Aft. 1965.
- 8659 iii. Michelle Hardman, born Aft. 1972.

7375. Eric Charles¹⁴ Fromm (Mary Sue¹³ Tuck, Hazel Blanche¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **Ann ?**. She was born 08 May 1958.

Children of Eric Fromm and Ann ? are:

- 8660 i. Susan Catherine¹⁵ Fromm, born 03 Sep 1984.
- 8661 ii. Danny Fromm, born 25 Nov 1991.

7377. Janet Goodrich¹⁴ Fromm (Mary Sue¹³ Tuck, Hazel Blanche¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1953. She married **David Allen Monroe**. He was born 26 Mar 1953.

Children of Janet Fromm and David Monroe are:

- 8662 i. Benjamin David¹⁵ Monroe, born 28 Jan 1985.
- 8663 ii. Elizabeth Monroe, born 03 Apr 1987.

7382. ?¹⁴ Ferguson (Kenneth R.¹³, Earl Melvin¹², Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married

(1) **John Metos**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married (2) **Steven Young** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1940, and died 1984.

More About Steven Young and ? Ferguson:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Ferguson and Steven Young are:

- 8664 i. ?¹⁵ Young, born Aft. 1968.
- 8665 ii. ? Young, born Aft. 1969.

7385. Beth¹⁴ Katz (Jay T.¹³, Oswald¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) She married **Michael Wenner**.

Child of Beth Katz and Michael Wenner is:

- 8666 i. Matthew¹⁵ Wenner. He married Seetharamani ?.

7387. Robert M.¹⁴ Katz (Robert A.¹³, Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert M. Katz:

Robert Katz, 48, died Sept. 23, 2001 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born May 22, 1953 in Saline, the son of Robert A. and Maggie A. (Collyer) Katz. Robert enjoyed motorcycle riding, shooting pool, and especially loved Rock 'n' Roll country music. A graduate of Lincoln High School, Robert most recently had been employed by Downes Construction in Plymouth, where he was a heavy equipment operator.

He is survived by: six children, Edward, Jacob, Harlie, and Lorin Katz, Lynn Bevins, and Crystal Britton; four grandchildren; his father, Robert (Barbara) Katz of Saline; his step-father, Edward Oskey of Willis; three brothers, Richard and Terry Petrowski and Rexall Carter; four sisters, Pat Anderson, Jane Cox, Penny Warren, and Beverly Booth; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held on Sept, 25 at the Ypsilanti Free Methodist Church with the Rev. Mark Murphy officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan.

Children of Robert M. Katz are:

- 8667 i. Lynn Ann¹⁵ Katz, born 09 May 1973. She married ? Bevins; born Aft. 1974.
- 8668 ii. Edward Katz, born Aft. 1974.
- 8669 iii. Jacob Katz, born Aft. 1975.
- 8670 iv. Lorin Katz, born Aft. 1977.
- 8671 v. Crystal Dawn Katz, born 29 May 1978. She married ? Britton; born Aft. 1976.
- 8672 vi. Harlie Katz, born 29 Feb 1996.

7389. Patricia M.¹⁴ Katz (Robert A.¹³, Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married (1) **Randall Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married (2) **Donald R. Adkins** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Katz and Donald Adkins:

The engagement and approaching marriage of Patricia M. Katz to Donald R. Adkins has been announced March 15, 1967. Miss Katz is the daughter of Robert Katz of Saline and Mrs. Edward Oskey of Willis. Patricia is a graduate of Saline High School and lives at 5775 Maple Rd., while she is employed as a bookkeeper at Westland Furniture, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Adkins, of 44255 Clay Rd.,

Belleville, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Adkins of that city. He attended high school there and is employed in Livonia with the Ford Motor Company. The wedding will take place on May 20 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline.

More About Donald Adkins and Patricia Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Patricia Katz and Randall Anderson is:
+ 8673 i. Amy (Adkins)¹⁵ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.

7397. Valerie Louise¹⁴ Vogt (Lloyd Wilford¹³, Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina. She married **William Acree Franklin** 18 Dec 1965 in Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He was born 14 Nov 1941 in High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, and died 17 May 2020 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Valerie Louise Vogt:

Valerie Louise Vogt Franklin of Burlington, North Carolina passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at Alamance Regional Medical Center at the age of 71 in the company and comfort of loved ones. She leaves behind her loving husband of 47 years, William A. Franklin and two sons, Richard M. Franklin and his wife Amy, of Graham, North Carolina and Benjamin L. Franklin and his wife Lisa, of Raleigh. In addition, she leaves three much loved grandchildren, Alex Franklin, Greyson Franklin, and Allyson Franklin of Graham, as well as two soon-to-be born twin granddaughters, Kelsey Brynn Franklin and Morgan Hope Franklin, still with their mother Lisa in Raleigh. She also leaves her sister-in-law, Susan Franklin Baty of Downs, South Carolina. Her parents, Linda Riggs Vogt and Lloyd W. Vogt preceded her in death. Val is also missed greatly by her beloved Sheltie, Boots. Valerie was exceptionally proud of her family and a model of selfless devotion to her family and cherished friends. Valerie was raised as an Army child and married a career Army officer. She and Bill made Burlington their home in 1983 upon his retirement from the Army in Washington, D.C. Valerie was generous with her time and possessed a heart of service. She became active in the Cub and Boy Scouts in Virginia in 1979. She continued that service upon coming to Burlington. She was the Cub Scout Chair for the Alamance Cub Scouts and was awarded the District Award for Merit in 1986. She was still a Committee member of Troop 39, BSA at Macedonia Lutheran Church at her passing. Both her boys attained their Eagle Scout thanks to her encouragement and support.

Valerie was a member of the Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina and involved with Altar Guild activities. She worked for 19 years as a transcriptionist at Kernodle Clinic. During the past five years, she worked very hard for the Alamance County Democratic Party as Party Treasurer and Treasurer of the Senior Democrats. She was awarded the Lifetime Achievement Award by the Party in 2010. Valerie was recognized by the Party in May 2012 a "STAR," and that award was also to have been bestowed to her at the North Carolina State Democratic Women's Convention in September 2012. She was a very creative person with many gifted talents that she displayed through her love of crafts, sewing and cross stitching. She also enjoyed reading and volunteering and grandchildren.

She was generous, kind and giving in the greatest measure. For over 20 years, she devotedly cared for her mother-in-law, Georgia S. Franklin; her mother, Linda Vogt and Bill's aunt, Lena Caveness who passed away in May this year. Valerie had a quick smile and beautiful spirit; all those lucky enough to have known and loved her will forever be touched and thankful to have been a part of her life.

A memorial service for Valerie will be held at the Church of the Holy Comforter, 320 E. Davis St., Burlington, North Carolina 27215 on Saturday, August 18 at 11 a.m. There will be a reception in the Parlor at the Church after the memorial service. Family and friends are also welcome at the home located at 806 Warwick Court, Burlington, North Carolina 27215 after the events at the church. Memorials may be sent to the Church of the Holy Comforter, PO Box 1336, Burlington, North Carolina 27216 or to Alamance County Democratic Party, PO Box 1607, Burlington, North Carolina 27216. Rich & Thompson

Funeral and Cremation Service in Burlington is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for William Acree Franklin:

William "Bill" Acree Franklin went to be with loved ones early on May 17, 2020, at the age of 78. He was surrounded by family and peacefully went to be with his wife, Val. He is preceded by his wife Valerie Vogt Franklin, leaving his two sons, Richard M. Franklin and wife Heather Rae Franklin of Burlington, NC and Benjamin L. Franklin and wife Lisa B. Franklin of Raleigh, North Carolina. He leaves behind 5 grandchildren, Alex M., Greyson M., Allison P., Kelsey B., and Morgan H. Franklin. He leaves behind his sister, Susan Franklin Arter and her husband Gary E. Arter of Longs, South Carolina.

William Acree Franklin was born on November 14, 1941, in High Point, North Carolina, Guilford County, to Julian Clyde Franklin and Georgia Anderson Smith. Bill met the love of his life Valerie L. Vogt through his sister while attending East Carolina University and married her on December 11, 1965, at Camp Lejeune, NC, at the Base Protestant Chapel. After graduating from Oak Ridge Military Academy, he enlisted in the Army, serving several tours in Vietnam, and achieving the rank of Lt Colonel ending a 24-year career with the military. When his military career was over, he and family moved to Burlington, North Carolina where he worked for AT&T for another 16 years. During his time in Burlington, the family attended The Church of the Holy Comforter. Bill was very active as the Scoutmaster for Troop 39 at Macedonia Lutheran Church. During his scouting tenure, he mentored many Eagle scouts, was a Woodbadge graduate, and Order of the Arrow member (Brotherhood). He was an avid member of the NC Senior Democratic Party and the Alamance County Senior Democratic Party and held several key positions assisting the party. In Bill's spare time he liked to read about history and politics and always enjoyed a conversation about both these subjects.

In lieu of flowers, the family wishes donations be given to the following: The Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina or the Hospice of Alamance County.

Marriage Notes for Valerie Vogt and William Franklin:

Camp LeJeune – Miss Valerie Louise Vogt, daughter of Lt. Col. And Mrs. Lloyd Wilford Vogt of Swansboro, was married Saturday Dec. 18, 1965 to William Acree Franklin of Fort Bragg, son of Mrs. Georgia Smith Franklin of Greenville. The Rev. Lawrence P. Houston performed the ceremony at the Base Protestant Chapel.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of peau de soie with a Chantilly lace bodice and sleeves and an A-line skirt with a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil of silk illusion fell from satin rose with seed pearls and jewel trim and she carried a Bible covered with carnation and an orchid. Miss Peggy Guthrie of Hubert was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Betsy Wood of Chester, Virginia, and Mrs. James Henry Harris II of Havelock. Capt. Jesse Bland Mercer of Elizabeth City was best man and ushers were Lt. David L. Smith of Baltimore, Maryland, and Lt. Hick Hartsell McClanahan III of Fayetteville.

A reception was held in the Lejeune Room. Mrs. Franklin, a senior at East Carolina College, was born in San Juan, Puerto Rico and has lived in China, Hawaii and France. Her husband attended Oak Ridge Military Academy and is a recent graduate of Officer Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia. He is serving with the U.S. Army. The couple will live in Fayetteville after a trip to the Outer Banks and to Williamsburg, Virginia.

More About William Franklin and Valerie Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina

Children of Valerie Vogt and William Franklin are:

- + 8674 i. Richard Michael¹⁵ Franklin, born 07 Sep 1971.
- 8675 ii. Benjamin Lloyd Franklin, born 27 Sep 1975. He married Lisa Anne Bryan; born 15 Mar 1977.

7398. Dora Mae¹⁴ Walbeck (Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. She

married **Russell Lee Howell** 20 Apr 1946 in Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1966.

Notes for Dora Mae Walbeck:

Rochester, Indiana - Dora Mae Howell, 80, of 300 E. Fourth St., died at 3:31 a.m. Monday August 15, 2005 in Woodlawn Hospital. Born March 2, 1925. Survivors include a son, Russell L. of Rochester; and a brother, Jack Walbeck of Gladstone, Michigan. Private services will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. Good Family Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

More About Russell Howell and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Ohio

Child of Dora Walbeck and Russell Howell is:

- 8676 i. Russell Lee¹⁵ Howell, born 23 Sep 1963 in Michigan. He married Debbra Lynn Eatman 05 Jul 1994 in Indiana; born 13 May 1963 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Howell and Debbra Eatman:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1994, Indiana

7399. Jack Ferguson (Jackie)¹⁴ Walbeck (Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Marybell Clear** 29 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1930 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck:

Battle Creek - Jack F. Walbeck, 78, of 2722 South Hill Road in Gladstone passed away unexpectedly Friday, March 16, 2007, at St. Francis Hospital in Escanaba with his family by his side. He was born May 21, 1928, in Marshall, Michigan, and was the son of Ross L. and Marie E. (Ferguson) Walbeck. Jack graduated from Marshall High School. He married the former Dorothy Clear on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan. He was employed at Marble Arms Corp. as plant superintendent and sales manager from 1959 until 1966 and then he was employed by Escanaba and Lake Superior Railroad as treasurer and auditor from 1966 until 1978 and then he owned and operated Little Bay Propane from 1979 until his retirement in 1983. He was a member of the Gladstone Masonic Lodge No 396 F & A.M., Francis M. Moore Consistory, Ahmed Temple (served as Pontentate in 1985), Hiawatha Council No. 65 R. & S.M., Delta Chapter No. 118 R.A.M., Commandery No. 47, Knights Templar, Royal Order of the Jesters No. 180 U.P. Court (served as director and president in 1985), the Cabiri of International Past Potentates Association and Delta Shrine Club (served as past president). He also was a member of the Gladstone Yacht Club and was the Commodore of the club from 1968 to 1974 and from 1986 to 1987. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling and going to camp.

Jack F. Walbeck is survived by: his wife, Dorothy; four daughters, Patricia Ann (William) Germain of Gladstone, Sue Ann (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan Ann (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells and Margaret Marie (Christopher) Girard of Appleton; nine grandchildren, Traci Tardiff, Steven Gagnon, Allen Thorbahn, Tina Doucette, Tawnia Pouliot, Gretchen Girard, Jenny Carlson, Jamie Pelot and Ryan Thorbahn; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to parents, he was proceeded in death by his grandson Adam Girard and sister Dora Mae Howell.

Notes for Dorothy Marybell Clear:

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck, 85, of Gladstone, passed away Thursday, June 9, 2016, at Bishop Noa Home in Escanaba. She was born Oct. 8, 1930, in Mackinac City, Michigan, and was the oldest child born to Delmar (John) and Margaret Clear. The family later moved to Battle Creek where Dorothy graduated from high school in 1949. The former Dorothy Clear married Jack Walbeck on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan, and he preceded her in death on March 16, 2007. Dorothy and Jack had and raised four

daughters. They moved their family to the Upper Peninsula in the late 1950s. They lived in Rapid River and Dorothy worked at Buckman's Sporting Goods Store. Jack and Dorothy moved to Gladstone and Dorothy then worked at Ivory Drug until being hired by Gladstone Skelgas as their lead secretary until her retirement.

Dorothy was a Brownie and Girl Scout leader for many years. She enjoyed sewing new outfits for her girls. She took upholstery classes and recovered furniture as a hobby in her earlier years. Dorothy enjoyed traveling and cruises in and out of the country. Dorothy enjoyed uncountable time with their family in the Osier area at their camp known as "Camp Cripple." She especially enjoyed her little "get-aways" to the casino and her instant lottery tickets. Dorothy was the Best Mom four girls could wish for.

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck is survived by: four daughters, Patricia (Bill) Germain of Gladstone, Sue (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells, Margaret (Chris) Girard of Appleton, Wisconsin. Dorothy was the best Gram nine grands could ask for: nine grandchildren, Traci (Todd) Tardiff, Steven (Kari) Gagnon, Allen (Joanna) Thorbahn, Tina (Jamie) Doucette, Tawnia (Anthony) Pouliot, Gretchen (Brian) Eychaner, Jenny Thorbahn (James Bergeron), Jamie (Todd) Pelot and Ryan (Karleen) Thorbahn; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Frances (Everett) Billings of Battle Creek, Michigan, Vivian Ball of Battle Creek, Michigan; one brother, Jerry (Bonnie) Clear of Battle Creek, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by grandson, Adam Girard, and brother, James Clear.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Monday, June 13, at the Anderson Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of Dorothy Walbeck will be held at 5 p.m. Monday at the Anderson Funeral Home Chapel in Gladstone with Rev. Bo Lange officiating. A luncheon will be served following the funeral services at the Gladstone American Legion. Burial will take place in the Gardens of Rest Cemetery. Dorothy's daughters would like to extend a special thank you to all the loving and compassionate staff who cared for her during her 26 month stay at Bishop Noa Home. The Anderson Funeral Home is assisting the family with the arrangements

More About Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear are:

- + 8677 i. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Walbeck, born 22 Jul 1950.
- + 8678 ii. Sue Ann Walbeck, born 09 Dec 1951.
- + 8679 iii. Kaylan Ann Walbeck, born 19 Feb 1953.
- + 8680 iv. Margaret Marie Walbeck, born 01 Jul 1954.

7400. Herbert William¹⁴ Ferguson (Charles Stephen¹³, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Lou Rolfe** 14 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1930.

Notes for Herbert William Ferguson:

Herbert W. Ferguson Sr., 71, of Marshall died Thursday, June 3, 1999, in Marshall Manor. He was born Aug. 29, 1927, in Marshall to Charles S. and Margaret M. (Keiper) Ferguson. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1945. He served in the U.S. Army from 1946 to 1948 as a member of the Army Medical Corps. He spent nine months in Korea. He was employed as a service technician by Michigan Bell Telephone, retiring in 1983 after 36 years. He married Georgia L. Rolfe on Jan. 14, 1950, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Sheila Case of Battle Creek; a son, Herbert W Ferguson Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; three grandchildren; and his mother, Margaret M. Ferguson of Olivet.

Member of the United Methodist Church in Marshall, Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, Moose Lodge 676, National Rifle Association, Wilder Creek Archery Club, Roundala, Michigan Round Dance Teachers, Merry Mixers Square Dance club, Telephone Pioneers of Michigan and the American Association of Retired Persons. He and his wife taught round dancing and organized two dance groups called the Merry-Go-Rounds and also the Moon Light Rounds. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling in Marshall

leagues, traveling, his John Deere tractor and his family. Spent the last 11 winters in Mesa, Arizona.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. Saturday of Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Saturday and from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday of the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heifner officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: American Lung Association.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 96 East Kingman Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Georgia Lou, to Herbert William Ferguson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ferguson of Route 1, Marshall. Miss Rolfe is a 1948 graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed as a stenographer at the Michigan National bank, Mr. Ferguson, a 1945 graduate of Marshall high school, served 18 months in the army, including 10 months in Korea. He is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. here. The wedding date has not been set.

Miss Georgia Lou Rolfe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 818 Northeast Capital Avenue, and Herbert William Ferguson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ferguson of Marshall, were married at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Jan. 14, 1950 in the Maple Methodist church. The Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, pastor, read the service in the presence of 200 guests. The traditional wedding music was played by Merle Haynes, organist, and Mrs. Robert Wegrzyn sang "Always" and "I Love You Truly."

The bride was given in marriage by her father, and her attendants were Miss Donna Burch, maid of honor, and Miss Norma Hatch, Miss Jean Ann Hart and Mrs. Calvin Frost the bridesmaids. Little Miss Carol Hubert, cousin of the bride, was flower girl. Delbert Jinks was best man and the ushers were Marvin Brandt, Calvin Frost and Jack Walbeck.

The bride's wedding gown was made of white satin and cut with a fitted bodice and an off-shoulder neckline trimmed with Chantilly lace. The bouffant skirt has an overskirt, with lengthened in the back into a full train, edged with lace. With it, the bride wore an illusion veil, caught in place with a pearl tiara. She carried a shower bouquet of white carnations. The maid of honor wore a pink satin gown with matching mitts and a halo hat edged with plums. She carried a bouquet of blue mums. The bridesmaids wore blue satin dresses and matching mitts and halo hats trimmed with blue feathers. Their flowers were pink mums. The flower girl's dress was patterned after that of the maid of honor. Mrs. Rolfe, mother of the bride, was dressed, in winter white with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Mrs. Ferguson, mother of the bridegroom wore navy blue, with matching accessories and a corsage similar to Mrs. Rolfe's.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Miss Mar Ann Davis cut the wedding cake for the bride and bridegroom, and Miss Ruth Ploehn and Miss Betty Calautti, assisted by Mrs. Arden Stanley, presided at the refreshment table. Mrs. Jack Reynolds was in charge of the guest book. Later the couple left on a two-weeks southern trip. For traveling the bride wore a black gabardine suit with green accessories and a white carnation corsage. Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson will be at home at 818 Northeast Capital Avenue after January 30.

Mr. Ferguson is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed by the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Ferguson is a graduate of the Marshall high school and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. The wedding rehearsal dinner was held Friday evening at the Rolfe home, served by Mrs. Wayne Hilland Mrs. George Hubert. The bride presented her attendants with gifts, and the bridegroom also presented gift to his best man and the ushers.

More About Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe are:

- + 8681 i. Sheila¹⁵ Ferguson, born 31 Mar 1953.
- + 8682 ii. Herbert W. Ferguson, Jr., born 27 Jul 1955.

7401. Patricia¹⁴ Callahan (Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt, Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵

Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1993. She married **William Reilly** 14 Feb 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Patricia Callahan:

Patricia J. Reilly died Thursday Oct. 1993 at the home of a friend in Parsippany after a long illness. She was 61. She was born in Detroit and lived in Mountain Lakes for seven years and Boonton for two years before moving to the Lake Hiawatha section of Parsippany 13 years ago. Mrs. Reilly was a homemaker. She belonged to the Lake Valhalla Women's Bowling League. She was a member of St. Pius X Church in Montville.

Survivors include five sons, William T. of Rockaway Township, Timothy P. of Cudahy, Wisconsin, John D. and Matthew J., both of Chicago, and Daniel A. of Parsippany; two daughters, Karen R. Crotty of Montville and Judy A. Cook-Gaudenzi of Roxbury Township; a brother, William Callahan of Edina, Minnesota; two sisters, Myrtle McCarty of Troy, Michigan, and Frances Colombo of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; and a dear friend, Joyce Huff of Parsippany.

Arrangements are by Mackey Funeral Home, 107 Essex Ave., Boonton.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Callahan and William Reilly:

Mr. and Mrs. William J. Callahan, 7155 S. Francisco Ave., have announced the recent marriage May 1952 of their daughter, Patricia, to William Reilly, son of Mrs. Margaret Reilly, 7713 S. Aberdeen St. The couple is living at 7428 S. Bennett Ave. Reilly attended Leo High school and Loyola university. Mrs. Reilly attended Mercy High school.

More About William Reilly and Patricia Callahan:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Patricia Callahan and William Reilly are:

- 8683 i. William T.¹⁵ Reilly.
- 8684 ii. Timothy P. Reilly.
- 8685 iii. John D. Reilly.
- 8686 iv. Matthew J. Reilly.
- 8687 v. Daniel A. Reilly.
- 8688 vi. Karen M. Reilly, born Oct 1952. She married Mark Crotty Jan 1973 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey; born 07 Dec 1951.

More About Mark Crotty and Karen Reilly:

Marriage: Jan 1973, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

- 8689 vii. Judy A. Reilly, born 29 Jan 1956. She married (1) ? Gaudenzi. She married (2) James Cook May 1976 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About James Cook and Judy Reilly:

Marriage: May 1976, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

7402. Floyd (Bud)¹⁴ DeBoer (Maxine Bernadine¹³ Vogt, Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Judy Worachek** 16 Apr 1966.

Notes for Floyd (Bud) DeBoer:

Floyd (Bud) De Boer, 81, Green Bay, passed away Friday, July 19, 2019, at a local nursing home. He was born December 28, 1937, in Michigan, son to the late Gaylord and Maxine (Vogt) De Boer. He proudly served his country in the United States Navy. Bud married Judy Worachek on April 16 1966. Bud worked for Harley Davidson many years as a business liason in the parts division, eventually retiring from there. After his retirement he worked at Doc's Harley Davidson as a greeter, which he enjoyed immensely, he considered them part of his family. He was also a member of the De Pere Sportsman

Club.

Survivors include his wife, Judy; children: Mindee Zilic (David); grandchildren; Jared & Jenna; and his sister, Gail De Boer/Sendowski

Would like to thank his long time friends Jerry & Pat Baltes also a special thanks to my cousin Randy for all his help. Per his wishes, private family services will be held. Simply Cremation is assisting the family.

More About Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1966

Child of Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek is:

+ 8690 i. Mindee¹⁵ DeBoer.

7403. Terry Edward¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1948. He married **Beverly Lou Hanson** 03 Nov 1973 in Winona, Minnesota. She was born 02 Sep 1953.

Marriage Notes for Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:

Miss Beverly Lou Hanson and Terry Edward Vogt were united in marriage Saturday Nov. 3, 1973 in the Central Lutheran Church, Winona, Minnesota. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hanson of Winona, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Vogt of 108 Highway St. Mrs. Doyle Hanson of Winona, sister-in-law of the bride, was her matron of honor, and Miss Brenda Koller of Minneapolis, Minnesota, was bridesmaid. James Rue of St. Paul, Minnesota, attended the groom as best man and Steve Vogt was groomsman.

The bride-elect, a graduate of Winona Senior High School, attended St. Mary's College and was employed by the Kujak Bros. Corp. of Winona. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and Winona State College, is employed by Ruan Transport of Buffalo, Iowa. They will be at home at 1129-1/2 E. 14th St., Davenport, Iowa.

More About Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1973, Winona, Minnesota

Children of Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson are:

- 8691 i. Justin Benjamin¹⁵ Vogt, born 26 Mar 1979. He married (1) Sarah ?. He married (2) Lori Catlin Maxim; born 26 Jul 1980.
- 8692 ii. Jeffrey Michael Vogt, born 13 Apr 1982. He married Lisa Marie Egelkraut; born 1987.
- 8693 iii. Jason Wade Vogt, born 1986. He married Megan Elise ?; born 04 May 1990.

7404. Steven Albert¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jan 1953. He married **Elyce Marie ?**. She was born 28 Feb 1954.

Children of Steven Vogt and Elyce ? are:

- 8694 i. David¹⁵ Vogt.
- 8695 ii. Jessica Vogt. She married Paul Shields.
- 8696 iii. Leslie Vogt. She married Jon Bush.

7405. Judith Louise¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Apr 1954. She married **(1) Thomas Dennis Morelli** 10 Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Larry Douglas Markusic** Bef. 1990. He was born 13 Mar 1942.

More About Thomas Morelli and Judith Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Larry Markusic and Judith Vogt:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Children of Judith Vogt and Larry Markusic are:

- 8697 i. Jeanne Grace¹⁵ Markusic, born 19 Jun 1990.
- 8698 ii. Hannah Rose Markusic, born 12 Jan 1993.
- 8699 iii. Joseph Markusic, born 1995.

7409. Ronald Jay¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gayle Marie King** 06 May 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1945.

Notes for Ronald Jay Vogt:

Ronald Jay Vogt, 31, of 93 S. Union St. was pronounced dead on arrival Thursday July 10, 1975 at Leila Hospital. An autopsy has been scheduled. Vogt was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Goodwill Industries.

Surviving are daughters, Victoria Elizabeth and Stephanie Arlene Vogt, both of Bellevue; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Vogt of 242 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Sue Ann) Stinnett of Hastings, and brothers, Michael Lee Vogt of 84 S. Cedar Ave. and Robert Allen Vogt of Mill Lake. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Farley Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:

In a candlelight ceremony Saturday evening May 6, 1967 in the First Presbyterian Church, Miss Gayle Marie King became the bride of Ronald Jay Vogt. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow P. King of 10094 N Drive N, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Vogt of 39 Boyd St. A reception followed in the International Room at Nordia with music by The Renozants. Master and mistress of ceremonies were the bride's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Peterson of Inkster.

Wedding attendants included the bride's sister, Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of White Plains, New York, matron of honor; Mrs. Richard Garrett and Miss Diane Boston, cousins of the bride, Miss Nancy Bryant of Marshall, Mrs. Florian Borowski, Miss Janice Rogosz and Miss Kay Edgerton, bridesmaids; Sue Ann Vogt, sister of the groom, junior bridesmaid; Michelle Morgan, niece of the bride, flower girl, and Robert Vogt, brother of the groom, ring bearer. Del Putnam of Lansing served as the groom's best man and his brother, Pvt. Michael L. Vogt of the U.S. Army was honorary best man. Ushers were Keith King, brother of the bride, Daniel Vogt, cousin of the groom, Michael Miller, Gene Mailloux, Harold K. Whaley and Ronald Amy. Tim Vogt, cousin of the groom, was the junior groomsman.

The newlyweds left on their honeymoon trip to an undisclosed destination and after their return will be at home at 1181W. Michigan Ave. She is a 1963 graduate of Pennfield High School, a 1965 graduate of Kellogg Community College. attended Central Michigan University and is employed by Channing Corp. He is a 1962 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ft. Custer.

More About Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:
Marriage: 06 May 1967, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Vogt and Gayle King are:

- 8700 i. Victoria Elizabeth¹⁵ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1970. She married (1) ? Keddy. She married (2) Daniel Rolla Fuller; born 10 May 1968.
- 8701 ii. Stephanie Arlene Vogt, born 31 Oct 1971. She married Robert Edward Ashley; born 29 May 1969.

7410. Michael Lee¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2004. He married **Anna Jo Ward** 23 Nov 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1950.

More About Michael Lee Vogt:

Burial: Mar 2004, Bay Pines National Cemetery Pay Pines, Pinellas Co, Florida

Military service: Bet. 09 Feb 1967 - 15 Sep 1968, private SP4 US Army 1st infantry division Vietnam

More About Michael Vogt and Anna Ward:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Vogt and Anna Ward are:

- 8702 i. Michael Kenneth¹⁵ Vogt, born 27 Feb 1971. He married Rhonda Alice Baylor; born 15 Jul 1973.
- 8703 ii. Ann Marie Vogt, born 26 Apr 1973. She married Raymond Floyd Pittzer III; born 04 May 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 27 Jun 2016 in Florida.

Notes for Raymond Floyd Pittzer III:

Raymond Floyd Pittzer III, 49, passed away June 27, 2016. He was born May 4, 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland. He is preceded in death by his son, Cory in 2006. Raymond came to Hillsborough County in 1982 from Miami. He was a master craftsman and enjoyed woodworking, fishing, boating, scuba diving, fast cars and working out at the gym.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife, Kim; son, Colby Pittzer of Plant City; daughter, Mandey Pittzer of West Palm Beach; step son, Kyle Garren of Plant City; step daughter, Victoria Garren of Plant City; father, H. Edward Seibert of Miami; mother, Barbara Seibert of Naples; and brother, Edward "Butch" Seibert and his wife Sarah of Naples.

There will be a Celebration of Life at Sunset Funeral Home on Saturday, July 2, 2016 from 4:00 to 6:00 pm. Interment will be in Sunset Memory Gardens near his son Cory. Memorial contributions may be made to Ray's GoFundMe account.

7411. Sue Ann¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1951. She married **Douglas Lee Stinnett**. He was born 04 Feb 1941, and died 03 Aug 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Sue Vogt and Douglas Stinnett is:

- 8704 i. Kemberly Ann¹⁵ Stinnett, born 13 Jun 1979.

7413. Daniel Duane¹⁴ Vogt (Floyd Duane¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft.** 1968. He married **(2) Carol Jo (Smith) Rowse** 1982. She was born 18 Sep 1955.

Notes for Daniel Duane Vogt:

Daniel D. Vogt passed away on Tuesday, November 10, 2020, at home after a valiant fight with cancer. He spent his final day lovingly comforted by his family while soothed by his beloved, ever-present music. Dan was born on August 11, 1948, in Battle Creek, Michigan to Floyd D. and Marie A. (Nancy) Keating Vogt who preceded him in death. A brother, Christopher A., also preceded him in death. Dan is survived by his wife of 34 years, Carol J. (Rowse) and by his sons, Gregory A. of Phoenix, Arizona; Christopher J. of Hickory Corners, Michigan; and Elliott K. of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dan's granddaughter, Elena C. Cole, the wonder of his life, also survives. Dan also leaves behind brothers Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Michigan; Jonathan B. and his wife Mary F. (Sisca) of Koror, Palau; and a sister, Mary A. Bobrofsky of Hanover, Indiana. He is also survived by many sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, and nieces and nephews who will miss his smile and his presence.

Dan was a 1966 graduate of St. Philip High School in Battle Creek, Michigan. Danny was a good, if sometimes playfully disrespectful student, who made many lifelong friends. He was an all-around athlete who excelled on the basketball court. Drafted into the US Army in 1967 he soon rose to the rank of Sergeant. His most memorable assignment occurred while he was stationed in Berlin, Germany as part of the 4th Battalion of the 18th Infantry Division of the Army. On February 26, 1969, President Richard M. Nixon visited the Berlin Wall, reassuring the Berliners that they had US support. Because of Dan's outstanding leadership qualities he was selected for the prestigious position of Guidon Bearer for his Company, Bravo Company, as Nixon reviewed the troops. This was the first time the president had reviewed ANY troops. Dan was previously employed by Clark Equipment Company and drove a bus for the City of Battle Creek. He retired from Grand Trunk Railroad after 35 years as a Telecommunications Technician. Sports were a large part of Dan's life. It didn't matter if he was participating in or watching from the stands or on TV. He coached his sons in baseball and basketball and passed on his love of the game...any game. His most memorable times included attending the NCAA Elite Eight tournament as a Duke fan; attending all of the 1984 Detroit Tigers World Series home games; and attending the 2010 Masters Tournament in Augusta, Georgia when Phil Mickelson won. Dan's enthusiasm and joy over being selected to attend this event was evident, even years afterward, whenever he talked about it. Dan was a proud member of the Bud Club Golf League that played at Marywood Golf Club every Thursday. He was the league's Masters Champion in 2000. He loved the folks in the league like family. He was a die-hard, never jump off the bandwagon supporter of the Detroit Lions, Tigers, and Redwings. Dan loved boating. The bigger the waves the better. "Dan, want to head across the big lake this weekend? Only 3-5 foot waves expected." His reply. "Sure, let's go!" And winter fishing? The thicker the ice the better. He shared these prepared little smelt morsels with anyone who had never tried smelt...even if their enthusiasm for the fish never matched his. Dan also loved open water fishing on Lake Michigan and area lakes. The bluegill, whitefish, and salmon that he caught made for some tasty dinners. Dan was a music lover of all genres. He could discuss artists, and melody and songs for hours if you'd let him. His playlist was well over 12 hours long. He attended many, many live concerts. Music was the accompaniment to his life. Dan was also a lover of unusual, poetic, political, and truth-telling t-shirts and hats. And he wore them proudly. There was always a great story behind the clothing choice. This story gives you a glimpse into Dan Vogt. But it is just that. Dan was so much more than the list of accomplishments and life choices mentioned here. He was the love of his wife's life; the foundation of trust for his sons; the never-tiring playmate for his granddaughter. Dan was the first one to offer help when a difficult task was at hand; the first one to offer a congratulatory handshake or a sympathetic hug; the first one to embrace whatever the day brought; and the last one to leave when he knew help was still needed. Dan was truly one of the good guys.

The family would like to express their deep appreciation to the staff of Hospice Care of SW Michigan for their loving care and quiet support of Dan and the family during these last weeks. The family asks that memorial contributions be made in Dan's name to the Gull Lake Community Schools Foundation, located at 10100 E D Avenue, Richland, Michigan 49083. A tribute to Dan will be held at 11:00 AM this Saturday, November 14th, 2020, at Marywood Golf Club, 21310 North Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan, 49017. The family asks that you please dress warmly, bring a chair as the service is outdoors, wear a mask, and social distance.

More About Daniel Vogt and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse:

Marriage: 1982

Child of Daniel Vogt and ? is:

+ 8705 i. Gregory Duane¹⁵ Vogt, born 09 Jun 1970.

Children of Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse are:

8706 i. Christopher James¹⁵ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1987.

8707 ii. Elliott Keating Vogt, born 1989. He married Magdalen Christine Maat 04 Nov 2022; born 16 Apr 1995.

7419. Richard Marvin¹⁴ Mellin, Jr. (Richard Marvin¹³, Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt, William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Sep 1961. He married **Mary ?**.

Child of Richard Mellin and Mary ? is:

8708 i. Matthew Edward¹⁵ Mellin, born 1986.

7423. Sheryl Lee¹⁴ Schroder (Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California. She married **Douglas M. Osborne** 19 Nov 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1950.

Notes for Sheryl Lee Schroder:

Sheryl Lee Osborne December 26, 1950 - May 9, 2016 Encinitas Sheryl Lee Osborne passed on May 9, 2016 after a prolonged battle with colon cancer. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on December 26, 1950 to Shirley (John) S. Schroder and Dolores E. Schroder (ne Davis). Her family moved to Chula Vista when she was just six weeks old. Sheryl graduated from Escondido High School and UCLA, where she met and later married Douglas M. Osborne. They had a beautiful daughter, Heather Marie. Following a divorce, Sheryl raised Heather as a single mother while playing pivotal leadership roles in biomedical research and drug development organizations. Her areas of emphasis were gene therapy, stem cell, and translational medicine. Her most recent work was in Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS) and Parkinson's disease. Sheryl was at the cutting edge of these technologies and provided leadership to both state and national government regulatory agencies.

Sheryl enjoyed handwork: knitting, embroidery, and lace making. She created many beautiful garments for family and friends. She also loved planning special events and a gourmet meal was her forte. Sheryl was a lifelong gardener who supported sustainable technologies for harvesting rain water and renewable plantings. Sheryl was an adventurer, world traveler, naturalist and philanthropist. She established a foundation to support conservation and maternal health issues worldwide. Sheryl was particularly fond of Indonesia, home to endangered orangutans, elephants and tigers, and invested in Ecologies Indonesia. While international issues were a passion, Sheryl was very active with maternal health and wellness programs here in the United States. She generously supported Rady Children's Hospital, Good Dog! Autism Companions, San Diego Zoo Kids programs and many local youth sports teams.

Sheryl is survived by her sister Barbara S. Gudith of Phoenix, Arizona and former husband Douglas M. Osborne of Vista, California. Sheryl leaves her daughter, Heather M. Osborne, son-in-law, Dennis B. Dillon, and cherished grandson, Derek M. Dillon, all of Poway, California.

Private graveside services were held May 11, 2016 at Oak Hill Memorial Park in Escondido, California. A celebration of Sheryl's life is being planned for later this Spring.

More About Douglas Osborne and Sheryl Schroder:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Sheryl Schroder and Douglas Osborne is:

+ 8709 i. Heather M.¹⁵ Osborne, born 14 Mar 1970.

7426. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1953. She married **Curtis Dean Osborn**. He was born 17 May 1953.

Children of Beverly Potts and Curtis Osborn are:

- 8710 i. Felicity Anne Meridith¹⁵ Osborn, born 05 Sep 1981.
- 8711 ii. Hillary Elizabeth Lorraine Osborn, born 01 Dec 1983.
- 8712 iii. Hayley Allison Nicole Osborn, born 06 Feb 1985.

7427. Russell¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1956. He married **Susan Marie (Ventimiglia) Walton**. She was born 16 Sep 1964.

Children of Russell Potts and Susan Walton are:

- 8713 i. Ashley¹⁵ Potts.
- 8714 ii. Alan R. Potts. He married Michala ? 31 Jan 2019.

More About Alan Potts and Michala ?:
Marriage: 31 Jan 2019

7428. Beth F.¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1959. She married **Phillip Hansen**. He was born 11 Oct 1959.

Children of Beth Potts and Phillip Hansen are:

- 8715 i. Drew¹⁵ Hansen.
- 8716 ii. Dannielle Hansen, born 24 Mar 1992.

7429. Brett Lee¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Nancy Jean Hatherley** 21 Dec 1973 in Wyoming, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley:

Divorce: 28 Mar 1988, Staunton, Virginia

Marriage: 21 Dec 1973, Wyoming, Michigan

Child of Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley is:

- 8717 i. Brady M.¹⁵ Bardo, born 03 Nov 1977. He married Kathleen Bielman; born 21 Jul 1977.

7430. Lenore Marie¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1951. She married **James Edward English**. He was born 08 Nov 1950.

Child of Lenore Bardo and James English is:

- 8718 i. David Walter¹⁵ English, born 25 Mar 1982.

7431. Brenda Dale¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Nov 1954. She married **Gordon Timothy Leatherman**. He was born 14 Jul 1953 in Pennfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Timothy Leatherman:

Gordon T. Leatherman, 46, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, Oct. 5, 1999, at home. He was born July 14, 1953, in Battle Creek to Joanne (Rice) Rose of New Port Richey, Florida, and Gordon F. Leatherman of Battle Creek. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1972 and from Grand Valley State University in 1978. He was employed in customer relations by Barker Manufacturing Co. for 20 years. He was amusician and played trombone. Enjoyed golf.

Surviving are parents; a step-father, Clifford Rose of New Port Richey; sons, Donald and Robert Leatherman, both of Battle Creek; and a sister, Cynthia Bassemier of Tecumseh.

Services: 1 p.m. Friday at ShawFuneral Home with the Rev. B. Mason Shambach officiating. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery. Memorials: American Diabetes Association.

Children of Brenda Bardo and Gordon Leatherman are:

- 8719 i. Donald Guy¹⁵ Leatherman, born 1985.
- 8720 ii. Robert Thomas Leatherman, born 1989.

7436. Peggy Lee¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Oct 1947, and died 19 Jan 2020. She married **(1) Stephen Thomas Garris** 23 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1946. She married **(2) Charles Morris Baker** 26 Nov 1985. He was born 05 Nov 1942.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Boston and Stephen Garris:

Miss Peggy Boston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Boston of Pontiac, Michigan was married August 23, 1969 to Stephen Thomas Garris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steven R. Garris of Mohawk Road. The ceremony was performed at the Church of Our Savior, Birmingham, Michigan.

The bride wore a gown of white organdy and carried a colonial bouquet of roses and daisies. Attending her as matron of honor was Mrs. John Christian and bridesmaid, her sister Miss Juay Boston. David McKee served as best man. Ushers were Brad Boston, brother of the bride and Brian Schrope. Mrs. Garris graduated from Alma College, Alma, Michigan. Her husband also attended that college and is enrolled at the University of Detroit. He is a United States Army veteran of Vietnam. The couple will reside in Detroit.

More About Stephen Garris and Peggy Boston:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles Baker and Peggy Boston:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1985

Child of Peggy Boston and Stephen Garris is:

- + 8721 i. Christie¹⁵ Garris, born 31 May 1972.

7437. Bradley J.¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1952. He married **Christine M. (Christi) Werynski** 10 Sep 1994 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1970.

More About Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1994, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski are:

- 8722 i. Jordan Hailey¹⁵ Boston.
- 8723 ii. Jake Boston.

7438. Judy Kay¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1958. She married **Robert Charles Colloton**. He was born 06 Dec 1957.

Children of Judy Boston and Robert Colloton are:

- + 8724 i. Jay Robert¹⁵ Colloton, born 27 Feb 1984 in Fresno Co, California.
- 8725 ii. Jaclyn Paige Colloton, born 11 Aug 1986.

Notes for Jaclyn Paige Colloton:

Jaclyn Colloton - Known as Jacki for short, I have been a Californian since kindergarten. I grew up in Cupertino, California the home of Apple computers in the heart of the Silicon Valley. For my undergraduate degree I attended Humboldt State University in northern California. There I got my Bachelors of Science in Environmental Science with the full intention of becoming an outdoor education instructor. While in school I worked at various youth centers and after school programs in the towns around HSU and I was on the crew team for all four years of college.

Upon graduation I moved to southern California, the San Bernardino Mountains to be exact and taught outdoor education at the Pali Institute for two and a half years. There I was responsible for the life and education of 4th through 12th graders for three to five days while they stayed away from home and school and learned about outdoor education, natural resource science and leadership in an outdoor setting. It was at Pali Institute that I had the chance to sit down and talk with a very wide variety of students and teachers from all types of schools, demographics and areas. I realized very quickly the positive impact that a great teacher can have on their students. I was encouraged to pursue teaching as a career once I became tired of outdoor education. I have chosen to get my endorsement in both secondary science and math. I really want to teach in middle school, more specifically seventh grade because I think that seventh graders are at such an interesting point in their lives where they decide to be teenagers or children. Science is my passion and an easy choice to pursue while math was miserable for me in school and I am determined to make it more interesting and dynamic for my students than it ever was for me. I would love to be a Ms. Frizzle type teacher, meaning that I will be eccentric, dynamic, fun and effective. I really enjoy kids, being in front of a class and seeing the light bulb effect on kids faces when they truly understand a taught concept.

- 8726 iii. Brett Colloton, born 13 Apr 1989. He married Kate Kornegay.

Notes for Brett Colloton:

Brett Colloton

Experience

- Dec 2022 – Present Marketing Program Manager at Thermo Fisher Scientific
- Jun 2020 - Oct 2022 Marketing Project Manager at Zooka Creative
- May 2019 - Apr 2020 Recruiter at Bincin Austin, Texas Area
- Dec 2019 - Mar 2020 Recruiter at DoorDashin San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2019 - Nov 2019 Recruiter at Robinhood in San Francisco Bay
- Jul 2018 - May 2019 Hire Sales Specialist at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas
- Apr 2018 - Jul 2018 Client Coaching Specialist - Indeed Hire at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas
- Jul 2016 - Apr 2018 Recruiter - Indeed Hire in Austin, Texas
- Aug 2014 - Jul 2016 Sales Recruiter at Yodle Austin, Texas
- Jan 2013 - Mar 2014 Sales Support Specialist at VMware in Austin, Texas
- Apr 2012 - Nov 2012 Tech Sourcer at LinkedIn in Mountain View, California
- Nov 2011 - Apr 2012 Data Quality Analyst at LinkedIn in Mountain View California

Education

- Bachelors of Arts History at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo

Notes for Kate Kornegay:

Kate Kornegay Colloton

Experience

- Oct 2022 – Present Program Manager, People Operations, Strategy & Innovation, Central Implementation at Google in San Luis Obispo, California
- Mar 2020 - Oct 2022 Program Manager, Recruiting PMO at Google in Austin, Texas
- Jun 2019 - May 2022 Women@Google Employee Resource Group Austin Chapter Lead at Google
- Jan 2017 - Mar 2020 Staffing Program Manager - Product Area Staffing at Google in Austin, Texas
- Nov 2014 - Jan 2017 Staffing Channels Specialist at Google in Mountain View, California
- Jun 2013 - Nov 2014 Channels Specialist onsite at Google Nelson Staffing in San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2011 - Jun 2013 Lead Field Marketing Specialist at Silver Peak Systems in Santa Clara, California
- Jan 2010 - Aug 2010 Management Trainee Intern at Enterprise Holdings in San Jose, California
- Jan 2009 - Mar 2010 Real Estate Database Intern at Senn-Lee & Associates in San Luis Obispo, California

Education

- 2007 - 2011 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis

7450. Ricky A.¹⁴ Lord (Patricia A.¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1957. He married **Christina M. Tubbs**. She was born 22 May 1959.

Children of Ricky Lord and Christina Tubbs are:

- 8727 i. Calvin¹⁵ Lord, born 26 Jun 1985.
- 8728 ii. Crystal Ann Lord, born 19 Oct 1981 in Colorado; died 19 Jul 2002 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

7454. Robert (Bob)¹⁴ Day (Jessie Donna¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1958. He married **Michelle Lyn ?**. She was born 01 May 1961.

Children of Robert Day and Michelle ? are:

- 8729 i. Jordan Robert¹⁵ Day, born 15 Jul 1986. He married Heather Lynn Kauffman; born 27 Nov 1984.
- 8730 ii. Joshua Michael Day, born 23 Jan 1991. He married Danielle Faith Todd; born 17 May 1993.
- 8731 iii. Caleb Day.

7455. Connie Kay¹⁴ Day (Jessie Donna¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Mar 1960. She married **Joey Donnie Grieser**. He was born 09 Mar 1958.

Children of Connie Day and Joey Grieser are:

- 8732 i. Chase D.¹⁵ Grieser, born 16 Apr 1992.
- 8733 ii. Andria Grieser, born 20 Jul 1993.

7460. Jason Edward¹⁴ Glanville (Evelyn Dee (Evie)¹³ Waltz, Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1971. He married **Elaine Mare Stapley**. She was born 14 Feb 1971.

Children of Jason Glanville and Elaine Stapley are:

- 8734 i. Jessica¹⁵ Glanville, born 1999.
- 8735 ii. Tanner Glanville, born 24 Aug 2000.

7464. Pamela Lynn¹⁴ Hoyt (Pierce Carlton¹³, Vera L.¹² Pierce, Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William (Bill) Carrier**. He was born 04 Mar 1954.

Child of Pamela Hoyt and William Carrier is:

- 8736 i. Jason Daniel¹⁵ Carrier, born 17 Feb 1980.

7467. Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver (Walter Scott¹³, Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil B. Hayes** 1953, son of Ira Hayes and Marie Shaw. He was born 22 Aug 1935 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2014 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cecil B. Hayes:

Cecil B. Hayes, 78, of Homer died on Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Select Specialty Hospital in Battle Creek. Mr. Hayes was born on August 22, 1935 in Eckford Township to Ira and Marie (Shaw) Hayes. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1953. He married Gladys Ann McKiver in 1953. Mr. Hayes farmed in the Eckford area his whole life. He also worked as a machinist for the Eaton Company in Marshall for 39 years. Mr. Hayes enjoyed the outdoors, riding in his gator, and working in his yard. He also enjoyed watching RFDTV, spending time with family, and especially watching his grandchildren at their sporting events.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys of Homer; children, William B. (Teresa) Hayes of Homer and Susan A. (Bruce) Dolph of Marshall; grandchildren, Jennifer (Nate) Huff of Homer, Timothy Hayes of Bronson, Chelsea Hayes of Olivet, and Samantha Dolph of Marshall; great-grandchildren, Ethan and Elijah Huff and Ella Wesner; brother, Phillip Hayes of Marshall; sisters, Della Kane of Indiana and Shirley Schmitt of Manchester. He was preceded in death by his parents; and brother, Fred Hayes.

A memorial gathering will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North, Marshall on Saturday, April 12, 2014 from 12-3pm with family present to greet friends at that time. Memorial contributions in Cecil's memory are requested to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Cecil Hayes and Gladys McKiver:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Gladys McKiver and Cecil Hayes are:

- + 8737 i. William Burdette¹⁵ Hayes, born 12 Nov 1956.
- + 8738 ii. Susan A. Hayes, born 24 Apr 1961.

7470. James F.¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1944. He married **Diana M. ?**. She was born 30 Jul 1944.

Child of James Schnaitman and Diana ? is:

- 8739 i. Barry Michael¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 13 Sep 1964.

7472. Thomas R.¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jul 1948.

Child of Thomas R. Schnaitman is:

- 8740 i. Kyle T.¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1972; died 17 Dec 2013 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.

7473. Daniel Page¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1951. He married **Susan Kay Richardson**, daughter of Gene Richardson and Ella Benadum. She was born Sep 1950.

Notes for Daniel Page Schnaitman:

Oct. 17, 1980 - District 11 (Marshall): Democrat Daniel P. Schnaitman served on the board for a short time, filling out the term of his father, Jack Schnaitman, who died in 1976. He takes an activist view of the county commissioner's role and would strongly encourage business development in the county. In addition, his advocacy of streamlining county committees might lead to efficiencies in County Board

operations that could save money for other county services.

Children of Daniel Schnaitman and Susan Richardson are:

- 8741 i. Dustin P.¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 05 Jun 1979.
- 8742 ii. Evan Schnaitman, born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Evan Schnaitman:

Evan Schnaitman

- January 2016 – Present Software Developer at Epic System Software
- February 2001 – October 2015 at Red Arrow Restaurant
- 2011 – 2015 Bachelor of Science (BS), Computer Science Indiana University Bloomington

- 8743 iii. Jacob D. Schnaitman, born 04 Oct 1981.

7475. Jon Joseph¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Marie ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1956.

Notes for Jon Joseph Schnaitman:

Jon Joseph Schnaitman, 64, lifelong resident of Marshall, Michigan, died unexpectedly at home, September 17, 2020. Born April 24, 1956, in Marshall to John F. and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. Jon attended St. Mary Catholic school and was a graduate of Marshall Public Schools. On June 17, 1979, Jon married Sharon Marie Pierce at St. Mary Catholic Church in Marshall.

Jon's hard work ethic was on display in his early years at his parent's restaurant, the Fireside Inn - after the restaurant's closing he continued his work in the hospitality industry at the Wag-On Inn and Schuler's Restaurant. He also operated Schnaitman Brothers Painting with his brother Eric. Jon ended his work career at Marshall Brass (Tribal Manufacturing), retiring in 2019. Jon was an avid sports fan - cheering on the Michigan State Spartans, Detroit Tigers and Minnesota Vikings. Spending time fishing at Stuart's Landing with his best friend Bill Heckman and cooking big dinners for his family and friends meant so much to him. There was nothing more important to him than his family. Many fond memories were made around the fire pit at Schnaitman Park, ones of which his family and friends will hold close to their heart.

He is survived by his wife of 42 years Sharon; sons Jason (Katy Shalley) Schnaitman, Ian (Jai) Gilyard-Schnaitman; daughter Kelsey (Matt Eash) Schnaitman; grandchildren John and Thomas Schnaitman, Christopher Blankenship, Phoenix, Quincy, and Gus Gilyard-Schnaitman; brothers James (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Susie) Schnaitman, Robert (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benet) Schnaitman; and several nieces and nephews. Jon was preceded in death by his parents, Jack F. and Mary Ann Schnaitman, sister Sue Ann Schnaitman, brother Thomas Schnaitman, and nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

A memorial service will take place on Tuesday September 22, 2020 at 2:00pm at the Line Point - Stuart Lake 1481 Orchard Drive, Marshall, with a celebration of Jon's life immediately following the service with his family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the family to help with funeral expenses at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068. The family has asked those attending to wear a mask and follow social distancing guidelines.

Children of Jon Schnaitman and Sharon ? are:

- 8744 i. Ian Mathew¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 29 Nov 1979.

Notes for Ian Mathew Schnaitman:

Ian Schnaitman and his family are no strangers to business ownership in the Marshall, Michigan, area: Dan and Susie (his uncle and aunt) own the famous Red Arrow Restaurant just down I-69 from Marshall in northern Indiana; another uncle, Eric, owns Merging Media in Lansing; and another aunt, Sue Ann Schnaitman, owns the Stagecoach Inn in downtown Marshall, a stone's throw from Ian's own shop, Quality Engraving. More than just recent generations of the Schnaitman family have business ties to Marshall, however. In 1901, Fred Schnaitman built what is now 221 West Michigan Avenue. It was briefly a restaurant, but was then turned into a renowned

meat market, and operated continually as such under various owners, including Ian's grandparents, until 1963, when it became the office space that it is today.

In an interesting twist of fate, 221 West Michigan will once again be occupied by a Schnaitman business at the end of this month when, after 20 years in its current location just across the street, Ian will move Quality Engraving to operate from within the business premises of his ancestors. "I am very excited about the move," says Schnaitman, who has owned Quality Engraving for five and a half years, having started working for the then owners right out of high school in 1997. "The coolest part is the full-circle aspect of it, having another generation of Schnaitmans at such an historic location."

The location is indeed historic. The basement is full of relics of the building's meat market past. Many of the tools and fittings are still there, including rows of macabre meat-hooks and a massive, 30-gallon tank, presumably used for curing large cuts of meat. Schnaitman intends to use some of these to expand his collection of memorabilia and artifacts from the old business and provide an fascinating historical display for visitors to his engraving shop. It is engraving, not meat, which is dear to Schnaitman's heart, however. "I enjoy working with the public, and doing something new and challenging every day," he says, "The most interesting thing I have engraved was a gold medallion that was being sent over to Pope John Paul II. We really can engrave anything from leather stirrups to fine jewelry." The people at Quality Engraving pride themselves on their customer service, fast turnaround time, and quality work at a fair and reasonable price. Ian keeps customers up to date with the progress of their orders on the business' Facebook page, so disappointments are rare.

Watching Schnaitman in his workshop, however, it is easy to see another quality at work: his meticulous attention to detail. Pieces are set up for laser or diamond engraving on machines that are accurate to hundredths of an inch, and measurements are checked and re-checked to make sure that the final result is perfect. From precious one-off treasures, individual gifts, security engraving, pet tags, household and seasonal decorations, to large orders of sporting or corporate awards, Quality Engraving is a one-stop shop for anything that needs quality engraving.

8745 ii. Kelsey Irene Schnaitman, born 24 Jul 1984.

7476. Robert Carl¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aug 1960.

Children of Robert Carl Schnaitman are:

8746 i. Martin Harwell¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 1993.
8747 ii. Dustin P. Schnaitman.

7477. Thomas Jerry¹⁴ Linton (Katherine Martha¹³ Clark, Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jody ?** 21 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Thomas Linton and Jody ?:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Thomas Linton and Jody ? are:

8748 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Linton.
8749 ii. David Linton.
8750 iii. Kimberly Linton.

7482. Judy Mae¹⁴ Platz (James Paul¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Rutherford**. She married **(2) William Duane Lindhurst** 26 Oct 1963. He was born 15 Aug 1943.

Notes for Judy Mae Platz:

Judy Mae Rutherford (Platz) August 25, 1944 to June 13, 2021 Judy has moved on to be with her Lord and the rest of her family that preceded her in death. Born in Union City she spent most of her life

in southwest Michigan aside from New Mexico, Florida and Alaska. Judy was a beautiful, life of the party kind of woman and could spin some tales. People and animals alike were drawn to her because of her generosity kindness and great sense of humor. She loved cooking, gardening and being with her granddaughter Julie.

Surviving her are daughters Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst, Son James Rutherford, granddaughter Julie Rutherford, niece Shannon Trombley and brother in-law Thomas Trombley. No memorial service is planned. Donations can be made in her name to Southwest Michigan Hospice or Safe place. It would be much appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Judy Platz and William Lindhurst:

1963 - Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy Mae, to Airman 2.C. William D. Lindhurst of the United States Air Force, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Union City High School and attended Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, who is stationed at Cannon AFB, New Mexico, is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

Oct. 27, 1963 - Home here for a few days before leaving to make their home in Clovis, New Mexico, are Airman 2.C. William Lindhurst of the United States Air Force and his bride, the former Miss Judy Platz. They will leave the last of the week for Clovis, where he is stationed at Cannon Air Force Base. The couple were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1963 at the Sonoma Methodist Church with the Rev. Ronald Knapp officiating at the double ring service. The bride's uncle, Norval Platz of Union City, was the soloist, and his wife was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. Mr. Platz gave his daughter of bouquet taffeta with appliqués of alençon lace and sequins on the front panel of the fitted bodice and skirt. Unpressed pleats at the hips and around the back formed the fullness of the bouffant skirt. Her short veil of illusion was attached to a forward headpiece of orange blossoms and leaves sprinkled with crystals. She carried a cluster of phalaenopsis orchids with a cascade of stephanotis. Miss Joyce Platz was her sister's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Almond of Union City, cousin of the bride, and Miss Carole Ra hut. Lonnie Lawyer was best man and Kenneth Hopkins and Gary Spindlow, cousin of the bride, served as ushers.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony and the rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at their home. The bride, a 1962 graduate of Union City High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School.

More About William Lindhurst and Judy Platz:

Divorce: 17 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963

Children of Judy Platz and ? Rutherford are:

8751	i. Cheryl ¹⁵ Rutherford.
8752	ii. Cindy Rutherford.

7483. Joyce Edna¹⁴ Platz (James Paul¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Allen Trombley** 23 May 1970. He was born May 1944.

Notes for Joyce Edna Platz:

Joyce E. Trombley, 67, passed away October 7, 2013 at Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. Joyce was born to Jim and Alma (Spindlow) Platz in Coldwater. She graduated from Lakeview High School. She worked for the Kellogg Co. for 42 years retiring from quality control. Joyce married

Thomas A. Trombley on May 23, 1970, he survives.

Also surviving are her daughter Shannon, her mother; sister, Judy Rutherford; nieces Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst; nephew, Jamie Rutherford; and a grandniece, Julie Rutherford. She is also survived by sister-in-law Pat Miller of Oklahoma and her family. We would like to recognize some great friends, Debbie Iden, Sheryl McConville and Deb Reynolds and her Tuesday morning golf partner, Mary Thompson.

Joyce loved to play golf and go fishing. She also loved music and was a great singer. She sang for many of her friends at their weddings. She will be greatly missed by family and friends. The family is planning a memorial service which will be announced at a later date. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley:

1970 - Miss Joyce E. Platz became the bride of Thomas A. Trombley Saturday in the Lakeview Baptist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 1000 Avenue A, and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Trombley of 341 E. Sunset Blvd. Mrs. William Lindhurst, sister of the bride was matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Dempsey, Mrs. Roy Housley and Mrs. William McAllan, sister of the groom. Cheryl Lindhurst, niece of the bride, Janie Dempsey and Timmy Dempsey, were flower girls and ring bearer. The best man was Eldon Good, uncle of the groom, and ushers were Robert Dempsey, James Page, and Mr. Lindhurst. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview High School and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom was graduated from Pennfield High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed in the testing department of Union Pump Co. After June 1, the newlyweds will be at home at 17-1/2 S. Wabash Ave.

More About Thomas Trombley and Joyce Platz:
Marriage: 23 May 1970

Child of Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley is:
8753 i. Shannon¹⁵ Trombley.

7484. Leon Richard¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas. He married **Rose Mary Pearce** Aft. 1959. She was born 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 13 May 1973 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Richard Cunningham:

Leon "Pee Wee" Cunningham, 65, a retired plumber and pipe fitter, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004, at a Fort Worth hospital. Pee Wee Cunningham was born July 7, 1938, in Fort Worth to Jack and Dorothy Bearden Cunningham. He was raised in Kennedale. Pee Wee retired from the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Union Local #146 of Fort Worth after 42 years.

Survivors: Wife, Lois Cunningham; children, Richard Cunningham and Dion Shark; stepdaughters, D'Andrea Kral and Debi Taylor; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild; mother, Dorothy Bullock; sisters, Jackie Moody and Donna Laminack; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

Memorial service: 2 p.m. Saturday at Community Church of Possum Kingdom Lake.

More About Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce are:

- 8754 i. Lloyd Richard¹⁵ Cunningham, born 1960.
- + 8755 ii. Patricia Dion Cunningham, born 18 Dec 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 23 May 2011 in Kennedale, Tarrant Co, Texas.

7485. Jackie Lee¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1942. She married **Jesse Frank Moody, Jr.** Aft. 1961. He was born 1937.

More About Jesse Moody and Jackie Cunningham:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Jackie Cunningham and Jesse Moody are:

- + 8756 i. Jean Darlene¹⁵ Moody, born 1962.
- 8757 ii. Jerry Frank Moody, born 1965. He married Lisabth Deanne Hogan Aft. 1985; born Aft. 1965.

More About Jerry Moody and Lisabth Hogan:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

7486. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas. She married **Joe Gene Harris** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Joe Harris and Joyce Cunningham:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joyce Cunningham and Joe Harris are:

- + 8758 i. Jenise Renee¹⁵ Harris, born 1964.
- + 8759 ii. Jana Michelle Harris, born Aft. 1965.

7487. Melinda Sue¹⁴ Thomas (Vivian Arlene¹⁴ Walz, Harold Louis¹³, Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1955. She married **David Garvin** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About David Garvin and Melinda Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Melinda Thomas and David Garvin is:
8760 i. Caitlin Beth¹⁵ Garvin, born Aft. 1974.

7489. Mark Walz¹⁴ Wenning (Norma Jean¹⁴ Walz, Harold Louis¹³, Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1955. He married **Elizabeth Marie Thomas** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Aug 1963.

More About Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas are:

- 8761 i. Lisa Lynne¹⁵ Wenning, born 1991.
- 8762 ii. Joseph Thomas Wenning, born 1993.

7491. Holly Jean¹⁴ Wenning (Norma Jean¹⁴ Walz, Harold Louis¹³, Frank Edward¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1961. She

married **William Mayea** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1953.

More About William Mayea and Holly Wenning:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Holly Wenning and William Mayea are:

- 8763 i. Jason William¹⁵ Mayea, born 1987.
- 8764 ii. Amy Jean Mayea, born 1989.

7494. Gary Allen¹⁴ Lake (Jack Edwin¹⁴, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1950. He married **(1) Alta Faye Drake** 19 Sep 1970. She was born 15 Sep 1952. He married **(2) Lynn Cahoon** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gary Allen Lake:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan
Residence 3: East Leroy, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Lake and Alta Drake:

First Church of the Nazarene was the scene of the wedding Saturday September 19, 1970 of Miss Alta Fay Drake and Airman 1.C. Gary Alan Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Perry R. Drake of Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Lake of 623 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall. Mrs. John Hueckel, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Donald Inman and Miss Phyllis Drake, sisters of the bride, Miss Brenda Lines and Miss Beth Varga Jeanne Drake, cousin of the bride, and Darrin Long, cousin of the groom, were flower girl and ring bearer. Phillip Lake was his brother's best man and guests were seated by Ray Iler, cousin of the groom. Mr. Hueckel, Terry Petch and Randall Drake, cousin of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of Harper Creek High School. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School, is stationed at Davis Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Arizona. After Friday the newlyweds will be at home at 4135 E. 17th Street, Tucson.

More About Gary Lake and Alta Drake:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1970

More About Gary Lake and Lynn Cahoon:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Gary Lake and Alta Drake are:

- 8765 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Lake, born 29 Sep 1972.
- 8766 ii. Julie Renee Lake, born 06 Sep 1976. She married ? Chantrenne.

7496. Jacalyn Sue¹⁴ Lake (Jack Edwin¹⁴, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gary Allen Hemminger** Aft. 1976, son of Charles W. Hemminger. He was born 16 Nov 1955, and died 13 Jun 2004 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacalyn Sue Lake:

Jacalyn Sue Lake, age 57, of Marshall, died June 15, 2012 at her home in the loving care of her children. Jacalyn was born July 28, 1954 in Marshall to Jack E. and Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake. She has been a lifelong resident of the area and attended Marshall Public Schools. She was a homemaker. She

had worked as a waitress at the Marshall Big Boy and a restaurant in Sturgis. In the 1980's she worked in the Maintenance Department at the Calhoun County Building. Jackalyn loved time with her family and friends. The holidays were times she enjoyed best. She liked to be outdoors.

Surviving are her 3 sons, Jason Lake of Battle Creek, Matthew Hemminger and Rick Hemminger of Marshall, and her daughter Amy Hemminger of Battle Creek; her brothers Phillip (Kirsten) Lake of Niles and Gary (Lynn) Lake of East Leroy; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother in 1981, her father in 1989, and her companion of 19 years Gary A. Hemminger in 2004.

Services will be held at graveside in Oakridge Cemetery on Wednesday at 11AM with Rev. James Codde officiating. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US27 N., Marshall. Memorials may be directed to the family with checks made out to Jason Lake. Assistance with memorials available at the funeral home.

More About Jacalyn Sue Lake:
Residence: Ceresco, Michigan

Notes for Gary Allen Hemminger:

Gary A. Hemminger, 48, of Ceresco, died Sunday, June 13, 2004 near Ceresco. He was employed at Permabilt Manufactured Homes, Marshall. Services at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, Thursday, June 17, 2004, at 3:00 p.m.

More About Gary Hemminger and Jacalyn Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Jacalyn Sue Lake is:

8767 i. Jason Ryan¹⁵ Lake, born 22 Dec 1976.

Children of Jacalyn Lake and Gary Hemminger are:

8768 i. Matthew Robert¹⁵ Hemminger, born Aft. 1977.
8769 ii. Amy Jo Hemminger, born Aft. 1979.
8770 iii. Rick Allan Hemminger, born 1992.

7498. Carol Sue¹⁴ Iler (Donna Elizabeth¹⁴ Lake, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1951. She married **(1) ? Williams**. She married **(2) Larry Byron Jacobs** 21 Jul 1973. She married **(3) Richard Lee Denney** 07 May 1977. He was born 28 Aug 1955.

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Larry Jacobs:

1973 - Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to Larry B. Jacobs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Jacobs of 29 Page Street. The bride elect is a graduate of Harper Creek High School and attended Anderson (Indiana) College. Her fiancé was graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. The wedding will be July 21.

More About Larry Jacobs and Carol Iler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Richard Denney:

The North Avenue Church of God was scene of the wedding Saturday May 7, 1977 of Carol Sue Iler of 94 Hickory Hills, daughter of Raymond K. Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, and Richard Lee Denney, son of Mrs. Lloyd Denney of 45 High St. Mr. and Mrs. David Denney, brother and sister-in-law of the groom, were the honor attendants.

The bride graduated from Harper Creek High School, attended Anderson (Indiana) College and is employed in the radiology department of the Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed by Lakeview

General Hospital. The newlyweds are on a trip to the Great Smokey Mountains.

More About Richard Denney and Carol Iler:
Marriage: 07 May 1977

Child of Carol Iler and Richard Denney is:

- 8771 i. La Shonia Renee¹⁵ Denney, born 21 Mar 1978. She married Bart Anthony Leonard; born 15 Dec 1975.

7499. Barry Donald¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹⁴, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1957. He married **(1) Dawn M. Harry** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Woods** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Barry Donald Lake:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bloomington, Illinois

More About Barry Lake and Dawn Harry:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Barry Lake and Jane Woods:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Barry Lake and Jane Woods are:

- 8772 i. Rachel Leah¹⁵ Lake, born Aft. 1975.
8773 ii. Jacob Matthew Lake, born Aft. 1977.

7500. Terry Edward¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹⁴, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Mar 1959. He married **Cynthia Martha Townsend** 14 Aug 1982. She was born 09 Jun 1960.

Marriage Notes for Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:

Marshall - Cynthia M. Townsend and Terry E. Lake were married August 14, 1982 in the United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack H. Townsend of 536 Hill Road Court, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Lake of 13690 A Drive N, Ceresco. Barb Williams of Battle Creek and Barry Lake, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride and groom graduated from Marshall High School. She graduated from Kellogg Community College, first as a dental assistant and then as a dental hygienist, and is employed as assistant by Dr. Keith Morrill and Dr. Rebecca Sommer as a dental hygienist. The groom, a commercial art graduate of Ferris State College, is employed by KMH Inc. as a graphic designer. The newlyweds are at home at 16696 F Drive, after a trip to Florida and a cruise to the Bahamas.

More About Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982

Children of Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend are:

- 8774 i. Andrew Robert¹⁵ Lake, born 28 Feb 1985.
8775 ii. Jenna Christine Lake, born 06 Jun 1988.

7502. Timothy Alan¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹⁴, Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶

Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Nov 1963. He married **Annette Maree Zuehlke** Aft. 1983. She was born 19 Apr 1962.

More About Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke are:

- 8776 i. Abelyn Marie¹⁵ Lake, born 05 Jul 1985. She married Derek Arthur Janke; born 14 Oct 1983.
- 8777 ii. Cameron Alan Lake, born 08 Mar 1988.

7503. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹⁴, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Lawrence Jansen** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Bruce Jansen and Mary Casler:
Divorce: 1976, New York
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Mary Casler and Bruce Jansen are:

- 8778 i. Erika Lynn¹⁵ Jansen, born Aft. 1965. She married Michael Scott Freeman Aft. 1984; born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Freeman and Erika Jansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 8779 ii. Leslie Anne Jansen, born Aft. 1966.

7504. David Alan¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹⁴, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Roxanne Greene** 29 Aug 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Casler and Roxanne Greene:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1969, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Casler and Roxanne Greene are:

- 8780 i. Tracy Anne¹⁵ Casler, born Aft. 1969.
- 8781 ii. Bryon Elliott Casler, born Aft. 1971.

7506. Carol Ruth¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹⁴, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin. She married **John Thomas Scheidt** 10 Jul 1971 in Augusta, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Carol Ruth Casler:

Carol Ruth Scheidt, age 66, of Frederic, passed away on May 15, 2018 at her residence. Carol was born on November 14, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, to parents, Mary Lou (Langworthy) and Donald Casler. She graduated in 1969 from Gull Lake High School in Richland, Michigan. On July 10, 1971, Carol married John Scheidt at St. Ann's Catholic Church in Augusta, Michigan. Carol liked to spend time gardening, camping and traveling. She was a hard worker and there was nothing she couldn't do or fix. Her occupation in life was love and she was truly devoted to her family and loved spending time with her

children and grandchildren. She never missed a family gathering or her grandchildren's school or sporting events.

Preceding Carol in death are her parents; siblings, Lynn Casler and David Casler; and beloved Airedale dog, Bailey.

Carol is survived by her loving husband of 47 years, John; children: John A. (Amy) Scheidt, Scott (Julie) Scheidt, Robyn (Josh) Watt and Dawn Scheidt; grandchildren: Johnathon, Natalie, Michael, Connor, Annalie, Riley, Lexie, Calvin, Jady and Ian; great-grandchildren, Andrew and Gracie; siblings: Kathy (Jerry) Vander Roest and Donald (Joan) Casler; and many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

A visitation will be held on Friday, May 25, 2018 from 4-8:00pm, with prayer service beginning at 7:00pm, at the Swedberg-Taylor Funeral Home Grantsburg Chapel. The Memorial Service Mass will be held on Saturday, May 26, 2018 at 10:30am (visitation from 9:30am-10:30am) at St. Dominic's Catholic Church in Frederic, Wisconsin, with Fr. Joseph Madanu presiding. A time of fellowship will follow the service.

More About John Thomas Scheidt:

Residence: Iron Mountain, Michigan

Residence 2: Three Oaks, Michigan

More About John Scheidt and Carol Casler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Augusta, Michigan

Children of Carol Casler and John Scheidt are:

- + 8782 i. John Andrew¹⁵ Scheidt, born 1972.
- 8783 ii. Christopher Scott Scheidt, born 1975.
- 8784 iii. Robyn Elaine Scheidt, born 1978.
- 8785 iv. Dawn Marie Scheidt, born 1979.

7507. Donald Bruce¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹⁴, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1953. He married **Marva Jean Andreson** Aft. 1973. She was born 1952.

More About Donald Bruce Casler:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

Residence 3: Rockford, Michigan

Residence 4: Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Donald Casler and Marva Andreson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Donald Casler and Marva Andreson are:

- 8786 i. Louis Donald¹⁵ Casler, born Aft. 1973.
- 8787 ii. Donald Ross Casler, born Aft. 1974.

7508. Wayne Paul¹⁴ Houseman (Helen Luteel¹⁴ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1953. He married **Catherine Ann Tyjewski** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski are:

- 8788 i. Joshua Paul¹⁵ Houseman, born Aft. 1965.

- 8789 ii. Shaun Michael Houseman, born Aft. 1967.
- 8790 iii. Kelly Houseman, born Aft. 1968.
- 8791 iv. Deanise Houseman, born Aft. 1970.

7509. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Eakins (Janet Kay¹⁴ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1951. She married **Michael Morris Swanson** Aft. 1972. He was born 29 Feb 1952.

More About Michael Morris Swanson:
 Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Swanson and Sandra Eakins:
 Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Sandra Eakins and Michael Swanson are:

- + 8792 i. Eric Severin¹⁵ Swanson, born 21 Apr 1977.
- 8793 ii. Ariel Jane Swanson, born 19 Apr 1979. She married Eric Mason Hulett; born 24 Aug 1976.

7510. Stanley Clair¹⁴ Eakins (Janet Kay¹⁴ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jan 1953. He married **JoAnne Lee Marcus** Aft. 1972. She was born 14 Dec 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2016.

More About Stanley Clair Eakins:
 Residence: Alto, Michigan
 Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan
 Residence 3: Plainwell, Michigan
 Residence 4: Delton, Michigan

Notes for JoAnne Lee Marcus:

JoAnne L. Eakins, age 63, passed away peacefully on October 2, 2016 while surrounded by her family. JoAnne was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on December 14, 1952 the daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Wassenaar) Marcus. She is survived by her children Jason (Misty) Eakins and Nicole (Cody) Harvey; her siblings Richard Marcus, Mike (Deb) Marcus, Nancy (Dave) Clark, Mary (John) Batson, and Patty (Dave) Hausmann along with several nieces, nephews and her five beloved grand-pets. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In accordance with the wishes of the family, no formal services will be held. In lieu of flowers, to honor JoAnne, the family asks memorial contributions may be directed to The American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (ASPCA) or a local animal shelter.

More About Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus:
 Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus are:

- 8794 i. Jason Daniel¹⁵ Eakins, born 29 Jan 1978. He married Misty Lyn Murphy; born 18 Mar 1975.
- 8795 ii. Nicole Sara Eakins, born 09 Jul 1982. She married Cody Harvey.

7512. Jack Obeydean¹⁴ Swafford, Jr. (Judith Ann¹⁴ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1960. He married **(1) Susan M. Kipp** Aft. 1969. She was born 1962. He

married **(2) Rebecca Hansen** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Jack Obeydean Swafford, Jr.:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Plainwell, Michigan

Residence 3: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bonita Springs, Florida

Residence 5: Stuart, Florida

Residence 6: Naples, Florida

More About Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Jack Swafford and Rebecca Hansen:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp is:

8796 i. Steven Dean¹⁵ Swafford, born 1982.

7513. Sherri Lanette¹⁴ Swafford (Judith Ann¹⁴ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1961. She married **Daniel Lewis Robinson** Aft. 1970. He was born 12 May 1958.

More About Daniel Robinson and Sherri Swafford:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sherri Swafford and Daniel Robinson are:

8797 i. Nicole Ann¹⁵ Robinson, born 05 Jan 1982.

8798 ii. Ryan Daniel Robinson, born 09 Jun 1985.

8799 iii. Megan Renee Robinson, born 21 Oct 1986.

7515. Tamara Joan¹⁴ Barnard (Joan Marie¹⁴ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **(1) Craig Morgan** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) David Brewer** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Craig Morgan and Tamara Barnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About David Brewer and Tamara Barnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of Tamara Barnard and Craig Morgan is:

8800 i. Darien¹⁵ Morgan, born Aft. 1975.

Children of Tamara Barnard and David Brewer are:

8801 i. Kelly¹⁵ Brewer, born Aft. 1982.

8802 ii. Elliot Brewer, born Aft. 1983.

7516. William¹⁴ Barnard, Jr. (Joan Marie¹⁴ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶

Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1970. He married **(1) Shelly McWaters** Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Lesa Palmer** Aft. 1995. She was born 1977.

More About William Barnard and Shelly McWaters:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About William Barnard and Lesa Palmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1995

Child of William Barnard and Shelly McWaters is:
8803 i. Zachary¹⁵ Barnard, born Aft. 1976.

7518. Pamela Jane¹⁴ Austin (Colleen Elaine¹⁴ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1964. She married **(1) Timothy William Briscoe** Aft. 1979. He was born 14 Jan 1959. She married **(2) Keith Lindsay Fletcher** Aft. 1983. He was born 07 Feb 1961. She married **(3) James Lynn (Jimmie) Thurman** Aft. 1988. He was born Bet. Oct 110 - 1952.

More About Timothy William Briscoe:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Briscoe and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

More About Keith Fletcher and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About James Thurman and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of Pamela Austin and Timothy Briscoe are:
8804 i. Jennifer Susan¹⁵ Briscoe, born 30 Jun 1984; died 02 Feb 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jennifer Susan Briscoe:

Jennifer Susan Briscoe, 27, of Battle Creek, Michigan, went to be with Jesus, Thursday, February 2, 2012 at the University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor Michigan. She was born June 30, 1984. Jennifer was a 2002 Graduate of Gull Lake High School.

Jennifer is survived by her Mother: Pamela (James) Thurman, Father: Tim (Ann) Briscoe, Sisters: Julie (Greg) Culp and Jodie Briscoe, Brothers: Tim Briscoe and Curtis Briscoe, Favorite Nephew: Maizen Culp, Love of her life: Eric Greenawalt. Jennifer enjoyed baking and making character cakes.

Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, February 6, 2012 at 2-4 & 6-8 PM. A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service on Tuesday, February 7, 2012 at 11:00 AM. Interment will be at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial tributes may be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or the Kidney Foundation.

8805 ii. Julie Michelle Briscoe, born 1986. She married (1) ? Culp. She married (2) ? Decowski.

7520. James Calvin¹⁴ McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹⁴ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1965. He married **Cynthia (Cindy) Diese** Aft. 1970. She was born 03 Aug 1961.

More About James McCleary and Cynthia Diese:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of James McCleary and Cynthia Diese are:

- 8806 i. Jessica LeAnn¹⁵ McCleary, born 1991.
- 8807 ii. Cody James McCleary, born 22 Nov 1992.

7521. Scott Alan¹⁴ McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹⁴ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Mar 1967. He married **Chrisitna Goodale** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale is:

- 8808 i. Samantha Nicole¹⁵ McCleary, born Aft. 1972.

7522. Kevin Harold¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹⁴ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³, Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1958. He married **(1) Ann Ferguson** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Angela Nevills** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(3) Sherry Benn** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

More About Kevin Morehouse and Sherry Benn:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson is:

- 8809 i. Christopher Paul¹⁵ Morehouse, born Aft. 1977.

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills is:

- 8810 i. Amanda Marie¹⁵ Morehouse, born Aft. 1982.

7523. Kim Alan¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹⁴ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³, Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1961. He married **Laura Allen** Aft. 1979. She was born 03 Jan 1961.

More About Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen are:

- 8811 i. Jared Anthony¹⁵ Morehouse, born 22 Apr 1984.
- 8812 ii. Melissa Anne Morehouse, born Aft. 1985.
- 8813 iii. Athina Marie Morehouse, born 1989.
- 8814 iv. Anthony James Morehouse, born 1989.

7524. Kurt Douglas¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹⁴ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³, Clara Maria¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1963. He married **Mary Lantis** Aft. 1983. She was born 31 Jan 1964.

More About Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis is:
8815 i. Stephanie Rose¹⁵ Morehouse, born 1988.

7528. Paula¹⁴ Ramp (Viola Anne¹⁴ Binder, Walter Fredrich¹³, Samuel Otto¹², Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Oct 1946 in Indiana. She married **(1) James D. Heintzelman** Bef. 1971. He was born 01 Feb 1947. She married **(2) Mark Douglas Sorrell** 03 Aug 1996 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1952 in Indiana.

More About James Heintzelman and Paula Ramp:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

More About Mark Sorrell and Paula Ramp:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1996, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Paula Ramp and James Heintzelman are:
8816 i. Craig Alan¹⁵ Heintzelman, born 23 May 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Craig Alan Heintzelman:
Cause of Death: massive head and chest injuries
Occupation: drafting engineer Global Tool and Auto Corp Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

8817 ii. Joseph James Heintzelman.

7537. Laura J.¹⁴ Korloch (Constance Lou¹³ Visel, Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1962. She married **Ronald David Browne** 16 Feb 1985 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Ronald Browne and Laura Korloch:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1985, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Laura Korloch and Ronald Browne are:
8818 i. Emily¹⁵ Browne, born Aft. 1986.
8819 ii. Brenna Browne, born Aft. 1985.

7538. Valerie Lynne¹⁴ Pratt (Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank, Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **?** **Christensen**.

Notes for Valerie Lynne Pratt:

Valerie Lynne Christensen, 57, of Gretna, Nebraska, died Friday, June 26, 2009, in Omaha, Nebraska. Born April 21, 1952, in Burlington, she was the daughter of Walter L. and Maxine C. Pratt. Mrs. Christensen had been employed as a certified surgical technician at a hospital.

Survivors include her mother of Burlington; one daughter, Erin Christensen of Gretna; one son, Sean Christensen of Burlington; two grandchildren; and one brother, Frank L. Pratt. She was preceded in death by her father.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. The funeral for Mrs. Christensen will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. A memorial has been established for the family.

Children of Valerie Pratt and ? Christensen are:

- 8820 i. Erin¹⁵ Christensen.
- 8821 ii. Sean Christensen.

7541. Ronald James¹⁴ Frank (Rodney Dean¹³, Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 May 1968.

Child of Ronald James Frank is:

- 8822 i. Randall James¹⁵ Frank, born 1993.

7560. Roger L.¹⁴ Schnitzler (Loretta Mae¹³ Hornberger, Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Jul 1955. He married **Cecilia A. ?**. She was born 17 Aug 1961.

Child of Roger Schnitzler and Cecilia ? is:

- 8823 i. Joshua Michael¹⁵ Schnitzler, born 28 Nov 1981.

7564. Norma Lou¹⁴ Weimer (Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger, Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Jul 1942. She married **David Philip Sly**. He was born 10 Jul 1941.

Children of Norma Weimer and David Sly are:

- + 8824 i. Douglas David¹⁵ Sly, born 21 Dec 1966.
- 8825 ii. ? Sly, born Aft. 1958.

7565. Irma Jean¹⁴ Weimer (Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger, Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1944. She married **Thomas Lee Dunton**. He was born 31 May 1942.

Children of Irma Weimer and Thomas Dunton are:

- 8826 i. Stephanie Lee¹⁵ Dunton, born 07 Nov 1974.
- 8827 ii. Marc Thomas Dunton, born 12 Jan 1977.

7567. Kenneth Lewis¹⁴ Weimer (Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger, Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1953. He married **Debra Davidson**. She was born 10 Mar 1953.

Children of Kenneth Weimer and Debra Davidson are:

- 8828 i. Adam Nicholas¹⁵ Weimer, born 09 Jan 1981. He married Marilyn Elizabeth Zengerle; born 31 Oct 1980.
- 8829 ii. Jillian Nicole Weimer, born 13 Aug 1991.

7571. Bruce William¹⁴ Platz, Jr. (Bruce William¹³, William Clem¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jul 1949. He married **Patricia L. (Patty) ?**. She was born 30 Aug 1951.

Child of Bruce Platz and Patricia ? is:

8830 i. Michael D.¹⁵ Platz, born 04 Dec 1975.

7573. Lance Patrick¹⁴ Platz (Bruce William¹³, William Clem¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Sep 1953. He married **(1) Heather Lee McCubbery** 1980. She was born 1958. He married **(2) Kristy Radmaker** 09 Jan 1981 in Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. She was born Sep 1953.

Notes for Lance Patrick Platz:

Lance Patrick Platz

Experience

- Feb 2013 – Present 7th Grade Life Science Teacher at Azalea Gardens Middle School in Norfolk, Virginia
- 2002 - Jun 2012 Fire Inspector at University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in Iowa City, Iowa
- 1983 – 2008 Firefighter at City of Iowa City in Iowa City, Iowa Area

Notes for Heather Lee McCubbery:

Heather Platz is a native of Detroit, Michigan, and after high school, spent 30 years in the Kalamazoo, Michigan area. She is a graduate of Western Michigan University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology. Heather joined IBM shortly after graduation and soon moved into a career as a Systems Engineer providing installation services, training and support for her clients. It was during this time that Heather learned the art of exemplary customer service. After a downsizing, Heather joined a local bank-owned mortgage company where she managed staff in their secondary marketing department and then a group of systems analysts who trained and supported mortgage lending systems. This was her first introduction to the mortgage and real estate industry. After meeting her husband, Lance, she moved to Iowa City, Iowa, where she joined a community bank, starting as the Executive Assistant to the President. Heather quickly took on additional responsibilities as the bank Compliance Officer, Operations Manager and Human Resources Vice President. It was during this time that her husband's parents' health was failing and they made the decision to move back to his hometown, Virginia Beach. Heather's first position in Virginia was as the Executive Assistant to the President at Regent University. Following the resignation of the President, Heather worked as an Executive Assistant to the CEO of a local countertop manufacturer as well as the Executive Assistant to the VP of Finance at a healthcare consulting firm before making the decision to launch a career in Real Estate. Heather brings her extensive experience serving others to her real estate business. You'll be amazed at Heather's attention to detail, her responsiveness to your needs and her caring demeanor. Heather enjoys gardening, golfing and sharing lots of laughs. Heather and Lance are grandparents to four beautiful grandchildren, two in Iowa and two in Washington state.

More About Lance Platz and Heather McCubbery:

Marriage: 1980

Marriage Notes for Lance Platz and Kristy Radmaker:

October 6, 1980 - An Aug. 8, 1981 wedding at the United Methodist Church in Cherokee, Iowa being planned by Kristy Radmaker, 906 E. College St., and Lance Platz, 220 S. Linn St. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Don Radmaker, Cherokee, and Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Platz, Virginia Beach, Virginia. Miss Radmaker is a junior in computer science at the University of Iowa. She is a member of Alpha Phi social sorority. Her fiancé is a senior in the UI College of Pharmacy and is employed in the pharmacy at University Hospital.

More About Lance Platz and Kristy Radmaker:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1981, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

Children of Lance Platz and Heather McCubbery are:

- 8831 i. Nathan Daniel¹⁵ Platz, born 1983. He married Leslie Diane Schultz 25 Mar 2011 in Maui, Hawaii; born 1983.

Marriage Notes for Nathan Platz and Leslie Schultz:

Leslie Diane Schultz and Nathan Daniel Platz were married March 25, 2011 at Four Seasons Resort in Maui, Hawaii. Mark Clarke officiated. The bride is the daughter of Lori and Paul Schultz of Medford. A 2001 graduate of North Medford High School, she graduated from Oregon State University in Corvallis in 2006 with degrees in exercise sport science and education. She received a bachelor's degree in nursing in 2010 from Regis University in Denver, Colo. She is a registered nurse. The groom is the son of Lance and Heather Platz, and Kristy and Bob Walker of Iowa City, Iowa. A 2001 graduate of West High School in Iowa City, he received a bachelor's degree in computer science in 2006 from Missouri State University. He is a captain in the U.S. Army Logistic Corps, 173rd Airborne Brigade combat team, in Vicenza Italy.

Maid of honor was the bride's sister, Erica Schultz of Medford. Bridesmaids were the groom's sister, Erin Schroeder of Iowa City, Iowa. Best man was the groom's brother, Clay Walker of Iowa City. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, Justin Schultz of Medford, Nicholas Knight of Boulder, Colorado, and Keegan Kelsey of Ithaca, New York. Following the ceremony, the bride's parents hosted a reception at Four Seasons Resort in Maui, Hawaii. After a honeymoon in Maui, the newlyweds are living in Vicenza, Italy.

More About Nathan Platz and Leslie Schultz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 2011, Maui, Hawaii

- 8832 ii. Kristy Platz. She married ? Walker.

7574. Karla Anne¹⁴ Platz (Bruce William¹³, William Clem¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married **(1) Harold Walck**. He was born 1961. She married **(2) David Alan Hall** 16 Sep 1978 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1954.

More About David Hall and Karla Platz:

Divorce: 03 Sep 1986, Virginia

Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Virginia Beach, Virginia

Child of Karla Platz and Harold Walck is:

- 8833 i. Hunter¹⁵ Walck, born 2002.

7575. Paulette Rene¹⁴ Olds (Paul Henry¹³, Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jun 1951. She married **Lester Risner**. He was born 12 Jun 1952.

Child of Paulette Olds and Lester Risner is:

- 8834 i. Larry Dean¹⁵ Risner, born 25 Oct 1979.

7576. Kathryn Elaine¹⁴ Olds (Paul Henry¹³, Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Allen Dale Rice** 26 Jul 1975. He was born 04 Oct 1953.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Olds and Allen Rice:

1974 - Union City - Mr. and Mrs. Paul Olds of 224 S. Broadway Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathy, to Allen Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rice of Route 2, Quincy. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union City High School and attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate

of UCHS, was graduated from KCC with an associate degree in applied commerce.

Union City - The United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding July 26, 1975 of Kathryn Elaine Olds, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Olds of 224 S. Broadway St., to Allen Dale Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rice of Route 2. Lisa Kingsley of Warsaw, Indiana, was the bride's maid of honor and Duain Rice was his brother's best man. The bride and groom are graduates of Union City High School. She attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the S.S. Kresge Co. at Kmart store. He was graduated from KCC and is employed by Voltek, Inc., of Coldwater. The newlyweds are on a tour of the Eastern states.

More About Allen Rice and Kathryn Olds:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1975

Children of Kathryn Olds and Allen Rice are:

- 8835 i. Matthew Allen¹⁵ Rice, born 25 Apr 1980.
- 8836 ii. Brent Michael Rice, born 18 Apr 1982.

7577. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Olds (Paul Henry¹³, Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(1) Eric Ole Tundevold**. He was born May 1949. She married **(2) ? Boes**.

Children of Pamela Olds and ? Boes are:

- 8837 i. Jason Paul¹⁵ Boes, born 25 May 1975.
- 8838 ii. Nathan Allan Boes, born 21 Nov 1977.

7578. Raymond Arnold¹⁴ Olds (Paul Henry¹³, Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **Tangi Marie Gilchrist** 23 May 1981. She was born 01 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist:

1981 - Mr. and Mrs. Dennis E. Lee of 1400 W. Highland Blvd. announce the engagement of their daughter, Tangi Marie Gilchrist, to Raymond Arnold Olds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul H. Old of 224 S. Broadway Street, Union City. The bride-elect graduated from Lakeview High School and attended Evangel College in Springfield, Missouri. Her fiancé, a graduate of Union City High School, is employed by the Western Rubber Co. in Coldwater. The wedding will be May 23.

More About Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist:
Marriage: 23 May 1981

Children of Raymond Olds and Tangi Gilchrist are:

- 8839 i. Brahm Jacob¹⁵ Olds, born 12 Apr 1982.
- 8840 ii. Braxton Gilchrist Olds, born 22 Dec 1987.
- 8841 iii. Taria Rae Olds, born 1987. She married ? Moser; born Aft. 1980.

7584. Kathryn¹⁴ Standbridge (Margarite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Mar 1943. She married **John Houtman**. He was born 17 Feb 1941.

Child of Kathryn Standbridge and John Houtman is:

- + 8842 i. Amy B.¹⁵ Houtman, born 28 Aug 1967.

7585. Martha Jean (Marti)¹⁴ Standbridge (Margaurite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jun 1947. She married **Timothy Jack Wicksall**. He was born 19 Jul 1948.

Children of Martha Standbridge and Timothy Wicksall are:

- 8843 i. Adam Jacob (Jack)¹⁵ Wicksall, born 02 Mar 1976.
- 8844 ii. Nickolas Andrew Wicksall, born 18 Jul 1978. He married Shawna Marie Voice 2004 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1981.

More About Nickolas Wicksall and Shawna Voice:
Marriage: 2004, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- 8845 iii. Ian William Wicksall, born 1989.

7586. William David¹⁴ Standbridge (Margaurite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann (Trish) ?**. She was born 09 Mar 1957.

Children of William Standbridge and Patricia ? are:

- 8846 i. Adrienne Christine¹⁵ Standbridge, born 17 Nov 1982.
- 8847 ii. David William Standbridge, born 28 Jan 1985.

7588. Susan Ellen¹⁴ Mason (Ronald William (Robert)¹³, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1964. She married **? Wade**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Susan Ellen Mason:

Jun 11, 2012 - Susan Wade held without bond after being charged with stabbing death of elderly father

Susan Wade referred to Ronald Mason as "Daddy" several times during her arraignment Monday afternoon. She told court officials her adoptive father was in charge of paying her rent, keeping track of her savings account and keeping tabs on the amount of money she received as social assistance from the government. Wade - described by family as severely mentally ill - is accused of stabbing that same man between 25 and 30 times while he slept early Saturday morning in his Ann Arbor home.

Wade was officially charged with one count of open murder Monday afternoon during an arraignment at the Washtenaw County Jail. Washtenaw County Assistant Prosecutor Dianna Collins told Magistrate Thomas Truesdell that Wade waited until Mason was asleep in his bed and then stabbed the 86-year-old Ann Arbor man repeatedly, leaving him to bleed to death. "She turned the fan on, found the longest kitchen knife she could find, entered after midnight and stabbed him 25 to 30 times," Collins said. Collins said Wade returned to the bedroom later on that morning and thought she saw Mason moving. That prompted her to resume the attack, Collins said. Given the information from Collins, Truesdell ruled Wade, 48, would be held without bond in the Washtenaw County Jail while her case progresses.

Kristine Crossman, Wade's daughter, told AnnArbor.com on Sunday that Wade is schizophrenic and has a history of drug abuse. Crossman said Wade had been staying with Mason for a few days before the alleged murder. Crossman visited the home on Saturday, and learned that her grandfather - who had raised her - was dead inside. Crossman also said Wade was in the home when she arrived, and that Wade had barricaded all the doors and windows to the home in the 1700 block of Covington Drive before she allowed Crossman inside and led her to Mason.

It's the first reported homicide in the city of Ann Arbor since Kwame Burrell strangled his girlfriend to death in January 2009. Burrell was sentenced to 26 to 50 years in prison in that case. Truesdell appointed the Washtenaw County Public Defender's Office to represent Wade. She's scheduled to be back in court at 8:30 a.m. June 21 for a preliminary exam.

Jun 18, 2013 - Woman sentenced to 20-40 years for murdering father: 'I wish I could have the death penalty'

In an emotionally wrenching sentencing hearing Tuesday, Susan Wade said she heard voices in her head telling her to kill her father — a crime that will send her to prison for the next 20 to 40 years. Wade, 49, pleaded guilty but mentally ill in May to second-degree murder for stabbing 86-year-old Ronald Mason to death on June 9, 2012. On Tuesday, Washtenaw County Trial Court Judge Donald Shelton sentenced her to 20 to 40 years in prison.

Kristine Crossman, Wade's daughter, was the person who called 911 last year when she came to Mason's home in the 1700 block of Covington Drive in Ann Arbor and discovered him dead. She detailed her emotional torment since discovering Wade killed the same man who raised Crossman. Through tears and sobs, Crossman told Wade she'd never be able to forgive her for what she did to Mason and the rest of her family. "You deserve to rot by yourself, alone and away from everyone you know," Crossman said. "Then, you'll know how my dad felt when he died."

Wade is a paranoid schizophrenic who was off her medication for at least one week before she killed Mason, according to court statements. She had lived with Mason for about a week before the incident. During her remarks to Shelton, Wade broke down, at one point putting her head in her hands on the lectern in the courtroom. She moaned and sobbed, at times barely able to form words. She admitted to attempting suicide after stabbing Mason between 20 and 30 times and said she wished Michigan had the death penalty. "I just wanted to die with him," Wade said.

Wade began to sob when she remembered hearing voices in her head, telling her to murder Mason. She said the voices would say, "I love you so much, Daddy, I want to kill you." A report from Dr. Phillip Margolis, professor emeritus of psychiatry at the University of Michigan, submitted to the court before Wade pleaded that said Wade was goaded into the murder by voices in her head. Members of Wade's family cried through much of the hearing. Crossman said her daughter continues to ask when she's going to see Mason again, even though she's been made aware of how he died.

Shelton told Wade he had trouble understanding how she could put this much pain on her family. The fact that Crossman was the one who discovered the murder baffled Shelton. "What you did to your father was, and is, unforgiveable," Shelton said. "What you did to your own daughter is almost beyond comprehension." Because she pleaded guilty but mentally ill, Wade will either be treated by the Michigan Department of Corrections or the Michigan Department of Community Health, depending on a doctor's recommendation.

Washtenaw County Assistant Prosecutor Blaine Longworth said Wade snuck up on Mason as he was in bed and "ambushed him." She stabbed him repeatedly and "she didn't do anything to try and render aid or help him in any way," he said. Wade apologized repeatedly for what she did and said she's going to be treated for her mental illness for the rest of her life. "I am very sorry ... these feelings of killing are all gone and they're never coming back," she said. However, Crossman will have trouble ever forgiving Wade. Crossman said Wade killed Mason because she couldn't control him anymore. Wade was enraged by Mason's refusal to let her travel to Alaska, Crossman said.

Wade gave Crossman up to Mason, who was her adopted father, and Mason raised Crossman from the time she was a child. Crossman said Mason will never get to see her graduate from college, one of his dreams, and won't be there to watch her daughter grow up. Crossman wasn't buying Wade's apologies. "You may fool a lot of people into thinking you're sorry, but you can't fool me," Crossman said. She added later, "You're nothing but selfish and heartless."

Susan Wade pleaded guilty but mentally ill to second-degree murder for killing her father, Ronald Mason, on June 9, 2012. Wade, who said she wasn't taking her medication at the time of the incident, is serving at least 20 years in prison.

Child of Susan Mason and ? Wade is:

+ 8848 i. Kristine Marie¹⁵ Wade, born 01 Jun 1986.

7589. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Strieter (Shirley Kathryn¹³ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans

Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Nov 1951. She married **Donald Andrew Koos** 31 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1947.

More About Donald Koos and Sharon Strieter:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Strieter and Donald Koos is:
8849 i. Stacey Melissa¹⁵ Koos, born 05 Nov 1977.

7591. James Michael¹⁴ Strieter (Shirley Kathryn¹³ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1956. He married **Frances (Fran) ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1959.

Child of James Strieter and Frances ? is:
8850 i. Kody James¹⁵ Strieter, born 30 Oct 1997.

Notes for Kody James Strieter:

Diagnosed with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia (ALL) at age 11

Kody Strieter isn't a typical teenager. He's soft-spoken, articulate and an avid golfer. Some of Kody's even-keel attitude likely comes from lessons learned on the links. Or perhaps because he has overcome an obstacle that few his age have faced. At 11 years old, suffering from bouts of fatigue, Kody was referred to specialists at Texas Children's, where he was diagnosed with ALL. After his family's initial shock, Kody approached treatment with composure and confidence. In only a matter of months, his recovery was virtually complete. Kody celebrated his victory with a trip to The Children's Grand Adventure In July of 2010. "It was amazing," he says. "Mountains, snow, bear, elk, moose – we don't have anything like that in Texas." But what Kody does have back home are plenty of friends he made at The Grand Adventure. "We text each other a lot," he says. "A bunch of us even went to a pro soccer game together. We plan to stay close for a long, long time."

7592. Linda Kay¹⁴ Baylis (Mary Alice¹³ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Sep 1951. She married **George Dewitt Gray** 07 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1945.

More About George Gray and Linda Baylis:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Baylis and George Gray are:
8851 i. Jamie Katherine¹⁵ Gray, born 13 Aug 1980.
8852 ii. Erin Ashley Gray, born 05 May 1983.

7593. John Gordon¹⁴ Baylis (Mary Alice¹³ Stoll, Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Callahan** 21 Nov 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1962.

More About John Baylis and Margaret Callahan:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Baylis and Margaret Callahan are:
8853 i. Mark Andrew¹⁵ Baylis, born 03 Apr 1979. He married Richelle Rae Berry; born 10 Nov 1979.
8854 ii. Kelly Joanne Baylis, born 21 Sep 1981.
8855 iii. Jack Callahan Baylis, born 30 Apr 1997.

7594. Leslee Kae¹⁴ Niethammer (Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹³ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Earl Rhoads** 08 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 May 1941.

Notes for Leslee Kae Niethammer:

Leslee Kae Niethammer, of Saline, Michigan age 62, passed away on Friday, March 11, 2016 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline 1200 North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan, 48176, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place privately in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Leslee Niethammer Saline River Preserve. Envelopes and information will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 14, 2016 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M., and again on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Leslee Kae Niethammer was born on December 9th, 1953 in Ann Arbor and passed away on Friday, March 11th, 2016 at Arbor Hospice after a difficult battle with cancer. She leaves the love of her life, her husband of 13 years, David Earl Rhoads, who was by her side as she passed. Leslee was born in Ann Arbor to Georgena (Lirette) and Leon Niethammer. Leslee graduated with a Masters in Library Science from the University of Michigan. Leslee was the long-time Director of the Saline District Library, having served in that capacity since 1989. She saw the Library through its transition to a district library in 1991, opening a new facility in 1994, and then expanding that building in 2008. Leslee was a very active member of the Saline community and positioned the Library to be at its center. Over the years, Leslee represented the Library by serving in leadership roles for nearly every community organization and had a part in founding important groups such as the Saline Coalition for a Quality Community and Saline Leadership Institute. Leslee was passionate about nature and art, and she shared her passions with the community by installing gardens, trails, and works of art throughout the Library grounds, and by rotating art exhibits inside the building. Her community involvement extended beyond the library as well. She was a member of the Environmental Commission and the Lions Club. She was a frequent volunteer for the Saline Historical Society, 212 Art Center, and other community activities. She also represented Ed's Bread, a local business, at the Saline Farmers markets year-round where her fabulous smile welcomed customers.

Leslee is survived by her "favorite husband" David. Survivors in addition to her husband include their son David (Nancy) Rhoads II, granddaughter Gennifer Rhoads, great-grandsons Justin Pitcher and Jackson Firman, granddaughters Melanie Rhoads and Sarah Rhoads, daughter Linda (DeWayne) Hatcher, daughter Julie (Robert) Copeland, grandchildren Parker Copeland, Rylee Copeland, and A.J. (Courtney) Copeland, great-granddaughter Brooklyn Copeland, daughter Vanessa (Brian) Bradley, grandson Jaden Bradley, and daughter Natalie Rhoads (Ian) and sisters, Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six nieces, Amanda Schinske (Mike Bernhardt), Katie Sebolt (Matt), Emily Schinske (Colin), Veronica Schinske (Rew), Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer and three great nephews, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt, Isaac Whitmore and one great niece, Eleanor Bernhardt, many wonderful cousins, and their beloved cats.

Cremation has taken place. Rev. Dr. Jim Tuttle will preside over a memorial service at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, 1200 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. on Tuesday, March 15th, 2016. Gathering with the family is at 10:00 A.M. The visitation will take place Monday, March 14th, 2016 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Leslee Niethammer Saline River Preserve and envelopes and information will be available at the church.

More About David Rhoads and Leslee Niethammer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leslee Niethammer and David Rhoads is:

- 8856 i. David¹⁵ Rhoads II, born Aft. 1962.

7595. Judy Lyn¹⁴ Niethammer (Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹³ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Henry Schinske** 15 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1948.

More About Ronald Schinske and Judy Niethammer:

Marriage: 15 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Niethammer and Ronald Schinske are:

- + 8857 i. Amanda Marie¹⁵ Schinske, born 23 Feb 1978. She married Bob Whitmore; born Aft. 1971.
+ 8858 ii. Katrina Ann (Kristina) Schinske, born 30 Jun 1979.
8859 iii. Emily Katherine Schinske, born 03 Nov 1987.
8860 iv. Veronica Schinske, born 1990.

7597. Rev. Lauren A.¹⁴ Kirsh (Beverly Anne¹³ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. William (Bill) Carr**. He was born 05 Mar 1966 in Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Lauren A. Kirsh:

One husband-wife team is at St. John Evangelical Lutheran in Farmington Hills, Mich.: The Revs. William and Lauren Kirsh-Carr are co-pastors over a vibrant congregation. They don't announce ahead of time who is preaching at which service — to discourage parishioners from favoring one over the other — and pick dates out of a hat for the preaching schedule.

More About Rev. Lauren A. Kirsh:

Graduation: Bet. 1988 - 1993, bachelor of arts psychology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1994 - 1998, master of divinity The Lutheran School of Theology Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: pastor St. Andrew Lutheran Church Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: pastor Zion Lutheran Church

Occupation 3: Aft. 2009, co-pastor St. John Lutheran Church Southeast Michigan Synod ELCA

More About Rev. William (Bill) Carr:

Education: 1984, Columbus High School Columbus, Nebraska

Graduation: 1988, psychology Creighton University Omaha, Nebraska

Graduation 2: 1996, master of divinity The Lutheran School of Theology Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: Aft. Jul 2009, co-pastor St. John Lutheran Church Southeast Michigan Synod ELCA

Children of Lauren Kirsh and William Carr are:

- 8861 i. Dylan¹⁵ Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1990.
8862 ii. Caroline Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1991.
8863 iii. Nicholas Kirsh-Carr, born Aft. 1992.

7601. Robert Jon (Bob)¹⁴ Linton (Virginia Mary¹³ Walz, Roland Arndt¹², John¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1946. He married **Loretha Y. Wilson**.

She was born 16 Sep 1956.

Children of Robert Linton and Loretha Wilson are:

- + 8864 i. Robert Jon¹⁵ Linton II, born 29 Nov 1966.
- 8865 ii. Amanda Linton.
- + 8866 iii. Ladonna Ann Linton, born 14 Dec 1969.

7606. Chris Ann¹⁴ Lengerman (Dorothy Ann¹³ Hunter, Roy Nelson¹², Christina Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Feb 1967. She married **Thomas Anthony Boomgaad**. He was born 13 Aug 1960.

Children of Chris Lengerman and Thomas Boomgaad are:

- 8867 i. Dean Alan¹⁵ Boomgaad, born 01 Jun 1989.
- 8868 ii. Elise Ann Boomgaad, born 14 Sep 1991.
- 8869 iii. Thomas C. Boomgaad, born Aft. 1992.

7610. Richard A.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1941. He married **Donna Jean Rapp** 1966. She was born 08 Dec 1945.

More About Richard Landis and Donna Rapp:
Marriage: 1966

Child of Richard Landis and Donna Rapp is:

- + 8870 i. Timothy A.¹⁵ Landis, born 28 Sep 1970.

7611. Kenneth R.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jul 1944. He married **Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey**, daughter of Ralph Briskey and Anna Taney. She was born 13 Oct 1944 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey:

Kathryn (Kathy) E. (Briskey) Landis, 69 of Royersford, wife of Kenneth R. Landis passed away on February 5, 2014. Born in Phoenixville, she was the late daughter of Ralph W. and Anna Marie (Taney) Briskey. Surviving in addition to her husband are her two daughters, Michelle Landis of Spring City and Jennifer Slifer, wife of Michael of Phoenixville; two sisters, Maryann McAloney, Phippsburg, Maine, and Betty Jane, wife of Maury Hipple, Gratersford, Pennsylvania; one brother, Paul B. Briskey, Spring City, Pennsylvania; and grandchildren, Ariel Hayes and Cory Hayes, Spring City; Jessica Slifer and Allison Slifer, Phoenixville.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph E. Briskey. She retired from Diamond Glass and spent her remaining years as a homemaker and grandmother. She enjoyed playing cards, yard sales and spending time with family and friends. Her biggest love in life was being the best mom-mom she could to her grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, March 1, at 11 a.m. at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the memorial fund at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania 19460.

Children of Kenneth Landis and Kathryn Briskey are:

- 8871 i. Michelle¹⁵ Landis, born 02 Oct 1969.
- + 8872 ii. Jennifer Landis, born 06 Oct 1973.

7612. Herbert H.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1946. He married **Lynn R. Ackerman**. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

Children of Herbert Landis and Lynn Ackerman are:

- 8873 i. Michael S.¹⁵ Landis, born 01 Sep 1977. He married Jodi L. Krawlzik; born 1982.
- 8874 ii. Gregory J. Landis, born 07 Feb 1979.

7613. Robert Paul¹⁴ Weer (Ethel Marie¹³ Landis, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1952. He married **Anne Marie Borelli**. She was born 23 Apr 1949.

Child of Robert Weer and Anne Borelli is:

- + 8875 i. Nicole Marie¹⁵ Weer, born 1970.

7616. John Frederick¹⁴ Kraft (John Christian¹³, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Alison Andrews**. She was born 14 Jul 1960.

Children of John Kraft and Alison Andrews are:

- 8876 i. Karen¹⁵ Kraft, born 10 Apr 1982. She married Robert Richard.
- 8877 ii. Michael Kraft, born 09 May 1984. He married Janine Elizabeth Hahn; born 25 Jun 1980.
- 8878 iii. Nicole Kraft, born 03 Apr 1994.

7619. David G.¹⁴ Garges (Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Sandra Redington**. She was born 24 Mar 1945.

Child of David Garges and Sandra Redington is:

- 8879 i. Christopher D.¹⁵ Garges, born 05 May 1977.

7620. John Andrew¹⁴ Garges (Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Oct 1964. He married **Janet Hamilton**. She was born 16 Feb 1965.

Children of John Garges and Janet Hamilton are:

- 8880 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Garges, born 14 Oct 1992. She married Ryan Megay 26 Jan 2019 in Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ryan Megay and Rebecca Garges:
Marriage: 26 Jan 2019, Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 8881 ii. Samuel Garges, born 01 May 1997.
- 8882 iii. Dan Garges.

7623. Roy Gene¹⁴ Garis (Frieda Louise¹³ Boyer, Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1953. He married **Susan E. Schlosser**. She was born 25 Feb 1963.

Child of Roy Garis and Susan Schlosser is:

- 8883 i. Kaleb¹⁵ Garis, born 18 Mar 1990.

7635. Genevieve H.¹⁴ Mortenson (Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Ernest E. Haarer** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Haarer and Effa Jeakle. He was born 16 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Genevieve H. Mortenson:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest E. Haarer:

Burial: Aug 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1935, insurance agent

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 600 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Haarer and Genevieve Mortenson:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Mortenson and Ernest Haarer are:

- 8884 i. Gregg Gary¹⁵ Haarer, born 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Stoumbelis 16 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Gregg Haarer and Cynthia Stoumbelis:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8885 ii. baby Haarer, born 1946; died 1946.

- 8886 iii. Dennis Alan Haarer, born Abt. 1950; died 07 Jun 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Alan Haarer:

Dennis Alan Haarer, 19, of Ann Arbor, struck and killed early Saturday June 7, 1969 by a hit-run driver on I-94 east of Jackson.

- 8887 iv. Douglas John Haarer, born 12 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7640. Gwen Laurie¹⁴ Goetz (Herbert Adam¹³, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward J. Szczygiel** 24 Jan 1953. He was born 24 Sep 1922 in Everson, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gwen L. (Goetz) Szczygiel, died on February 22, 2015. She was born on November 26, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Ila Goetz. Gwen graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business School. In 1953 she married Edward J. Szczygiel. They have three children. Gwen worked for McNamee, Porter and Seeley (now Tetra Tech MPS) for 38 years. In addition to her husband of 62 years, she is survived by her three children, Edward M. Szczygiel, David A. (Meg) Szczygiel and Rebecca L. (Bill) Uren.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Hilarie (Abe) Yoffe of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Edward Szczygiel, and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and

Jamie Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter, Michigan. She is further survived by her brother, John Goetz of Ann Arbor, and two sisters Peggy Jo Trgina of Alma, Michigan and Sandy Hoffman of Fort Myers, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to The Leukemia And Lymphoma Society, Michigan Chapter, 1471 E. Twelve Mile Road, Madison Heights, Michigan 48071

More About Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Goetzcraft Printers Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward J. Szczygiel:

Edward J Szczygiel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died on January 30th, 2017 at the age of 94. He was born on September 24, 1922 in Everson, Pennsylvania to Michael and Angela Szczygiel. In 1953, he married Gwen Goetz and they have three children. Edward served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952. He was employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. for 32 years. Edward loved to fish and hunt and had many successful moose hunting trips to Canada. He touched many lives during his 94 years, and will be fondly remembered for his wonderful stories.

Edward is survived by his three children, Edward M Szczygiel of Maryland, David A Szczygiel (Meg) of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Rebecca L Uren (Bill) of Dexter, Michigan. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and one great granddaughter: Hilarie Yoffe (Abe & daughter Louisa) of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Ed Szczygiel (Lauren), and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Jaime Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter Michigan. He was preceded in death by his loving wife and sweetheart of 62 years, Gwen Szczygiel.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Edward J. Szczygiel:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1520 Saunders Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Szczygiel and Gwen Goetz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1953

Children of Gwen Goetz and Edward Szczygiel are:

- 8888 i. Edward Michael¹⁵ Szczygiel, born 26 Feb 1954. He married Linda Marie Sojka 11 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.

More About Edward Szczygiel and Linda Sojka:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8889 ii. David Alan Szczygiel, born 25 Nov 1963. He married Margaret Jean Dunham 16 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About David Szczygiel and Margaret Dunham:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8890 iii. Rebecca Lyn (Becky) Szczygiel, born 10 Mar 1968.

7642. Sandra Lynn (Sandy)¹⁴ Goetz (Herbert Adam¹³, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1948. She married **(1) ? Wortham** Bef. 1982. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Hoffmann** Bef. 1988. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Wortham and Sandra Goetz:

Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:

Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandra Goetz:

Marriage: Bef. 1988

Child of Sandra Goetz and ? Wortham is:

8891 i. Wesley Ryan¹⁵ Wortham, born 1977.

7645. James Fredeick¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Suma** 1953. She was born 17 Dec 1934, and died 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for James Fredeick Splitt:

James Frederick Splitt, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 19, 2020. Jim was born in Ann Arbor, on August 2, 1933 to parents Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances (Goetz) Splitt and raised with his siblings, Phil and Diane. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Jim enlisted in the United States Army. In 1953, just before being deployed to Korea, Jim married his childhood sweetheart, Margaret Suma. Upon his return home, he began working at Varsity Laundry and worked his way into a management role. He worked for Varsity Laundry for eighteen years. In 1973, he and Margaret purchased Gold Bond Cleaners in downtown Ann Arbor and operated it together as a family business. Jim enjoyed going to work every day, working with his employees and serving his customers. Jim enjoyed being active throughout his life. He was an enthusiastic fastpitch softball player and played for several local teams and spent many years enjoying the sights and sounds of nature while on hunting and fishing trips. Jim was a member of Ducks Unlimited and was very active in the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He spent the last of his retirement years living in his cottage on Gallagher Lake.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances Splitt; and his wife of 62 wonderful year, Margaret Suma Splitt. Jim is survived by his children, Carole (John Eichler) Splitt Eichler and John (Judy) Splitt; his granddaughters, Jennie (Matt) Cipriano and Carrie (Brett) VanDeRoer; his great-grandchildren, Luke, Emily, and Ben Cipriano and Ellie VanDeRoer; and his siblings, Phil (Marleen) Splitt and Diane (John) Newman.

Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James Fredeick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Margaret Suma:

Marriage: 1953

Children of James Splitt and Margaret Suma are:

- + 8892 i. Carole Ann¹⁵ Splitt, born 02 Feb 1955.
- + 8893 ii. James Philip Splitt, born 08 May 1956.
- 8894 iii. John Frederick Splitt, born 21 Feb 1958. He married Judy Lynn Tower 28 Feb 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1958.

More About John Frederick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Splitt and Judy Tower:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7646. Philip O.¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1935. He married **Marlene G. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 1933.

More About Philip O. Splitt:
Residence: 2001, Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

More About Philip Splitt and Marlene ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Philip Splitt and Marlene ? is:
8895 i. Joseph Karl¹⁵ Splitt, born 1957.

More About Joseph Karl Splitt:
Residence: Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Bolivar, Ohio
Residence 4: Marysville, Ohio
Residence 5: Blacklick, Ohio

7647. Diane Frances¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1941. She married **John Frederick Newman** 23 Jan 1959. He was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 12 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Frances Splitt:
Confirmation: 09 May 1955

Notes for John Frederick Newman:

John Frederick Newman passed away peacefully on Friday April 12, 2024 with family by his side. John was born April 2, 1937 to the late John Newman and Catherine Marguerite (Beard) Newman. On January 23, 1959 he married Diane Frances Splitt. John is survived by his wife of 65 years, his daughter Debra Ellison of Manchester, son John (Shawn) Newman of Honey Creek, Iowa, son Robert (Beth) Newman of Chelsea, as well as 7 grandchildren, David Ellison, Lindsay (Daniel) Watts, Michael (Celeste) Newman, Meghan Newman, Emma Newman, Eric (Julia) Newman, and Kristen (Michael) Beneteau, and 3 great-grandchildren, Anna Watts, Cameron Watts, and Avaly Newman. He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 sisters, Marge Goddard and Florence Kondrat, niece Carol Goddard, and granddaughter Emily Newman.

John proudly served his country as a member of the U. S. Navy from 1957 through 1960. After working briefly for a local surveying company, John went to work for the City of Ann Arbor as a civil engineer and retired as the director of the solid waste department in 2002 after 40 years. John was quite creative, especially in woodworking and made many beautiful gifts for his children and grandchildren over the years. He was happiest outdoors, enjoying fishing, camping, and hiking the mountains in North Carolina. John and Diane regularly traveled the U.S. and especially enjoyed the National Parks, Alaska and numerous trips to Hawaii. Outside the U.S. they also visited Canada, Germany and Italy. John was an avid University of Michigan sports fan and a season ticket holder for many years. He also enjoyed reading, gardening, and working jigsaw puzzles.

John was a God fearing man and a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, April 15th, from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held privately. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in John's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater in Saline, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Newman:

Confirmation: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Newman and Diane Splitt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1959

Children of Diane Splitt and John Newman are:

- + 8896 i. Debra Marie¹⁵ Newman, born 06 Jul 1959.
- + 8897 ii. John Morrell Newman, born 17 Apr 1962.
- + 8898 iii. Robert Frederick Newman, born 20 Dec 1963.

7656. David Harner¹⁴ Goetz (Joseph Calvin¹³, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jun 1954. He married **Jill ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Goetz and Jill ? is:

- 8899 i. Matthew David¹⁵ Goetz, born 26 Jun 1983.

7675. William Christopher¹⁴ Bratt (Jonathan Charles¹³, Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1947. He married **Pamela Jean Schweitzer** 1968. She was born 1946.

More About William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer:

Marriage: 1968

Child of William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer is:

- 8900 i. Rachae Elizabeth¹⁵ Bratt, born 1969.

7697. Benjamin George¹⁴ Bratt (Peter Weirich¹³, Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Miriam Talisa Soto** 13 Apr 2002 in San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Hector Soto and Claire Almirante. She was born 27 Mar 1967 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Benjamin George Bratt:

Benjamin Bratt was born on December 16, 1963, in San Francisco, California. His mother, Eldy, worked as a nurse, while his father, Peter Bratt, Sr., was a sheet-metal worker. His parents divorced in 1968, when he was only four years old. His mother, who moved from Lima, Peru, to the United States at the age of 14, comes from Peruvian Quechua ethnic group and is a Native American activist. His father has English, German, and Austrian ancestry. His grandfather, George Cleveland Bratt, was a Broadway actor. When he was around five years old, he and his four siblings had to move frequently between California and Alcatraz with his mother, who was involved in the Alcatraz prison takeover. He was very much influenced by this early experience. While attending Lowell High School in San Francisco, he was part of the prestigious speech and debate team, 'Lowell Forensic Society'. He was a member of the 'Lambda Chi Alpha' fraternity at the University of California, from where he earned his bachelor's degree in 1986. During his teenage years, he decided to live with his father, who encouraged him to participate in a high school play, which led him to take up acting courses at college. After graduation, he was accepted into the M.F.A. program at the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, but had to quit before earning a degree when he was offered his first acting role.

Career

- Benjamin Bratt was cast in a television series in 1987, but after a failed pilot, the series was cancelled and the telefilm 'Juarez' was made, in which he played a young Mexican-American lawman. He soon landed major roles in two short-lived drama series, 'Knightwatch' and 'Nasty Boys'.
- The next few years, he appeared in many feature films, as well as made-for-television films, including 'Chains of Gold' (1991), 'Demolition Man' (1993), 'Blood In Blood Out' (1993) and 'Texas' (1994). He received critical acclaim for playing the role of a Native American ranger in 'The River Wild' (1994).
- During the filming of 'Nasty Boys', he developed a friendship with producer Dick Wolf, who later created the series 'Law & Order', and offer him a major role in its sixth season in 1994. His portrayal of Detective Reynaldo Curtis earned him accolades from critics, but he decided to leave the show in 1999 to spend more time with his family.
- He has helped his filmmaker brother Peter Bratt, Jr. in the production of his films. In 1996, he acted under his brother's direction in the film 'Follow Me Home', starring Salma Hayek. He also appeared in Peter's independent film 'La Mission' in 2009.
- He acted alongside Madonna in the 2000 film 'The Next Best Thing' and was a part of the ensemble cast movie 'Traffic'. The same year, he was cast opposite his 'Demolition Man' co-star and friend Sandra Bullock in the film 'Miss Congeniality'.
- In 2004, he got a major role in the superhero film, 'Catwoman', which also starred Halle Berry and Sharon Stone. However, the movie failed at the box office. The next year, he was cast as Jim Tisnewski in the Pentagon drama 'E-Ring'.
- He starred as William Banks in the series 'The Cleaner' in 2008-09. He reprised his role of Rey Curtis in an episode of 'Law & Order' in 2009. He made guest appearance in five episodes of the TV series 'Modern Family'.
- He had voice roles in the two parts of the animated movie 'Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs' in 2009 and 2013. He also lent his voice to the character of Eduardo Perez in 'Despicable Me 2'.
- In 2011, he was cast in the guest role of Dr. Jake Reilly on the series 'Private Practice', and reprised his role as a main character in the next two seasons of the show.
- He starred in the limited event television series '24: Live Another Day' in 2014. In 2016, he appeared in films like 'Ride Along 2', 'The Infiltrator', and 'Doctor Strange'.

Major Works

- Benjamin Bratt's portrayal of Detective Rey Curtis in the crime drama 'Law & Order' became his best known onscreen character. He reprised the role in telefilms based on the series and made guest appearance even after leaving the series.

Awards & Achievements

- In 1999, Benjamin Bratt was nominated for the 'Primetime Emmy Award' for 'Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series' for his role in 'Law & Order'.
- He has won four 'ALMA Awards' for 'Outstanding Actor' for the films and television series he has worked on. He also shared a 'Screen Actors Guild Award' with his co-stars from the film 'Traffic'.

Personal Life & Legacy

- Benjamin Bratt dated documentary filmmaker Monika McClure from 1990 to 1996. He then had a short-lived relationship with Jennifer Esposito, who made guest appearance on his TV show 'Law & Order' in 1996.
- He started dating award winning actress Julia Roberts in 1998. However, the high-profile couple broke up four months after appearing together at the 2001 'Academy Awards' ceremony.
- Bratt, who reportedly wanted to settle down, surprised everyone when he married his pregnant girlfriend, actress Talisa Soto, on April 13, 2002 in San Francisco. They first met during the audition of 'Blood In Blood Out' in the early 1990s, and started dating on the sets of 'Piñero' in 2001. The couple has a daughter named Sophia Rosalinda Bratt and a son named Mateo Bravery Bratt.
- He is proud of his Indigenous American heritage and actively supports various causes like raising funds for education and healthcare for Native Americans. He also narrated Native history in the 5-part mini-

series 'We Shall Remain', from the award-winning PBS series 'American Experience'.

Trivia

- Benjamin Bratt's daughter Sophia suffered a brain injury during her birth, which resulted in physical disabilities. Bratt, a family man, makes sure to take up projects that allow him to spend more time at home, taking care of his daughter.

More About Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto:

Marriage: 13 Apr 2002, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto are:

- 8901 i. Sophia Rosalinda¹⁵ Bratt, born 06 Dec 2002.
- 8902 ii. Mateo Bravery Bratt, born 03 Oct 2005.

7710. Robert L.¹⁴ Stein (Lauretta C.¹³ Schlimmer, Clara A.¹² Staebler, Maria (Mary)¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

- 8903 i. Lawrence R.¹⁵ Stein, born Aft. 1955.

7718. Edward Carl¹⁴ Ernst (Carl Samuel (Bud)¹³, Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Margaret Lee Carrow** 13 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Carrow and Ruth McGregor. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Edward Ernst and Margaret Carrow:

Marriage: 13 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Ernst and Margaret Carrow are:

- 8904 i. Michael Edward¹⁵ Ernst, born Aft. 1972. He married Kristina Lynn Farrar 22 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1972.

More About Michael Ernst and Kristina Farrar:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8905 ii. Matthew Carl Ernst, born Aft. 1974. He married Nicole Beth (Nikki) Hartlund 13 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1974.

More About Matthew Ernst and Nicole Hartlund:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7719. Sandra Lynn¹⁴ Ernst (Carl Samuel (Bud)¹³, Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark William Granbau** 08 Apr 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Mark Granbau and Sandra Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Ernst and Mark Granbau are:

- 8906 i. Joel (Jen)¹⁵ Granbau, born Aft. 1978.
- 8907 ii. Melissa Granbau, born Aft. 1980.

7720. Stacey¹⁴ Ernst (Carl Samuel (Bud)¹³, Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **? Nimke**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Stacey Ernst and ? Nimke are:

- 8908 i. Ben¹⁵ Nimke, born Aft. 1975.
- 8909 ii. Magan Nimke, born Aft. 1977.
- 8910 iii. Will Nimke, born Aft. 1978.

7721. Susan Loretta (Susie)¹⁴ Ernst (Carl Samuel (Bud)¹³, Lydia Clara¹² Gutekunst, Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1955. She married **John Michael (Mike) Rose** 17 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Rose and Edith Birkle. He was born 27 Jan 1954.

More About John Michael (Mike) Rose:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rose and Susan Ernst:

Marriage: 17 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Ernst and John Rose are:

- 8911 i. Daniel Michael¹⁵ Rose, born 1977. He married Nicole Marie Sell 07 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Rose and Nicole Sell:

Marriage: 07 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8912 ii. Dana Michelle Rose, born 1979. She married Brain Carl Heusel 10 Oct 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

More About Brain Heusel and Dana Rose:

Marriage: 10 Oct 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7723. Sandra Lee (Sandee)¹⁴ Gutekunst (Walter Ralph (Robert)¹³, Walter Robert¹², Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1954. She married **Michael Ray Sheats** 26 Jul 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Sheats. He was born 04 Jan 1954.

More About Sandra Lee (Sandee) Gutekunst:

Education: 1972, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1976, physical education for K-12 Central Michigan University

Graduation 2: master in education guidance & counseling Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: physical education specialist Manachester Community Schools Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Ray Sheats:

Residence: 1993, 8539 Austin Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Sandra Gutekunst and Michael Sheats:

Sandra Lee Gutekunst and Michael Ray Sheats exchanged wedding vows at 6 p.m. on July 26, 1980 in St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Sandra is the daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Gutekunst of State Rd. and Michael is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Sheats of Mooreville Rd. Sue Ann Dieterle of Troy and Martin Lewis of Saline served as maid of honor and best man in the wedding. Linda Allen of Flint, Kim Hafner, Saline, Lisa Olds, Sandra's cousin, from Milan, and Michael's sister Sherry Sheats of Saline were bridesmaids. Ushers included: Michael's brothers Dennis and Terry, Sandra's brother Douglas, and Dan Payeur. Greg Olds, Sandra's cousin from Milan, was the ring bearer, and Michael's niece Sarah Sheats, also of Milan, was the flower girl.

Following the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the Immaculate Conception Family Center, Milan. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Holcomb of Milan and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Gutekunst of Saline hosted the gathering. Tracey Sheats of Saline was the acolyte and Carolyn Olds of Milan was in charge of the guest book. Sandra and Michael took an eight-day wedding trip to the Pocono Mts. and Atlantic City, New Jersey. They will make their home in Saline. The newlyweds are both 1972 Saline High School graduates. Sandra graduated from Central Michigan University in 1976 and is now employed by the Manchester Public Schools as an elementary physical education teacher and coach. Michael is a machinist at R & B Machine Tool Co. in Saline.

More About Michael Sheats and Sandra Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Gutekunst and Michael Sheats are:

- 8913 i. Ashley¹⁵ Sheats, born Aft. 1973.
- + 8914 ii. Tracey M. Sheats, born 31 Jul 1972.

7726. Rebecca Lynn¹⁴ Cook (Elizabeth Louise¹³ Joergensen, Frederick Claus¹², Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1956. She married ? **Mayfield**.

Child of Rebecca Cook and ? Mayfield is:

- 8915 i. James R.¹⁵ Mayfield, born 30 Aug 1980.

7736. Dale G.¹⁴ Toso (Gladys Joann¹³ Stuttle, Hilda E.¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1954 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Dec 2018 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He married **Debra Lynn Dillon** 22 Jun 1974 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She was born 31 Dec 1954 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 30 Sep 2020 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Dale G. Toso:

Dale G. Toso, age 64, of Pelican Rapids, Minnesota, formerly of Emporia, Kansas, died Thursday, December 27, 2018 at Pelican Valley Senior Living, Pelican Rapids, Minnesota. Dale Gordon was born April 21, 1954 in Pelican Rapids, Minnesota, to Lloyd and Shirley (Ishaug) Toso. He attended school in Pelican Rapids, graduating from Pelican Rapids High School in 1972. On June 22, 1974 Dale married Debra Dillon at Faith Lutheran Church in Pelican Rapids, Minnesota.

Following his graduation, he served in the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War from 1974-1979. After his military duty, he moved to Emporia, Kansas where he began working as an electrician. For 23 years, he worked as an electrician at Wolf Creek Nuclear Power Plant in Emporia, Kansas retiring in June 2012. Dale enjoyed Nascar racing, classic cars and trucks, gardening, Quail and Pheasant hunting, Spoonbill Snagging, angling fishing, four-wheeling, animals, music, and guitars. He took pleasure in boating and skiing at the lake. Most of all spending time with his family and friends.

Dale is survived by his wife Deb; two children: Chelsea (Cody) Toso-Fuller and Justin (Caitlin) Toso, sister Diane (Craig) Larson; half-brother Scott Irely; step-mother Gladys Toso; brothers-in-law: Kevin (Vickie) Dillon and Gary (Kris) Dillon; sisters-in-law: Tammy (Paul) Bakken and Patti (Michael Fraedrich) Dillon; and numerous nieces and nephews. Dale is preceded in death by his parents; Lloyd Toso and

Shirley (Bob) Irey, and in-laws: Don (Marcy) Dillon.

Memorials preferred to Otter Tail Humane Society, Faith Lutheran Church or Donor's Choice.
Please keep the Toso family in your thoughts and prayers.

Notes for Debra Lynn Dillon:

Debra (Dillon) Toso, age 65, of Pelican Rapids, Minnesota, died Wednesday, September 30, 2020 at Riverfront on Main in Pelican Rapids under the care of Hospice of the Red River Valley and the staff of Riverfront on Main. Debra Lynn was born December 31, 1954 in Pelican Rapids, Minnesota, to Donald and Marcelyn (Lynnes) Dillon. She attended school in Pelican Rapids, graduating from Pelican Rapids High School in 1973. On June 22, 1974 Debra married Dale Toso at Faith Lutheran Church in Pelican Rapids, Minnesota. Following her graduation, she moved to Emporia, Kansas where she worked at Agler and Gaeddert, CPAs, as an administrative manager. She was employed there for 29 years until she retired in April 2017. On Memorial Day weekend of 2017, Debra and Dale returned to their hometown of Pelican Rapids. Dale Toso passed away on December 27, 2018. Debra enjoyed gardening, antiques, decorating, cooking, baking, canning, reading, camping, boating and water-skiing. She will be remembered for her canned stewed tomatoes, they were considered a prize possession. During Christmas time Debra would make many kinds of Christmas cookies for everyone to enjoy. Much of her free time was spent with her family and friends.

Debra is survived by her two children: Chelsea (Cody) Toso-Fuller and Justin (Caitlin) Toso and their two children Oliver and Ava, brothers: Kevin (Vickie) Dillon and Gary (Kris) Dillon; sisters: Tammy (Paul) Bakken and Patti (Michael Fraedrich) Dillon; mother-in-law Gladys Toso; sister-in-law Diane (Craig) Larson; and numerous nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband, Dale.

More About Dale Toso and Debra Dillon:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Dale Toso and Debra Dillon are:

- 8916 i. Justin¹⁵ Toso. He married Caitlin ?.
- 8917 ii. Chelsea Toso. She married Cody Fuller.

7737. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Eimer (Patricia Ann¹³ Bostrum, Hulda Catherine¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1956. She married **Daniel Allen Cormier** 16 Apr 1979 in Anoka Co, Minnesota. He was born 11 Aug 1956 in Anoka Co, Minneosta.

More About Daniel Cormier and Lisa Eimer:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1979, Anoka Co, Minnesota

Children of Lisa Eimer and Daniel Cormier are:

- 8918 i. Daniel Richard¹⁵ Cormier, born 18 Jan 1986 in Anoka Co, Minneosta.
- 8919 ii. David Vernon Cormier, born 29 Jun 1988 in Anoka Co, Minneosta.

7738. Nancy Lynn¹⁴ Eimer (Patricia Ann¹³ Bostrum, Hulda Catherine¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Nov 1957. She married **Douglas William Weidenhamer** 19 Jun 1980 in Anoka, Minnesota. He was born 13 May 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Douglas Weidenhamer and Nancy Eimer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1980, Anoka, Minnesota

Child of Nancy Eimer and Douglas Weidenhamer is:

8920 i. Jamie Lynn¹⁵ Weidenhamer, born 17 Jul 1984 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

7739. Kimberly Jane¹⁴ Eimer (Patricia Ann¹³ Bostrum, Hulda Catherine¹² Joergensen, twin, Louise¹¹ Morlok, Louise¹⁰ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Nov 2015 in Cambridge, Isanti Co, Minnesota. She married **Wayne Lamont Sibell** 15 Aug 1987 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 12 Sep 1960 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Kimberly Jane Eimer:

Kimberly Jane Eimer-Sibell, age 56, of Blaine, Minnesota, passed away on November 29, 2015. She was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on August 10, 1959 to her parents, Richard and Patricia Eimer. Kimberly is preceded in death by her parents, Richard and Patricia Eimer. Survived by her 2 beloved sons, Charles Wayne Sibell and Stephen Richard Sibell; sisters, Lisa Ann (Daniel Allen) Cormier and Nancy Lynn Weidenhamer; niece, Jamie and nephews, Danny, Michael and David.

Visitation on Friday, December 4, 2015 from 1-3 PM with Memorial Service following at Miller Funeral Home, 6210 Hwy 65 NE Fridley, Minnesota. Memorials preferred in lieu of flowers.

More About Wayne Sibell and Kimberly Eimer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1987, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Kimberly Eimer and Wayne Sibell are:

- 8921 i. Charles Wayne¹⁵ Sibell, born 07 Jun 1989 in Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- 8922 ii. Stephen Richard Sibell.

7740. Robert H.¹⁴ Forney, Jr. (Harriett Valetta¹³ Wheeler, Jessie Irene¹² Harper, Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Jul 1941 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 2010. He married **(1) Nancy Cuccello**. She was born 03 Nov 1957. He married **(2) Carol Lana Krengel** 08 Aug 1964 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She was born 01 May 1942.

Notes for Robert H. Forney, Jr.:

Robert H. Forney Jr., the founder and visionary leader of the Chicago-based Global FoodBanking Network who strengthened food banks worldwide in his crusade to end hunger, died Sunday, Aug. 29, 2010, according to his family. Mr. Forney, 69, died at La Porte Hospital in Indiana. The cause of his death is undetermined, said his wife, Nancy. From the sidewalks of Chicago to schoolhouses in South Africa, Mr. Forney worked to fight hunger by creating and supporting food banks and food bank networks around the globe. After founding the Global FoodBanking Network in 2006, Mr. Forney became familiar with food security issues in 30 countries and built relationships with international food and grocery products companies. Chris Rebstock, a friend and vice president of the Global FoodBanking Network, said Mr. Forney's most significant accomplishment was successfully launching food banks in South Africa. "Bob was an eternal optimist, and that optimism was contagious," said Rebstock, who worked with Mr. Forney for the past decade. "He had passion and the ability to get people to see his vision. And that vision was a country without hunger, a world without hunger."

Mr. Forney was born in Michigan City, Indiana, to Robert H. Forney Sr. and Harriet Wheeler. He attended Indiana University for his undergraduate degree and received a master's in business administration. He held executive positions with several firms including Peat Marwick. Mr. Forney married the former Nancy Cuccello in 1984.

From 1995 to 2000, Mr. Forney was president and chief executive officer of the Chicago Stock Exchange Inc. He helped sharpen the exchange's focus and introduced cutting-edge technology that executed trades quickly and less expensively. During Mr. Forney's tenure, the exchange's volume grew from fewer than 4 billion shares in 1996 to 14.4 billion in 1999. Membership seat prices went from roughly \$20,000 apiece in 1995 to a record \$350,000 a seat in 2000. During that time, Mr. Forney began

volunteering with the Greater Chicago Food Depository and grew more concerned with the problem of hunger. After retiring from the exchange in 2000, Mr. Forney became president and CEO of America's Second Harvest, now known as Feeding America. When Hurricane Katrina hit New Orleans and wiped out its food banks, Mr. Forney led a \$40 million effort to replicate those services in Baton Rouge.

By 2006, Mr. Forney was focused on the larger problem of world hunger and was certain he could solve it. By forging connections with four of the world's largest food banks, Mr. Forney started The Global FoodBanking Network, the largest non-governmental organization devoted to fighting hunger. Colleagues said Mr. Forney was gifted in his ability to paint the picture of world hunger and communicate how it could be solved by distributing food more efficiently through food banks. "Bob was gifted at helping others to see the huge potential in food banking, for bringing together the right people and leveraging the right resources to help achieve food security in their community or country," said Rebstock.

Mr. Forney is also survived by his son Robert; his sister, Jean Eggleston; and a grandson. He was preceded in death by his son Chris. A service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Trinity Episcopal Church, Michigan City.

Marriage Notes for Robert Forney and Carol Krengel:

An Aug. 8, 1964 wedding is being planned by Miss Carol Lana Krengel and Robert H. Forney Jr., who engagement is being announced by her mother, Mrs. Frances Krengel of Michigan City, formerly of East Chicago. The prospective bride's father was the late Henry Krengel. Mr. Forney, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Forney of Michigan City, graduated from Indiana University, where he was affiliated with Acacia Fraternity. He is working on his master of arts degree at IU. The bride-elect is a senior at the IU School of Nursing in Indianapolis. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kinel of East Chicago.

More About Robert Forney and Carol Krengel:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Forney and Nancy Cuccello is:

- 8923 i. Robert Judson¹⁵ Forney, born 19 Dec 1987.

Notes for Robert Judson Forney:

Robert Judson Forney

Experience

- Aug 2016 – Present Rigging Department at Crowley's Yacht Yard Lakeside, LLC in Greater Chicago Area
- Aug 2016 – Present Rigging Department at Crowley's Yacht Yard Lakeside, LLC in Greater Chicago Area
- Oct 2013 – Present Video Producer at Freelance Video Professional
- Aug 2013 - May 2019 Freshman and JV Coach at Ignatius Chicago Crew
- Oct 2015 - Oct 2016 Multimedia Communications Supervisor at University of Illinois at Chicago
- Oct 2013 - Sep 2015 Sports Videographer at University of Illinois at Chicago
- Sep 2010 - May 2014 Graduate Writing Tutor at Columbia College Learning Center
- Sep 2012 - Jun 2013 Freelance Writer at Launch Digital Marketing
- Apr 2010 - Sep 2010 Production Assistant at Big Shoulders Digital Video
- Apr 2008 - Sep 2008 Analyst at Nikko Citi

Education

- 2010 - 2014 Master of Fine Arts (MFA) Film and Video Production at Columbia College Chicago
- 2006 - 2010 BA Japanese at Georgetown University
- 2008 - 2009 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) Japanese Language and Literature

Child of Robert Forney and Carol Krengel is:

- + 8924 i. Christopher Jade¹⁵ Forney, born 19 Dec 1970 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Jul 2002 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

7741. Jean Diane¹⁴ Forney (Harriett Valetta¹³ Wheeler, Jessie Irene¹² Harper, Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Aug 1943 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2022 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **William Raymond Eggleston** 24 Aug 1963 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born

27 Feb 1942 in St. Joseph, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2005.

Notes for Jean Diane Forney:

Jean Diane Eggleston, age 78, of Ormond Beach, Florida passed away July 3, 2022. Her loving husband of 42 years, William Eggleston, preceded her in death. She is survived by her three children, Beth, Brett, and Ashley. Also surviving her are her daughter-in-law Kelley, and four amazing grandchildren; Colin, Ryan, Chloe, and Anja.

Jean grew up in Michigan City, Indiana, and attended Indiana University. Jean loved to travel, shop, give to others, and drive fast cars slow. She thoroughly enjoyed her 43 years as a resident of Ormond Beach and will be truly missed. Services have been held privately with family.

More About William Eggleston and Jean Forney:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Jean Forney and William Eggleston are:

- 8925 i. Beth Anne¹⁵ Eggleston, born Feb 1966.
- + 8926 ii. Brett Allan Eggleston, born 08 Oct 1969.
- 8927 iii. Ashley Rae Eggleston, born 15 Apr 1975. She married (1) ? Brennan. She married (2) ? Manahan.

7742. Ralph¹⁴ Todhunter (Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1948.

Children of Ralph Todhunter are:

- 8928 i. Preston¹⁵ Todhunter, born 16 Nov 1982.
- 8929 ii. Samuel Todhunter, born 23 Jan 1989.

7744. Ann¹⁴ Todhunter (Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1952. She married **Kevin Lee Rettic**. He was born 14 Oct 1950.

Child of Ann Todhunter and Kevin Rettic is:

- 8930 i. Victor Oceanus¹⁵ Rettic, born 23 Sep 1983.

7745. Joan¹⁴ Todhunter (Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1956. She married **(1) Dean Anthony Bluske**. He was born 08 Jul 1954. She married **(2) ? Newton**.

Children of Joan Todhunter and Dean Bluske are:

- 8931 i. Anthony D.¹⁵ Bluske, born 03 Jun 1978.
- 8932 ii. Ryan Jonathan Bluske, born 10 Nov 1983.

7746. Laura¹⁴ Todhunter (Margaret Jane¹³ Habicht, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1957. She married **George Ward**. He was born 01 Aug 1939.

Children of Laura Todhunter and George Ward are:

- 8933 i. Kyla¹⁵ Ward, born 26 Sep 1980.
- 8934 ii. Logan Todhunter Ward.

7747. Jeffrey Leonard¹⁴ Habicht (William Homer¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 05 Jul 2022 in Colchester, New London Co, Connecticut. He married **Marilyn Alverio** 27 Feb 1988 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She was born 28 Aug 1953 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Jeffrey Leonard Habicht:

Jeffrey L. Habicht, age 68, tragically passed away in a house fire, Tuesday, July 5, 2022 at his Colchester, Connecticut home. Known as Jeff, aka "the Wizard", he was born in Hartford on December 29, 1953 to William Homer Habicht and Janice (Barker) Habicht. Jeff attended school in Glastonbury, Connecticut. His innate love of all things mechanical was displayed at an early age when he began to dismantle and repair any lawnmowers and small engines that he got his hands on. Jeff was a National Honor Society student throughout his high school years, graduating early in order to compete in the National Plymouth Trouble Shooting Contest which took place in Los Angeles, California.

Jeff pursued further education at both the General Motors Institute in Michigan, and the University of Hartford, where he graduated at the top of his class, summa cum laude while earning his business degree. Along the way, he completed ASE certification, making him a certified mechanic. Jeff's work life began at Root's Garage, continued at Monaco Ford, and eventually led to a successful career as an entrepreneur. As Owner and President of C&D Construction in Glastonbury, Connecticut, Jeff was featured in numerous business newspapers and magazines and was named entrepreneur of the year by the Glastonbury Citizen.

Throughout his life, he enjoyed downhill skiing, tennis and spending time at White Sand Beach with his family. Many nights and weekends were spent at Riverside Park where Jeff participated in modified stock car racing and the demolition derby. He spent much of his time with close friends working on cars, especially his 427 Shelby Cobra and was known by all as an accomplished storyteller with a quick wit. More recently Jeff appreciated spending time with Briana and Haley who were the loves of his life. He was so proud of both. He enjoyed watching Haley grow up, always marveling at everything she did, and he enjoyed talking and a shared love of cars with Briana.

Jeff is predeceased by his parents and is survived by his only child Briana Elis Habicht, a granddaughter, Haley Eve Weissinger, a sister Susan Mayne and her husband Doug, a brother Todd Habicht and his wife Holly, his former spouse, Marilyn Alverio-Habicht, and several nieces and nephews, Ben, Henry, Kevin, Brian, Cara and Grady.

Jeff's family will receive relatives and friends at D'Esopo East Hartford Memorial Chapel, 30 Carter Street, East Hartford from 11:30 am to 1 pm on Wednesday, July 13, 2022, directly followed by a graveside service at 1:30 pm at Hockanum Cemetery, 47 High Street, East Hartford. A Celebration of Jeff's Life followed by a Commemorative Car Show will take place Thursday, July 14, 2022 from 4 to 8 pm at the Glastonbury Elks, 98 Woodland Street, South Glastonbury. Memorial contributions in Jeff's name may be made to Colchester Hayward Volunteer Fire Company, 52 Old Hartford Road, Colchester, Connecticut 06415. The family extends our sincere appreciation for their care and professionalism.

More About Jeffrey Habicht and Marilyn Alverio:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1988, Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Child of Jeffrey Habicht and Marilyn Alverio is:

8935 i. Briana Elis¹⁵ Habicht, born 10 Dec 1992.

7748. Todd W.¹⁴ Habicht (William Homer¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1956. He married **Holly Blassingame**. She was born 08 Sep 1971.

Children of Todd Habicht and Holly Blassingame are:

- 8936 i. Cara Faith¹⁵ Habicht, born 23 Jul 1997.
- 8937 ii. Kevin Habicht, born 18 Dec 1986.
- 8938 iii. Brian Habicht, born 09 May 1989.
- 8939 iv. Grady Habicht.

7749. Susan Gail¹⁴ Habicht (William Homer¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1962. She married **Douglas Winn Mayne** 02 Jun 1990 in Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut. He was born 12 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Susan Habicht and Douglas Mayne:

Susan Gail Habicht of Glastonbury and Douglas Winn Mayne of Northampton, Massachusetts, were married June 2, 1990 at noon at Grassy Hill Congregational Church, Lyme. The Rev. Geoffrey Walworth officiated. The bride is the daughter of William H. and Janice B. Habicht of Glastonbury. The bridegroom is the son of John R. and Jacqueline H. Mayne of Rochester, New York. Holly Ritland was matron of honor. Dennis McEntee was best man; ushers were James Mayne, Jeffrey Habicht, Todd Habicht, John Himes and William Bernard.

The couple left for Tahiti after a reception at Old Lyme Beach Club, Old Lyme. They will live in Northampton, Massachusetts. The bride and bridegroom are graduates of Rhode Island School of Design, Providence. She is a graphic designer at McEwen Inc., Northampton, Massachusetts. He is an architect at Stecker, LaBau, Arneill, McManus in Glastonbury.

More About Douglas Mayne and Susan Habicht:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1990, Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut

Children of Susan Habicht and Douglas Mayne are:

- 8940 i. Benjamin¹⁵ Mayne.
- 8941 ii. Henry Mayne.

7750. Ann¹⁴ Habicht (Robert Frederick¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1951. She married **Bryan Lynn Lundgren**. He was born 01 Apr 1952.

Child of Ann Habicht and Bryan Lundgren is:

- 8942 i. Ellen Habicht¹⁵ Lundgren, born 01 Feb 1990.

7751. Robert Neil¹⁴ Habicht (Robert Frederick¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Oct 1953. He married **Julie Walsh**. She was born 23 Oct 1955.

Children of Robert Habicht and Julie Walsh are:

- 8943 i. Abby Leigh¹⁵ Habicht, born 05 Aug 1983.
- 8944 ii. Katherine Lane Habicht, born 29 Aug 1985.

7756. Lee Ellen¹⁴ Habicht (Richard Charles¹³, Winifred C. (Winnie)¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jul 1955. She married **Michael Alan Hannah**. He was born 03 Jul 1955.

Child of Lee Habicht and Michael Hannah is:

- 8945 i. Martha Lee¹⁵ Hannah, born 09 Feb 1982 in Ohio.

7757. Thelma Lucille¹⁴ Payne (Esther Belle¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Mar 1937 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Klug** 1954. He was born 31 Mar 1931 in New Troy, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2013 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Klug:

Herman F. Klug, 82, of Buchanan, died Sunday, July 7th, 2013, after a long illness. He was born March 31, 1931, in New Troy, Michigan, to the late Harry & Tillie Hebner Klug. On November 6, 1954, in Glendora, he married Thelma Payne, who survives along with two daughters, Theresa Bowker of Buchanan and Linda Sharrer of Niles; two sons, Bruce (Kim) Klug and Scott Klug, both of Buchanan; a sister, Edna Mitchell of Fountain, Michigan; and a brother, Emil Klug of Stevensville. A sister, Betty Renbarger, and a grandchild preceded him in death. Other survivors are 7 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren, as well as 1 great-great-grandchild.

Herman was a millwright who retired from Industrial Rubber in St. Joseph, Michigan; he served in the Marine Corps during the Korean War, and enjoyed woodworking and out-of-doors activities.

Visitation will be today, July 9th, 5-8 p.m. at Swem Chapel in Buchanan. A service celebrating his life will be Wednesday, July 10th, at 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Glendora. Burial will follow at Glendora Cemetery, where graveside military rites will be provided by American Legion Post #51 of Buchanan. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1733 Glendora Rd., Buchanan, Michigan 49107; or Berrien County Cancer Service, Inc., 7301 Red Arrow Highway, Stevensville, Michigan 49127.

More About Herman Klug and Thelma Payne:
Marriage: 1954

Children of Thelma Payne and Herman Klug are:

- + 8946 i. Theresa Ann¹⁵ Klug, born 10 Jun 1955.
- + 8947 ii. Linda Lee Klug, born 23 Jun 1956 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 8948 iii. Bruce Alan Klug, born 29 Oct 1958. He married Kimberly Ann ?; born 09 May 1960.
- 8949 iv. Scott Randal Klug, born 10 Aug 1961.

7768. John Raymond¹⁴ Myers (Fern Louise¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jul 1947 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2015 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Kim Lynette Cortson** 11 Jul 1971 in Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1951.

Notes for John Raymond Myers:

John Raymond Myers, 67, of Bridgman, passed away on Sunday, April 5, 2015 at his home. John was born July 24, 1947 to Arnold C. and Fern L. (Shepardson) Myers in Berrien Center, Michigan. On July 11, 1971 John married Kim Lynette Cortson. He served in the United States Army. John worked 31 years at Bosch Braking Systems. He enjoyed working around the family grape vineyard. John was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife of 43 years, Kim; children: Ellen (Andy) Korcek of Bridgman, Emily (Phillip) Melton of Baroda, Elizabeth (Michael) Mabry of St. Joseph; twelve grandchildren; sisters: Clara (Larry) Gardiner of Buchanan, Colleen (George Barringer) Myers of South Haven and Carmen (Chris Bolin) Myers of Baroda; exchange students: Susanne (Andreas) Hindahl and Jan Hendrik-Koch. John was preceded in death by his brother Jerrold Myers in 2013.

Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 AM Thursday, April 9, 2015 at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2673 W. John Beers Road, Stevensville with Pastor Brett Ehlike officiating. Friends may meet with the family from 5 - 8 PM Wednesday at Pike Funeral Home, Boyd Chapel, 9191 Red Arrow Highway, Bridgman. Memorials may be given to the charity of your choice.

Marriage Notes for John Myers and Kim Cortson:

Grace Lutheran church, St. Joseph, was the setting Sunday, July 11, 1971, of the marriage of Miss Kim Lynette Cortson to John Raymond Myers. The Rev. Harold Zink performed the ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Dean Cortson, 8566 Holden Road, Baroda, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Chester Myers, Route 1, Box 19-A, Baroda. The bride wore a white lace over taffeta gown with high collar, long puffed sleeves and lace train attached at the shoulders. A Juliet cap held her veil of illusion. She carried white roses centered with red roses.

Miss Patricia Hanners, St. Joseph, was maid of honor. She wore a gown with white bodice featuring stand up collar and red chiffon over taffeta skirt. Her headpiece was a red chiffon bow and she carried one long stemmed red rose. Gowned like the maid of honor were the bridesmaids, Miss Kathleen Stelter, Baroda; Miss Colleen Myers, sister of the groom, Baroda, and Miss Susan Cortson, sister of the bride, Baroda. Cathy Gardiner, Buchanan, was flower girl and Matthew Cortson, brother of the bride, Baroda, was ring bearer. Lonnie Martin of Glendora was best man. Ushers were Donald Brueck, Glendora; Larry Styburski, Eau Claire; Ronald Geik, Sawyer; Lance Cortson, brother of the bride, Baroda, and Jerry Myers, brother of the groom, Baroda.

A reception was held in the church social hall. The couple will reside at 511 Rosehill Road, Berrien Springs. The bride is a 1970 graduate of Lakeshore high school and attended Lake Michigan college. She is employed by Community Finance. Her husband is a 1966 graduate of New Troy high school and served two years in the United States Army. He is employed as a machine operator by Bendix.

More About John Myers and Kim Cortson:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1971, Michigan

Children of John Myers and Kim Cortson are:

- 8950 i. Ellen Suzanne¹⁵ Myers, born 26 Feb 1972. She married (1) Andrew Kenneth Korcek; born 11 Sep 1966. She married (2) Thomas James Whitt 11 Oct 1988; born 03 Apr 1967.

Marriage Notes for Ellen Myers and Thomas Whitt:

Ellen Suzanne Myers and Thomas James Whitt are planning an Oct. 11, 1988 wedding. Miss Myers, daughter of John and Kim Myers of Bridgman, earned a bachelor of science degree in Health science from Grand Valley State University. She is a technical writer at Environmental Health Laboratories, South Bend, Indiana. Her fiancé, son of Pat Whitt of Buchanan and James Whitt of Benton Harbor, earned a bachelor of science degree in political science from Michigan State University. He is employed at The Title Office, Dowagiac.

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Fox entertained Thursday evening at their home, 1328 W. Michigan Avenue, to announce

More About Thomas Whitt and Ellen Myers:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1988

- 8951 ii. Emily Anne Myers, born 12 Jan 1976. She married Phillip Anthony Melton 1996; born 17 Jan 1973.

More About Phillip Melton and Emily Myers:

Marriage: 1996

- 8952 iii. Elizabeth Kay Myers, born 25 Apr 1978. She married Michael David Mabry; born 23 Jun 1976.

7769. Jerrold Alan (Jerry)¹⁴ Myers (Fern Louise¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Feb 1955 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 2013 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Mae ?** 10 Jun 1978. She was born 23 Nov 1959.

More About Jerrold Myers and Pamela ?:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1978

Child of Jerrold Myers and Pamela ? is:

- 8953 i. John Alan¹⁵ Myers, born 21 Sep 1980.

7770. Colleen Kay¹⁴ Myers (Fern Louise¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1956 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Christopher Heidinger**. He was born 25 Dec 1953, and died 01 Mar 2020 in Niles, Michigan. She married **(2) Terry Wayne Penley** 1990. He was born 27 Mar 1964.

Notes for Christopher Heidinger:

Christopher Heidinger, 66, of Niles, passed away at his home, with his family by his side, on Monday, March 23, 2020. Chris was born on December 25, 1953, to Michael and Cleo (Mitchell) Heidinger, of Sawyer. Chris proudly served his country during the Vietnam War as a member of the Army. He was also stationed in Germany. Chris was a car body repairman before going to work in R & D for Bosch in New Carlisle, and finally to Lippert Components in Goshen. Chris retired February 26, 2020. On January 11, 2007, Chris married Luanne Tillman in St. Joseph, Michigan. He is preceded in death by parents, Michael and Cleo Heidinger.

Chris will be remembered lovingly by his wife, Luanne; children, Nikki (Mike) Snook of St. Joseph, Ashleigh (Lance) Sparks of Lindale, Texas, Mark Adams of Baroda, and Justin Payne of Niles; four grandchildren, Gillian, Breanna, Travis, and Khloe; siblings, Michael (Ruth) Heidinger of Buchanan, Wendy Foster of Sawyer, and Patricia Duncan of Doniphan, Missouri; niece, Cathy (John) Jarman; nephew, Matthew Heidinger; and many close friends and extended family members.

Due to public health concerns, the family will be having a memorial service at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Brown Funeral Home & Cremation Services, Niles.

More About Terry Penley and Colleen Myers:
Marriage: 1990

Children of Colleen Myers and Terry Penley are:

- 8954 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Penley, born 07 Nov 1990.
- 8955 ii. Ryne Myers Penley, born 22 Jun 1993.

7774. Dean Wayne¹⁴ Shepardson (Ellis Wayne (Bub)¹³, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Apr 1955.

Children of Dean Wayne Shepardson are:

- 8956 i. Thomas Andrew¹⁵ Shepardson, born 12 Jul 1984.
- 8957 ii. Douglas Allen Shepardson, born 12 Jul 1984.

7777. Melissa Ann (Mitzi)¹⁴ Stranad (Alice Edwardine¹³ Jenks, Alice L.¹² Harper, Benjamin D.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Apr 1951. She married **James Henry Fritz**. He was born 07 Dec 1949.

Child of Melissa Stranad and James Fritz is:

- 8958 i. Ian Patrick¹⁵ Fritz, born 1984.

7784. James Patrick¹⁴ Wakely (Margery Ann (Margie)¹³ Kurpierz, Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1947 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Nov 2016 in Burnsville, Dakota Co, Minnesota. He married **Bonnie L. Billiet** 14 Sep 1968 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for James Patrick Wakely:

James Patrick "Jim" Wakely, age 69, resident of Burnsville, Minnesota, died peacefully, surrounded by family, at his Burnsville home on November 18, 2016. Preceded in death by infant daughter Lisa Marie and parents Terrence and Margery. Survived by loving wife of 48 years, Bonnie; son Scott (Anne) Wakely; daughter Tricia (David) Watts; adoring grandchildren Rosie and Simon Wakely; Lily, Anthony, Natalee, Leanna, Ashley, and Sam Watts; sisters Kathy Voss, Margie (Haven) Baxter, and Terrell (Geoff) Williams; brothers Joe, John (Micki), Tom (Jackie) and Rob (Patsy); sister and brother-in-law Barbie and Brad Billiet; beloved pets Marie, Iris, Boo and Gretl.

Jim was a loving husband, father, grandfather and brother. He was a self-employed building contractor in the Metro area for over 45 years and with his wife, they bred, raised, and showed Golden Retrievers. Jim was a proud veteran of the US Marine Corps (Staff Sgt) and served with distinction in Vietnam.

Upon Jim's request, his body was bequeathed to the University of Minnesota for research.

Friends and family gathering 10:00 AM followed by funeral Mass Thursday, December 1st at 11am at Fort Snelling Memorial Chapel, 1 Tower Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55450. In lieu of flowers, memorials preferred to charity of donor's choice.

More About James Wakely and Bonnie Billiet:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of James Wakely and Bonnie Billiet are:

- 8959 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Wakely, born 23 Mar 1970; died 11 Apr 1970.
- 8960 ii. Scott Wakely.
- 8961 iii. Tricia Wakely.

7789. Roberta Allyson¹⁴ Kurpierz (Richard John¹³, Margaret Kathryn¹² Renner, Charles W.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1951. She married **? DeNieu**.

Children of Roberta Kurpierz and ? DeNieu are:

- 8962 i. Timothy David¹⁵ DeNieu, born 29 Aug 1977.
- 8963 ii. Ryan Daniel DeNieu, born 19 Dec 1981; died 21 Aug 2017.

Notes for Ryan Daniel DeNieu:

Ryan Daniel DeNieu passed away on August 21st, 2017. Ryan will be loved as much in his passing as he was in his life by his entire family and friends. The Monsignor often said that Ryan's face was a map of Ireland. A Memorial Service will be held on Wednesday August 30th at Romero Funeral Home Aurora, 15150 E. Iliff Ave. Aurora, 80014. In lieu of flowers please make donations to the Denver Dumb Friends League.

- 8964 iii. Michael Gregory DeNieu, born 16 Sep 1983.

7802. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Fuller (John Truman¹³, Gertrude Eva¹² Renner, Sidney Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1998 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Allen Agnew** 12 Mar 1977 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Andrew Dywayne (Andy) Fansler** 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1961.

More About Allen Agnew and Cheryl Fuller:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1977, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Fansler and Cheryl Fuller:
Marriage: 1985, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Fuller and Andrew Fansler are:

- 8965 i. John Truman¹⁵ Fansler, born 1986.
- 8966 ii. Doris Marie Fansler, born 10 Jul 1989.
- 8967 iii. Bernard Andrew (Bernie) Fansler, born 09 Feb 1991.

7816. George Brinton¹⁴ Rombold, Jr. (Ida Catherine¹³ Stolpe, Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Elsie Franz**. She was born 17 Jun 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2021 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Rombold and Elsie Franz is:

- 8968 i. Millie¹⁵ Rombold. She married ? Peifer.

7817. Dolores E.¹⁴ Rombold (Ida Catherine¹³ Stolpe, Mary Amelia¹² Vogt, Maria Catharina¹¹ Rauser, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) James E. Gillen**. She married **(2) Larry Stream**.

Child of Dolores Rombold and James Gillen is:

- 8969 i. baby¹⁵ Gillen, born 29 Sep 1962 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

7822. Paul Wilmer¹⁴ Conn, Jr. (Paul Wilmer¹³, Katherine Christina¹² Rauser, Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Florence Siegel**. She was born 14 Sep 1925, and died 16 Nov 1992.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn, Jr.:

On Thursday, April 26, 2007, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of the late Florence Conn (nee Siegel), devoted father of Sharon Lisberger of Baltimore, Maryland and her husband Ron Lisberger, and Elisa Conn of Westminster, Maryland and her fiance Richard Kraus, dear brother of Catherine Taylor, loving brother-in-law of Ira "Jim" Taylor, devoted grandfather "Hatta" of Ashley Lisberger.

Services at Sol Levinson & Bros. Inc., 8900 Reisterstown Road at Mt. Wilson Lane, on Friday, April 27th at 2 P.M. Interment Moses Montefiore Woodmoor Hebrew Cemetery, Washington Blvd. Please omit flowers. In mourning at 4 Clear Skys Court, Apt #201 (Twin Ridge Apts., 21209)

Children of Paul Conn and Florence Siegel are:

- 8970 i. Sharon¹⁵ Conn, born May 1952. She married Ronald M. Lisberger; born 02 Jan 1951.
- 8971 ii. Elisa Conn, born 1955.

7829. Robert David¹⁴ Rauser (Charles Kenyon¹³, Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Sep 1956. He married **Sharon Lynn ?**. She was born 13 Aug 1956.

Child of Robert Rauser and Sharon ? is:

- 8972 i. Robert David¹⁵ Rauser, Jr., born 15 Apr 1980. He married Amanda Marie Eggleston; born 01 May 1978.

7830. Jerry¹⁴ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹³, Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans

Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock**. She was born 29 Dec 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 2001 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock:

Cynthia Ann Rauser (nee Bock), 63, a resident of Glen Burnie for 40 years and former resident of Severn, passed away peacefully at her home on February 18, 2021. She was born in Baltimore to the late Charles and Doris Bock. She worked for Anne Arundel County Public Schools and retired after 15 years of service. Cindy was a member of Job's Daughters and, more recently, a Bunco group with beloved friends. She was a devoted homemaker, wife and mother. She enjoyed spending time with friends, shopping, going to Ocean City and Assateague Island and was an avid animal lover. Mrs. Rauser was passionate about family and was an exceptional caregiver to anyone in need.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Robert Bock and Beverly Mrozek. Cindy is survived by her beloved husband of 43 years, Jerry; loving children, Tim Rauser and Lauren Rauser-Uhl and her husband, Dalton; dear siblings, Karl Bock, Sharon Johnson and Betty Rabbitt; and many beloved sisters-and-brothers-in-law, cousins, nieces and nephews. She will also be missed by her numerous grand-kitties.

Visitation will be held at Singleton Funeral & Cremation Services, 1 2nd Avenue SW, Glen Burnie, on Saturday, Feb. 27th, from 4-7 PM. Funeral services are private. Those of you that would like to join via Zoom, the link is below. The service is scheduled to start at 3 PM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, we are only allowing 50 people inside the funeral home at one time and requiring masks for all visitors. We kindly ask that you please keep your visit brief, as there may be people waiting to enter the funeral home.

Children of Jerry Rauser and Cynthia Bock are:

- 8973 i. Timothy¹⁵ Rauser, born 01 Nov 1983.
- 8974 ii. Lauren Michelle Rauser, born 10 Dec 1991. She married ? Uhl.

7832. Mark¹⁴ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹³, Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1960. He married **Deborah (Debbie) Lessner**. She was born 26 Nov 1961.

Child of Mark Rauser and Deborah Lessner is:

- 8975 i. Kyle¹⁵ Rauser.

7833. Dawn M.¹⁴ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹³, Paul Martin¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Jacob⁸, Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1963. She married **Gregory B. Robey**. He was born 27 Sep 1962.

Child of Dawn Rauser and Gregory Robey is:

- 8976 i. Evan¹⁵ Robey, born 01 Apr 1993.

7836. Timothy Wayne¹⁴ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest¹⁴, Ernest Herman¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jun 1963, and died 03 Mar 2002.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:

Timothy W. Gutekunst, born June 28th, 1963, of Ypsilanti Michigan, passed away on March 3rd, 2022 at the age of 58. He worked at numerous construction companies; He had a lifelong passion for roller skating. He is preceded in death by his father Charles Gutekunst, his two sisters Wendy and Cyndy Gutekunst, and his brother Gary Lee Summerland.

He is survived by his daughters Stephanie Gutekunst (Husband Keith Reynolds) and Stephanie Ann Kelley. His numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. Mother Judy Gutekunst of Michigan. Sisters Michelle Bosman and Miranda Gutekunst of Michigan, Terri Plumer of Maryland. Brothers David Summerland of, Kenneth Gutekunst of Michigan, Joseph and Thomas Gutekunst of Maryland, Roy Summerland of Arizona, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be held at Harbor Church 311 E Lincoln ST East Tawas, Michigan on Friday March 11th at 11am. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made to the University of Michigan Rogel Cancer Center.

More About Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:

Residence: 2008, Youngstown, Ohio

Child of Timothy Wayne Gutekunst is:

8977 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1990. She married Keith Reynolds.

7837. Wendy Sue¹⁴ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest¹⁴, Ernest Herman¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Wendy Sue Gutekunst, age 44, of 303 Frederick St., Hagerstown, Maryland, passed away, Monday, May 5, 2008, at her home. Born Saturday, November 9, 1963, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of Charles Ernest Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Judy Ann Balch Gutekunst of Tawas City, Michigan. She was employed with Hartz & Co. and Maryland Ribbon, and was last employed with Teleflex Marine. She was involved with the Soda Pop and Adult Youth Bowling Leagues in Hagerstown.

She is survived by her son, Jesse Charles Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland; four sisters, Terri Marie Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, MI, Michelle Bosman of Holland, MI, and Miranda Jean Gutekunst of Holland, Michigan; five brothers, David Bruce Summerland of Clinton, Washington, Timothy Wayne Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Thomas Michael Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Patrick Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, and Kenneth Charles Gutekunst of Flint, Michigan; many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Services will be held Friday, May 9, 2008, at 11 a.m., from the Douglas A. Fiery Funeral Home, 1331 Eastern Blvd. North, Hagerstown, Maryland with the Rev. Robert Robinson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home, from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, May 8. Interment will be private. Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Washington County, 747 Northern Avenue, Hagerstown, Maryland 21742. Online condolences may be expressed at www.douglasfiery.com

More About Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Occupation: employed w/ Hartz & Company and Maryland Ribbon Hagerstown, Maryland

Occupation 2: Teleflex Marine Hagerstown, Maryland

Child of Wendy Sue Gutekunst is:

8978 i. Jesse Charles¹⁵ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1986. He married Ariel Eckstine; born 20 Jul 1990.

7839. Michelle Renae¹⁴ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest¹⁴, Ernest Herman¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1967. She married **Paul Calvin Bosman**. He was born 28 May 1960.

More About Paul Calvin Bosman:

Residence: 2008, Holland, Michigan

Child of Michelle Gutekunst and Paul Bosman is:

8979 i. Alicia¹⁵ Bosman, born 23 Jul 1997.

7841. Joseph Patrick¹⁴ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest¹⁴, Ernest Herman¹³, Ernst¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1971. He married **Linnie Chris Drumm**. She was born 24 Jan 1972 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2016 in Palatka, Putnam Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Patrick Gutekunst:
Residence: 4338 Bass Lake Road; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

Notes for Linnie Chris Drumm:

Chris Drumm, 44, of Palatka passed away Tuesday, May 3, 2016 at the Putnam Community Hospital in Palatka. Chris was born in West Branch, Michigan. She was a former resident of Satsuma and was a graduate of the Crescent City Junior-Senior High School. She had been a resident of Palatka for the past 15 years, coming from Maryland. She earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Management from Kaplan University in Davenport, Iowa and was the General Manager of a Burger King in Gainesville. She enjoyed playing with her grandchildren, being with her children, going to the beach, and working. She was a very emotionally strong woman who her children could go to for advice. Preceding her in death was her father, Lloyd Drumm.

Surviving are two daughters, Alexandria Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland and Zoey Gutekunst of Palatka; three sons, Nathan Gutekunst and his fiancée, Rachel Malone of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Patrick Gutekunst of Palatka, and Tony Maldonado, Jr. of Palatka; her mother, Sally Drumm of Flint, Michigan; three brothers, four sisters, four grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be 5:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 11, 2016 at the Masters Funeral Home in Palatka with Pastor Rob Stone officiating. The family will begin receiving friends 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial gifts may be sent to the Lee Conlee House, P.O. Box 2558, Palatka, Florida 32178.

Children of Joseph Gutekunst and Linnie Drumm are:

- 8980 i. Alexander Josephine¹⁵ Gutekunst, born May 1992.
- 8981 ii. Nathan Glenn Gutekunst, born 1993.
- 8982 iii. Patrick James Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1997.
- 8983 iv. Zoey Dakota Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1999.

7849. Violet Marie¹⁴ Egeler (Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1953. She married **Lawrence Junior (Larry) DeSmither**. He was born 1952.

More About Lawrence Junior (Larry) DeSmither:
Residence: Bet. 2005 - 2014, Keaau, Hawaii

Children of Violet Egeler and Lawrence DeSmither are:

- 8984 i. Lance¹⁵ DeSmither, born 26 Nov 1987.
- 8985 ii. Liliana DeSmither, born 01 Jun 1990 in Keaau, Hawaii.

More About Liliana DeSmither:
Medical Information: 2011 height 5'-7"

7850. Rosemary Arlene¹⁴ Egeler (Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1956. She married **Thomas James Greenway** 19 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Apr 1957.

More About Rosemary Arlene Egeler:
Residence: 2014, Keaau, Hawaii

More About Thomas James Greenway:
Residence: 2005, Keaau, Hawaii

More About Thomas Greenway and Rosemary Egeler:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Egeler and Thomas Greenway are:

- 8986 i. Katherine (Katie)¹⁵ Greenway, born Aft. 1977. She married ? Black.
- 8987 ii. Matthew Thomas Greenway, born 12 Mar 1987.

Notes for Matthew Thomas Greenway:

A son, Matthew Thomas, to Tom and Rose Greenway of North Lauderdale, Florida, was born on March 12, 1987. Grandparents are Dorothy and Raymond Egeler of Jackson Rd., and Thomas and Jean Greenway of Steinbach Rd.

7851. Timothy Ray¹⁴ Egeler (Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Dec 1958. He married **Francine Helen Courtis** 23 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Courtis and Julia St. Amand. She was born 13 Aug 1959.

More About Timothy Ray Egeler:

Residence: 1993, 7815 Fischers Way; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1994, 856 Wickfield Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 10534 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Egeler and Francine Courtis:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Egeler and Francine Courtis are:

- + 8988 i. Jacob Timothy (Jake)¹⁵ Egeler, born 17 Sep 1985.
- 8989 ii. Julia Ann Egeler, born 26 Jun 1988.
- 8990 iii. Madelyn Dorothy Egeler, born 23 Apr 1996. She married ? Speal.

Notes for Madelyn Dorothy Egeler:

A girl, Madelyn Dorothy Egeler, was born April 23, 1996, to Francine and Timothy Egeler of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Julia and Charles Smith of Lake Leelanau. Paternal grandparents are Raymond and Dorothy Egeler of Ann Arbor. Madelyn is joined by 10 year-old brother Jacob and 8 year-old sister Julia.

7852. Iris Eva¹⁴ Egeler (Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Troy David Shelhart** 11 Jul 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jan 1963. She married **(2) Vic Klotz** Bef. 2014. He was born 03 May 1964.

More About Troy David Shelhart:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 685 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Troy Shelhart and Iris Egeler:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vic Klotz:

Residence: 2014, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vic Klotz and Iris Egeler:

Marriage: Bef. 2014

Children of Iris Egeler and Troy Shelhart are:

- + 8991 i. Harley David¹⁵ Shelhart, born 11 Jun 1987 in Onslow Co, North Carolina.
- 8992 ii. Holly Shelhart, born Aft. 1983.

7861. Douglas Allison¹⁴ Egeler (Douglas Frederick¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Mar 1956. He married **Sandra Jean ?**. She was born 01 Apr 1962.

Children of Douglas Egeler and Sandra ? are:

- 8993 i. Adam Garnett¹⁵ Egeler, born 08 Jun 1985.

Notes for Adam Garnett Egeler:

A son, Adam Garnett, Saturday, was born June 8, 1985 to Douglas and Sandra Egeler, 4950 Loveland Rd., Grass Lake. Maternal grandfather is Donald Woodward of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Barbara and Douglas Egeler. Paternal great-grandmother is Marguerite Weir. Adam has a three-year-old brother Derek.

- 8994 ii. Derek Doulgas Egeler, born 27 May 1982.

7862. Jeffrey Neil¹⁴ Lindemann (Suzanne Lou¹⁴ Larmee, Mildred M.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Bischof** 23 Oct 1993 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Jeffrey Lindemann and Julie Bischof are:

- 8995 i. David Jeffrey¹⁵ Lindemann, born 22 Mar 1996 in Ohio.
- 8996 ii. Elizabeth Marie Lindemann, born 13 Jun 1997 in Ohio.

7864. Earlene K.¹⁴ Marshall (William Henry¹⁴, Wilhelm Heinrich¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1954. She married **Daniel L. Olberg, Sr.** 02 Sep 1972 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olberg and Evelyn Scheffler. He was born 08 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel L. Olberg, Sr.:

Daniel L. Olberg, Sr. of Chelsea, Michigan, age 49, died Thursday, October 28, 2004 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on November 8, 1954 in Ann Arbor, the son of Robert & Evelyn Rose (Scheffler) Olberg. Dan retired from Fingerle Lumber Co in Ann Arbor after 31 years.

He married Earlene K. Marshall on September 2, 1972 in Dexter, and she survives. Other survivors include his father, Robert (Phyllis) Olberg of Howell; sons, Daniel Olberg Jr of Ypsilanti, Derek S. (Betsy) Olberg of Grass Lake; daughters, Erin M (Ritchie Allison) Olberg of Chelsea, Ashley Nichole (Adam Mannor) of Chelsea, Alison Olberg of Chelsea; a brother, Richard (Bev) Olberg of Ann Arbor; 3 grand children, Clinton Olberg, Leland Allison, and Lauren Allison. He was preceded in death by his mother and brother, Robert A. Olberg.

Memorial services will be held Tuesday, Nov. 2, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Pastor Mark Vanderput officiating. The family will receive friends on Monday, 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Daniel L. Olberg, Sr.:

Residence: 7650 2ns Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Olberg and Earlene Marshall:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earlene Marshall and Daniel Olberg are:

- 8997 i. Daniel¹⁵ Olberg, Jr., born Aft. 1972.
- 8998 ii. Derek Scott Olberg, born Aft. 1974. He married Betsy Alice Schmunk 19 May 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1974.

More About Derek Olberg and Betsy Schmunk:

Marriage: 19 May 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8999 iii. Erin M. Olberg, born Aft. 1975.
- 9000 iv. Ashley Nichole Olberg, born Aft. 1976. She married Adam Mannor; born Aft. 1970.
- 9001 v. Alison Olberg, born Aft. 1977.

7868. Diane Lynn¹⁴ Braun (Joyce Mildred¹⁴ Weber, Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1964. She married **Craig Elmer DeVoogd** 29 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer DeVoogd and Avis ?. He was born 1964.

More About Craig Elmer DeVoogd:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Craig DeVoogd and Diane Braun:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Braun and Craig DeVoogd is:

- 9002 i. Kyle Parker¹⁵ DeVoogd, born 1996. He married Alissa Trinkle; born 1998.

7870. Marlene Louise¹⁴ Marion (Mary Louise¹⁴ Weber, Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Van Almquist** 19 Apr 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Almquist. He was born 1968.

Notes for Marlene Louise Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Marion, of 10605 Jordan Rd., are the parents of a lovely baby daughter born January 21, 1964 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. The infant weighed 9 pounds 2-1/2 ounces at birth. She's been named Marlene Louise. The Marion's also have a son, Danny, who is 2-1/2 years old.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Marion and Bradley Van Almquist:

Marlene Marion and Brad Almquist were united in marriage on April 19, 1997 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis, joining the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Marion of Saline with the son of Ms. Connie Stange and Mr. and Mrs. Gary Almquist of Shenandoah, Iowa. Serving as the maid of honor was Janet Marion, sister of the bride, of Saline. Bridesmaids were Ann Latowski of Milan, cousin of the bride; Lisa Schroeder of

Deep River, Connecticut; and DeeDe Bormann of Lakeville, Minnesota.

The best man at the ceremony was Auggie Mickevicius of Clinton. Groomsmen were Dave Sump of West Union, Iowa; Brian Almquist of Goose Creek, South Carolina, the groom's brother; and Merlin Swanson of Coin, Iowa, brother-in-law of the groom. Ushers were Ben Almquist of Goose Creek, the groom's nephew; and Dan Marion of Saline, the bride's brother. The candle attendant was Stephanie Swanson of Coin, niece of the groom. Flower girls were Kylie Swanson of Coin, niece of the groom, and Kari Bormann of Lakeville, the bride's goddaughter.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Clarion Hotel in Ann Arbor. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, earned a bachelor of business administration in human resources from Eastern Michigan University and is employed at WeyCo, Inc. in Okemos. The groom, a graduate of South Page High School, in Iowa, earned a degree from Iowa Western and is employed at NSK Corp. in Ann Arbor. Marlene and Brad spent their honeymoon in Cancun and now reside in Pinckney.

More About Bradley Van Almquist and Marlene Marion:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marlene Marion and Bradley Van Almquist is:

9003 i. Dylan¹⁵ Almquist, born Aft. 1998.

7873. Sarah Janet¹⁴ Weidmayer (Janet Elsa¹⁴ Weber, Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Curtiss Mull** 22 May 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sears Mull and Angela ?. He was born 28 Sep 1970.

More About Harold Curtiss Mull:

Residence: Atlanta, Georgia

Residence 2: 2005, 1040 Holden Road; Ellijay, Georgia

Residence 3: Falls Church, Virginia

Residence 4: Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Roanoke, Virginia

Marriage Notes for Sarah Weidmayer and Harold Mull:

Sarah Janet Weidmayer and H. Curtiss Mull are engaged Feb. 17, 1999 and plan to be married May 22, 1999. The bride-elect is the daughter of Milton and Janet Weidmayer of Ann Arbor. A graduate of Saline High School, she earned a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and is a Senior Account Administrator at Wheat First Union in Alexandria, Virginia. The future bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. S. Curtiss Mull of Roanoke, Virginia. He is a graduate of North Cross High School in Roanoke and earned a bachelor's degree from Bucknell University in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. He is an Investment Choice Specialist for NADA in McLean, Virginia.

July 29, 1999 - Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the wedding of H. Curtiss Mull and Sarah J. Weidmayer. The ceremony, which was performed by Rev. Douglas Hartley, joined the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton A. Weidmayer of Ann Arbor with the son of Dr. and Mrs. S. Curtiss Mull of Roanoke, Virginia.

Honor attendants at the wedding were: Beth Weidmayer of Plymouth and Linda Weidmayer of Plano, Texas, the bride's sisters; and Scott Graeff of Richmond and Stephen Mull of Phoenix, friends of the groom. Bridesmaids were Jennifer Fritz of Ferndale and Heather Goodchild of Canton, friends of the bride; Mary-Angela Mull, the groom's sister of Roanoke; Diane Devoogd, the bride's cousin of Dexter; and Quinn Graeff of Richmond, a friend of the couple.

Groomsmen and ushers were: Steve Fryer, the groom's friend of Wilmington, Delaware, Eric Mull of Arlington, Virginia, and Jon Mull of Roanoke, brothers of the groom; Dave Weidmayer, the bride's brother of Fort Wayne; and Bryan Naylor, the groom's friend of Alexandria, Virginia. The ring bearer was Kyle

Devoogd, the bride's cousin of Dexter, while Shanna Cooper of Ann Arbor was the flower girl. A reception was held at Weber's Inn. The couple enjoyed a 10-day trip to the island of Virgin Gorda in the British Virgin Islands and now reside in Alexandria.

More About Harold Mull and Sarah Weidmayer:

Marriage: 22 May 1999, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Weidmayer and Harold Mull are:

- 9004 i. Susanna Janet Angela¹⁵ Mull, born 26 Oct 2001 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Susanna Janet Angela Mull:

Medical Information: at birth 7 lb - 8 oz and 20-1/2" at 7:45 PM

- 9005 ii. Katherine Sarah Mull, born 13 Oct 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Notes for Katherine Sarah Mull:

H. Curtiss and Sarah Mull of Atlanta, Georgia are proud to welcome Katherine Sarah born at 10:40 p.m. October 13, 2003 weighing 9 pounds, 4 ounces and measuring 21 inches. Katherine has a big sister Susanna-Jane.

Katherine's grandparents are Dr. S. Curtiss and Angela Mull of Georgetown, South Carolina and Milton and Janet Weidmayer of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer of Manchester and Mary Cattaneo of Georgetown, South Carolina.

More About Katherine Sarah Mull:

Medical Information: at birth 21 inches and 9 pounds 4 ounces

7874. Beth Louise¹⁴ Weidmayer, twin (Janet Elsa¹⁴ Weber, Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Andrew Heiss** 11 Sep 2004 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert C. Heiss. He was born 11 Mar 1975.

Notes for Beth Louise Weidmayer, twin:

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, February 10, 2005 – Weidmayer & Heiss wedding:

A September 11 afternoon wedding ceremony at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor united Beth Weidmayer, daughter of Milton and Janet Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, with James Heiss, the son of Alan and Jane Armitage of Midland and Robert Heiss of Flint, Michigan.

Linda Gifford of Macomb Township served as her twin sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Sarah Mull of Atlanta, Ga., sister of the bride; and Susan Compton of Howell, sister of the groom. Eric Sandy of Grand Rapids was best man. The groomsmen were David Weidmayer of Fort Wayne, Indiana, brother of the bride; and Steve Gifford of Macomb Township, brother-in-law of the bride. Susanna-Jane Mull of Atlanta, the bride's niece, was the flower girl, while Caleb Gifford of Macomb Township and Tristan Compton of Howell, nephews of the bride and groom, acted as ring bearers. Zachary Compton of Howell, nephew of the groom, was the junior usher.

The bride is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and received her BBA from Adrian College in 1998 and holds an MBA from Wayne State University. She is employed as a Marketing Services Consultant at Valassis in Livonia, Michigan. The groom is a 1993 graduate of Dow High School in Midland and a 1997 graduate of Ferris State University. He is a Program Manager for Budco and also owns his own freight business, Heiss, LLC.

Following a reception at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor, the couple honeymooned at Young Island, a private island near St. Vincent in the Caribbean Grenadines, West Indies. They currently live in Livonia.

More About James Heiss and Beth Weidmayer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 2004, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beth Weidmayer and James Heiss is:

9006 i. Emily Beth¹⁵ Heiss, born 20 May 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Beth Heiss:

A daughter, Emily Beth Heiss, was born May 20, 2007 in Ypsilanti to Beth and Jim Heiss of Chelsea. Grandparents are Milt and Jan Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Bob Heiss of Flint and Jane and Alan Armitage of Midland. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer of Manchester and Francis Feher of Goodrich.

7875. Linda Rae¹⁴ Weidmayer, twin (Janet Elsa¹⁴ Weber, Luella L.¹³ Marshall, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Keith Gifford** 23 Oct 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keith Gifford and Nancy ?. He was born 14 Dec 1975.

More About Linda Rae Weidmayer, twin:

Education: 1994, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1998, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: manufacturing engineer with Raytheon Corporation Dallas, Texas

More About Steven Keith Gifford:

Education: Laingsburg High School Laingsburg, Michigan

Graduation: 1998, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: mechanical engineer with Raytheon Corporation Dallas, Texas

Marriage Notes for Linda Weidmayer and Steven Gifford:

Linda Weidmayer and Steve Gifford are engaged July 29, 1999 and plan to be married October 23, 1999. The bride-elect is the daughter of Janet and Milton Weidmayer of Ann Arbor. A 1994 graduate of Saline High School, she earned her bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1998 and is employed as a manufacturing engineer for Raytheon Systems in Texas. The future bridegroom is the son of Nancy and Keith Gifford of Laingsburg. A 1994 graduate of Laingsburg High School, he also earned his degree from the U-M in 1998 and is employed as a mechanical engineer at Raytheon Systems.

Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church served as the setting for the wedding of Linda Rae Weidmayer with Steve Gifford on October 23, 1999. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Douglas Hartley, united the daughter of Janet and Milton Weidmayer of Ann Arbor with the son of Nancy and Keith Gifford of Laingsburg, Michigan. Maid of honor at the wedding was Beth Weidmayer, the bride's twin sister from Plymouth. The matron of honor was Sarah Mull, the bride's sister from Atlanta. The best man was Scott Sizemore of Hemmett, California. Serving as bridesmaids were Kari Gifford, the groom's sister from Indianapolis; Kari Holt of Richmond, Virginia; and Julie Courim of Chicago. The junior bridesmaid was Chelsea Cooper of Ann Arbor. The groomsmen included Ryan Rochester of Fort Wayne, Indiana; Kevin Kerneck of Indianapolis; Dave Weidmayer, the groom's brother-in-law from Ann Arbor; and Curt Mull, the groom's brother-in-law from Atlanta. Kyle DeVoogd, the bride's cousin from Dexter, was the ringbearer. The flower girl was Shanna Cooper of Ann Arbor. The speaker was John Ruble of Chicago.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Cancun. Linda is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1998 graduate of the University of Michigan. She is employed as a manufacturing engineer with Raytheon Corp. in Dallas. A 1994 graduate of Laingsburg High School, Steve earned his degree from the U-M in 1998. He is a mechanical engineer with Raytheon in Dallas.

Linda Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and Steve Gifford of Laingsburg were married Oct. 23, 2000 at Salem Evangelical Church, Ann Arbor. They were attended by Beth Weidmayer and Sarah Mull, sisters of the bride, and Scott Sizemore, friend of the groom. The couple honeymooned in Cancun, Mexico, and live in Sachse, Texas. She is a graduate of Saline High School and the University of Michigan and is a

manufacturing engineer for Raytheon Corp., Dallas. He is a graduate of Laingsburg High School and the University of Michigan and is a mechanical engineer for Raytheon Corp. The bride is the daughter of Janet and Milton Weidmayer of Ann Arbor. The groom is the son of Nancy and Keith Gifford of Laingsburg.

More About Steven Gifford and Linda Weidmayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1999, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Beth Weidmayer & Scott Sizemore & Mrs. Sarah Mull

Children of Linda Weidmayer and Steven Gifford are:

- 9007 i. Caleb Steven¹⁵ Gifford, born 24 May 2002 in Texas.
- 9008 ii. Joshua Keith Gifford, born 22 Dec 2004 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joshua Keith Gifford:

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, March 3, 2005

Joshua Keith Gifford was born at 12:42 p.m. on Dec. 22, 2004 in Troy Beaumont Hospital. The son of Linda and Steve Gifford of Macomb, Joshua weighed 9 lb. and measured 21" at birth. Joshua has a brother, Caleb, age 2. Their grandparents are Janet and Milton Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, and Nancy and Keith Gifford of Laingsburg. Their great-grandmother is Irma Weidmayer of Manchester.

More About Joshua Keith Gifford:

Hospital at birth: Beaumont Hospital Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 9 pounds & 21 inches long

7879. April Nicole¹⁴ Marshall (Lawrence Eugene¹⁴, John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Heck** 23 Mar 1996. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About April Nicole Marshall:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1970, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Heck and April Marshall:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1996

Child of April Marshall and Howard Heck is:

- 9009 i. Rachel¹⁵ Heck, born 05 Apr 1998.

7881. Wendy Kay¹⁴ Wolfgang (Barbara Jean¹⁴ Marshall, John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Feb 1966. She married **Douglas Allen Beaumont** 21 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerrold Beaumont and Marjorie Hesman. He was born 25 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont:

Mr. and Mrs. David Wolfgang have announced July 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Wendy K., to Douglas A. Beaumont, son of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Jerrold F. Beaumont of Chelsea. Wendy is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Olivet College and is currently employed by the U. of M. Family Practice in Chelsea. Doug is employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. and is actively involved with the high school musicals. An Oct. 21 wedding is planned.

More About Douglas Beaumont and Wendy Wolfgang:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont are:

9010 i. Julie Elizabeth¹⁵ Beaumont, born 1992. She married David DeVries 15 Sep 2018.

More About David DeVries and Julie Beaumont:
Marriage: 15 Sep 2018

9011 ii. Alexander Beaumont, born 1994.

7883. Susan Ann¹⁴ Roehm (Margaret Ann¹⁴ Marshall, John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Dean Bauer** 30 Nov 1984 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas. He was born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1978, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Dean Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7069 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer:

Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline have announced July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Susan Ann, to Carl Dean Bauer of Saline. The couple plan to be married November 1984. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Susan is employed at Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Carl, the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer of Saline, graduated from SHS in 1980, and is employed with the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Manchester.

Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer exchanged wedding vows November 30, 1984 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline with the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Donna Roehm of Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Wendy Wolfgang of Chelsea and Brenda Roehm of Saline. Donald Bauer was the best man. The groomsmen included Charles Roehm of Saline and Roger Roehm of Clinton.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. Gayle Roehm was in charge of the guest book, while Barbara Wolfgang and Doris Wheeler served the wedding cake. After a one week honeymoon to Tennessee, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. Susan graduated from Saline High School in 1982, two years after her husband earned his diploma from SHS.

More About Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer are:

9012 i. Stacey Lynn¹⁵ Bauer, born 19 Aug 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9013 ii. Tyler Scott Bauer, born 23 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7884. Charles Larry¹⁴ Roehm (Margaret Ann¹⁴ Marshall, John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Marie King** 15 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Charles Larry Roehm:

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: instrument maker Department of Biology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 9065 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Roehm and Rebecca King:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Roehm and Rebecca King are:

- 9014 i. Adam Louell¹⁵ Roehm, born 16 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9015 ii. Mary Elizabeth Roehm, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7885. Brenda Marie¹⁴ Roehm (Margaret Ann¹⁴ Marshall, John Frederick¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Alexander Genereaux** 21 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Genereaux and Janet Reoch. He was born 10 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Marie Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Roehm of 9220 Schill Rd. are the parents of a daughter born February 26, 1969. The infant's name is Brenda Marie.

More About Scott Alexander Genereaux:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 7696 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux:

Brenda Marie Roehm and Scott Alexander Genereaux were married July 21, 1990 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Reverend Lloyd Christler performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Roehm of Saline and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Genereaux of Milan. The matron of honor at the wedding was Jodi Cioara of Arizona. Serving as bridesmaids were Susan Bauer of Saline, sister of the bride, and Becky Ruhl of Tecumseh. The best man was Monte Bishop of Manchester. Serving as groomsmen were Craig Rathfon of Saline, and Joe Salame of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Charles Roehm of Saline, brother of the bride, and Roland Steudle of Manchester. Following the reception at the Dexter K of C Hall, the couple left for a honeymoon in Florida. They will be residing at their new home in Brighton.

More About Scott Genereaux and Brenda Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux are:

- 9016 i. Amanda Marie¹⁵ Genereaux, born 27 Jun 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9017 ii. Matthew Alexander Genereaux, born 22 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alexander Genereaux:

Matthew Alexander Genereaux was born at 5:04 p.m. on June 22, 1996 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Scott and Brenda Genereaux of Brighton, Matthew weighed 7 lb., 1 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Larry and Margaret Roehm of Saline and Gary and Janet Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandparents are Louell and Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 9018 iii. Rachel May Genereaux, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel May Genereaux:

Rachel May Genereaux was born at 9:11 p.m. on April 17, 1998 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann

Arbor. The daughter of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Rachel has a big sister, Amanda, 3, and a big brother, Matthew, 1. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Janet and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandmothers are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 9019 iv. Robert Marshall Genereaux, born 30 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marshall Genereaux:

Robert Marshall Genereaux arrived June 30, 2000 at 3:23 p.m. at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Robert weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Robert has a sister, Amanda, 6, a brother Matthew, 4, and a sister Rachel, 2. Their grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Jan and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Their great-grandmother is Erma Roehm of Saline.

7888. Hugh Patrick¹⁴ Russell (Patricia¹⁴ Kranich, Walter Max (Bud)¹³, Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1950. He married **Mary Ellen ?**. She was born 30 May 1951.

Child of Hugh Russell and Mary ? is:

- 9020 i. Brian Patrick¹⁵ Russell, born 16 Mar 1976.

7893. Marilyn¹⁴ Russell (Patricia¹⁴ Kranich, Walter Max (Bud)¹³, Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Nov 1959. She married **James George Stanley**. He was born 30 Mar 1962, and died 27 Oct 2007.

Child of Marilyn Russell and James Stanley is:

- 9021 i. James Guy¹⁵ Stanley, born 1995.

7895. Christine B.¹⁴ Russell (Patricia¹⁴ Kranich, Walter Max (Bud)¹³, Catharina Elisabeth¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1968. She married **Steven Robert Moore**, son of Robert Moore and Maryann ?. He was born 18 Aug 1968.

Children of Christine Russell and Steven Moore are:

- 9022 i. Michael Reed¹⁵ Moore, born 20 Feb 1993.
9023 ii. William Patrick Moore, born 09 Jan 1996.

Notes for William Patrick Moore:

A son, William Patrick, was born Jan. 9, 1996, to Chris and Steve Moore of Gregory. Maternal grandparents are Pat Russell and the late Guy Russell of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Maryann and Robert Moore of Dexter. Great-grandparents are Julie Kranich and the late Walter Kranich of Dexter and Mary and Robert McFarland of Florida. William is joined by a three-year-old brother Michael.

7898. Debra Ann¹⁴ Cole (Evelyn Jean¹⁴ Gutekunst, Oliver Johann¹³, Johann Jacob¹², Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Garry Lee Wild** 16 Dec 1972, son of Paul Wild and Ruth Frey. He was born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Lee Wild:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Edwin Wild & Stella Wild

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7733 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Wild and Debra Cole:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

Children of Debra Cole and Garry Wild are:

- 9024 i. Joseph Paul¹⁵ Wild, born 21 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Paul Wild:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9025 ii. Nicholas Lee Wild, born 08 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9026 iii. Richard Jack Wild, born 27 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7899. Geoffrey Lee¹⁴ Crosbie (Flora Marilyn¹⁴ Mayer, Elmer E.¹³, Mary¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1954. He married **Nancy Jean Fischer** 15 May 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Fischer and Gertrude Hodge. She was born 02 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geoffrey Lee Crosbie:

Residence: 6772 Heatheridge Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Geoffrey Crosbie and Nancy Fischer:

Marriage: 15 May 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Geoffrey Crosbie and Nancy Fischer is:

- 9027 i. Megan Lee¹⁵ Crosbie, born 26 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7900. Douglas Allan¹⁴ Crosbie, Sr. (Flora Marilyn¹⁴ Mayer, Elmer E.¹³, Mary¹² Gutekunst, Ernst¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1959. He married **(1) Karen Lynn Billitier** 26 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1958. He married **(2) Terri Lynn Baumeister** 13 Oct 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1965.

More About Douglas Crosbie and Karen Billitier:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Crosbie and Terri Baumeister:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Crosbie and Terri Baumeister is:

- 9028 i. Douglas Allan¹⁵ Crosbie, Jr., born Aft. 1984.

7901. Roberta Lee¹⁴ Hutzel (Robert Emerson¹³, Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick Howard Kane** Jan 1968. He was born 09 May 1940.

More About Frederick Kane and Roberta Hutzel:

Marriage: Jan 1968

Children of Roberta Hutzel and Frederick Kane are:

- 9029 i. Robert Bernard¹⁵ Kane, born 12 Apr 1972. He married Regina Kriss Maass 08 Jul 1995 in Dane Co, Wisconsin;

born 04 May 1973.

More About Robert Kane and Regina Maass:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- + 9030 ii. Kristopher Kane, born 20 Dec 1974.
- 9031 iii. Heather Kane, born 08 Sep 1978. She married Chad Donald Terhorst; born 09 Sep 1970.

7905. Dorothy Ruth¹⁴ Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place

in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the grooms sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallete and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories

were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal: bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the; Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High, School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Marion and William Vogel are:

- + 9032 i. Laurie Sue¹⁵ Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
- + 9033 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

7907. James Carl¹⁴ Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank,

Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:

Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiancé farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedelee: other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:

- + 9034 i. Richard James¹⁵ Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
- + 9035 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

7908. Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Hatoff (Esther L.¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedelee, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) Russell R. Rapp** 09 Jul 1972 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He was born 20 Nov 1943. She married **(2) John Hammerman** Bef. 2012. He was born 12 Nov 1935 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 26 Mar 2018.

More About Russell R. Rapp:

Residence: 1993, 1421 El Pueblo Drive; Modesto, California

More About Russell Rapp and Ann Hatoff:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1972, Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About John Hammerman and Ann Hatoff:

Marriage: Bef. 2012

Child of Ann Hatoff and Russell Rapp is:

- 9036 i. Alison Lydia¹⁵ Rapp, born 18 Oct 1979 in Sacramento Co, California.

7911. Bonnie Karen¹⁴ Scott (Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz, Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedeke, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russ Bernard**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) John Alexander Stelmaszek**. He was born 01 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Bonnie Karen Scott:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Raymond Renz & Bertha Gross

Children of Bonnie Scott and John Stelmaszek are:

- + 9037 i. Suzanne Carol¹⁵ Stelmaszek, born 21 Dec 1967.
9038 ii. John Scott Stelmaszek, born 15 Jul 1969 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

7913. Judith Louise¹⁴ Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹³ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedeke, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willard E. Ripple** Aft. 1961. He was born 20 Jul 1940.

Notes for Judith Louise Foster:

Judith Louise Ripple, 69, of Ann Arbor, passed away on May 7th, 2012. Judy was born to the late Robert and Dorothy Foster on October 29, 1942. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960, briefly attended the University of Michigan, and moved to Washington, DC, to work for the Navy as a civilian. She was married for nineteen years, settling down for many years in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, one of her favorite places. Judy enjoyed the vibrancy of college towns, returning to Ann Arbor in the 1980s and finding employment with the University of Michigan. She also worked for the University of Florida in Gainesville until 2009. Judy loved to travel, go to the movies, and study astrology and numerology. She regularly braved the crowds and high temperatures to check out the Art Fair. She was an avid collector and dealer of unique postcards.

Judy is survived by her son, Jeff Ripple of Micanopy, Florida; daughter Jen Ripple and friend Paul Gunther of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and daughter and granddaughter, Jill and Isabella Whitehill, of Royal Oak, Michigan.

A private family memorial has been held. Judy and her family wish to thank the good friends who have been so supportive and created such warm memories throughout her lifetime.

More About Judith Louise Foster:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mrs. Charles M. Bohman & Mrs. Alex. Hatoff

More About Willard Ripple and Judith Foster:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1982, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Judith Foster and Willard Ripple are:

- 9039 i. Jennifer Louise (Jen)¹⁵ Ripple, born Mar 1967.

Notes for Jennifer Louise (Jen) Ripple:

Jennifer Louise Ripple

Experience

- Apr 2013 – Present Editor In Chief at Dun Magazine
- Apr 2012 – Present Copy Editor at a Tight Loop Magazine in Chicago Area
- Jun 2011 – Sep 2012 Corporate VR Specialist, Training and Development at Keystrokes Transcription Company
- Sep 2009 – Jun 2011 Account Manager at Scribe Technologies
- Mar 2006 – Sep 2009 Support Staff Supervisor at Kellogg Eye Center, University of Michigan

- + 9040 ii. Jill Elizabeth Ripple, born 17 Aug 1973.
- 9041 iii. Jeffrey Matthew Ripple, born Bet. 16 Sep 1963 - 18 Aug 1974. He married Renee Serowski Aft. 1981; born 20 Sep 1960.

More About Jeffrey Ripple and Renee Serowski:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

7914. James Robert¹⁴ Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹³ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Jul 1946. He married **(1) Leonor Dizon**. She was born 25 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Judy Lynn Bozarth** Aft. 1966. She was born 12 Oct 1947 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Robert Foster:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Foster and Judy Bozarth:

Divorce: Aft. 1974

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of James Foster and Judy Bozarth is:

- 9042 i. Kevin Grant¹⁵ Foster, born 12 Mar 1973.

7916. Nancy Anne¹⁴ Gross (Howard Friedrich¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1949. She married **Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer**. He was born 22 Jul 1949.

More About Nancy Anne Gross:

Occupation: chief executive officer at Moomers Homemade Ice Cream Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer:

Jan 2018 - Hot summer days push as many as 2,000 ice cream lovers through Moomers' shop on North Long Lake Road. There are at least two good reasons for that: The award-winning ice cream is the perfect antidote to warmer temps and there are always new flavors to try. Started as a dairy farm nearly three decades ago by former first grade teacher Nancy Plummer and her husband Bob, the idea of making and selling ice cream seemed like a natural next step. Two of the Plummer's grown children, Jon and Becky, are now fully involved in the ice cream side of the family business. Visitors to the store today can look out over the Plummer's steeply rolling, 80-acre farm and see the small herd of milk cows who help make Moomers so popular. A fun fact: The name "Moomers" came from Nancy, who had always called calves "moomers." Jon Plummer said the name just stuck. "Kids can pronounce it. They can remember it. And kids are important in this business," he said. "It's turned out to be one of the best decisions they made. And it was done without branding or business experts."

Plummer said at first he wasn't sure about working so closely every day with family. But now he's completely engaged and can tick off many of the reasons why the business has prospered:

- Create and sustain high quality products. "That comes first, of course."
- Be there. "Work your business. Always stay on top of what's going on."
- Grow organically. "Don't stretch yourself too thin. Make sure the cash flow is where it needs to be."

- Understand your customers. “We are in the people business. People remember how the experience made them feel.”
- Keep current. “We just met with [Northwestern Michigan College] to see if they have some new ideas that would be good for our business.”
- Develop new products. Experimentation, he said, “is pretty much endless.”
- Be bold. It’s OK to fail once in a while. “We tried asparagus ice cream and also a macaroni and cheese flavor. They were horrible. They went straight into the dumpster.”

A big challenge for Moomers is the seasonal aspect of the business. Half of yearly sales take place between June and August. Demand is so great, the staff – many of them young, first-time workers – expands to about 25. By comparison, in mid-winter, there’s a skeletal crew of just five or six. To ease the seasonal swings, Moomers has increased the wholesale side of operations. Another challenge surfaced with the enactment of the Food Safety Modernization Act in 2011, which Jon Plummer calls the “biggest food safety overhaul in 20 years.” For Moomers, this meant ingredients like local berries have to come from inspected, documented sources. But in typical fashion, he remains upbeat. “It means we have more hoops to jump through, but on the other hand, it’s good for customers,” he said. “We know we’re already doing it right when our food inspector comes here as a customer.”

Children of Nancy Gross and Robert Plummer are:

- + 9043 i. Tara Lyn¹⁵ Plummer, born 22 Sep 1975.
- + 9044 ii. Jonathan Wood Plummer, born 11 Feb 1979.
- + 9045 iii. Rebecca (Becky) Plummer, born 22 Mar 1982.
- 9046 iv. Anne Elizabeth Plummer, born 05 Sep 1984. She married Jonci Lynn Warner; born 22 May 1978.

7920. Catherine Anne¹⁴ Hirth (Howard Henry¹³, Martha Katherine¹² Jedele, Gustave Adolph¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard and Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master’s degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001. In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:

Divorce: 2001

Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

- 9047 i. Eric¹⁵ Morgan.
- 9048 ii. Melissa Morgan.

7924. Grace Martha¹⁴ Haab (Johann Georg¹³, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edmond Randol** 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Randol. He was born 05 Nov 1944.

More About Grace Martha Haab:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin J. Haab & Elizabeth Haab

More About James Edmond Randol:

Residence: Dallas, Texas
Residence 2: Nevada, Texas
Residence 3: Purcell, Oklahoma
Residence 4: Aiea, Hawaii

More About James Randol and Grace Haab:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Haab and James Randol are:

- + 9049 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹⁵ Randol, born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 9050 ii. James Michael (Jimmy) Randol, born 20 Dec 1978.

7925. Michael George¹⁴ Haab (Johann Georg¹³, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda (Dindy) Seyfried** 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Seyfried and Eleanor Francisco. She was born 03 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael George Haab:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin Haab & Mrs. Lenora Parr
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1318 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried are:

- + 9051 i. Martha Eleanor¹⁵ Haab, born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9052 ii. Adam J. Haab, born 20 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam J. Haab:

Baptism: 25 May 1980

Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7926. Elizabeth Blanche¹⁴ Anderson (Elizabeth Margaretha¹³ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹)

was born 07 Dec 1949. She married **Ronald Clare Olrich** Aft. 1967 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was born Feb 1950.

More About Elizabeth Blanche Anderson:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Olrich and Elizabeth Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967, Greenville, South Carolina

Children of Elizabeth Anderson and Ronald Olrich are:

- 9053 i. John Herbert¹⁵ Olrich, born 24 Sep 1967.
- + 9054 ii. Michael Steven Olrich, born 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2013 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7928. Marcia Lynn¹⁴ Parr (Lenora Esther¹³ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1948. She married **Daniels Arnett** 25 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1947.

More About Marcia Lynn Parr:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: John Haab & Elizabeth Haab

More About Daniels Arnett:
Residence: Petersburg, Michigan
Residence 2: La Salle, Michigan

More About Daniels Arnett and Marcia Parr:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia Parr and Daniels Arnett are:

- 9055 i. Harold¹⁵ Arnett, born 1970.
- + 9056 ii. Bert Howard Arnett, born 07 Dec 1970.
- 9057 iii. Blake Whitman Arnett, born 14 Apr 1972.

7932. Leonard Frederick¹⁴ Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Janet Ross** 11 Apr 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ross and Ruby York. She was born 23 May 1938 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Frederick Knoedler:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1936, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 5119 Pontiac Trail; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Janet Ross:
Burial: Sep 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross are:

- + 9058 i. Robert Alan (Bob)¹⁵ Knoedler, born 16 Jun 1960.
- + 9059 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7933. Roy Herman¹⁴ Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline (Jacky) Watson** 07 Sep 1963. She was born 13 Jun 1944.

More About Roy Herman Knoedler:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1940, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Eva Root

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson:

Divorce: Jan 1991

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Children of Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson are:

- 9060 i. Christopher Fredrick¹⁵ Knoedler, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9061 ii. Carrie Lynn Knoedler, born 31 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9062 iii. Celeste Ann Knoedler, born 05 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Francis Vogen; born 25 Dec 1973.

7934. Richard Conrad¹⁴ Root, Jr. (Eva Caroline¹³ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Collins** 03 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Collins and Ruby Bennett. She was born 10 Oct 1933 in Columbia Ada, Kentucky, and died 20 Mar 2003. He married **(2) Nancy Louise Wylie** Bef. 1972. She was born 23 Sep 1941 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Conrad Root, Jr.:

Richard (Dick) C. Root, Jr, 83, of Whitmore Lake passed away unexpectedly on September 14, 2019. He was born September 27, 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Richard and Eva Root. He was preceded in death by his wife Nancy. He is survived by his children Vickie L. (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root, and Teri (Jacob) Girbach; grandchildren Chelsie (Dana) Plotner and Travis (Jamie) Plotner; great grandchildren Parker and Quentin Plotner; and sister Kay Stolte. He is preceded in death by his parents and brother James A. Root.

Dick served as a paratrooper in the United States Army after graduation from Pioneer High School (Ann Arbor, Michigan). Following his military service, he established a small business in Brighton, Michigan. He later spent most of his career as an engineer in the vacuum metalizing business with E&V Plastics and Plating (and subsequent acquisitions of the company). Dick was a man of many skills and could accomplish anything he put his mind to. Dick enjoyed many adventures from snowmobiling, motorcycle climbing competitions, dune buggies on the Silver Lake sand dunes to fishing on Lake Michigan with friends and family. Dick was a wonderful neighbor and friend to Tom and Diane LaFollette. He will be missed by all!

Visitation for Dick will be held Friday, September 20th at Hosmer-Muhelig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. A funeral service in celebration of Dick's life will be held on Saturday, September 21st, at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Dick will be buried at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donations in Dick's honor may be made to The National Kidney Foundation, 30

East 33rd Street, New York, New York 10016, and to The Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Richard Root and Geraldine Collins:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Louise Wylie:

Nancy Louise Root of Whitmore Lake, Michigan died Wednesday, October 29, 2014, she was 73 years of age. Nancy was born on September 23, 1941 in Howell, Michigan the daughter of Hollis and Elizabeth Wylie. She married Richard Root and together they raised a loving family. Nancy was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother who cherished her family; her memory will live on in their hearts forever.

Surviving are her husband; Richard, children; Vickie (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root and Teriann (Jacob) Girbach, grandchildren; Chelsie and Travis, great granddaughter; Parker, brothers; Thomas (Della) Wylie and William (Mary Jo) Wylie. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A funeral service will be Monday, November 3, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with visitation on Sunday, November 2 from 2:00 until 7:00 p.m. and from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Those desiring my offer donations to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice.

More About Richard Root and Nancy Wylie:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Children of Richard Root and Geraldine Collins are:

- + 9063 i. Vickie Lynn¹⁵ Root, born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9064 ii. David Allen Root, born 04 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Root:

Baptism: Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Root and Nancy Wylie are:

- 9065 i. James Richard¹⁵ Root, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Richard Root:

Baptism: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: Accountant State of Michigan Treasury Department

- 9066 ii. Teri Ann Root, born 10 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Benjamin Girbach 15 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1975.

More About Teri Ann Root:

Baptism: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Girbach and Teri Root:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7936. Kay Louise¹⁴ Root (Eva Caroline¹³ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David L. Dorsey** Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1943 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **(2) James Edward Stolte** 27 Sep 1974 in Jackson, Michigan, son of Charles Stolte and Georganna Beavis. He was born 08 Dec 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2006 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.

More About David L. Dorsey:

Occupation: salesman

More About David Dorsey and Kay Root:
Marriage: Aug 1964, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Stolte:
Occupation: teacher/counselor

More About James Stolte and Kay Root:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1974, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kay Root and David Dorsey are:

- 9067 i. Kristen Sue Dorsey¹⁵ Stolte, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristen Sue Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales

- 9068 ii. Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte, born 29 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lori Marie Pung; born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: computer technician

- 9069 iii. David Michael Dorsey Stolte, born 17 Dec 1970 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Kristina Anne Ruff 19 Jul 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 21 Jun 1969 in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

More About David Michael Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: cardiac sonographer

More About Kristina Anne Ruff:
Occupation: sales

More About David Stolte and Kristina Ruff:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Seattle, King Co, Washington

7937. Gene Robert¹⁴ Laubengayer (Robert Herman¹³, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He met **(1) Kathleen Marie (Kathy) Hensue**. She was born 06 Aug 1953. He married **(2) Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Bradley** 25 May 1987 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1951.

Notes for Gene Robert Laubengayer:

Madison, Wisconsin -- Gene R. Laubengayer, 56, a retired emergency medical technician and volunteer firefighter who dedicated his life to assisting victims of disasters, died on Tuesday 27 March 2007 of cancer. Gene was born on January 11, 1951. Laubengayer spent 27 years serving as a volunteer firefighter and EMS technician in Madison, Monona and Milwaukee and also worked as a dispatcher for ... Gene's daughter Andrea is a Fire Protection Technician.

Gene Laubengayer retired after a 25-year career in Fire/EMS serving the cities of Madison, Monona, and Milwaukee. Gene also served 7 years as a part-time police officer for Monona, Wisconsin. He established this endowed scholarship in appreciation of the high-quality protective services opportunities offered by Madison College and to make those opportunities available to future students. Gene completed the Emergency Medical Services Specialist Program. His daughter, Andrea, earned the Fire Protection Technician Associate Degree. Gene has been a disaster relief leader for the Red Cross,

serving Ground Zero in New York following 9/11 and Lake Charles, Louisiana following Hurricane Katrina. These were among nearly 20 national disasters to which he was deployed. This scholarship is available to Emergency Medical Services students.

More About Gene Robert Laubengayer:

Residence: 1998, 817 Powers Ave; Madison, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 2005, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Sun Prairie, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 5807 Red Oak Trail; McFarland, Wisconsin

More About Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue:

1: Never married

More About Gene Laubengayer and Cynthia Bradley:

Divorce: 21 May 1990, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 25 May 1987, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue is:

+ 9070 i. Andrea Sue¹⁵ Laubengayer, born 09 Jan 1974 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

7938. Suzanne Maria¹⁴ Laubengayer (Arnold Frederick¹³, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jede, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse** 12 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Bolhouse and Betty Davidson. He was born 23 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2015.

More About Suzanne Maria Laubengayer:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Pat Worthsoetter

Occupation: bookkeeper

Notes for Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:

Ypsilanti - David Ivan Bolhouse, age 68, died Monday, August 24, 2015. Beloved husband to his high school sweetheart of 48yrs. Suzanne (nee Laubengayer), loving father of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch, dear grandfather of Dustin Keltsch and Ashley Keltsch. Also survived by his mother Jean (Seth) Arnold, sister Barbara Kelley, brother Rick (Elizabeth) Bolhouse, sister Ann (Jeffery) Salter and several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his father Ralph and sister Sally Bolhouse. David graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1965. He was a partner in Arrow Electric Co. and the owner of Beacon Electric. David was a longstanding member of Electrical Union IBEW 252, he loved golf and bowling and was a longtime Detroit Lions season ticket holder.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, August 29th from 11:00 until time of service at 12:00 at Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Road in Ann Arbor. Private services at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Contributions in lieu of flowers suggested to the church. Muehlig Funeral Chapel

More About Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:

Baptism: Grand Haven, Michigan

Occupation: electrician

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Bolhouse and Suzanne Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Laubengayer and Ralph Bolhouse are:

- 9071 i. Michael David¹⁵ Bolhouse, born 12 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marcia Rapnicki 06 Nov 1993 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael David Bolhouse:
Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: electrical sales
Residence: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About Marcia Rapnicki:
Occupation: executive assistant

More About Michael Bolhouse and Marcia Rapnicki:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1993, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 9072 ii. Sheila Marie Bolhouse, born 05 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Wayne Keltsch 03 Jun 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Sheila Marie Bolhouse:
Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mortgage officer

More About Ronald Wayne Keltsch:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Keltsch and Sheila Bolhouse:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1995, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

7940. Charles Edwin¹⁴ Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹³, Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lucille Tennenhouse** 19 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1941.

More About Charles Edwin Koengeter:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karen Lucille Tennenhouse:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida
Residence 3: Longboat Key, Florida

More About Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse is:

- 9073 i. Kathryn Rose¹⁵ Koengeter, born 01 Sep 1969. She married Mark A. Hallett; born 09 Jan 1968.

More About Kathryn Rose Koengeter:
Education: 1987, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1991, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Lexis Nexis Group

7941. Linda Rose¹⁴ Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹³, Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronnie Lee Braun** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson. He was born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Braun:

Braun, Ronnie L. Ann Arbor, MI Age 63, passed away on Monday, April 24, 2006. He was born in Grand Rapids, MI on June 23, 1942 to Lawrence and Doris (Anderson) Braun. He was raised in Traverse City and South Lyon, before spending most of his adult life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. Ron married Linda Koengeter on June 26, 1965. He was preceded in death by his parents. Ron leaves behind his wife of 41 years and two sons, David and Brian (Robin) Braun as well as three grand daughters, Kayla, Jessica and Haley. He is also survived by his five brothers, Gary (Judy), James, Dennis (Geri), Lon (Judi), Larry and Harold, three sisters, Jan (Jim Gardenier) Braun, Beth Ann (Ralph) Cole and Patty (Richard) Huffmaster, and several nieces and nephews.

Ron owned Michigan Signs, Inc. for over 40 years. He was a member of St. Luke Lutheran Church, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, the Zal Gaz Grotto Club, past president of the Woodland Springs Club, past president of Washtenaw Sales and Marketing, and many other business groups. Ron was also an avid golfer, bowler and life long U of M football fan. Ron died after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. His family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Thursday, April 27, from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 28, at 1:00 pm at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4205 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery in Northfield Twp. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30161 Southfield Rd., Suite 119, Southfield, MI 48076-9775 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3810 Packard, Suite 240, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Ronnie Lee Braun:

Burial: 27 Apr 2006, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Koengeter and Ronnie Braun are:

9074 i. David James¹⁵ Braun, born 1967.

More About David James Braun:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Port Huron, Michigan

Residence 5: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 6: Harrisonburg, Virginia

9075 ii. Brian Richard Braun, born 1970. He married Robin Lee ?; born 1971.

More About Brian Richard Braun:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

7943. Edwin Karl¹⁴ Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹³, Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1954. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Buckley**. She was born 17 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Loretta L. Flaum** 09 Nov 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 06 Aug 1953.

More About Edwin Karl Koengeter:

Residence: 6384 Lake Aral Drive; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 2: 1993, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 3: 1570 Chrus Way; Chula Vista, California

More About Sandra Ann Buckley:

Residence: 1995, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Loretta L. Flaum:

Residence: 1993, 3843 Wilson Ave apartment 1; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Edwin Koengeter and Loretta Flaum:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1975, San Diego Co, California

Child of Edwin Koengeter and Sandra Buckley is:

- 9076 i. Nathan Israel¹⁵ Koengeter, born 06 Jul 1978. He married Sandra Valerie Stevens; born 01 Oct 1981.

More About Nathan Israel Koengeter:

Residence: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, California

Residence 3: La Mesa, California

Residence 4: Littleton, Colorado

Residence 5: Provo, Utah

7944. Sandra¹⁴ Koengeter (Rolland George¹³, Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedeled, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **David Laird**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Sandra Koengeter and David Laird is:

- 9077 i. Ryan Jordan¹⁵ Laird, born 28 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Jordan Laird:

Ryan Jordan Laird was born March 28, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. baby boy, the sort of David and Sandra Laird of Dexter, measured 20" at birth. Ryan's sister Megan Kristina is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Koengeter of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McConnaughey of New Port Richey, Florida.

7946. Clyde David¹⁴ Huffman (Margaret B.¹³ Mayer, Edwin Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Jedeled, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Wanda Lee Bailey** 31 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 10 Mar 1944.

More About Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey are:

- 9078 i. Donna Lee¹⁵ Huffman, born 01 Aug 1970 in San Mateo Co, California.
9079 ii. Marjorie L. Huffman, born 25 Aug 1974 in San Mateo Co, California.

7947. Gordon¹⁴ Mayer (Norman Frederick¹³, Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedeled, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Dec 1957. He married **Charlene Brinster**. She was born 28 Nov 1964.

Children of Gordon Mayer and Charlene Brinster are:

- 9080 i. Kristy¹⁵ Mayer. She married Miguel Mejia 26 Jul 2014.

More About Miguel Mejia and Kristy Mayer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 2014

9081 ii. Jennifer Mayer.

7948. Mindy¹⁴ Mayer (Norman Frederick¹³, Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1960. She married **Tony Yacullo**.

Child of Mindy Mayer and Tony Yacullo is:

9082 i. Lauren¹⁵ Yacullo, born 12 Mar 1990.

7950. David William¹⁴ Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia¹³ Mayer, Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1964. He married **Nicole Gundich**. She was born 09 Oct 1965.

Children of David Prepejchal and Nicole Gundich are:

9083 i. Maxwell¹⁵ Prepejchal.

9084 ii. Nichoilas Prepejchal.

9085 iii. Greta Prepejchal.

7951. Susan Marie¹⁴ Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia¹³ Mayer, Armin Nathaniel¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Mar 1961. She married **Thomas K. Dean**. He was born 13 Mar 1959.

Notes for Thomas K. Dean:

Thomas K. Dean (Ph.D., The University of Iowa) is Senior Presidential Writer/Editor at The University of Iowa, where he also teaches interdisciplinary courses. He has taught writing, literature, and interdisciplinary subjects at Cardinal Stritch College (Milwaukee), Michigan State University, and Moorhead State University (Minnesota). Dean's essays appear in regional and national publications. His books include *The Grace of Grass and Water: Writing in Honor of Paul Gruchow* (edited collection, Ice Cube Press, 2007) and *Under a Midland Sky* (memoir/personal essays, Ice Cube Press, 2008). *Tallgrass Conversations: In Search of the Prairie Spirit*, a collection of essays and photographs co-authored with Cindy Crosby, was published by Ice Cube Press in spring 2019.

Children of Susan Prepejchal and Thomas Dean are:

9086 i. Nathaniel P.¹⁵ Dean, born 06 Aug 1992.

9087 ii. Sylvia Dean.

7952. Bonnie Kay¹⁴ Heinrich (Virginia Katherine¹³ Jedele, Leon Carl¹², Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan. She married **Edward Lewellyn Barnard** 17 Feb 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ruth ?. He was born 1940.

More About Edward Lewellyn Barnard:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Barnard and Bonnie Heinrich:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Heinrich and Edward Barnard are:

- + 9088 i. Jennifer Ruth¹⁵ Barnard, born 04 Aug 1970.
- 9089 ii. Bryan Edward Barnard, born 1971. He married Irene ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Bryan Edward Barnard:

Residence: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9090 iii. Michael Paul Barnard, born 1975.

7953. Paul Frederick¹⁴ Heinrich (Virginia Katherine¹³ Jedeled, Leon Carl¹², Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan. He married **Phyllis Maureen Benjamin** 07 Aug 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1949.

More About Paul Frederick Heinrich:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin are:

- 9091 i. Rudi Andrew¹⁵ Heinrich, born 03 Jan 1978.

More About Rudi Andrew Heinrich:

Residence: 2004, New Orleans, Louisiana

- 9092 ii. Amanda Marie Heinrich, born 04 Sep 1980. She married Joshua Phillip Goldstein; born 07 May 1980.

7956. Karen Suzanne¹⁴ Jedeled (Neil Frederick¹³, Leon Carl¹², Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Randall Dean Holdeman** 01 Jan 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1957 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Randall Holdeman and Karen Jedeled:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1983, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Karen Jedeled and Randall Holdeman are:

- 9093 i. Elise Joy¹⁵ Holdeman, born 04 Mar 1990 in Ohio; died 18 May 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 9094 ii. Ranae Dawn Holdeman, born 31 Oct 1987 in Ohio.

7960. Stephen W. (Steve)¹⁴ Lamson (Junior Jedeled¹³, Esther Mina¹² Jedeled, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Connie ?** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary ?** 1999. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson:

Stephen W. Lamson of Bay City, Michigan passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at his residence, age 66 years. Mr. Lamson was born September 10, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mr. Lamson was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, retired from Newcor, enjoyed fishing, Michigan football, Detroit Tigers and spending time with family, friends and his canine kids.

Mr. Lamson is survived by his loving wife of 16 years, Mary and his ex-wife, Connie (Rick) of 25 years; three children, Rachel Lamson, Jessica (Nathan) Bishop and Stephen G. Lamson; four grandchildren, Braedin, Kylie, Gabrielle and Coleton; three siblings, Jan, Kate (Steve) and Richard; his father, Junior Lamson; lifelong friends; Gary, John, Spence, Bruce and Denny and good friend and neighbor, Kurt, and many other loving and supportive family members. Mr. Lamson was preceded in death by his mother, Grace Lamson.

At the request of Mr. Lamson cremation has taken place and there will be no services or viewing at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorial contributions to Heartland Hospice.

More About Stephen Lamson and Connie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Stephen Lamson and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1999

Children of Stephen Lamson and Connie ? are:

- 9095 i. Rachel¹⁵ Lamson, born 1974.
- 9096 ii. Jessica Lynn Lamson, born Aug 1976. She married Nathan Bishop; born Aft. 1968.
- 9097 iii. Stephen G. Lamson, born Oct 1979.

7963. Larry William¹⁴ Schaffer (Joyce Rubie¹³ Lamson, Esther Mina¹² Jedelee, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Dec 1946. He married **Barbara Karen Below** 16 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Below and Marion Buss. She was born 03 Apr 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Michigan.

More About Larry William Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Karen Below:
Baptism: 11 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below are:

- 9098 i. Becky Lynn¹⁵ Schaffer, born 1973. She married ? Dufek.
- 9099 ii. Cathy Schaffer. She married ? Koons.

7964. Jeffrey K.¹⁴ Schaffer (Joyce Rubie¹³ Lamson, Esther Mina¹² Jedelee, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1948. He married **Constance Marie (Connie) Dillingham** 04 Sep 1971 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Oct 1949.

More About Jeffrey K. Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Boston, Michigan
Residence 3: Fenton, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1971, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham are:

- 9100 i. Dawn Marie¹⁵ Schaffer, born 01 Jun 1973.
- 9101 ii. Rhonda Lee Schaffer, born 01 Aug 1974. She married ? Holloway.
- 9102 iii. William Duane Schaffer, born 05 Mar 1975. He married Jayme Lynn Zahn; born 18 Aug 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7966. Laura¹⁴ Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹³, Esther Mina¹² Jedelev, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jan 1955. She married **Edward Alan Grafton**. He was born 27 Sep 1953.

Children of Laura Lamson and Edward Grafton are:

- 9103 i. Walter Charles¹⁵ Grafton, born 12 Feb 1983.
- 9104 ii. Ellen Elizabeth Grafton, born 04 Jan 1986. She married ? Stearns.

7967. David William¹⁴ Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹³, Esther Mina¹² Jedelev, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1957. He married **Debbie Lynne ?**. She was born 30 Jan 1956.

More About David William Lamson:

Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Lamson and Debbie ? are:

- 9105 i. Kelly Anne¹⁵ Lamson, born 1988. She married ? Doty.
- 9106 ii. Trevor William Lamson, born 26 Nov 1991.

7968. Susan¹⁴ Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹³, Esther Mina¹² Jedelev, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 May 1967. She married **Scott Wendell Patton**. He was born 09 Mar 1966.

Children of Susan Lamson and Scott Patton are:

- 9107 i. Ian¹⁵ Patton, born Aft. 1985.
- 9108 ii. Kaitlyn Patton, born Aft. 1987.

7971. Sandy Jo¹⁴ Lamson (Delbert A.¹³, Esther Mina¹² Jedelev, Frederick H.¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1960. She married **Robert Lesser**. He was born 25 Jan 1960.

Child of Sandy Lamson and Robert Lesser is:

- 9109 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Lesser, born 06 Mar 1992.

7977. John Fredrick¹⁴ Buss (Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher, William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:

9110 i. Lawrence Michael¹⁵ Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

7978. Karen Barbara¹⁴ Buss (Della Amanda¹³ Kaercher, William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:

Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.

Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall, Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.

A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in

blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:

- + 9111 i. Jeffrey Allan¹⁵ DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
- + 9112 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

7981. Julia Ann¹⁴ Roach (Esther Maria¹³ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Phillip Venegas** Aft. 1962. He was born 01 May 1942.

More About Victor Venegas and Julia Roach:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Julia Roach and Victor Venegas are:

- + 9113 i. Laura Therese¹⁵ Venegas, born 22 Jun 1963.
- + 9114 ii. David William Venegas, born 22 Jun 1965.
- + 9115 iii. Marisa Ann Venegas, born 27 Jun 1966.
- + 9116 iv. Monica Lynn Venegas, born 14 Apr 1973.

7982. Sally Ann¹⁴ Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹³, Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Alan Tate** 09 Jun 1963 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana, son of Roy Tate and Merle Robinson. He was born 19 Jul 1933 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Aug 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. James Alan Tate:

Dr. James A. Tate, M.D., 70, Kokomo, died Wednesday, August 6, 2003, at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born July 19, 1933 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, the son of Roy and Merle (Robinson) Tate. On June 9, 1963, he married Sally Ann Reichert at the First Presbyterian Church in Tipton, Indiana. He was a graduate of Frichton High School in Vincennes, Indiana, and a 1953 graduate of Vincennes University. He then served two years in the United States Army. In June of 1962, he graduated from Indiana University School of Medicine. His internship and residency were served at Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics. On July 1, 1965, Dr. Tate began private practice in pediatrics with Donald L. Fields, MD, and remained active in pediatrics until August 1997. He formerly served as the physician for the Kokomo Center Schools and in 2001 was voted outstanding alumnus of his high school. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Howard County Medical Association and the Kokomo Country Club. He enjoyed attending sporting events, especially local high school basketball. He was instrumental in establishing the Taylor Southeast Little League in 1980.

Surviving, in addition to his wife Sally Ann Tate, are two sons, The Honorable Douglas Alan Tate, of Kokomo, and Dr. Brian Paul Tate, of Kokomo; brother & sister-in-law, Gary L. and Carolyn Tate of Vincennes, Indiana; a niece, Lynn Hughes of Jasper, Indiana; and nephew, Thom Tate of Atlanta, Georgia. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, August 9 at Grace United Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry, Kokomo, Indiana. Burial followed in Albright Cemetery. The family received friends and relatives at the Fenn & Shirley Mortuary, 1315 W. Lincoln Rd., Kokomo, Indiana. Memorial Contributions may be made to any local children's charity of the donor's choice or Grace United Methodist Church Children's Programs.

Marriage Notes for Sally Reichert and James Tate:

Mrs. Anna L. Reichert is announcing the engagement March 14, 1963 of her granddaughter, Sally Ann Reichert to Mr. James Alan Tate. Miss Reichert's parents are Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. Miss Reichert will be graduated from the Indiana University School of Nursing in June. She is a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Sigma Theta Tau honoraries and Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority. Her fiance was a 1952 graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine and is a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity. He is presently serving a pediatric internship at Riley Children's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. The wedding date has been set for June 9 at 2:30 p.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, Tipton, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. James Alan Tate are now at home at ___ Georgetown Court, Indianapolis, Indiana, following their return from their wedding trip. They spent a week traveling in Kentucky and several of the southern states. Mrs. Tate is the former Sally Ann Reichert, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana, formerly of Chelsea and granddaughter of Mrs. Anna Reichert, 12290 Old US-12. Dr. Tate's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy O. Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. The couple's marriage took place Sunday, June 9, 1963, 2:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Tipton, Indiana. The Rev. Harold Davis, pastor of the church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Accompanied on the organ, by Mrs. H. V. Camren, who also played other traditional wedding music, Mrs. Ray ___ sang "Because," "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore for her wedding a floor-length gown of white organza over taffeta, enhanced with re-embroidered alencon lace around the scoop neckline and the apron effect overskirt. The chapel-length train was attached at the waist-line with a bridal bow. Her costume was completed with a waist-length lace mantilla. She carried a lace handkerchief which her mother, had carried on her wedding day and also wore a small heart-shaped, diamond studded locket which had belonged to her mother. The bride's bouquet was a cascade arrangement of Amazon lilies' and sweetheart roses.

Rebecca Taylor of Princeton, Indiana, was maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a sky blue gown of silk organza over taffeta styled with three-quarter length sleeves, a scoop neckline and a shepherdess bustled skirt. She carried a bouquet of daisies, gladioli and feathered carnations shaped in a puff-ball, effect. Wearing costumes identical to that of the maid of honor, the bridesmaids were Mary Lou Horton and Dena Lynn Stockwell, both of Tipton. Each of the three attendants also wore a pearl necklace, a gift from the bride. The bride's mother, in an ice blue peau de sole sheath dress and matching pillbox hat, and the bridegroom's mother, in a pink linen sheath dress, pink hat and beige accessories, and had a corsage of pink sweetheart roses.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church's recreation room, where the bride's sister, Mrs. Thomas Crouch, registered the guests. Others who assisted at the reception included the bride's cousin, Julie Roach of Detroit. Guests present for the wedding were from Tipton, Indianapolis, Rockville and Vincennes, Indiana, St. Paul, Minnesota, New York City, Cherry Hill, New Jersey, Dansville, Illinois, Detroit and Chelsea. The bridal party, relatives and out-of-town guests were served a buffet supper, following the reception, at the bride's parents' home. The bride's traveling' costume was a navy blue silk sheath dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Her accessories included an ivory bracelet and matching earrings which were a gift from the bridegroom. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Tipton High School and received a bachelor of science degree in nursing from the Indiana University School of Nursing with the class of 1963. She is a member, of Alpha Lambda Delta, Sigma Theta Tau and Tri Kappa. She is now employed at Riley Children's Hospital at Indianapolis. The bridegroom, a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity, graduated from the Indiana University School of Medicine in 1962 and has just completed an internship at Riley Children's Hospital. He is now a-resident physician at the hospital.

More About James Tate and Sally Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Reichert and James Tate are:

- + 9117 i. Douglas Alan¹⁵ Tate, born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana.
- 9118 ii. Dr. Brian Paul Tate, born 07 Oct 1968. He married Leah Beeler 08 Jul 2006; born 04 Sep 1976.

Marriage Notes for Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:

Leah Beeler and Dr. Brian Tate are planning to marry July 8, 2006, at Grace United Methodist Church. Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler, Kokomo, and the late Dallas Beeler. She is a 1995 graduate of Northwestern High School. She earned a bachelor of science degree in management in 1999 and a masters degree in human resource management in 2002 from Purdue University. She is a human resources manager for Ingersoll Rand in Carmel.

Brian is the son of Sally Tate, Kokomo, and the late Dr. James Tate. He is a 1987 graduate of Taylor High School and earned a bachelor of arts degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991. He went on to earn his DDS degree in 1995 and a masters degree in endodontics (root canal specialty) in 1998 from Indiana University School of Dentistry. He practices endodontics with Dr. John Marosky in Kokomo.

Brian Tate is the son of Sally Tate and the late Dr. James Tate, Kokomo. He graduated from Taylor High School in 1987. He earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991, a doctorate of dentistry from Indiana University in 1995, and a master's degree in science and dentistry in endodontics from Indiana University in 1998. He is an endodontist with practices in Kokomo and Carmel.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler and the late Dallas Beeler, Kokomo. She graduated from Northwestern High School in 1995. She earned a bachelor's degree in management from Purdue University in 1999 and a master's degree in human resource management from Purdue University in 2002. She is a human resources manager at Ingersoll Rand, Indianapolis.

The maid of honor was Hiedy McBee, friend of bride; bridesmaids were Amy Passalacqua, Janelle Robinson, Betty Kim and Tiffany Myers, all friends of bride; Jami Beeler and Beth Beeler, sisters-in-law of bride; and Erika Beeler, niece of bride; flower girl was Brianna Beeler, cousin of bride.

The best man was Doug Tate, brother of groom; groomsmen were Thom Tate, cousin of groom; Dr. David Miller, Eric Christianson, Chris Williamson, and Dr. George Jung, all friends of groom; Brian and Jeff Beeler, both brothers of bride; ring bearer was Joshua Beeler, nephew of bride. After a wedding trip to Maui, the couple resides in Noblesville.

More About Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006

7983. Betty Lou¹⁴ Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹³, Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1942. She married **Tom Kent Crouch**. He was born 01 Oct 1942 in Elwood, Tipton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Tom Kent Crouch:

Tom K. Crouch

Year of Induction: 2009

Year of Birth: 1942

OwnerBreeder: Yes

Election Into Living Hall of Fame: 2008

Biography:

Tom K. Crouch was born on October 1, 1942 in Elwood, Indiana. He was raised on a farm and spent considerable time at the stables owned by his uncle, Ed Crouch, where he learned to raise and train Standardbreds. Tom had always been interested in livestock; and this interest was encouraged by his father, who believed that the key to success in the industry was to endure hard work, to never make excuses, and to maintain a love and respect for the land and one's stock. While in high school Crouch was a member of the school's livestock-judging team, which was considered one of the best in North America. This experience led to his being hired as a cattle and hog buyer for a large firm that shipped hogs and cattle to packing plants, mostly located in the eastern part of the United States. Because of his experience in assessing the quality of the animals and his knowledge of market conditions, in 1970 he was able to obtain a seat on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Crouch believes that these skills have

been invaluable to him in judging Standardbred quality.

In 1967 Crouch bought his first Standardbred yearling, a filly named Boutineer. After racing her at fairs for two years, he sold her for a profit. A later acquisition, when Crouch was living in Chicago and operating as part-owner of a large commodity house known as Packers Trading Company, was Try Scotch p,5,1:54.3 (\$956,770) whom he owned with partners Steve Newcom and Craig Mahlstedt. The horse went on to become the 1979 Aged Pacer of the Year.

Crouch first broodmare was purchased in 1969, and in 1975 he and his wife Betty became owners of a 110 acre Thoroughbred breeding facility that would become Kentuckiana Farms. At approximately the same time as the acquisition of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch purchased Miss Windfall, a broodmare prospect from Indiana. Her daughter by Ambro Alert, Happily Involved, would become the dam of Kentuckiana-bred Breeders Crown winner and 1993 Horse of the Year, Staying Together p,4,1:48.2 (\$1,692,832). During the same time frame, Crouch acquired several top broodmares from prominent breeder, Immortal Bill Shehan of Clermont Farm, Kentucky. Included in the group were Ambiguity and Angel Hair, who was carrying a filly whom Crouch named Naughty But Nice p,3,1:54f (\$1,062,197). Naughty But Nice won the 1984 Breeders Crown and 1984 Jugette for him and eventually retired as the richest pacing filly of her day. The later breeding of Ambiguity to Albatross produced the champion filly Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1 (\$735,759). Another acquisition from Shehan was the Immortal Rosemary 3,1:57.2 (\$223,647) who was voted the 1978 Three-Year-Old Filly Trotter of the Year and later became a revered dam, granddam and great-granddam. She produced the 1986 Trotter of the Year, Royal Prestige 3,1:55.1 (\$1,234,279).

Among the top horses produced by Kentuckiana Farms are 1997 Pacing Triple Crown winner Western Dreamer p,4,1:49 (\$1,812,176) and Breeders Crown winners Sand Vic 5,1:51.2 (\$2,117,382); Mystical Sunshine 6,1:50.3 (\$1,793,755); Grinfromeartoe p,3,1:50.1 (\$1,746,009); the 1987 Two-Year-Old Colt Trotter of the Year Firm Tribute 3,1:54.3 (\$1,231,324); Follow My Star p,4,T1:52.3 (\$1,537,503); Kingsbridge p,4,1:51.2f (\$693,569) and Charley Barley p,3,1:52.2f (\$385,855). Also on the list of breeding successes are Harmonious 3,1:53.2 (\$1,036,392), the 1990 Hambletonian winner and Trotter of the Year; Tell All p,3,1:48.3 (\$1,509,227), the 2007 winner of the Little Brown Jug and North American Cup; Riyadh p,6,1:48.4s (\$2,763,527); Enroute p,4,1:53.4 (\$753,768); Almost An Angel 3,1:56 (\$498,577); Ball and Chain p,6,1:49 (\$1,435,390); Mercy Mercy Mercy p,4,1:51.1s (\$565,148); and So Cozy p,3,1:54.2 (\$880,492). Over the years Crouch has also acquired top stallions. The list includes Hall of Famer Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.2 (\$2,231,402), the sire of Riyadh and David's Pass p,3,1:50.4 (\$1,652,500), and Yankee Glide 3,1:55.1 (\$506,904), the sire of Passionate Glide 3,1:52.2 (\$2,060,447).

With the success of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch went on to co-found the Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company in 1980. Using video technology and different organizational structures, the company has helped revolutionize the way Standardbreds are bought and sold. The company is also responsible for the Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale, which coincides with the Little Brown Jug stake. In 2005 Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company joined forces with Tattersalls to sponsor the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale at the Fasig-Tipton Sales Pavilion during The Red Mile's Grand Circuit fall meet.

In 1989, to encourage racing opportunities for two-year-old fillies, Crouch established races now known as the Kentuckiana Stallion Management Stakes. They have been held at Indiana Downs since 2002 but prior to that were raced at Rosecroft Raceway from 1990 to 1994 and Hoosier Park from 1995 to 2002.

In 1993 Crouch received USHWA's Breeder of the Year Award. He currently serves on The Hambletonian Society board of directors.

Tom and Betty Crouch now divide their time between Lexington, KY and New Smyrna Beach, Florida. The operation of Kentuckiana Farms has been turned over to their three daughters and their spouses: Becky (Bob Brady), Lisa (Ken Jackson) and Michelle (Robert Goodman). Completing the family are nine grandchildren.

Children of Betty Reichert and Tom Crouch are:

- 9119 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)¹⁵ Crouch, born 12 Sep 1960. She married Robert Michael (Bob) Brady 24 Jul 1982 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Robert Brady and Rebecca Crouch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982, Fayette Co, Kentucky

- 9120 ii. Lisa D. Crouch, born 1963. She married Kenneth Alan Jackson 20 Aug 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 06 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Lisa Crouch:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

- 9121 iii. Michelle Crouch, born 24 Apr 1973. She married Robert P. Goodman 19 Jul 1997 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 17 Sep 1970.

More About Robert Goodman and Michelle Crouch:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Fayette Co, Kentucky

7984. James Paul¹⁴ Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹³, Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1946. He married **(1) Judy Murphy**. She was born 13 Sep 1949. He married **(2) Janet Sue Rehling** 12 Aug 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1946.

More About James Reichert and Janet Rehling:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of James Reichert and Janet Rehling is:

- 9122 i. Anika¹⁵ Reichert, born 03 Oct 1975. She married ? Colvin.

7985. Mary Christine¹⁴ Klose (Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Eugene Griffin** 13 Jan 1968. He was born 17 Aug 1938.

More About Robert Eugene Griffin:
Residence: 2001, Tiburon, California

More About Robert Griffin and Mary Klose:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1968

Children of Mary Klose and Robert Griffin are:

- 9123 i. John Robert¹⁵ Griffin, born 15 Oct 1971.

More About John Robert Griffin:
Residence: 1993, 280 Bayview Ave; Belvedere Tiburon, California

- 9124 ii. Christine Griffin, born Aft. 1970.

7986. Henry Joseph¹⁴ Klose III (Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Ethele Garner** 13 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Garner and Ethel Brink. She was born 07 Jul 1944 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jun 2018 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Henry Joseph Klose III:
Occupation: 1965, laborer Henry DeKeoning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1988, 24825 Moontide Lane; Summit, California
Residence 2: 1989, 24336 Kurt Court; Moreno Valley, California
Residence 3: 10310 Amblewood Drive; Houston, Texas

Residence 4: 2001, 2317 Shady Grove Drive; Bedford, Texas

Notes for Joan Ethele Garner:

Joan Ethele Garner Klose was born in Raton New Mexico to Eugene Garner and Ethel Bell Garner she has two siblings, her younger sister Jane and younger brother Terry. She grew up in a military family and they moved all over the country, even Hawaii where she went to high school. Mom is fortunate to have been exposed to a variety of experiences. One of the things I think she liked best is, raising and showing horses. She was very good at it and excelled in many areas. That is just one of the many things she taught my sister and me.

Perhaps one of the most important things mom has taught me is to be kind, loving and generous, these are some of her most enduring qualities. Mom is also very beautiful, she has very kind brown eyes that when you look into them you feel safe and loved. She is also charming and has a unique sense of humor.

Some of my mom's interests include: listening to music, painting (she is a wonderful artist) bowling, Horses, Collecting colored gemstones and spending time with family.

More About Henry Klose and Joan Garner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Klose and Joan Garner are:

- 9125 i. Kimberly A.¹⁵ Klose, born 08 Oct 1970. She married Jason Randol Hamm 15 May 2010 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 04 Oct 1972 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jason Hamm and Kimberly Klose:
Marriage: 15 May 2010, Tarrant Co, Texas

- 9126 ii. Kerri J. Klose, born 29 Oct 1962. She married ? Blevins.

7990. Katherine Anne¹⁴ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹³, Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 May 1956. She married **Edward Reed Gunderson** 02 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Aug 1957.

More About Edward Reed Gunderson:

Residence: Underwood, Washington

Residence 2: 1440 Abernathy Road; Longview, Washington

Residence 3: 1990, 4532 Post Canyon Drive; Hood River, Oregon

More About Edward Gunderson and Katherine Reichert:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Reichert and Edward Gunderson are:

- 9127 i. Sarah¹⁵ Gunderson, born Aft. 1983.

More About Sarah Gunderson:
Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

- 9128 ii. Marian Gunderson, born Aft. 1985.

More About Marian Gunderson:
Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

7994. John E.¹⁴ Beuhler (Mary Louise¹³ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan. He married **Allyson J. White** 24 Sep 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Apr 1955.

More About John E. Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, Woodridge, Illinois

Residence 2: La Grange Highlands, Illinois

Residence 3: Downers Grove, Illinois

Residence 4: Hammond, Indiana

More About John Beuhler and Allyson White:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1982, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of John Beuhler and Allyson White are:

- 9129 i. George E.¹⁵ Beuhler, born 1988.
- 9130 ii. Christine L. Beuhler, born 1990.

7995. William Lloyd¹⁴ Nelson (Helen Marie¹³ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Stephens** 1984. She was born 09 Jun 1961.

More About William Lloyd Nelson:

Occupation: manages Bill Nelson Media Group

More About William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens:

Marriage: 1984

Children of William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens are:

- 9131 i. Elise Rebecca¹⁵ Nelson, born 01 Oct 1985 in Kern Co, California. She married Leo Silva; born Aft. 1980.
- 9132 ii. Melissa Kay Nelson, born 05 May 1987 in Kern Co, California.
- 9133 iii. William Oliver Nelson, born 17 Mar 1989 in Kern Co, California.
- 9134 iv. John Thomas Nelson, born 14 Jun 1991 in Kern Co, California.
- 9135 v. Nicholas Hans (Nick) Nelson, born 30 Apr 1993 in Kern Co, California.
- 9136 vi. Emily Anne Nelson, born 29 Jul 1995 in Kern Co, California.

7997. John Charles¹⁴ Reichert (Robert Lewis¹³, George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **Sandra Jean Owens** 12 Feb 1972 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 23 Mar 1949.

More About John Reichert and Sandra Owens:

Divorce: 29 Jul 1993, Anoka Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of John Reichert and Sandra Owens are:

- 9137 i. Jennifer Ann¹⁵ Reichert, born 07 Aug 1974 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph Simpson; born 21 Feb 1973.
- 9138 ii. Jacqueline Audrey Reichert, born 13 Apr 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 9139 iii. Catherine Leah Reichert, born 12 Jun 1980 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

7998. Bruce David¹⁴ Reichert (Robert Lewis¹³, George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Claudia Frances Schulte** 06 Aug 1983 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 18 Sep 1957.

More About Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte are:

- 9140 i. Nicholas Andre¹⁵ Reichert, born 14 Nov 1984 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Reilly Kathleen Goodwin 29 Oct 2016 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Nicholas Reichert and Reilly Goodwin:
Marriage: 29 Oct 2016, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 9141 ii. Laura Mary Reichert, born 10 Jan 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Kurt Heizmann.

7999. Steve Walter¹⁴ Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille¹³ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California. He married **Carol Gunderson** 23 Jun 1968 in Solano Co, California, daughter of Richard Gunderson and Dorothy ?. She was born 1946.

More About Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1968, Solano Co, California

Child of Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson is:

- 9142 i. Kevin¹⁵ Ellis, born Aft. 1969. He married April ?; born Aft. 1964.

8000. Donna Diane¹⁴ Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille¹³ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California. She married **Chester Leroy Lutz** 20 Jun 1970 in Lake Co, California. He was born 21 Jul 1946 in Butte Co, California.

More About Chester Lutz and Donna Ellis:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Lake Co, California

Children of Donna Ellis and Chester Lutz are:

- 9143 i. Amy Patricia¹⁵ Lutz, born 30 Aug 1974. She married Matthew Carl Wilson; born 25 Jun 1973.
+ 9144 ii. Chad Allen Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.
+ 9145 iii. Steven Donald Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.

8001. Janis¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹³, Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Antoine Matta** 30 Jul 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Albert Matta and Antoinette Renaud. He was born 04 May 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis Stollsteimer:
Met husband through International Dating (computer) Service.

More About Janis Stollsteimer:

1: published in Analytical Chemistry Determination of Octane in Gasoline by NMR Spectroscopy
Baptism: Bet. 1949 - 1950, Holy Redeemer Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: Michael & Rita Yatcko
Baptism 2: 05 Dec 1982, Ebenezer Baptist Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1963, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1967, graduated Dearborn High Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Godparent: to Leslie Stollsteimer with John Eloff

Graduation: Bet. Sep 1967 - May 1971, BA secondary education degree major chemistry & minor in math Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan
Graduation 2: Bet. Jun - Aug 1971, NSF Environmental Chemistry Miami University Oxford, Ohio
Graduation 3: Bet. May 1974 - May 1993, attended masters program in Analytical Chemistry Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: blond hair, green eyes; surgeries: 1961 tonsils, Jan 1965 nasal, 1975 left knee cartilage, broke finger in front door hinge of automobile
Nickname: Janiski
Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1967, clerk Sutton's Pharmacy Store Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1968, clerk K-Mart's Store on Van Born Road; Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1971 - 1972, chemistry & math teacher Jr. High Burr Oak Community Schools Burr Oaks, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1972, substitute teacher Dearborn Public Schools Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. Nov 1972 - May 1980, chemist General Motors Corporation Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1982 - 1985, taught needlework in home parties
Occupation 7: 1987, delivery carrier for Detroit News Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 1989, babysitter for 6 children in home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. Aug 1989 - Jun 1995, teacher of science and math 7th - 12th grades Zoe Christian Academy Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1994, teacher Bishop Foley Catholic High School Berkley, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Bet. 1994 - 1996, cashier Meijer's Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Bet. May 1996 - Dec 1997, Chemist National Environmental Testing Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: Bet. Dec 1997 - 2001, designer microelectronics Vetronix Research Corporation 1700 Harmon Road; Auburn Hills, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1971 - 1972, Burr Oaks, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1974, Harlo Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Regency Park Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Antoine Matta:

Had two pets both dogs: Dexter for 10 years and a Shih Tzer named Toby.

More About Michael Antoine Matta:

Education: 1966, St. Anthony's High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: dark hair, light brown eyes
Military service: Bet. 1967 - 1968, 2nd class private French Army
Occupation: 1964, bag boy Laurie Bros. grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1971, laborer/sampler Colgate-Palmolive Company Comprigne, France
Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1972 - Dec 1998, 10th, 15th, mini stations, special crime section (gang squad), sergeant (chief's staff - surveillance) Detroit Police Officer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. Nov 1998, security guard Cranbrook Institute Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Aft. May 1999, US Marshall
Occupation 6: 2003, security for General Motor Tech Center Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 25 Mar 1977 - 1998, 18926 Moon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1994 - Apr 2015, 43374 Interlaken Drive; Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan 48313-2368
Residence 3: Aft. Apr 2015, 1143 Audubon Drive; Waterford, Michigan

More About Michael Matta and Janis Stollsteimer:

1: met through International Dating Service
Marriage: 30 Jul 1977, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Sylvester Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Stollsteimer and Michael Matta are:

- 9146 i. Jennifer Germani¹⁵ Matta, born 13 May 1978 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Robert J. Boerst III 27 Apr 2013 in Polce Park, Illinois; born 25 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jennifer Germani Matta:

Education: Aft. Aug 1999, attended law school Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Dec 1999, BA major history & art history Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 5 oz., 19-1/2" long at 1:56 AM; brown hair, brown eyes
Occupation: Bet. 1996 - 1999, Meijer Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. Feb - Aug 2000, Park West Galleries Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boerst and Jennifer Matta:

Marriage: 27 Apr 2013, Polce Park, Illinois

- + 9147 ii. Pamela Germani Matta, born 17 Mar 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
9148 iii. Mark Dale Germani Matta, born 02 Feb 1983 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Samantha Kate Reilly 04 Apr 2020 in California; born 11 Nov 1982.

More About Mark Dale Germani Matta:

Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: blond hair, blue eyes
Occupation: 1998, cashier Arby's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1998 - 1999, cashier McDonald's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1999, stock clerk Party City Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: stock boy at Kmart Department Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 2004 - 2006, customer sales & cashier Sport Authority Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: midnight shift clerk 7-11 Store Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: clerk Game Crazy Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: employee Haven Landscaping Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Mark Matta and Samantha Reilly:

Marriage: 04 Apr 2020, California

8002. Terry¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹³, Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lynne Marie Simowski** 25 Nov 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerome Simowski and Barbara McNeil. She was born 05 Nov 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolyn Kalczynski** 26 Aug 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kalczynski and Rose Plonka. She was born 06 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terry Stollsteimer:

Silver Stick Hockey Tournament, Jan. 31, 1965 - Washington's bantams were beaten 11-1, Fred Fragner, Dan Miller and Dean Breest getting two goals each for Dearborn. Doug Szopo, Bobo Sheldon, Bill Gautheir, Terry Stollsteimer and Jim Borsos each had single goals. Kirk Armstrong got the Washington goal.

CRI Genetics – Terry Stollsteimer

Europe 100%
German 36%
Eastern Slavic 26.8%
Polish 16.2%
English 8.6%
Hungarian 7.4%
Greek 2.6%
Romanian 2.4%

More About Terry Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1951, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

godparents: Dennis (Jablonski) James & Pearl (Konarski) Korn by Rev. Kennedy

Confirmation: Abt. 1966, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Jun 1970, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: May 1974, BS in Architecture Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 11 Dec 1951, University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth 7 lbs 13-1/2 oz, 21-1/2" long, small amount red-blond hair; age 4 had pneumonia; blue eyes; blond hair; small hands, size 8-1/2D shoe; high arches, shoulders are wide, arm span of 73; blood AB+

Occupation: Architect

Occupation 1: Bet. 1962 - 1966, delivery of Shopping news and later morning Detroit Free Press

Occupation 2: 1967, busboy at Howard Johnson Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1968, busboy, fountain boy and later short order cook at Blazo's Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1969, worker at asphalt company Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1970, draftsman at St. Cyr Architect & Associates Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1971, clerk in computer room at Blue Cross & Blue Shield Corporation

Occupation 7: 1972, draftsman at Progressive Architects Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1973 - 1974, draftsman at Fred DeConti Architect Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Design and Construction Dept. Winkleman Stores Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. 1977 - 1986, Manager of Facilities at Chrysler Corporation Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manager of Facilities at Service & Parts Division Chrysler Corporation Centerline, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. Jan 1990 - Dec 2004, Director of Buildings & Grounds Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: Bet. 20 Dec 2004 - 01 Jan 2017, Associate Vice President Facilities Management Department Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1975, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, Christus Victor Lutheran Church Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 4: Bet. 1977 - 1992, St. Michael Lutheran Church Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. Aug 1972 - 1977, 19622 Melrose Ave; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1977 - 1985, 11469 Brownell Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 45209 Pine Tree Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. Mar 1993 - 1995, 42687 Northville Place Apt; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. Aug 1996 - Jul 2005, 22647 Ennishore Drive; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 7: Aft. Jul 2005, 53420 Hillside Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Lynne Marie Simowski:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1953, St. Sebastian Roman Catholic Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan - sponsors Robert & Helen Solano

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1971, Divine Child Catholic High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: 1972, Carnegie Institute (LP Nursing) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: RN Associate Degree in Nursing Schoolcraft Community College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: BS in Nursing Madonna College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: brown hair dyed blonde, thin fingers, narrow size shoes

Occupation: nurse

Occupation 2: 1972, doctor's office Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: secretary in registrars office at Lawrence Institute of Technology Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: nurse at Botsford Hospital Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: nurse at Sinai Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Aft. 1980, nurse at St. Joseph Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1980 - 1982, part-time clinical instructor at Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-60-5653

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski:

1: 03 Feb 1995, Archdiocese of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan noted that there was never validated canonically according to the Laws of the Catholic Church per Article 231 of the Instructions issued Aug 15, 1936

Divorce: Aug 1993, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frank Rivard & Judy Bodie

Notes for Carolyn Kalczynski:

Carolyn after college was active in softball, bowling (average about 160-165) and dance (tab, modern and jazz). After her second marriage she took up golf.

More About Carolyn Kalczynski:

Baptism: St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: 1967, Girl's Catholic Central High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bet. 1967 - 20 Jun 1972, BS in Pharmacy Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Born Providence Hospital, Dr. Charles Waszak 12:40 pm Wednesday 8 pounds 8 ounces; Chicken Pox Feb 14, 1952; Measles May 30, 1952; height 5'-6", hair red-blond curly, eyes blue

Occupation: Bet. Jun 1969 - Aug 1996, staff pharmacist Michigan Hospital & Medical Centers (formerly Michigan Osteopathic Medical Center) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, pharmacist University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1997 - 1998, pharmacist Professional Pharmacy Services, Inc. at Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1998, pharmacist Kroger Stores in Detroit Metro Area

Occupation 5: 1999, pharmacist Hospice of Michigan Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1999 - 2000, pharmacist Coram Health Care Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 2000 - 2008, pharmacist St. Joseph Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 2009, relief pharmacist Coram Health Care Services Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 2009 - 2010, pharmacist Advance Care Infusion Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1974 - 1993, St. Cletus Catholic Church on Ryan Road; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, Holy Family Catholic Church on Meadow Brook Road; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Carolyn Kalczynski:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Cletus Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dale Otto Stollsteimer & Kathryn (Kalczynski) Ryan

Children of Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski are:

- + 9149 i. Eric Daniel¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 05 Jan 1976 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9150 ii. Jason Elliott Stollsteimer, born 22 Apr 1978 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Andrea Corrin Wehenkel 16 Aug 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1978.

Notes for Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:

1978 – Imagine the anxiety and jubilation of a new grandchild - then multiply it by three. No, it's not a set of triplets, but three grandchildren have expanded the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Stollsteimer of Dearborn in the last month, each to a different son or daughter.

An eight pound eleven-ounce baby boy, Jason Elliott, was born to Terry and Lynne M. (Simowski) Stollsteimer of Plymouth. Jason arrived April 22 at 5:28 a.m. in Providence Hospital, and measured 20-1/2 inches.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Simowski of Dearborn Heights, and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick McNeil, also of Dearborn Heights, are proud great-grandparents. Jason will be a new brother to Eric, age two-and-a-half years.

Lynn G. and Helene (Stollsteimer) DeFrance of Haslett, Michigan had their first child in the person of Jeffrey Lynn, born at 2:26 p.m. May 10 in Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Jeffrey weighed in at eight pounds, nine ounces, and was 21 inches from top to bottom. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George DeFrance of Battle Creek.

The third Stollsteimer descendant is Jennifer, born to Michael A. and Janis (Stollsteimer) Germani of Detroit. Jennifer made her debut on May 13 at 1:56 a.m. in the Bi-County Hospital in Warren. She weighed six pounds, five ounces, measured 19-1/2 inches and is the Germani's first child. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Andre Fournier of Compiegne, France.

Jason Stollsteimer (born Jason Elliott Stollsteimer on April 22, 1978 in Southfield, Michigan) is an American musician who was the vocalist and guitarist for the indie rock band The Von Bondies, which disbanded in 2011. Stollsteimer also was the main songwriter and producer of the Von Bondies. He released three studio albums with The Von Bondies and currently is working on his first full length album with The Hounds Below.

Musical career

Lack of Communication - His debut album, Lack of Communication, was released in 2001 on Sympathy for the Record Industry. Jason toured the states with the first incarnation of The Von Bondies featuring longtime friend Carrie Smith on the bass, Don Blum on drums and Marcie Bolen (Silverghost, Slumber Party) on Guitar. Over ten U.S. tours were done in order to help promote the record. The group shared the stage with The Cramps, on their 8th US tour. Jason and The Von Bondies also played several shows in the U.K. and Europe and a live performance on the Later... with Jools Holland in London.

Raw & Rare - In 2003 the Von Bondies released a live record that consisted mostly of recording from live BBC recordings from the John Peel.

Pawn Shoppe Heart - In 2004, Stollsteimer released his second studio album, Pawn Shoppe Heart, and toured extensively in the US, UK, and Europe

"C'mon C'mon" was the first single and reached the UK Top 25 for the first time (peaking at #21), and also generated some huge buzz for Stollsteimer.

One other single was released from the album. "Tell me what you see" which reached number 43 in the UK charts. Almost every track from the album has appeared in numerous commercials, Movies and TV shows. One song in particular (c'mon c'mon) was used more than all the others combined. From uses in local radio commercials/adverts to the main theme song of the hit F/X television show Rescue Me. While touring this record Stollsteimer played the Reading and Leeds Festivals, Glastonbury Festival and Coachella Valley Music and Arts Festival

Love, Hate and Then There's You - Jason Stollsteimer's last release with the Von Bondies, "Love, Hate and Then There's You," has gone through a long process of discovery and change before coming to its current polished form.

In early 2006, a handful of demos were posted on the Von Bondies Myspace page. Later the band posted more songs on the MySpace page including "Shut Your Mouth," "Pale Bride," and "Only to Haunt You." Don Blum played drums on these recordings with all other instruments played by Jason. Love, Hate and Then There's You was the first time Stollsteimer ever collaborated songwriting with anyone. The songs "This is our perfect crime" and "Accidents will Happen" were co-written with Butch Walker who also produced some songs on the album. The songs "blame game" and "Earthquake" were co-written with longtime drummer Don Blum. The album was eventually released in 2009 on Majordomo Records.

The Von Bondies is an American alternative rock band. Its current members are Jason Stollsteimer on vocals and lead guitar, Christy Hunt on rhythm guitar and Leann Banks on bass guitar.

The original line-up formed at the 1997 Cramps/Guitar Wolf show by Stollsteimer and Marcie Bolen. They went through a variety of member changes and band names, including The Baby Killers, before settling on 'The Von Bondies' in 2000. Don Blum joined the band around 1999 after attending numerous Baby Killers shows, while Leann Banks was picked via an audition. The Von Bondies got their break by playing a New Year's Eve show in Detroit, MI in 2000. In attendance at the show was Long Gone John, owner of the Sympathy for the Record Industry label. This led to Sympathy releasing the band's debut album "Lack of Communication" in 2001.

In 2003, the band released the live "Raw and Rare" through Dim Mak Records, which was followed by their

2004 breakthrough release, "Pawn Shoppe Heart", on Sire Records. Met with glowing reviews, "Pawn Shoppe" was produced by Jerry Harrison of Talking Heads and co-produced by singer Jason Stollsteimer.

The album reached a peak of #36 in the UK and #8 on Billboard's Top Heatseekers chart and stayed in the chart for eight weeks. The big single from this release was "C'mon C'mon," which reached #25 on the Billboard Singles chart and garnered national radio play for the band.

A shortened version of "C'mon C'mon" is the theme song to the TV series "Rescue Me" and is performed live by the band in Michael Winterbottom's film "9 Songs". MLB Network also uses a brief clip of the song as the opening of their new show "30 Clubs in 30 Days".

In 2008, the band signed with indie label Majordomo Records, joining label mates The Airborne Toxic Event and Earlimart. Their label debut, "Love, Hate and Then There's You", was released in February 2009 featuring the single "Pale Bride."

Known as a touring act, The Von Bondies have headlined tours of the United Kingdom/Europe, Australia, and the United States, taking along supporting bands like The Kills, Kasabian, Franz Ferdinand, Modey Lemon, SSM, The Subways, The Stills, Hot Panda and The Donnas. They have also appeared on "Late Show with David Letterman", "Last Call with Carson Daly" and "CD:UK".

The Von Bondies song "C'mon C'mon" was announced to appear as a downloadable track for the music video game series "Rock Band" on March 31, 2009.

The Hounds Below - Stollsteimer is also the leader of The Hounds Below. The group's debut album is set to be recorded in early 2012.

Early life - Stollsteimer was born in Southfield, Michigan. His mother was a nurse, and his father an architect. He grew up in the Detroit suburbs of Plymouth, Michigan with his one brother, Eric. As a child, he went to school at Plymouth-Canton Educational Park. He later lived in Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti, where in 1997 he became friends with his new schoolmate at College, Marcie Bolen, who would become his band's first guitarist. A year later, while studying at Washtenaw Community College, Stollsteimer met Don Blum who would eventually become his drummer in the band The Von Bondies.

Jason Stollsteimer readies new band Ponyshow (Band made of former Von Bondies will make a Blowout debut)
By Brett Callwood

It's been a year and a half years since we put Jason Stollsteimer on the cover of MT, alongside his Hounds Below bandmates and the headline "The Von Bondies were a hit. Can Jason Stollsteimer do it again with the Hounds Below?" As the singer and guitarist prepares for his set at Blowout 17 with another band, Ponyshow (he prefers the name to be written in all-caps), the answer to that question from October '12 has to be "No."

Not that the Hounds Below (or the Von Bondies, for that matter) has necessarily broken up; Stollsteimer insists that both projects are there to be reanimated whenever he and perhaps the other members involved are feeling it. He simply became tired of a persistently shifting Hounds Below lineup, a change in sound or two, and an album that, while brilliant, he feels went to waste because the band didn't tour enough after its release.

For many musicians, the changing sound of a band is part of its evolution, part of the creative process. Not for Stollsteimer. "The first time you hear [Ponyshow], that will define us for the rest of your life," he says. "That's the way it should be. The change of sounds is where every band goes wrong. If we want to change sounds a few years from now, we'll just do a new band."

So Ponyshow is a new band, fair enough. It's interesting though, because the trio is completed by two more former Von Bondies — drummer Don Blum and later-era bassist Leann Banks. It seems entirely natural that, when forced to admit that the Hounds Below wasn't going to be making any great strides anytime soon, Stollsteimer would turn to two people that he refers to as "great friends." A Von Bondies reunion was never in the cards though, and, with Banks still a member of Amy Gore's Valentines and After Dark Amusement Park, and with Blum having removed himself from music altogether for a couple of years, this is a band that has to be content with baby steps for the time being.

We meet with Stollsteimer and Banks at the WAB in Ferndale on a quiet Wednesday afternoon. Stollsteimer is, unusually for him, sporting facial hair due to his imminent appearance in a music video for New York band the Cold Blood Club. The two of them live in Ferndale (Banks works next door at the Emory), so this is home base for them.

"Doing this band, I feel for the first time like I'm going back to the reason I started listening to music, not even just writing music," Stollsteimer says. "I grew up with the Pixies and Pavement, and I always wanted to be in a band like that. When Leann joined the Von Bondies, she was a replacement and I've always wanted to do a band with her from scratch. From Day One, it's these three people. The band will break up the first time somebody leaves. I don't want to break up, but I'm just saying. I played with Don for eight years. I missed Don and, besides music, this is a good excuse for me to see two of my best friends. Whatever comes of it comes of it."

The fascinating thing about Stollsteimer is that he will insist Ponyshow is a "band," it's an equal three-way split. But the man is so talkative, it's so in his nature to lead, that Banks struggles to get a word in. That's no slight on either of them; it's just the way things naturally lie. Back when we interviewed the Hounds Below in '12, Stollsteimer insisted that he wanted it to be a real band and not just his band, but that was never going to be the case, given the ages and personalities of those involved (the other members of that band were significantly younger than the singer). With Ponyshow, he's at least grouped himself with two people that he trusts completely, of a similar age, who have the confidence to push their thoughts forward when they need to. Stollsteimer is a big

personality and he needs that. Craves it, even.

The references to Pavement and the Pixies are valid. Ponyshow has a sound that is rooted in the '90s — simple bass lines and guitar work providing the framework for dual male-female vocals and Blum's melodic drumming. "I've played with a few drummers and they were all amazing, but with Don it's the weirdest thing," says Stollsteimer. "It's different. Every kick drum hit is on. It's amazing. Leann has the ability to play very difficult bass lines without breaking a sweat, but with this band, it's not what we do. It's like the Motown thing, where they used great jazz musicians who found it easy to play the Motown songs."

Banks was in her early 20s when she joined the Von Bondies, and, in retrospect, that band was starting to wind down. Now 30, she's a lot more experienced and confident. "The only band I'd ever played with before I joined the Von Bondies was Ghost City (with Electric Six's Chris Tait)," says Banks. "It only lasted a year or so — our last show was actually our CD release party. Then I joined the Von Bondies, and I was such a newbie. It took me a minute to find my thing that was me. I'm 30 and I'm still only just coming into what I feel is me. I didn't listen to the Von Bondies before I joined. It was heavy and dark, and I was very into pop — Sloan and the Beatles. But sometimes it's fun to play a couple of notes and really just put it out there and have fun with the whole thing."

It'll be interesting to see how Ponyshow evolves, and you'll get a chance at a first glimpse when the band plays Blowout. Don't expect any Von Bondies tunes, but do expect something interesting from three musicians who are very in tune with each other.

"I always looked at the Blowout as a way to discover bands that you've heard about, and see them live," Stollsteimer says. "Leann's first show with Amy Gore was at Blowout. So if you wanted to see what Leann or Amy or Jackson [Smith] was doing next, you had to go to that show. Now, this will be Ponyshow's first show in Michigan."

More About Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:

Education: May 1996, Canton High School Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, attended Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1998 - May 2000, attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Community College

Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan Dr. Kenneth Trader

Medical Information: birth 5:28 AM was 22" long, 8 pounds 8 oz., hair blond, eyes green, shoe size 10 as an adult

Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - Aug 1998, stock clerk & sales at Arnoldt Williams Music Store Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1999, cook at Lonely Hearts Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1999 - 2000, salesman (musical items) Shar Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 2001 - 2009, member of rock & roll band called 'The Von Bondies' as guitar player, singer and song write

Occupation 6: Aft. 2009, lead singer for rock group "The Hounds Below"

Residence: 1997, 615 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 106 Ballard; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48197

Residence 3: Bet. Aug 1998 - Apr 1999, 418 Pearl; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. May - Aug 1999, 332 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. Aug 1999 - Jun 2000, 1926 Washtenaw Ave, Apartment 132; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. Jun 2000 - 2001, 1541 W. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: Bet. 2001 - 2002, Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 8: Bet. Jan 2003 - 2006, 2060 Longfellow; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 9: Bet. May 2006 - 2007, 49956 Jackson; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 10: Aug 2007, 12386 Risan; Apartment 2022; Plymouth, Michigan 48170

Residence 11: Bef. 2010, 1277 W. 9 Mile; Ferndale, Michigan

More About Jason Stollsteimer and Andrea Wehenkel:

Divorce: 2008

Marriage: 16 Aug 2003, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Masonic Temple Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8003. Helene¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹³, Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynn George DeFrance** 20 Mar 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George DeFrance and Marion Walbeck. He was born 20 Jan 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2024 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Helene Stollsteimer:

1: played clarinet in school Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

2: member Alpha Kappa Phi at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Baptism: 1954, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents:
William (Bill) & Diane Hogue
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1968, St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1972, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Aft. 1976, BA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Medical Information: light red-blond hair
Nickname: Helsha, Character, Lil Hel
Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1975, alternations for Marianna's Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan part time
Occupation 2: 1976, manager trainee J. W. Knapp department store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: saleswoman (sold wigs) Bernard's Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1977, alternations for dry cleaners
Occupation 5: clerk Frank's Nursey Cincinnati, Ohio
Occupation 6: 1986, designer for Interior Design Texas
Occupation 7: saleswoman Mrs. Kays Blinds
Occupation 8: sales manager trainee Drapery Boutique
Occupation 9: manager House of Blinds
Occupation 10: sales representative Acme Window Treatment
Occupation 11: Bet. 2001 - 2002, decorator for House of Blinds - Shop at Home

More About Lynn George DeFrance:

Graduation: associate degree in business Kellogg Community College Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: BA in Operations Management & MBA in Human Resources Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: tool & die Eaton Corporation
Occupation 2: summer intern program Scott Paper Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: Bet. Feb 1977 - Sep 1980, corporate director of personnel Panax Communication Company
Occupation 4: Bet. Oct 1980 - Mar 1984, corporate insurance manager Scripps-Howard Communications Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: Bet. Mar 1984 - Dec 1986, assistant administrator Scripps-Howard Communications Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 6: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, director Human Resources Employee Benefits Harte-Hanks Communications San Antonio, Texas
Occupation 7: Bet. Jan - Jun 1992, self-employed consultant West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. Jun 1992 - Jan 1993, sales associate Hallmark Wallpaper & Paint Store West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. Jan - Oct 1993, employee Vision-Craft Inc. Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. Oct 1993 - Jan 2000, store manager Dean & Barry Paint Gross Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: Aft. Jan 1999, employee United Paint Store Operations Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: Aft. Jan 2000, employed part time as personal financial advisor Primerica
Residence: 1976, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1976, during summer Crumlynn, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: 1977, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1978, Marsh Road Housing
Residence 5: Bet. 1979 - Oct 1980, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. Oct 1980 - Dec 1986, 1592 Laval Drive; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Residence 7: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, San Antonio, Texas
Residence 8: 1991, 1816 North York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 9: Alding Brook Apartment West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 10: Aft. 1994, 2282 Chief Lane; Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 11: 2004, 569 S. Main Street; Marine City, Michigan
Residence 12: Aft. 2010, 49938 Deer Run Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan 48315

More About Lynn DeFrance and Helene Stollsteimer:

1: met through Gama Phi Beta - Alpha Kappa Phi

Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Stollsteimer and Lynn DeFrance are:

+ 9151 i. Jeffery Lynn¹⁵ DeFrance, born 10 May 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 9152 ii. Nicole Sheree DeFrance, born 28 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8004. Dale Otto¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹³, Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Elizabeth Farah** 09 Sep 1989 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Jalil Farah and Elizabeth Stewart. She was born 07 Aug 1955.

More About Dale Otto Stollsteimer:

Graduation: Abt. 1979, BS in Logistics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Abt. 1982, BS Electrical Engineer Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: Abt. 1997, MBA Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: blond hair

Occupation: cook at Greek Restaurant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: United Parcel Company Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1983 - 2002, electrical engineer Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1989, Drexel; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 2004, 2448 Turner; W. Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1989, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at parents home 3525 Brookside Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Schumaker & Linda Daniels

Child of Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah is:

9153 i. Ian Cameron Nigel¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Katie Jane Connealy 14 May 2023 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ian Stollsteimer and Katie Connealy:

Marriage: 14 May 2023, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

8005. Leslie¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹³, Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Wayne Boggs** 25 Sep 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Teddy Boggs and Patricia Brantley. He was born 07 Apr 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Leslie Stollsteimer:

Awards: 1st place cross-country all city meet as 9th grader Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Awards 2: 1st place nationwide J. C. Penny display contest for Lilly of the Valley Perfume

Baptism: 1962, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: John Eloff & Janis (Stollsteimer) Matta

Education: 1980, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: Bet. 1980 - 1981, Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1982 - 1983, Oakland Community College Oakland Co, Michigan

Education 4: 1999, Port Huron Study Group for Dental

Medical Information: blond hair; at birth staph infection right breast; 1966 injured auto accident left tire print on hand a few days; 1976 orthodontic care correct under bite; 1980/82 corrective surgery right foot

Nickname: Stilts; Lester; Mom-Moms; Lou Lou

Occupation: Bet. Jun - Aug 1979, employee old fashion ice cream parlor "Edison Institute" Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Nov 1979 - Aug 1980, dental assistant/receptionist James R. Lyons Dentist Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. May 1981 - Sep 1982, employee cosmetic department J. C. Penny Novi Town Center Mall Novi, Oakland Mall, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1982, clerk Perry Drug Store Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. Sep 1983 - May 1985, clerk Perry Drug Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. May 1985 - Oct 1986, employee O'Brien, O'Brien & O'Brien Dentist Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. Sep 1988 - 1991, waitress Sam's Joint Restaurant Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1991 - 1993, waitress Forest Hills Inn Restaurant East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. May 1994 - May 1995, receptionist David Campbell dental office Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. May 1995 - Aug 1999, business administrator (dental & medical billing) John Lielais & Robert Rousseau dentist office Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. Aug 1999 - Dec 2001, office manager Kennethe J. McCormick dentist office Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. Dec 2001 - 2002, insurance/collections coordinator Bailey Dental Group Richmond, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wayne Boggs:

Military service: Bet. 1984 - 1988, reservist Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 25 Jul 1985, recipient of the Commanding General's Award for his Combat Engineer training company of 175 men US Army Company C, 1st Battalion 2nd Training Brigade Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1972, shopping news Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Detroit News Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, employee Park Cove Banquet Facility Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1977 - 1980, tire changer & certified auto mechanic Firestone Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1980 - 1981, assistant department head Perry Drugs Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1981 - 1982, department head for auto department Perry Drug Stores Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1982 - 1983, merchandise manager Perry Drug Stores Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1983 - 1984, store manager auto works division of Perry Drugs Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: 1984, full time Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. 1985 - 1987, warehouse manager Mid West Safety Products Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. 1987 - 1993, machine builder & electrician apprentices Progressive Technologies Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. 1993 - 1995, field service technician Ingersoll Rad Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: Bet. 1995 - 1996, field service technician Olofstrom Automation (Volvo) Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 14: Bet. 1996 - 2009, journeyman electrician Sterling Stamping Chrysler Corporations (Daimler Chrysler) Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 15: Bet. 2009 - 2011, automation technician Pepsi Co Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida
 Occupation 16: Bet. 2011 - 2012, robotic programmer Transitions Optical St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
 Occupation 17: Bet. 2012 - 2013, installation electrician Saft Battery Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
 Occupation 18: Bet. 2013 - 2014, electrician Owens-Corning Lakeland, Florida
 Occupation 19: Bet. 2014 - 2018, lead electrician Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
 Occupation 20: Aft. 1918, project manager engineering department Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
 Residence: Apr 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 114; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Aug 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 321; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Apr 1982, rented Hix Road; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan - duplex
 Residence 4: Sep 1982, rented Riversedge Apartments; Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Sep 1983, Longstreet; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Jun 1987, rented trailer Fallsburg Park Road; Lowell, Michigan
 Residence 7: Jan 1988, rented old farm house 68th Street; Dutton, Michigan
 Residence 8: Sep 1988, 66th Street; Alto, Michigan
 Residence 9: Apr 1993, rented Walnut Lake Woods condos; West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 10: Apr 1994, Newton Road; Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 11: May 1997, rented Schroeder Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 12: May 1998, rented Manorwood Apartments; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 13: Bet. May 1999 - May 2000, rented 39516 Cadborough; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 14: Bet. May 2000 - 2009, 458 Michigan; Marysville, Michigan 48040
 Residence 15: Bet. Jun 2009 - Mar 2011, 10411 Goldenbrook Way; Tampa, Florida
 Residence 16: Bet. Apr 2011 - Feb 2012, 3953 Fallen Ash Court; Jacksonville, Florida 32224
 Residence 17: Bet. Mar 2012 - Feb 2013, 5206 Martinique Drive; Lakeland, Florida
 Residence 18: Bet. Feb 2013 - Jun 2015, 411 Dancy Drive; Longwood, Florida 32750
 Residence 19: Aft. Jun 2015, 3021 Lagoon Ave; Deltona Florida 32738

More About Michael Boggs and Leslie Stollsteimer:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1981, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Leslie Stollsteimer and Michael Boggs is:

+ 9154 i. Andrew Wayne¹⁵ Boggs, born 29 Nov 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8008. Robert H.¹⁴ Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹³ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Lorine Edds** 12 Feb 1955 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Miles Edds and Stella Northrup. She was born 06 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2012 in Sanford, Lee Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert H. Werner:

Robert H. Werner, age 90, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Thursday, September 21, 2023. He was born on February 9, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. He married Joyce Lorine (Edds) on February 12, 1955 in San Diego, California. They lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan and Sanford, North Carolina until her death in 2012. Bob was a 1951 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Served in the US Navy (Submarines) and was an active member of USSVI. Bob worked at Michigan Bell Telephone Company for 33 years.

He is survived by his daughter Jolene (David) Everard and son Mark Werner (Ann Jeffers); granddaughter Stephanie Everard (Aaron Nixon) and grandson Robert Everard (Micayla Zynda). A memorial and interment will take place at a later date.

Notes for Joyce Lorine Edds:

Joyce Lorine Edds Werner, age 77, of Carolina Trace, Sanford, North Carolina, died with her husband at her side at UNC Hospital on Friday, June 29, 2012, after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born on September 6, 1934, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Miles Hubert Edds and Stella Oneta Northrup Edds. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Trinity Lutheran Church in Sanford, North Carolina and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Robert H. Werner; daughter Jolene (David) Everard; son Mark Werner; and two grandchildren, Stephanie Everard and Robert Everard.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, August 6th at 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Pastor Walters officiating. The family will receive friends at the church following the service. Interment will take place at Washtenong Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Robert Werner and Joyce Edds:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, San Diego Co, California

Children of Robert Werner and Joyce Edds are:

- + 9155 i. Jolene Gail¹⁵ Werner, born 01 May 1961.
- 9156 ii. Mark Robert Werner, born 20 Jan 1964. He married Heather Rauni Lamsa 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1960.

More About Mark Werner and Heather Lamsa:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8009. Boyd William¹⁴ Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹³ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann Boland** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Boyd William Werner:

Boyd William Werner, age 89 of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27th, 2024 with his family by his side. Boyd was born in Ann Arbor on March 5th, 1935 to the late Robert M. Werner and Luetta M. (Horning) Werner. On September 6th, 1958 he married the late Carol Ann (Boland) Werner. He is survived by his three children William Boyd of Plano, Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Werner-Estrada of Saline, Michigan, and Michael Steven of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Other survivors include grandchildren Henry (Jessica) Estrada Jr., Eric Weiss, Carolyn Sue Estrada, Cori Bethany (Steve) Davis, and four great-grandchildren, Manny James Estrada, Lexi Catherine Estrada, Liam Michael Gabrys, and Sophie Rynne Schoonmaker. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Ryan Estrada. After high school Boyd joined the United States Army and went to Korea at the end of the war. When he returned to Ann Arbor he worked at A&P and Krogers as a meat cutter, then retired from University of Michigan as a meat cutter. He loved hunting and fishing. He was especially proud of the Alaskan Moose he got and had the horns shipped home to show off.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held promptly at 3:00 P.M. Military Honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran's Honor Guard. Burial will take place at a later time and will be held in the Greenwood Cemetery in Petosky, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Boyd William Werner:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3110 Hilltop; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Boyd Werner and Carol Boland:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Boyd Werner and Carol Boland are:

- + 9157 i. Kimberly Lynne¹⁵ Werner, born 22 Sep 1966.
- 9158 ii. Michael Steven Werner, born 06 Jan 1970.
- 9159 iii. William B. Werner.

8010. Sheralyn Marie¹⁴ Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹³ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Matthew Kevari** 18 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1939 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sheralyn Marie Werner:

Sheralyn Marie "Sherry" Kevari, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, passed away due to illness on Tuesday, May 27, 2008. She was born May 26, 1940 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. Sherry married Ronald M. Kevari on May 18, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Sherry owned and operated the . . .

More About Sheralyn Marie Werner:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Kevari and Sheralyn Werner:

Marriage: 18 May 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sheralyn Werner and Ronald Kevari are:

- 9160 i. Davin¹⁵ Kevari, born Aft. 1963.
- 9161 ii. Eli Kevari, born Aft. 1965.
- 9162 iii. Ronald Kevari II, born Aft. 1964.

8011. Jeffrey Alan¹⁴ Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1941. He married **Charlotte Sue De Haan**. She was born 21 Mar 1942.

Children of Jeffrey Wandell and Charlotte De Haan are:

- 9163 i. Morgan¹⁵ Wandell, born 17 Feb 1971.
- 9164 ii. Michael Christian Wandell, born 29 Mar 1976.

8012. Carol Lynette¹⁴ Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Oct 1943. She married **Kenneth Arthur Nelson** 13 Apr 1995 in Collier Co, Florida. He was born 27 Dec 1937.

More About Kenneth Nelson and Carol Wandell:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1995, Collier Co, Florida

Children of Carol Wandell and Kenneth Nelson are:

- 9165 i. Kristopher Edward¹⁵ Nelson, born 28 Mar 1969.
- + 9166 ii. Korey Arthur Nelson, born 03 Jun 1972.

8014. Dana Joel¹⁴ Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1950, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois. He married **Joanne Beucher**. She was born 05 May 1953.

Notes for Dana Joel Wandell:

Dana Joel Wandell, 65, of Hoffman Estates, Illinois, passed away peacefully on March 9, 2015. Beloved husband of Joanne (Beucher) Wandell. Loving and proud father of Kristen (Bobby) Frederick, Todd (Lauren) Wandell, Kevin (Renata) Wandell, Chad Wandell and Grandpa D to Leyla Wandell (daughter of Todd and Lauren). Fond brother to Jeff (Charlotte) Wandell, Carol (Ken) Nelson, Dennis (Lucy) Wandell. Fun uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Dana was a treeman at heart. He graduated with an Ornamental Horticulture degree from the University of Illinois. He proclaimed to be a long-suffering Illini fan. When his four kids were young, you could often find him loudly cheering on their many teams from the sidelines. Dana started, built and sold two successful nursery businesses, one in Blue Mound, Illinois and the other in Fairview, Illinois. He loved to be amongst his trees, pruning them while listening to talk radio. Dana was an avid biker and Spin class participant. He loved to talk with anyone, he made friends out of strangers.

In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in Dana's name to the following places: NorthShore Kellogg Cancer Center. Dana received very loving and compassionate care from Dr. Merrell and his team. Donations by check can be made to: Neuro Oncology Brain Tumor Fund. To make a lasting tribute honoring the life of Dana Wandell, contributions can be made to help those in need receive the same compassionate care JourneyCare provided for our family. Contributions can be sent to JourneyCare Foundation, 405 Lake Zurich Road, Barrington, Illinois.

Children of Dana Wandell and Joanne Beucher are:

- + 9167 i. Kristen¹⁵ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1982 in Illinois.
- 9168 ii. Kevin T. Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois. He married Renata Lombardo; born 01 Aug 1983.

Notes for Kevin T. Wandell, twin:

Kevin Wandell, 32, Director of series development, FX. Wandell got his introduction to Hollywood by way of his cousin, Amazon Studios' Morgan Wandell (Next Gen Class of 2006, see page 89). Then a Touchstone TV exec, the older Wandell invited his eighth-grader cousin, who lived on a farm outside of Chicago, to tapings of Home Improvement and Boy Meets World. Afterward, the middle schooler turned to his dad and said, "I'm going to do that."

After graduating from the University of Missouri, Wandell went from an internship at NBC to assistant gigs at John Wells Productions (during ER's final years) and HBO, where he worked for now-FX exec Gina Balian in the drama department when Game of Thrones was being developed. He later would itch to explore comedy, too, prompting a move to FX in 2011. The new dad — whose wife, Renata Lombardo (niece of Michael Lombardo), went into labor with the couple's first child the morning of THR's Next Gen photo shoot — has been heavily involved with Donald Glover breakout Atlanta, Stephen Falk's You're the Worst and the John Singleton drama Snowfall, as well as the hot comic book adaptation Y: The Last Man and Seth Rogen's A.I. comedy Singularity.

- + 9169 iii. Todd Anthony Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois.
- 9170 iv. Chad N. Wandell, born Aug 1988 in Illinois. He married Christine Balcarcel 08 Jul 2017 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois; born Mar 1989.

More About Chad Wandell and Christine Balcarcel:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2017, Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois

8015. Joyce Katherine¹⁴ Hosler (Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **James Norman Teichow** 18 May 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Teichow and Floretta Sieg. He was born 18 Jan 1934 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Katherine Hosler:

Joyce Katherine Teichow (Hosler), 79, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully on October 19, 2021. She was born September 25, 1942 in Ann Arbor, MI to John and Selma Hosler. Joyce graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960 and then attended Cleary College. She married James Teichow in May 1968. In 2000 she retired from the University of Michigan Development Office. She enjoyed doing crafts, participating in social activities with the church and her sorority (Beta Sigma Phi). Traveling, especially yearly trips to Florida, was a highlight.

She is survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother-in-law, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler. She was preceded in death by her loving husband, James, in 2012 and her brother, James Hosler, in 2008.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on November 6, 2021 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Joyce was an active life-time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Notes for James Norman Teichow:

James Norman Teichow, 78, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at home on April 5, 2012. He was born January 18, 1934 in Mount Clemens, Michigan to Norman and Floretta Teichow. Jim was a loving husband to his wife of 43 years, Joyce (Hosler) Teichow, who survives. He is also survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler.

He spent five years working on freighters on the Great Lakes before serving in the army. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1965 and took a position with the City of Ann Arbor in the Water Treatment Services Department, where he worked until his retirement in 1995. He enjoyed reading, movies, ushering at the University of Michigan Football games, and traveling; especially yearly trips to Madeira Beach, Florida with close friends and family.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on April 21, 2012 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Jim was an active long time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About James Norman Teichow:

Residence: 1993, 1075 Harold Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Teichow and Joyce Hosler:

Marriage: 18 May 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hosler and James Teichow are:

- + 9171 i. Jennifer Ann (Jenni)¹⁵ Teichow, born 21 Mar 1970.
- + 9172 ii. John Norman Teichow, born 17 May 1972.

8016. Dr. James P.¹⁴ Hosler (Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne Marie Lavalley** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Dr. James P. Hosler:

Graduation: 1974, medical school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: specializes in internal medicine & gastroenterology Grand Prairie, Texas

Residence: 1993, 2326 Perkins Road; Arlington, Texas

More About James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley are:

- + 9173 i. Daniel James¹⁵ Hosler, born 04 Jan 1979.
- 9174 ii. Lauren Elizabeth Hosler, born 06 Sep 1984 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

8017. Carol Ann¹⁴ Schairer (Neil Julius¹³, Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1952. She married **John Gilham**.

Children of Carol Schairer and John Gilham are:

- 9175 i. Christopher John (Kit)¹⁵ Gilham, born Oct 1979 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England. He married Josephine Philippa (Jo) Clarke 2005 in York, North Yorkshire, England; born Jan 1976 in Crawley, West Sussex, England.

More About Christopher Gilham and Josephine Clarke:
Marriage: 2005, York, North Yorkshire, England

- + 9176 ii. Claire Rosemary Gilham, born Oct 1984 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England.
- 9177 iii. Beth Gilham. She married David Warriner.

8019. Margaret Lou¹⁴ Frey (Elton Emmanuel¹³, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Dale Tombaugh**. He was born 01 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Harry Lee Bell** 14 Oct 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lee Bell:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bell and Margaret Frey:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Frey and Harry Bell are:

- 9178 i. Daniel Richard¹⁵ Bell, born 12 Jan 1962.
- 9179 ii. Robert Lee Bell, born 12 Jan 1963.
- 9180 iii. Dale Gerald Bell, born 04 Feb 1967. He married Denise Kathleen Fredrick 1989; born 24 Jul 1970.

More About Dale Bell and Denise Fredrick:
Marriage: 1989

8020. Marilyn Ann¹⁴ Frey (Elton Emmanuel¹³, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin McFarland** Aft. 1965. He was born 22 Dec 1942.

More About Robert Franklin McFarland:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6767 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert McFarland and Marilyn Frey:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Marilyn Frey and Robert McFarland is:

9181 i. Jason Robert¹⁵ McFarland, born 18 Feb 1972. He married Jody Anne Grassel; born 06 Jul 1973.

More About Jason Robert McFarland:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

8021. Karen Jean¹⁴ Frey (Ralph Henry¹³, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ricky Lee Doering** 09 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orlin Doering and Orvella Bullert. He was born 05 May 1952 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Apr 2018.

More About Karen Jean Frey:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

Notes for Ricky Lee Doering:

Rick Lee Doering, age 65 of Delano, passed away April 2, 2018 after courageously battling cancer with dignity and grace. He truly perceived his diagnosis as a "win-win" situation saying, "I win if I beat the cancer, and I win when I get to go to Heaven". Rick was born to Orlin and Orvella (Bullert) Doering on May 5, 1952 in Cokato, Minnesota. He was baptized on June 1, 1952 at St. James Lutheran Church in Howard Lake, Minnesota. He attended grade school at St. James Lutheran Church and School where he was confirmed on April 3, 1966. Rick graduated from Howard Lake High School in 1970 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1974. He worked as a manager for Burger King for 5 years before spending 31 years at BFI/Republic Services. Here he was fortunate to hold a variety of jobs: Sales Rep, General Manager, Area Sales Manager, and assisted in Acquisitions. Since retiring from Republic Services, Rick spent several years doing part-time consulting work for Russ Schweihs in environmental services.

Rick was united in marriage to Karen Frey on July 9, 1977 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He loved her with all his heart enjoying every minute of their marriage. Their marriage was blessed with a loving companionship, three wonderful children and a commitment to the Lord. They first lived in Mound and later built their home in Delano in 1984, where they have since resided. Rick was known for his love of food/desserts, sense of humor, pragmatic attitude, and his warm smile. His children and grandchildren were the absolute delight of his life. Spending time and playing with them was always a top priority. Rick never missed an activity or sporting event and was their greatest cheerleader, supporter and advisor. He continued to be the rock of his family until the end. Hours before he passed, Rick awoke and saw his wife and children surrounding the bed. He looked at each, smiled and said repeatedly, "Wow. What a life!", "This has been real special", and "I love my family". Rick willingly gave his time in service to the church. He enjoyed positions of leadership and was honored to serve his Lord in many capacities. At Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, he served as President, Vice President among many other board positions in addition to serving as Treasurer and Chairman at West Lutheran High School. Many often sought his counsel when issues arose as he had a reputation for being fair and honest. He was truly amazing!

Rick was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his beloved wife Karen; children Scott (Lindsay), Julie (Micah) Martin and Krista (Andy) Giefer; grandchildren Chase, Olivia, Josiah, Nora, Mara, and Jonah; sisters Durene (Bob) Rogers and Sheri Doering Fenn and nephews Andrew, Eric, Nick and Michael.

Funeral Services were held at 11 am on Saturday, April 7, 2018 at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church in Delano. Visitation was Friday, 4 – 8 pm and continued Saturday, 10 – 11 am prior to the service, ALL at the church. Interment was in Mt. Olive East Cemetery in Delano. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred.

More About Ricky Lee Doering:
Residence: 204 14th Street; Delano, Minnesota
Residence 2: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Ricky Doering and Karen Frey:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Frey and Ricky Doering are:

- + 9182 i. Scott Michael¹⁵ Doering, born 20 Jan 1979 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- + 9183 ii. Julie Ann Doering, born 30 Sep 1980 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- 9184 iii. Krista Marie Doering, born 10 Jan 1986 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married Andrew Phillip (Andy) Giefer 15 Aug 2009 in Wright Co, Minnesota; born Aft. 1975.

More About Andrew Giefer and Krista Doering:
Marriage: 15 Aug 2009, Wright Co, Minnesota

8023. John Edward¹⁴ Frey (Ralph Henry¹³, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Ann Tice** 27 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1957.

More About John Edward Frey:
Baptism: 26 Aug 1956
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6822 Mullberry Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 373 Edison Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frey and Kathleen Tice:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Frey and Kathleen Tice are:

- + 9185 i. Jeffrey Michael¹⁵ Frey, born 27 Sep 1985.
- 9186 ii. Thomas John Frey, born 1987.
- 9187 iii. Kelsie Ann Frey, born 23 Jan 1992.

8024. Kristin Angela¹⁴ Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹³ Frey, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Sep 1951. She married **Donald Michael Romelhardt** 20 Sep 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Romelhardt and Merlene ?. He was born 01 Feb 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristin Angela Lewis:
Baptism: 14 Oct 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Frey

Notes for Donald Michael Romelhardt:

D. Michael Romelhardt, age 65 of Dexter. Died October 1, 2016. Born Feb. 1, 1951 in Tecumseh, Michigan to William and Dorothy (VandenBosch) Romelhardt. He is survived by his loving wife of 41 years Kristin (nee Lewis). Beloved father of Travis, Tim (Lisa), and Tiffany. Cherished grandfather of Scarlett. He is also survived by his mother Dorothy, brother Larry (Dawn) and sister-in-law Sue Romelhardt. He was preceded in death by his father William and brother Ronald.

Michael was a pipefitter retiring in 2009 after nearly 40 years of service. He was a proud member of

UA Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 190 and served the Union in many capacities, including organizing the annual golf outing for many years. Michael will be missed for his generous and loving spirit to everyone he met. He was a creative and ambitious chef and loved to cook for every family get-together. His amazing meals will truly be missed. He also loved feeding and watching all the wildlife in his backyard; deer, turkey, squirrels, birds and most recently his beehives. Michael was a true blue Michigan football fan who rarely missed a game.

Visitation for Michael will be on Thursday, October 6 from 4-8 pm at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St. Dexter. A Memorial service will be held Friday, October 7 at 12:00 pm at the Dexter United Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Dr. Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Science & Nature Center, a place where birds of prey are rescued and rehabilitated, including Michael's beloved owls. Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Donald Michael Romelhardt:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Romelhardt and Kristin Lewis:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carey Strieter & Mrs. Sharon Young

Children of Kristin Lewis and Donald Romelhardt are:

- 9188 i. Dr. Tiffany Michelle¹⁵ Romelhardt, born 21 May 1980. She married ? Bull.

Notes for Dr. Tiffany Michelle Romelhardt:

Dr. Tiffany Romelhardt graduated from Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine in 2012. She then completed a comprehensive one-year medicine and surgery internship near Chicago. Originally from the Ann Arbor area, she returned to Michigan and joined the D'Adamo Veterinary Hospital Staff in 2013. She enjoys running in her spare time. She currently resides in Northville with her two cats Dexter and Buster.

- + 9189 ii. Timothy Romelhardt, born 1981.
9190 iii. Travis Michael Romelhardt, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Michael Romelhardt:

Travis Michael Romelhardt was born March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Kristin and Mike Romelhardt of Saline, Travis weighed 9 lb., 9 oz. at birth. Travis has a sister Tiffany, 2. Their grandparents are Barney Lewis of Saline, and Dorothy and Bill Romelhardt of Ann Arbor.

8025. Jeffrey Alan¹⁴ Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹³ Frey, Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1955. He married **Julie Lynn ?**. She was born 29 Oct 1959.

More About Jeffrey Alan Lewis:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Lewis and Julie ? are:

- 9191 i. Jeffrey Lee¹⁵ Lewis, born 15 Apr 1984.
9192 ii. Tara Marion Lewis, born 24 Aug 1993.
9193 iii. Taylor Emily Lewis, born 1993.

8027. Sherry Lou¹⁴ Hanson (Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married **Ronald Gene Bell** 27 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1946.

More About Sherry Lou Hanson:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Hershel Feeman & Ruth Sweetland

More About Ronald Bell and Sherry Hanson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Hanson and Ronald Bell are:

- 9194 i. Steven Glen¹⁵ Bell, born 27 Aug 1971.
- 9195 ii. Jeffrey Marc Bell, born 02 Aug 1976.
- 9196 iii. Ronnie Lee Bell, born 23 Jan 1979.

8028. Jane M.¹⁴ Anderson (Leonora Carolina¹³ Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1951. She married **Michael Eugene Clodfelter**. He was born 12 Aug 1954.

More About Michael Eugene Clodfelter:

Residence: Bet. Feb 1993 - Apr 1995, 220 Frances Lane; Barrington, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. Apr 1995 - Jun 2005, 20190 N. Wallingford Lane; Deer Park, Illinois

Children of Jane Anderson and Michael Clodfelter are:

- 9197 i. Bryan K.¹⁵ Clodfelter, born 1984.
- 9198 ii. Carilyn Christine (Carrie) Clodfelter, born 1988. She married Ryan Andrew Pavel; born 01 Nov 1988.

8032. Gary Rolland¹⁴ Sweetland (Neil Rolland¹³, Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Marie Burch** 27 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Burch and Ruth ?. She was born 02 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:

Colleen M. Burch of Ann Arbor and Gary R. Sweetland of Saline are engaged December 13, 1989 and plan to be married on January 27, 1990. The daughter of Ruth and Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, Colleen graduated from Northern Michigan University in 1987 and is employed as a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Gary, the son of Doris and Neil Sweetland of Saline, graduate from Saline High School and is a carpenter with Michigan Building Co.

Colleen Marie Burch and Gary Rolland Sweetland exchanged wedding vows January 27, 1990 at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Francis George, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Waters Road. Honor attendants at the wedding were Cathy Burch, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Gary Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Cathy Counsell of Richmond, Virginia, Amy Koceski of Grand Rapids, and Jill Sperling of Redondo Beach, California. The groomsmen included David Sweetland of Alexandria, Virginia and Richard Sweetland of Saline, brothers of the groom, and Robert Grostick Jr. of Ypsilanti. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Hawaii and now reside in Saline.

More About Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch is:

- 9199 i. Megan Nicole¹⁵ Sweetland, born 01 Feb 1994.

8035. Brian Dale¹⁴ Sweetland (Dale Lewis¹³, Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Mar 1973. He married **Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 07 Sep 1971.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:

November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates the family dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer are:

- 9200 i. Nicole Maelyn¹⁵ Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:

Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie;

Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

- 9201 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland; Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

- 9202 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:

Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University, of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 9203 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

8036. Thomas Brooks¹⁴ McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jul 1940. He married **Deborah Anne Lundstrom** 07 Mar 1964 in Evanston. She was born 24 Sep 1939.

More About Thomas Brooks McMullen:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom:

Divorce: 24 May 1991, Alachua Co, Florida
Marriage: 07 Mar 1964, Evanston

Children of Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom are:

- 9204 i. Theodore Lundstrom¹⁵ McMullen, born 14 Nov 1968 in Michigan. He married Kelli Jo Mattix 01 Mar 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1973.

More About Theodore Lundstrom McMullen:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 3: Greencastle, Indiana
Residence 4: Williamsburg, Michigan

More About Theodore McMullen and Kelli Mattix:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 9205 ii. Nicholas Alexander McMullen, born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan.
9206 iii. Carolyn M. McMullen, born 28 Sep 1977. She married Bradley John McFarlane; born 05 Apr 1978.

8037. Martha Jean¹⁴ McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jan 1943. She married **Darrell Alan Huschke** 23 Aug 1963 in Washington D.C.. He was born 08 Aug 1941.

More About Darrell Alan Huschke:

Residence: Maple City, Michigan

Residence 2: Mountain Village, Colorado

Residence 3: Telluride, Colorado

Residence 4: Phoenix, Arizona

Residence 5: Scottsdale, Arizona

Residence 6: Paradise, Arizona

More About Darrell Huschke and Martha McMullen:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Washington D.C.

Child of Martha McMullen and Darrell Huschke is:

+ 9207 i. Marc Alan¹⁵ Huschke, born 21 Mar 1964.

8038. Laura Ann¹⁴ McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1948. She married **Joseph Wayne Mitchell** 12 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1948.

More About Joseph Wayne Mitchell:

Residence: Boulder, Colorado

Residence 2: Englewood, Colorado

More About Joseph Mitchell and Laura McMullen:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura McMullen and Joseph Mitchell are:

9208 i. Dana Lynn¹⁵ Mitchell, born 1968.

9209 ii. Matthew John Mitchell, born 1975. He married Dana Jill Herman 06 Jul 2002 in Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont; born 23 Mar 1975 in New Jersey.

More About Matthew Mitchell and Dana Herman:

Marriage: 06 Jul 2002, Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont

8040. Julie Brooks¹⁴ Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan. She married **James Michael Gibson** 25 Jun 1968 in Smith Co, Texas. He was born 10 Jun 1944 in Smith Co, Texas.

More About James Gibson and Julie Brelsford:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1968, Smith Co, Texas

Child of Julie Brelsford and James Gibson is:

9210 i. Leslie Anne¹⁵ Gibson, born 04 May 1975 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married ? Bice.

8041. Jeffrey C.¹⁴ Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan. He married **Mary Antonia Lorenzo**. She was born 10 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 2021 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Antonia Lorenzo:

Mary Antonia Lorenzo Brelsford, age 72, of Flourtown, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, April 8, 2021, at her home surrounded by her family. Mary was born in Philadelphia on June 10, 1948; dear daughter of the late Anthony S. Lorenzo and the late Mary M. Lorenzo (nee: Famularo); beloved wife of 40 years of Jeffrey C. Brelsford; loving mother of Jeffrey Drew Brelsford, Anthony Brelsford, and Cara Brelsford Kaminski; dear cousin of Joanne Pascuzzi, and Alex and Fran Famularo; dear sister-in-law of Julie Gibson, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze; and dear lifelong friend of Mary Clare Henon.

Mary was a sweet, kind, caring, and generous person. A loving, devoted wife and mother, she was the one we all turned to for love, guidance, and comfort. She always had a positive outlook even amidst the most difficult of times. Her strength will continue to guide us throughout life. Mary was an avid reader of westerns and mystery novels. She instilled a love of reading in her children, and always read to them when they were young. She cherished summers at the beach in Cape May with her friends and family, and always looked forward to visiting with family in Florida each year. Throughout her life she went on many adventures with her husband, Jeffrey, including visiting San Francisco, the Grand Canyon, Monument Valley, Yellowstone, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, and Germany.

Mary attended Little Flower grade school where she met her dearest friend, Mary Clare. She attended high school at Mount Saint Joseph Academy for girls in Flourtown where her daughter, Cara, would later attend. She graduated from Chestnut Hill College with a Bachelor's degree in History and a teaching certificate. She later attended Drexel University and received a Master's Degree in Library Science. Mary fondly remembered her school days and loved getting together with friends from grade school and attending her high school reunions. Mary was a teacher and librarian at Archbishop Ryan High School in Philadelphia for 30 years. She was the last high school librarian in the Philadelphia Archdiocese. Mary was often sought after for her advice, and was well respected by her various principals and fellow teachers. In 2010, she received the Fr. Rene Barzak O.F.M. Award for Service and Dedication.

Mary was a passionate rosarian and active member of the Philadelphia Rose Society for over three decades. Her love of roses was contagious and inspirational. Mary played an integral role in the Rose Society, creating and maintaining the Rose Society's website, as well as helping to organize and run the annual Rose Show. As a board member of the Rose Society, Mary was always able to offer practical and pragmatic solutions to any problems or concerns that arose. Mary was thoughtful, dedicated, hard-working, and loved by all who knew her.

Relatives, friends, and colleagues are invited to attend her visitation on Thursday, April 22, 2021, from 10:30 to 11:30 am (a private viewing for immediate family will be held beforehand), followed by her Funeral Mass at 11:30 am at St. Alphonsus Church, 33 Conwell Drive, Maple Glen, Pennsylvania 19002. Interment at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. All are welcome to attend a luncheon following the interment. We will all miss her terribly, but her spirit will always live in us. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory can be made to the St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, P.O. Box 1000, Dept. 142, Memphis, Tennessee 38148.

Children of Jeffrey Brelsford and Mary Lorenzo are:

- 9211 i. Anthony¹⁵ Brelsford, born Jun 1984.
- 9212 ii. Cara Brelsford, born Oct 1990. She married ? Kaminski.
- 9213 iii. Jeffrey Drew Brelsford.

8043. Rebecca¹⁴ Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 May 1959. She married **Robert A. Perozze**. He was born 06 Dec 1960.

Child of Rebecca Brelsford and Robert Perozze is:

- 9214 i. Vincent¹⁵ Perozze, born 03 Jan 1992.

8044. Frederick Nicholas¹⁴ Martin III (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Regina Ann**

(Gina) Muren 27 Aug 1966 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Muren and Julia Yankowich. She was born 19 Jun 1944 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Martin and Regina Muren:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1966, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Martin and Regina Muren are:

- 9215 i. Kristine Ann¹⁵ Martin, born 26 May 1968. She married Joshua Assing 17 Feb 2009; born 02 Mar 1966.

More About Joshua Assing and Kristine Martin:
Marriage: 17 Feb 2009

- + 9216 ii. Leslie Elizabeth Martin, born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8045. Carol Louise¹⁴ Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Roach**. He was born 09 Dec 1942. She married **(2) Robert Louis Kunkle**. He was born 28 Feb 1947.

Children of Carol Martin and Raymond Roach are:

- + 9217 i. Amy Rae¹⁵ Roach, born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio.
+ 9218 ii. Thomas Noel Roach, born 18 May 1972.

8048. Marilyn Jean¹⁴ Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹³ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William David Huddleston**. He was born 06 Jan 1943.

Children of Marilyn Martin and William Huddleston are:

- + 9219 i. Kalin S.¹⁵ Huddleston, born 07 Jun 1980.
9220 ii. Brooke Huddleston, born 1983.

8052. Diana¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jul 1949. She married **Gary G. Isner**. He was born 30 Aug 1948, and died 11 Jun 2008.

Notes for Gary G. Isner:

Gary G. Isner formerly of Schaumburg Funeral services for Gary G. Isner, 59, of South Barrington, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, at Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral and Cremation Services, 330 W. Golf Road, Schaumburg. Interment will be in St. Michael the Archangel Cemetery, Palatine. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today June 2008, at the funeral home.

Gary earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Western Michigan University. He owned several businesses in the local area and in 1983, was the founding owner of Enchanted Castle in Lombard. In 1993, he earned the U.S. Small Business Administration Entrepreneurial Success Award and then being honored as the third inductee into the SBA Hall of Fame.

He was the beloved husband of Diana (nee Lindbert); loving father of Andrea (Frank) Messana; loving grandfather of Frank Joseph Messana; dear brother of Beverly (Tom) Laptos; and dear uncle of many nieces and nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorials would be appreciated to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society Donor Services, P.O. Box 4072, Pittsfield, MA 01202.

Child of Diana Lindbert and Gary Isner is:

- + 9221 i. Andrea N.¹⁵ Isner, born 24 Dec 1976.

8053. Michael John¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married **Diane Rappleye**. She was born 09 Jul 1952.

Child of Michael Lindbert and Diane Rappleye is:

+ 9222 i. Michael John¹⁵ Lindbert, born 27 Jun 1982.

8054. Pamela Kay¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Dec 1955. She married **John Anthony McCann**. He was born 13 Sep 1956.

Notes for Pamela Kay Lindbert:

Pamela Kay Lindbert McCann:

Experience

- Elementary School Counselor at Marshall Public Schools

Education

- 1979 – 1984 Masters of Guidance and Counseling School Counseling at Eastern Michigan University
- 1976 – 1978 Bachelor's Degree Elementary Education at Central Michigan University

Child of Pamela Lindbert and John McCann is:

9223 i. Ryan John¹⁵ McCann, born 30 Jun 1984.

8055. Dennis Jay (Den)¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Mar 1957. He married **Connie Jo Pope**. She was born 24 Sep 1961.

Child of Dennis Lindbert and Connie Pope is:

9224 i. Ian Andrew¹⁵ Lindbert, born 19 Nov 1992.

8056. Curt A.¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1958. He married **Sherri A. Stoltman**. She was born 14 Mar 1966.

Child of Curt Lindbert and Sherri Stoltman is:

9225 i. Megan¹⁵ Lindbert, born 01 Oct 1995.

8057. Colleen Marie¹⁴ Lindbert (John Carl¹³, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Apr 1962. She married **David Sztuk**. He was born 18 Jan 1963.

Children of Colleen Lindbert and David Sztuk are:

9226 i. Michelle¹⁵ Sztuk, born Aft. 1982.

Notes for Michelle Sztuk:

Michelle Sztuk:

Experience

- Jun 2019 – Present Account Executive at Coupa Software in San Francisco
- Oct 2014 – Jun 2019 Account Executive at SAP in Chicago

- Jan 2014 – Oct 2014 Associate Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
 - Oct 2012 – Dec 2012 Wealth Management Associate at Merrill Lynch in Chicago
 - Sep 2008 – Jun 2009 Editorial Associate at Glancer Magazine in Naperville, Illinois
- Education
- Bachelor's Degree Finance and Marketing at DePaul University

9227 ii. Jana Sztuk, born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Jana Sztuk:

Jana Sztuk:

Experience

- Dec 2019 – Present Scrum Master II at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
 - May 2018 – Dec 2019 Scrum Master, U.S Global Retail Markets Claims Technology at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
 - Dec 2017 – May 2018 Scrum Master, IT Business Operations at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
 - Feb 2017 – Dec 2017 IT Analyst II, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
 - Jul 2016 – Feb 2017 IT Analyst, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
 - Oct 2012 – May 2016 Technology Support Representative at University of Dayton Information Technology in Dayton, Ohio
 - May 2015 – Aug 2015 Talent & Enterprise Services Technology Intern at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
- Education
- 2012 – 2016 Bachelor of Science – BS Management Information Systems, International Business at University of Dayton
 - 2008 – 2012 Naperville Central High School

9228 iii. Kathleen M. (Katie) Sztuk, born Mar 1994.

9229 iv. Melissa C. Sztuk, born 1996.

Notes for Melissa C. Sztuk:

Melissa Sztuk is an undergraduate at DePaul University majoring in Spanish and Chinese Studies with minors in History of Art and Architecture. Her research interests include Spanish acquisition, bilingualism, Latin American studies, and Mexican art history and literature.

8059. Dr. James Bart¹⁴ Hayner (Marjorie Edna¹³ Lindbert, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Feb 1958. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Dr. James Bart Hayner:

Occupation: MD specializes in internal medicine

Children of James Hayner and Kelly Burke are:

- 9230 i. Katie¹⁵ Hayner.
- 9231 ii. Jimmy Hayner.

8061. Del William¹⁴ Hayner (Marjorie Edna¹³ Lindbert, Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1946. He married **Sharon Elaine Devlin** 14 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin are:

- 9232 i. Kathleen Martha¹⁵ Hayner, born 27 Jan 1973. She married ? Manning.
- + 9233 ii. Darrel William Hayner, born 03 Apr 1977.
- 9234 iii. Jason James Hayner, born 08 May 1980.

8064. Joann¹⁴ Patton (Helen Lois¹³ Winton, Wilhelmina Louise¹² Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Gene Arthur Schneebeck** 07 Jun 1959. He was born 28 Mar 1937.

More About Gene Schneebeck and Joann Patton:

Divorce: 04 Oct 1968, Travis, Texas

Marriage: 07 Jun 1959

Children of Joann Patton and Gene Schneebeck are:

- + 9235 i. Douglas Gene¹⁵ Schneebeck, born 26 Jul 1960 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 2016.
- 9236 ii. baby Schneebeck, born 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas; died 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
- 9237 iii. Michele Leigh Schneebeck, born 31 Oct 1974 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Notes for Michele Leigh Schneebeck:

Michele Leigh Schneebeck:

Experience

- Jun 2015 – Present Home Health Care Provider – Contractor in Albuquerque, New Mexico
- Feb 2013 – Sep 2014 Database Project Manager at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
- May 2012 – May 2013 Sales & Administrative Assistant / Receptionist at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
- Mar 2006 – Jul 2011 Technical Support Representative at Black Box Network Services LI Voice in Wethersfield, Connecticut
- Nov 2004 – Jan 2006 Medical Assistant at MedStaff in Seattle, Washington
- Oct 2004 – Nov 2005 Wedding Consulting Assistant at Northwest Bridal Consultants in Seattle, Washington
- Jan 2003 – Apr 2004 Student Physician at Internal Medicine Clinic, Eastern Virginia Medical School in Norfolk, Virginia
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist, Laboratory Services at Virginia Mason Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
- May 2001 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist and Phlebotomy Trainer, Laboratory Services at University of Washington Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
- Sep 2000 – Dec 2000 Post-construction Cleaner at Complete Clean, LLC. in Seattle, Washington
- Sep 1997 – Nov 1999 Bar Manager and VIP Bartender at Duet Bar & Grill, Along Came Mary Catering, and Chefs On Fire Catering
- Los Angeles, California

Education

- 1992 – 1996 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Psychology at University of Washington
- 2002 – 2004 Eastern Virginia Medical School
- 2000 – 2002 Pre-med post-baccalaureate work General Sciences at University of Washington
- 2017 – 2018 Master of Science – MSc Psychology of Childhood Adversity Distinction at Queen's University Belfast

- + 9238 iv. Stephanie Schneebeck, born 14 Jul 1977.

8066. Michael John¹⁴ Sanich (Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm, George Harold¹², Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Debbie Jo Weisenboan** 26 Nov 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1955 in Indiana. He married **(2) Beth Ellen Johnson** 03 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, daughter of John Woodrow Johnson. She was born 1955 in Indiana.

More About Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1986, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Michael Sanich and Beth Johnson:

Marriage: 03 Nov 2001, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan are:

- 9239 i. Ian¹⁵ Sanich, born Aft. 1986.
- 9240 ii. Jonathan Sanich, born Aft. 1987.
- 9241 iii. Gabriel Sanich, born Aft. 1988.
- 9242 iv. Axel Sanich, born Aft. 1989.

8067. Diane Carol¹⁴ Sanich (Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm, George Harold¹², Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Andrew Peter Kapsalis** 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1960 in Illinois.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Diane Sanich:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Diane Sanich and Andrew Kapsalis are:

- 9243 i. Andrew¹⁵ Kapsalis, born 15 Nov 1987. He married Jessica Anderson 2014.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Jessica Anderson:
Marriage: 2014

- 9244 ii. Nicholas Kapsalis, born 01 Mar 1990.
- 9245 iii. Alexandros (Alex) Kapsalis, born 09 Jan 1991. Alexandros married Jesseca Renee Wirth.
- 9246 iv. Elias Kapsalis, born Aft. 1992.

8069. Linda Ann¹⁴ Janke (Kenneth Karl¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Oct 1941. She married **Phillip Hoyt Burgess**. He was born 19 Jun 1934.

Notes for Phillip Hoyt Burgess:

Phillip Burgess:

Experience

- Jun 1997 – Present Chairman at Sundance Die Cut LLC. in Mineral Wells, Texas
- Apr 1981 – Jun 1998 Corporate President at Jamak Fabrication in Weatherford, Texas
- Jun 1968 – Apr 1981 Asst. Superintendent at Huron Valley Schools

Education

- AB MEd, EdD Educational Leadership and Administration, General at Albion College, Wayne State University

Child of Linda Janke and Phillip Burgess is:

- 9247 i. Brian Kenneth¹⁵ Burgess, born 17 May 1967. He married Lauren Jean Demeyere 06 Jun 2009 in Parker Co, Texas; born 16 Jan 1984 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Brian Burgess and Lauren Demeyere:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2009, Parker Co, Texas

8070. Barbara Ellen¹⁴ Janke (Kenneth Karl¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Oct 1943. She married **Dr. Charles Alton Renton** 09 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Dec 1925 in Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1994 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Charles Alton Renton:

Howell - Dr. C. Alton Renton, D.V.M., 68, of Howell, died Jan. 8, 1994 at his home. He was born Dec. 17, 1925, in Wayne, the son of Irvine A. and Ethel I. (Avery) Renton. He married Barbara E. Janke

on June 9, 1972, in Las Vegas. Nev. Dr. Renton graduated from Michigan State University in 1951 receiving his D.V.M. and he came to this community in 1953. He was the veterinarian, owner and operator of Howell Animal Hospital and he was one of the last of the old-time farm veterinarians who bridged the gap to the current small animal practice. Dr. Renton served on the McPherson Hospital Board, board of director! of Michigan Veterinary Medical Association and was one of the founders of the Livingston County Veterinary Association. He was also a charter and life member of the Howell Elks Lodge 2168 and was a Mason for the last 30 years. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps., First Marine Air Wing in the South Pacific during World War II.

Survivors Include his wife, Barbara: five sons, Alton Jr. of Van Nuys, California, Thomas of Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Daniel of Okemos, Todd of E. Lansing, and Scott at home; two daughters, Lee Ann Dillon of Ithaca, New York, and Charlotte at home; his mother, Ethel Renton of Wayne; one brother, Dr. Donald Renton of Albuquerque, New Mexico; one sister, Carol Clark of Westland; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Jan. 11 at First United Methodist Church. Howell Rev. William R. Jones and Dr. David Russell officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army. American Cancer Society of Arbor Hospice and envelopes are available at the Lamb Funeral Home, Howell.

More About Charles Renton and Barbara Janke:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Barbara Janke and Charles Renton are:

- + 9248 i. Scott Donald¹⁵ Renton, born 13 Apr 1973 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9249 ii. Charlotte Ellen Renton, born 01 Nov 1975.

8073. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Janke (Kenneth Karl¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1952. She married **(1) ? Shover**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Blacklock**. He was born 11 May 1951 in Michigan.

Child of Mary Janke and William Blacklock is:

- 9250 i. Matthew Carlin¹⁵ Blacklock, born 12 Dec 1971 in Winchester, Virginia.

8074. Peter Rochford¹⁴ Devine (Betty¹³ Janke, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Apr 1948. He married **Janice Marie Ferrari**. She was born 22 Jan 1949.

Children of Peter Devine and Janice Ferrari are:

- + 9251 i. Rebecca Lynne¹⁵ Devine, born 16 Mar 1973.
- 9252 ii. Peter Jeremy Devine, born 03 Nov 1977.

8076. David Charles¹⁴ Janke (Robert Arthur¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Nov 1946. He married **Jacqueline (Jackie) Aleman**. She was born 26 Jul 1941.

Child of David Janke and Jacqueline Aleman is:

- + 9253 i. Stuart Charles¹⁵ Janke, born 28 May 1969.

8077. Daniel Frederick¹⁴ Janke (Robert Arthur¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1952.

Child of Daniel Janke and Patricia ? is:

+ 9254 i. Aaron Scott¹⁵ Janke, born 13 Feb 1974.

8079. Janet Lynn¹⁴ Janke (Robert Arthur¹³, Edna Irena¹² Roehm, Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Nov 1958. She married **Ernest Leroy Letson**. He was born 02 Mar 1958.

Children of Janet Janke and Ernest Letson are:

+ 9255 i. Christopher Scott¹⁵ Letson, born 03 Oct 1978.
9256 ii. Kevin Ernest Letson, born 26 Jun 1980.
9257 iii. Jeremy Lee Letson, born 1982. He married Holly Renae Lawer; born 21 Mar 1980.

8080. Joanne Louise¹⁴ Schlenker (Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1952. She married **(1) John D. Hirsh**. He was born 13 Apr 1951. She married **(2) Robert John Brabbs** 12 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2020 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

More About Joanne Louise Schlenker:

Residence: Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert John Brabbs:

Robert John Brabbs Jr., 69, of Manistee and formerly of Grass Lake, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, Feb. 2, 2020, at Munson Healthcare Manistee Hospital. He was born on Dec. 13, 1950, in Flint, son of the late Robert J. and Rosemary (Bennett) Brabbs Sr. Robert received his associate degree in HVAC from Baker College. He enlisted in the United States Army and served until he was honorably discharged. Robert worked as a mechanical inspector for Washtenaw County for 13 years, retiring on Jan. 2, 2010. He was a member of the Mechanical Association of Michigan and enjoyed fishing.

Robert is survived by his companion, Angela Tabor, of Manistee; three sons, Jacob (Sarah) Brabbs, of Milan, Jeremia (Lauren) Brabbs, of Pinckney, and Robert Brabbs, of Milan; six grandchildren, Kaleb, Julian, Jordan, Brooklyn, Brielle and Sophia Brabbs. He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers Greg and Jeff Brabbs.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Feb. 6, 2020, at Oak Grove Funeral Home in Manistee with Pastor James Friesner officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation from noon until time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in memory of Robert may be directed to the American Lung Association.

More About Robert John Brabbs:

Residence: 2005, 8780 Moeckel Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Brabbs and Joanne Schlenker:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joanne Schlenker and John Hirsh is:

9258 i. Joel Martin¹⁵ Hirsh, born 04 Jul 1985.

Children of Joanne Schlenker and Robert Brabbs are:

9259 i. Jacob Robert¹⁵ Brabbs, born 24 Jul 1976. He married (1) Sarah Lorene Mark; born 01 Oct 1978. He married (2) Auda Marie Sliger 21 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1979.

More About Jacob Robert Brabbs:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Brabbs and Auda Sliger:
Marriage: 21 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9260 ii. Jerema Walter Brabbs, born 20 Sep 1981. He married Lauren Ashleigh Frawley; born 1987.
- 9261 iii. Robert Brabbs, born 15 Jan 1983.

8081. Gerald Martin (Jerry)¹⁴ Schlenker (Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1954. He married **Ann Marie Resetar** 29 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1955.

More About Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker:
Residence: 2005, 13630 Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar:
Marriage: 29 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar are:

- 9262 i. Megan Leigh¹⁵ Schlenker, born 10 Aug 1984. She married Jiyan Karlo Cadiz; born 02 Jul 1983.
- + 9263 ii. Jeffrey Michael Schlenker, born 1986.

8082. David John¹⁴ Hancock (Floramae Mae¹³ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Aug 1960. He married **Elizabeth Kay Lewin**. She was born 26 Mar 1958.

More About David John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

Children of David Hancock and Elizabeth Lewin are:

- 9264 i. Dillon¹⁵ Hancock, born Aft. 1980.
- 9265 ii. Rachel Jane Hancock, born 18 Aug 1993.

8085. John Robert¹⁴ Strieter (Rosemary¹³ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1948. He married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan
Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

- 9266 i. Julie Ann¹⁵ Strieter, born 1974.
- 9267 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

8086. Dr. Robert Martin¹⁴ Strieter (Rosemary¹³ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Dr. Robert Martin Strieter

Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Pharmaceuticals

Education: Michigan State University

Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis- Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team, accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine
- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

9268 i. Eric R.¹⁵ Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:

Dr. Eric Strieter

Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009

Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an e-amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology and cell biology.

9269 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:

Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

9270 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:

Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

8087. Mary Ann¹⁴ Strieter (Rosemary¹³ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹², Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 9271 i. Courtney B.¹⁵ Varterasian, born 1981.

8093. Bradford Allen¹⁴ Bender (Margot Rosalind¹³ Schlesinger, Anna Olive¹² Schlenker, Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Stevens**, daughter of Al Stevens and Dorene ?. She was born 04 Mar 1957.

Children of Bradford Bender and Cynthia Stevens are:

- 9272 i. Eli Allen¹⁵ Bender, born 1987.
9273 ii. Katherine Marie Bender, born 1989.
9274 iii. Rebecca Marian (Becky) Bender, born 21 Jun 1991. She married Jesse Traub 02 Jul 2017; born Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub:

Escanaba — Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub were united in marriage during an 11 a.m. ceremony held on the shore of Pleasant Lake and officiated by Rev. Eli Bender and Juliet Traub on July 2, 2017. Rebecca's parents are Brad and Cindy Bender of Escanaba and Jesse's parents are Jim Traub and the late Pari Traub, of Nashville, Tennessee.

The couple met at Michigan State University, where Jesse completed his PhD in plant science. He is now employed by MSU. Rebecca graduated from Escanaba High School in 2009, received her civil engineering degree from Michigan Tech University, and is now completing her master's degree through MSU. She is employed by the Jackson County Conservation District.

Following the ceremony, the couple and their families welcomed and entertained guests at an outdoor reception held in the Pleasant Lake Park pavilion. After their honeymoon travels, the couple resided in Jackson, Michigan, and are now dividing their time between Jackson and Escanaba.

More About Jesse Traub and Rebecca Bender:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2017

- 9275 iv. Samuel Joseph Bender, born 1994.

8097. Lee Arthur¹⁴ Carpenter (Madeline Mae¹³ Daue, Lillian Olga¹² Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jan 1965 in Michigan. He married **Laurie Lynn Beauchamp**. She was born 01 Apr 1966.

More About Lee Arthur Carpenter:

Residence: 135 S. Hanlon Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 38725 Crecent Court; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lee Carpenter and Laurie Beauchamp is:

- 9276 i. Katheryn¹⁵ Carpenter, born 1996.

8098. James Alan¹⁴ Moegle (Edgar Louis¹³, Edgar Louis¹², Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Aug 1962. He married **Nancy Kay Morrison**, daughter of Robert Morrison and Mary Evans. She was born 31 Mar 1962.

Child of James Moegle and Nancy Morrison is:

9277 i. Jason Ryan¹⁵ Moegle, born 1993.

8099. David Frank¹⁴ Moegle (Edgar Louis¹³, Edgar Louis¹², Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Jun 1966. He married **Gina Marie Debusk**. She was born 18 Jun 1969.

Notes for David Frank Moegle:

Aug 31, 2011 - In any sport or hobby, rising to the top almost three decades after starting may seem to be an impossible feat for some. However, for 45-year-old Armada native David Moegle it was a year-long journey that brought him back to the top of the motocross world. Moegle won his first national motocross title in 1984 at the age of 18 after he began riding around his family's farm, next to Blake's Cider Mill on Armada Center Road, as a child. "Me and my friends would just get together and ride around all over the property," Moegle said. "My brother Jim and I would just ride for fun."

Moegle admitted that even after winning at an early age he was never consumed by the dangerous sport, especially because of the physical dangers. After Moegle broke his jaw in 1987 he stopped riding, for what he thought might be forever. Throughout his career he also endured injuries such as a broken femur, broken ribs, internal lacerations and innumerable trips to the hospital. "It was just time to stop after that," he said of the broken jaw. It would only be 12 years though before he would climb back on the bike and compete again. In 1999 he began riding again, but eleven months ago Moegle got serious about competing and placed his eye on the annual Red Bull AMA Amateur Motocross Championships in Hurricane Mills, Tennessee.

He knew that even though he would be competing in what may be construed as the tame Over 40 unlimited class, he would have to be in top physical condition to compete at the highest level.

"You have to be in incredible shape to go out there and compete with guys like that," Moegle explained. "It may sound like a weekend warrior type of division, but there are former pros out there that still have a huge desire to win." Moegle lost 62 pounds and got himself prepared through area and regional qualifying races along with over 20,000 other riders. As he advanced, his family - which is comprised of his wife Gina, sons Ryan and Riley and mother Jerry - was with him every step of the way. "My family and friends are the reason I still do this," Moegle said. "My kids are getting into it and I still love doing it." Moegle won several state championships throughout his career, but he was looking for a national championship when he headed south in the first week of August.

"The Amateur Nationals is the event every motocross racer in the country wants to compete in," said Event Director Tim Cotter in a statement. "A win at the Amateur Nationals gives a rider national notoriety and can serve as a springboard to a lucrative professional motocross career." Moegle admitted that he was not looking for a springboard of any kind when the week began. "Really all I wanted was to finish in the top three," he said. "There is some pretty stiff competition out there these days, so I would have been extremely happy with a top three finish." All the weekend traveling he had done while working as a technical service manager paid off with a first-place trophy and a feeling of pride. "It is really rewarding to pull off something like this," Moegle said of the win. "It is great for all the people who helped you along the way and your family for supporting you." "It is never worth all the work you put in because you can never get that back, but it feels pretty darn good."

He takes more satisfaction in holding bragging rights over rival biker groups in California than hoisting the trophy, but it has not galvanized his desire to pursue a "lucrative professional motocross career." "I never thought I would be able to do this when I got back into this 12 years ago," said Moegle. "Right now I have no plans for the future, but I am looking at some offers and we will see what happens, but nothing is set right now." He said he has been in some "serious wrecks" lately and knows the kind of condition he must be in to compete, but added he knows there is always fun to be had in the sport. "I

have always been the guy out there joking and having fun and it has been great no matter where I was or what happened to me," Moegle said.

Children of David Moegle and Gina Debusk are:

- 9278 i. Ryan¹⁵ Moegle, born Aft. 1989.
- 9279 ii. Riley Moegle, born 01 May 1996.

8105. Stephen Paul¹⁴ Holzhauer (Donald Lee¹³, Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1955. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Gross** 08 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Black** 06 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Stephen Paul Holzhauer:

Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Sherry Black:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross is:

- 9280 i. Phillip M.¹⁵ Gross-Holzhauer, born 25 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer:

Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away unexpectedly May 22, 2019 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Phil was born on January 25, 1982 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Stephen P. Holzhauer and Mary Gross-Gorkie. Phil lived and worked in New York for many years before returning to Michigan where he was Store Manager at Cricket of Brighton, Michigan.

Phil is survived by his father, Steve Holzhauer, his mother, Mary Gross-Gorkie (Dan), his sister Sarah N. Holzhauer (Jarrett), niece Adryana and nephew Cole Holzhauer, his "Papa" Donald L. Holzhauer of Zephyrhills, Florida, his "Aunt Becky" Rebecca J. Holzhauer of Saline, Michigan all his family on his mother's side, his girlfriend, Heather Keleman, his beloved sweet little Allysia Nieto of Rensselaer, New York, and his loyal devoted dog, Athena, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, "Nana" JoAnn Holzhauer, and Paul and Bee Gross.

A memorial service is scheduled for 2:00 P.M. at Community of Christ, 520 W. Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on June 22, 2019, with Seventy John Jones officiating. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Phil's memory to Dawn Farm Spera Center, 502 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Envelopes will be available at the church. Services by Nie Family Funeral Home & Cremation Service Inc.

8108. Nancy¹⁴ Kulbicki (Virginia W.¹³ Lelling, Edna Lorena¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **? Russel** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About ? Russel and Nancy Kulbicki:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Nancy Kulbicki and ? Russel is:

- 9281 i. Susie¹⁵ Russel, born Aft. 1962; died Bef. 2001.

8113. Darlene Lynn¹⁴ Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴

Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James (Jim) Morin** 02 Aug 1980, son of Lawrence Morin and Rosemary ?. He was born 30 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Morin and Darlene Phillips:

Divorce: 07 Sep 1990

Marriage: 02 Aug 1980

Children of Darlene Phillips and James Morin are:

- 9282 i. Amber Lynn¹⁵ Morin, born 18 May 1984 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.
- 9283 ii. Christopher James Morin, born 29 Jan 1986 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.

8114. Bruce Alan¹⁴ Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynne Marie Wisniewski** 11 Oct 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Wisniewski and Susan Atwell. She was born 21 Aug 1963.

More About Bruce Phillips and Lynne Wisniewski:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1986, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Phillips and Lynne Wisniewski are:

- 9284 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Phillips, born 19 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9285 ii. Megan Alice Phillips, born 01 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8115. Steven William (Steve)¹⁴ Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Gail Browne** 24 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Edward Browne. She was born 24 Jan 1948.

More About Steven Phillips and Kathleen Browne:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Phillips and Kathleen Browne is:

- 9286 i. Delia Anne¹⁵ Phillips, born 25 Jan 1993.

8116. Richard Jack (Rick)¹⁴ Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹² Roehm, Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marybeth Ann Grasso** 15 Nov 1985 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Vittorio Grasso and Elena Vellucci. She was born 26 Nov 1965 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Phillips and Marybeth Grasso:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1985, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Phillips and Marybeth Grasso are:

- 9287 i. Richard Thomas¹⁵ Phillips, born 18 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9288 ii. Jessica Grace Phillips, born 19 Mar 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Samuel David Fant 08 Jul 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Jessica Grace Phillips:

Occupation: 2019, chief executive officer at Cooper - Standard Automotive

More About Samuel Fant and Jessica Phillips:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2016, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

9289 iii. Mathew James Phillips, born 29 May 1992 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8120. Steven Brad¹⁴ Cummings (Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹³ Roehm, Robert Frederick¹², Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jan 1955. He married **Rebecca Bouchelle (Becky) Ferguson** 03 Aug 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1961.

More About Steven Cummings and Rebecca Ferguson:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Cummings and Rebecca Ferguson are:

9290 i. Drew¹⁵ Cummings, born Aft. 1985. He married Amy ?; born Aft. 1975.
9291 ii. Sam Cummings, born Aft. 1987.

8123. Derick Joseph¹⁴ Smith (Judith Kay (Judy)¹³ Roehm, Robert Frederick¹², Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Aug 1960. He married **Lena Marie Matteis** 26 Apr 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1965.

More About Derick Joseph Smith:
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1993, 100 E. Michigan Ave; Milan, Michigan

More About Derick Smith and Lena Matteis:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Derick Smith and Lena Matteis are:

9292 i. Kristen¹⁵ Smith, born Aft. 1986.
9293 ii. Nick Smith, born Aft. 1988.

8133. Lisa Marie¹⁴ Sayler (Mary Louise¹³ Roehm, Roland Roman¹², Julius Louis¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Nov 1970. She married **Andrew John (Andy) Sieczka** Aft. 1992. He was born 24 Jul 1973.

More About Andrew Sieczka and Lisa Sayler:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Lisa Sayler and Andrew Sieczka is:
9294 i. Andrew Alan (Drew)¹⁵ Sieczka, born 21 Oct 1993.

8139. Steven¹⁴ Sarratore (Phyllis Dorrine¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Janet ?**. She was born 16 Nov 1953.

Children of Steven Sarratore and Janet ? are:

9295 i. Andrew Micah¹⁵ Sarratore. He married Lindsey Jenkins-Stark.
9296 ii. Alana Sarratore, born 17 Oct 1980. She married Gregory Mulford; born 12 May 1982.

8140. Brian¹⁴ Sarratore (Phyllis Dorrine¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich

(Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Jul 1957. He married **(1) Kathleen Muldoon**. She was born 22 Nov 1957. He married **(2) Tina Secondo**. She was born 10 Jan 1965.

Children of Brian Sarratore and Kathleen Muldoon are:

- 9297 i. Sheila D.¹⁵ Sarratore, born 29 Dec 1982. She married Matthew Chabot; born 28 Oct 1983.
- 9298 ii. Leah E. Sarratore, born 16 Sep 1986. She married Michael Protiva; born 23 Sep 1983.

8144. Gerald Philip¹⁴ Sykes (Marcia Ellen¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Feb 1949. He married **Catherine M. (Cathy) ?**. She was born 16 Feb 1949.

Children of Gerald Sykes and Catherine ? are:

- 9299 i. Casey¹⁵ Sykes, born 01 Oct 1974.
- 9300 ii. Peter James Sykes, born 07 Dec 1978.

8147. David Lawrence¹⁴ Sykes (Marcia Ellen¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1954. He married **Sandra Maureen (Sandy) Buchanan**. She was born 21 Aug 1953.

Children of David Sykes and Sandra Buchanan are:

- 9301 i. Amy E.¹⁵ Sykes, born 1970.
- 9302 ii. Kevin Christopher Sykes, born 1973.
- 9303 iii. Peter James Sykes, born 1977.

8148. Susan Marian¹⁴ Sykes (Marcia Ellen¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Sep 1955. She married **David Paul Valkuchak**. He was born 20 Aug 1949.

Child of Susan Sykes and David Valkuchak is:

- 9304 i. David¹⁵ Valkuchak, born 06 Oct 1978.

8149. James William¹⁴ Sykes III (Marcia Ellen¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Dec 1959. He married **Jane M. Kinch**. She was born 13 Mar 1965.

Children of James Sykes and Jane Kinch are:

- 9305 i. Emma¹⁵ Sykes, born 12 Jan 1993.
- 9306 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sykes, born 25 Sep 1994.

8152. William Herbert¹⁴ Baker (Christine Marie¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1961.

Child of William Herbert Baker is:

- 9307 i. Phillip Herbert¹⁵ Baker, born 1987. He married Melissa Fay Sterling; born 23 Aug 1987.

8153. Amy Marie¹⁴ Baker (Christine Marie¹³ Crippen, Marion Nina¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹,

Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1965. She married **Michael Odell Harris**. He was born 25 Oct 1953.

Children of Amy Baker and Michael Harris are:

- 9308 i. Alyssa Michele¹⁵ Harris, born 14 Nov 1989.
- 9309 ii. Adam Harris.

8154. Dr. James Craig¹⁴ Bruestle (Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke, Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Apr 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joann Orto**. She was born 27 Jul 1956. He married **(2) Cheryl Mary Lynn Rogowski**. She was born 05 Nov 1955.

More About Dr. James Craig Bruestle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1954, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bruestle and Joann Orto are:

- 9310 i. Megan Elizabeth¹⁵ Bruestle, born 26 Sep 1985.
- 9311 ii. Steven Louis Bruestle, born 1988. He married Brynn Marecki; born Aft. 1987.
- 9312 iii. Nicole J. Bruestle, born 1991.

8156. JoAnn Louise¹⁴ Bruestle (Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke, Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1957. She married **James Roberts** Aft. 1975. He was born 08 May 1954.

More About James Roberts and JoAnn Bruestle:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of JoAnn Bruestle and James Roberts are:

- 9313 i. Brent Thomas¹⁵ Roberts, born Aft. 1975.
- + 9314 ii. Ryan Roberts, born 16 Oct 1978.
- 9315 iii. Chad Michael Roberts, born 28 Mar 1984.

8157. Jill Evon¹⁴ Bruestle (Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke, Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 May 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Yzenbaard** Aft. 1980. He was born 27 Feb 1960.

More About Jill Evon Bruestle:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Henry Yzenbaard:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Yzenbaard and Jill Bruestle:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Jill Bruestle and William Yzenbaard are:

- 9316 i. Heather Renee¹⁵ Yzenbaard, born 10 Jul 1992.

Notes for Heather Renee Yzenbaard:

Heather Renee Yzenbaard:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present K-8 Intervention Paraprofessional at National Heritage Academies in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Nov 2015 – Present Director of Senior High Youth at First United Methodist Church of Grand Rapids in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Sep 2014 – Mar 2016 Substitute Teacher at EDUStaff, LLC in Jackson, Michigan
- May 2015 – Jul 2015 Upward Bound High School English Teacher at Grand Valley State University in Allendale, Michigan
- May 2014 – Jul 2014 Upward Bound High School English Teacher at Grand Valley State University in Allendale, Michigan
- Mar 2014 – May 2014 Substitute Teacher at Kentwood Public School in Kentwood, Michigan
- Jan 2014 – Apr 2014 Student Teacher in Kentwood, Michigan
- Sep 2013 – Dec 2013 Student Teacher at Allendale Public Schools in Allendale, Michigan
- May 2013 – Jun 2013 Classroom Assistant at UWC Maastricht in Maastricht, Netherlands
- Feb 2013 – May 2013 Substitute Teacher at PESG, LLC in Ottawa County, Michigan
- Sep 2012 – Dec 2012 Classroom Assistant at Grand Rapids Child Discovery Center - GRCDC in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Education

- 2010 – 2014 Bachelor's Degree English/Language Arts Teacher Education at Grand Valley State University

Volunteer Experience

- Apr 2014 Volunteer at Give Kids The World Village
- Aug 2013 – Apr 2014 Serve Team Leader at GVSU Campus Ministry Serve Team

Licenses & Certifications

- Michigan Teaching Certificate (Secondary English and Health)

9317 ii. Rachel Ann Yzenbaard, born 1994.

8158. Joel Robert¹⁴ Bruestle (Pauline Mary¹³ Roepcke, Lois Maxine¹² Walz, George Francis¹¹, Friedrich (Frederick)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Apr 1967. He married **Stacey Lynn Will** 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jan 1968.

More About Joel Bruestle and Stacey Will:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joel Bruestle and Stacey Will are:

- 9318 i. Morgan¹⁵ Bruestle, born Aft. 1992.
9319 ii. Cole R. Bruestle, born Aft. 1993.

8168. Michelle¹⁴ Walz (Laverne¹³, Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Jan 1973. She married **Michael James Bice**. He was born 1963.

Child of Michelle Walz and Michael Bice is:

- 9320 i. Michael¹⁵ Bice, born 1994.

8169. Mark Allen¹⁴ Dault (Donna Mae¹³ Walz, Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Wendy Leigh Ladish** 11 Nov 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Ladish. She was born Aft. 1960. He married **(2) Amy Jo Brueckner** 13 Dec 1991, daughter of Robert Brueckner and Joyce Bly. She was born 31 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Jean Thompson** Bef. 2011. She was born Aft. 1961.

Marriage Notes for Mark Dault and Wendy Ladish:

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea was the setting for the wedding of Wendy Leigh Ladish and Mark Alan Dault on November 11, 1989. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Erwin Koch, united the daughter of Maretta and Thomas Ladish of Manchester with the son of Donna and William Dault of Grass

Lake. Matron of honor at the wedding was Lisa Mussio, the bride's sister from Chelsea. Serving as best man was Brian Dault, the groom's brother from St. Johns. The bridesmaids included Cindy Walz and Dawn Dault of Grass Lake, Renee Dault, the bride's sister-in-law from St. Johns, and Connie Dault, the groom's sister from Houston. The groomsmen were Chuck Walz of Grass Lake, Scott Dault, Mark's cousin from Grass Lake, Chuck Young of Pinckney, and Jim Mussio, the bride's brother-in-law from Chelsea. Brian Walz of Grass Lake was the ring bearer, while Erin Ladish, the bride's cousin from Naperville, Illinois, was the flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Florida and now reside in Grass Lake. A 1985 graduate of Saline High School, Wendy is employed by Sub Assembly Inc. Mark, a 1979 graduate of Chelsea High School, is employed by W. J. Dault Construction.

Wendy Leigh Ladish, daughter of Thomas and Maretta Ladish of Manchester, and Mark Alan Dault, son of William and Donna Dault of Grass Lake, were married Nov. 11, 1989 at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The Rev. Erwin Koch performed the ceremony. Cathy Hoffman, cousin of the bride, sang "Wind Beneath My Wing."

Matron of honor was Lisa Mussio, sister of the bride, of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Cindy Walz and Donna Dault, friends of the bride of Grass Lake, friends of the bride, Renee Dault, sister-in-law of the bride, of St. Johns, and Connie Dault, sister of the bridegroom, of Houston, Texas. Flower girl was Erin Ladish, cousin of the bride, of Naperville, Illinois. Ringbearer was Brian Walz, friend of the couple, of Grass Lake. Best man was Brian Dault, brother of the bridegroom, of St. Johns. Serving as ushers were Chuck Walz, a friend of the couple, of Grass Lake; Jim Mussio, brother-in-law of the bride, of Chelsea, Chuck Young, friend of the couple, of Pinckney, and Scott Dault, cousin of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake.

A reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Beatrice Barber, friend of the bride, cut the cake. The couple took a two-week honeymoon trip to Florida. They are residing at 15724 Waterloo Rd., Grass Lake. The bride is a 1985 graduate of Saline High School. The bridegroom is a 1979 graduate of Chelsea High School.

More About Mark Dault and Wendy Ladish:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Dault and Amy Brueckner:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1991

More About Mark Dault and Jean Thompson:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

Children of Mark Dault and Amy Brueckner are:

- 9321 i. Marica Alyce¹⁵ Dault, born 02 Mar 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9322 ii. Dustin Robert Dault, born 25 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8170. Brian James¹⁴ Dault (Donna Mae¹³ Walz, Lyle A.¹², Arthur Joseph¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Oct 1962 in Michigan. He married **Renee Deanne Satterthwaite**, daughter of Jerry Satterthwaite and Markeita Young. She was born 14 Jun 1964.

Child of Brian Dault and Renee Satterthwaite is:

- 9323 i. James Brian¹⁵ Dault, born 10 Aug 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for James Brian Dault:

A son, James Brian, was born Aug. 10, 1989 to Brian and Renee Dault of St. Johns. Maternal grandparents are Jack and Markeita Long of Mt. Pleasant and Jerry and Audrey Satterthwaite of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Jim and Donna Dault of Chelsea.

8183. James Leo¹⁴ Switzenberg (James Leo¹³, Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1974. He married **Kimberly Marie Kilgore** 17 Apr 1993. She was born 23 Sep 1974.

More About James Switzenberg and Kimberly Kilgore:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1993

Children of James Switzenberg and Kimberly Kilgore are:

- 9324 i. Shane Michael¹⁵ Switzenberg, born 18 Jul 1993.
- 9325 ii. Austin James Switzenberg, born 27 Aug 1995.

8184. Michael Carl¹⁴ Switzenberg (James Leo¹³, Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1975. He married **Toni Marie Bailey** 04 Sep 2003. She was born 1979.

More About Michael Switzenberg and Toni Bailey:
Marriage: 04 Sep 2003

Children of Michael Switzenberg and Toni Bailey are:

- 9326 i. Ethyn Allen Burke¹⁵ Switzenberg, born 16 Sep 1996.
- 9327 ii. Faith Evelyn Marie Switzenberg, born 08 Oct 2000.
- 9328 iii. Sydney Elisabeth Switzenberg, born 07 Oct 2004.

8185. Daniel David¹⁴ Switzenberg (James Leo¹³, Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Apr 1979. He married **Amy Leigh Carroll**. She was born 14 Apr 1984.

Child of Daniel Switzenberg and Amy Carroll is:
9329 i. April Lee¹⁵ Switzenberg, born 20 Feb 2008.

8187. Colleen Andrea¹⁴ Vichinsky (Carol Marie¹³ Switzenberg, Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Oct 1977. She married **Andrew Darwin** 22 Jun 1996. He was born 02 Apr 1973.

More About Andrew Darwin and Colleen Vichinsky:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996

Child of Colleen Vichinsky and Andrew Darwin is:
9330 i. Marguerite Marie¹⁵ Darwin, born 13 Feb 2000.

8189. Kristen Alesha¹⁴ Vichinsky (Carol Marie¹³ Switzenberg, Mary Kathryn¹² Walz, Leo Henry¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Sep 1981. She married **Joshua Alan Sweeney**. He was born 03 May 1982.

Child of Kristen Vichinsky and Joshua Sweeney is:
9331 i. Kadin Michael¹⁵ Sweeney, born 26 Mar 2004.

8201. Larry Reynolds¹⁴ Walz (John Richard¹³, Howard E.¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰,

Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1996 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Charlene Jarvis** 01 Apr 1983 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky, daughter of Esau Jarvis and Betty Elkins. She was born 20 Oct 1956 in Pike Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 2021 in Lexington, Kentucky.

Notes for Larry Reynolds Walz:

Larry R. Walz of Chelsea, age 45, died suddenly on Monday, Aug. 12, 1996. He was born on Sept. 5, 1950, the son of John and June (Bailey) Walz. Larry lived in Chelsea all his life. He was a former employee of Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. On April 1, 1963 he married Charlene Jarvis in Prestonsburg, Kentucky, and she survives.

Other survivors include his mother of Alabama; one son, Steven John Walz of Chelsea; two daughters, Sandra Walz of Jackson and Nicole Marie Walz of Chelsea; three brothers, Richard Walz of Kingsley, Michigan, Robert Walz of Alabama, and James Rudd of Alabama; three sisters, Donna Wilson of Gregory, and Vickey Foster and Susan Walz, both of Alabama; one grandson, Brandon Hall; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Aug. 16 at 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Richard Dake officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends on Friday from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the education fund for his children.

Notes for Charlene Jarvis:

Charlene Walz, age 64 of Prestonsburg, Kentucky, passed away on Saturday, June 5, 2021 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky. She was born October 20, 1956 in Pike County, Kentucky to the late Esau & Betty Elkins Jarvis. She was the wife of the late Larry R. Walz. She is survived by her Son: Steven (Nikki) Walz of Langley, Kentucky; Daughter: Nicole (Jeff) Buchanan of Prestonsburg, Kentucky; Sister: Darlene Palka of Michigan; Grandchildren: Austin, Grace, Mary Beth, Chloe & Olivia. She will be missed by all that knew and loved her.

Visitation will be held Saturday, Jun 12, 2021 from 11am-1pm at the church. Memorial Service will be held Saturday, June 12, 2021 at 1pm at Ridgepoint Church, Water Gap Rd, Prestonsburg, Kentucky with Clayton Case officiating.

More About Larry Walz and Charlene Jarvis:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1983, Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Children of Larry Walz and Charlene Jarvis are:

- 9332 i. Sandra¹⁵ Walz, born Aft. 1979.
- 9333 ii. Steven John Walz, born 19 May 1980. He married Nicole (Nikki) Buchanan; born 11 Nov 1983.
- 9334 iii. Nicole Marie Walz, born 11 Nov 1983.

8203. Donna¹⁴ Walz (John Richard¹³, Howard E.¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2016 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **David Clyde Wilson**. He was born 27 Mar 1957.

Notes for Donna Walz:

Donna Walz Wilson of Gregory, Michigan, age 61, died Tuesday, October 18, 2016 at her home. She was born January 31, 1955 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of John R. and June (Bailey) Walz. Donna enjoyed gardening and taking care of her flowers. She loved her dogs and cats. Donna would accompany Dave to go hunting and fishing. She was very generous and would often donate clothes or money to people in need. She often donated to the Muscular Dystrophy Association.

She is survived by her husband, Dave Wilson; her mother, June Walz of Alabama; a son, Robert "Bobby" (Jenny) Walz of New Jersey; a brother, James Rudd of Alabama; a sister, Vickey Foster of Alabama; a grandson, Elliot Walz; and the Wilson family. A special thanks to Martha Notten and Cindy Shelby for their care during Donna's illness. Dave also wishes to thank his sister, Millie Martin, for all of

her help. Donna was preceded in death by two brothers, Larry and Richard Walz; and a sister, Susan "Dee-Dee" Walz.

The family will have private services. Memorial contributions may be made to Muscular Dystrophy Association, 2133 University Park Drive #400, Okeemos, Michigan 48864 or Faith in Action, 603 S. Main St, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Child of Donna Walz and David Wilson is:

- 9335 i. Robert (Bobby)¹⁵ Wilson, born Aft. 1975.

8205. Vickie Lea¹⁴ Walz (John Richard¹³, Howard E.¹², John Emanuel¹¹, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1958. She married **Terry Daniel Foster** 05 Apr 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Foster and Clara Ledbetter. He was born 16 Oct 1955 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1996 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terry Daniel Foster:

Terry Daniel Foster of Charlevoix (formerly of Chelsea) age 40, died May 15, 1996 in Charlevoix after a long illness. He was born Oct 16, 1955 in Michigan Center, the son of Robert and Clara (Pat) Foster. On April 4, 1975 he married Vickie Walz, and she survives.

Also surviving are his children, Stacy Foster, Tracy Bates, Terry Foster, Jr., Timothy Foster and Jacob Foster all of Athens, Alabama. He is survived by one sister, Carolyn (Steven) Pullen of Roseville; and three brothers, Scott Foster of Petoskey, Michael (Brenda) Foster of Chelsea and Mark Foster of Ypsilanti. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert in 1992.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Terry Foster and Vickie Walz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vickie Walz and Terry Foster are:

- 9336 i. Stacy A.¹⁵ Foster, born 1974. She married ? Sanderford; born Aft. 1970.
9337 ii. Tracy Foster, born Aft. 1976.
9338 iii. Terry Foster, Jr., born 1977.
9339 iv. Timothy Alan Foster, born 1978.
9340 v. Jacob Foster, born Aft. 1979.

8211. Jacuelyn Sue (Jackie)¹⁴ Humphrey (Marcella Addie¹³ Schmidt, Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Oct 1943 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Robison** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Jacuelyn Sue (Jackie) Humphrey:

Jacquelyn Sue (Humphrey) Robison of Jackson went home to be with her Heavenly Father December 3, 2009 age 66. Jackie will be remembered by her children, Laura (Bruce) Porter, David, Lainie, and Jeff (Andrea) Robison; grandchildren, Sarah and Jacob Robison, Cody, Austin, Carson, and Dawson Porter, and Shay, Hayden, and Jacquelyn "Gracie" Robison; great-grandchildren Abija and Jazzlynn Robison; her mother, Marcella (Robert) Putnam; brothers, Skip (Sue) Humphrey and Tim (Brenda) Humphrey; cousins, nieces, and nephews; close friend, Sherry Trajnowski. Preceded in death by her father, Paul Humphrey; mother-in-law, Mable Robison; grandparents, Theodore and Genevieve Schmidt.

Jackie was a nurse for Dr. Marvin Fields for many years and always a devoted caregiver. She loved her dog "Skipper", also enjoyed scrap booking, camping, and especially spending time with her grandchildren. She was a fun-loving mother, grandmother and friend. Jackie was a member of the First

Church of the Nazarene and B.E. for many years. She was loved by many and will be greatly missed by all whose life she touched.

A celebration of Jackie's life will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene Monday at 10:00 a.m. with Pastor Phil Stout officiating. Private burial Hillcrest Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the funeral home Sunday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Jackie's family wishes to extend their thanks for the excellent care she received at Allegiance Hospice Home.

More About Richard Robison and Jacquelyn Humphrey:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Jacquelyn Humphrey and Richard Robison are:

- 9341 i. Laura¹⁵ Robison. She married Bruce Porter.
- 9342 ii. David Robison.
- 9343 iii. Lainie Robison.
- 9344 iv. Jeff Robison. He married Andrea ?.

8215. Stephen Ray¹⁴ Chamberlin (Delores¹³ Schmidt, Genevieve Louise¹² Lutz, Ada E. L. (Addie)¹¹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 04 Apr 1963. He married **Nancy Jung**. She was born 28 Aug 1964.

Child of Stephen Chamberlin and Nancy Jung is:

- 9345 i. Amanda Raye¹⁵ Chamberlin, born 14 Sep 1993.

8229. John Louis¹⁴ Robe (Beverly Jane¹³ Lammers, Erma Ethel¹² Walz, Melvin A.¹¹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jun 1957. He married **(1) Marcia Ann Biddle Cushman**. She was born 12 Jul 1963. He married **(2) Theresa Marie Coffman**. She was born 12 Aug 1956.

Children of John Robe and Marcia Cushman are:

- 9346 i. John Benjamin¹⁵ Robe, born 14 May 1981.
- 9347 ii. Adam Christopher Robe, born 24 Dec 1983.

8231. Robyn M.¹⁴ Robe (Beverly Jane¹³ Lammers, Erma Ethel¹² Walz, Melvin A.¹¹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Aug 1960. She married **Kurt Foote**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Children of Robyn Robe and Kurt Foote are:

- 9348 i. Richard Dale¹⁵ Foote, born 13 Apr 1984. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 9349 ii. Jennifer Marie Foote, born 05 Oct 1988. She married Bryan ?; born Aft. 1972.

8232. Gerald David¹⁴ Powell (Gerald David¹³, Ruth L.¹² Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Oct 1955. He married **Debra Sue ?**. She was born 03 Dec 1955.

Child of Gerald Powell and Debra ? is:

- 9350 i. Lindsay Lynn¹⁵ Powell, born 31 Jul 1987. She married Christoffer Mark Patterson; born 13 Sep 1985.

8236. David William¹⁴ Powell (Harry Edward¹³, Ruth L.¹² Gillespie, Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹¹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 05 May 1968. He

married **Debra McCue**. She was born 1959.

Children of David Powell and Debra McCue are:

- 9351 i. Taylor¹⁵ Powell.
- 9352 ii. Harrison Powell.

8242. Dr. Grace Anne¹⁴ Asquith (Natalie Elaine¹³ Moeckel, Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1957. She married **John Jacob Fuerst III**. He was born 1955.

Notes for Dr. Grace Anne Asquith:

Grace Asquith Fuerst holds a Bachelor of Music degree from Michigan State University, a Master of Music and a Doctor of Musical Arts from the University of Colorado-Boulder. Her teachers include Robert Spillman, Alvin Chow and Andrew Cooperstock. Dr. Asquith is a founding member of Chamber Ensemble con Grazia, an intergenerational group of chamber musicians performing along the Front Range of Colorado. She has appeared with the Valley Symphony in Colorado and has made several recordings of new music by composers Daniel Kingman, Karl Kroeger, John Fuerst, John Seidel, and Vernon Taranto, Jr. Dr. Asquith travels extensively as an adjudicator and workshop clinician with special an interest in twentiethcentury music. Currently, she maintains an active private studio but has taught classes at Mesa State College, the University of Colorado-Boulder, and Colorado Christian University. Dr. Asquith is the President-Elect of the Colorado Sate Music Teachers Association, Past-President of the Boulder Area Music Teachers Association, and a member of Music Teachers National Association.

Child of Grace Asquith and John Fuerst is:

- 9353 i. John Jacob¹⁵ Fuerst IV, born 1983.

8243. Richard¹⁴ Moeckel (Royce Wesley¹³, Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Richard Moeckel is:

- 9354 i. Robert¹⁵ Moeckel.

8244. Lizbeth (Ann)¹⁴ Moeckel (Royce Wesley¹³, Agnes Elizabeth¹² Carley, Eda E. (Edna)¹¹ Waltz, George¹⁰ Walz, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Oct 1957. She married **Daniel David Smith**. He was born 06 Jul 1953.

Child of Lizbeth Moeckel and Daniel Smith is:

- 9355 i. Derek Daniel¹⁵ Smith, born 15 Jul 1981.

8261. Carrie Ann¹⁴ Rouster (Lorella¹³ Miller, Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Nov 1967. She married **William (Bill) Boehmer** 04 May 1991 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Dec 1959.

More About William Boehmer and Carrie Rouster:

Marriage: 04 May 1991, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Carrie Rouster and William Boehmer are:

- 9356 i. ?¹⁵ Boehmer, born Aft. 1991.
- 9357 ii. ? Boehmer, born Aft. 1992.
- 9358 iii. ? Boehmer, born Aft. 1993.

- 9359 iv. ? Boehmer, born Aft. 1994.
- 9360 v. ? Boehmer, born Aft. 1995.

8262. Sharon¹⁴ Rouster (Lorella¹³ Miller, Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Apr 1969. She married **Steven Craig Carroll** Aft. 1987. He was born 13 Aug 1959.

More About Steven Carroll and Sharon Rouster:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of Sharon Rouster and Steven Carroll are:

- 9361 i. Jordan¹⁵ Carroll, born 19 Feb 1991. He married Hannah ?; born 02 Jan 1994.
- 9362 ii. ? Carroll, born Aft. 1988.

8263. John Henry¹⁴ Rouster (Lorella¹³ Miller, Frances May¹² Walz, Carl Richard¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Sep 1971. He married **Kelly Marice Fones** Aft. 1991. She was born 06 Jan 1973.

More About John Rouster and Kelly Fones:
Marriage: Aft. 1991

Child of John Rouster and Kelly Fones is:

- 9363 i. ?¹⁵ Rouster, born Aft. 1991.

8281. ?¹⁴ Franks (?¹³, Carolyn M.¹² Reuther, Edna May¹¹ Walz, Joseph¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1978. He married **Tami ?** Aft. 1998. She was born Aft. 1978.

More About ? Franks and Tami ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1998

Children of ? Franks and Tami ? are:

- 9364 i. ?¹⁵ Franks, born Aft. 1998.
- 9365 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1999.

8293. Jane Gaye¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina. She married **Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell** Dec 1956 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co, Maine, and died 18 May 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Gaye Campbell:

Aiken, South Carolina - Mrs. Jane Gaye Campbell died Monday, September 1, 2003 at her residence. Services will be held in Michigan. Survivors include her daughters, Andrea Dawson, Carolyn Caswell and Amy Caswell; sister Trudy Hoffman; five grandchildren, Matthew Bliese, David Bliese, Brittany Klwin, Corey Klein, and Nicole Dawson. South Carolina Cremation & Memorial Society, 3175 Whiskey Road, Aiken.

Notes for Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell:

Harland Richard Caswell, 84, of Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Grand Blanc, Michigan, passed away in his home on May 18, 2015. He was born on Dec. 14, 1930. He is survived by his wife, Deborah; four daughters, Andrea Dawson of Illinois, Carolyn Carroll (Greg) of South Carolina, Amy Hopson (Roger) of Kentucky and Jennifer Gray (Jeff) of Michigan.

He was also the grandfather to 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Harly served in the Air Force in 1953-54, graduated from the University of Maine in 1956, and graduated from the University of Detroit Law School in 1962. For two years he served as the Law Clerk for Federal Judge Stephen Roth, practiced law in Flint, Michigan, and served as a District Court Judge in Genesee County for 22 years before retiring to Florida in 1994.

Cremation arrangements have been made with the Alan Moore Funeral Home in Ellenton, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell:

Miss Gaye Campbell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Bruce Campbell of Fowlerville former Lansingites. repeated her wedding vows recently Dec. 1956 to Harland Caswell in Peoples church, East Lansing. The bride attended the University of Michigan, and her husband, who lives in Chicago and attended the University of Maine, is the son of Mrs. Andrew Caswell of Bangor, Maine.

Gaye wore a white satin gown styled on classic lines with a scalloped neckline and chapel length train. A cap of satin and seed pearls held her fingertip veil and she carried a wedding fan, used by her grandmother when she was married in 1887, topped with trailing ivy, Johanna Hill roses, and daisy mums. Miss Trudy Lynn Campbell was her sister's maid of honor in garnet satin and net, with a matching velvet hat and she carried an old fashioned nose-gay of white daisy mums and garnet roses. Identically gowned maids were Miss Alice Campbell of Chicago and Mrs. Boyd Shertzer, Jr., of Ann Arbor. Nathan Putnam was best man and ushers were Kurt Campbell and Don Herb.

A reception followed in the women's parlor of the church after which the newlyweds left for their new home in Chicago, Illinois. A special wedding guest was the bride's grandmother, Mrs. W.H. Ferguson of Haslett.

More About Harland Caswell and Jane Campbell:

Marriage: Dec 1956, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell are:

9366	i.	Andrea ¹⁵ Caswell, born 21 Jul 1957. She married ? Dawson; born Aft. 1949.
9367	ii.	Carolyn Caswell, born Aft. 1958. She married Greg Carroll; born Aft. 1950.
+ 9368	iii.	Amy Jo Caswell, born 08 Oct 1961.
9369	iv.	Jennifer Caswell, born 05 Dec 1959. She married Jeffrey Andrew Gray; born 29 Dec 1968.

8294. Kurt George¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1938 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nina Rose Crane** 07 Sep 1958. She was born 13 Feb 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2006 in Florida.

More About Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1958

Children of Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane are:

+ 9370	i.	Krista Kate ¹⁵ Campbell, born 04 Jul 1959.
9371	ii.	Lorna Jill Campbell, born 27 Aug 1960. She married Brent Lee Mosley; born 27 Feb 1955.

8295. Trudy Lynn¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois. She married **Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 May 2001 in

Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Campbell:

Trudy Lynn Hoffman of Naperville passed away on January 15th after a long and hard-fought battle with cancer. Trudy was born May 25, 1946 in Fowlerville Michigan. A graduate of Michigan State University and she sought to help others. Preceded in death are her husband of 50 years, Raymond J Hoffman, Parents Bruce Campbell and Lois Campbell.

She is survived by her children Michelle Lynn (Jerry), Raelyn McBride (Shelby), Jeffrey Hoffman and Raymond Hoffman III (Mary) along with 8 grandchildren Mark, Valarie, Kailee, Delaney, Carter, Chloe, Sadie, Caidance and 4 great grandchildren Joey, Delila, Raymond and Tyler.

Trudy's favorite thing to say is "Make it a great day." and she believed in her heart that you can react to what is happening to you or you can make things happen for you. She instilled that belief in everything she did with her family, friends and strangers. It is often said that she is the most positive person they ever met. She was a secondary mother to many of her children's friends and cared for them all deeply like they were her own. Her heart was so big that she also found time to help many community organizations throughout her career. Being a realtor for 42 years she was able to accomplish her dream of helping people accomplish their dreams. She never wanted to give that up and was a realtor until her death and still helping others. Her Memorial and visitation will be held on January 26th from 10-2 with services beginning at 1pm at the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral home, 516 S. Washington St., Naperville, Illinois. In lieu of Flowers donations can be made in her name to Family Shelter services at 605 E Roosevelt Rd., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

Notes for Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.:

Raymond John Hoffman Jr., 57, of Naperville died Sunday, April 8, 2001 at home. He was born June 1, 1943, in Oak Park and had been a resident of Naperville for the past nine years after living in West Chicago. He had been an account representative in sales with the Ideal Box and Graphic Co. He was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving during the Cuban Missile Crisis. He was a Detroit Lions football fan and enjoyed dancing.

He is survived by his wife, Trudy (Campbell) Hoffman of Naperville; two sons, Jeffrey (wife Laura) Hoffman of Plainfield and Raymond John (wife Mary) Hoffman III of Crystal Lake; two daughters, Raelynn (husband Shelby) McBride of Streamwood and Michelle (fiancee James Gorman) of Aurora; three grandchildren, John Mark Hoffman of Naperville, Valarie Johnson of Aurora and Delaney Rae Hoffman of Plainfield; and two sisters, Janet (husband Charles) Dick of Lisle and Jane McGraw of Schaumburg. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond J. and Alma (Hitzmann) Hoffman Sr., and his brother-in-law, Richard McGraw.

A funeral service was held Wednesday, April 11, at Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home in Naperville. Interment was at Concordia Cemetery in Forest Park. Memorials may be made to Carvey Spinal Cord Injury Research Foundation, 1700 W. Van Buren St., Room 250, Chicago, Illinois 60612.

Children of Trudy Campbell and Raymond Hoffman are:

- 9372 i. Michelle¹⁵ Hoffman, born Aft. 1964. She married Jerry Lynn.
- 9373 ii. Raelyn Hoffman, born 23 May 1969. She married Shelby McBride; born 16 Feb 1967.
- 9374 iii. Jeffrey B. Hoffman, born 16 Jun 1971. He married Laura McCollum; born 23 Apr 1973.
- 9375 iv. Raymond John Hoffman III, born 26 Nov 1972. He married Mary K. Limburger; born 06 Dec 1975.

8304. Susan¹⁴ Scheffel (Evelyn Marie¹³ Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Nov 1942. She married **Cris Thomas Roosenraad** Aug 1964. He was born 28 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2016 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cris Thomas Roosenraad:

Cris T. Roosenraad died October 24, 2016, at his home in Northfield, Minnesota. He was 75. Cris was born in Lansing, Michigan on July 28, 1941 to Christian and Olive Roosenraad. He grew up here, graduating from JW Sexton High School in 1959. In 1962, Cris earned a bachelor's degree in

mathematics from the University of Michigan, followed by a master's degree in 1964.

Cris married Susan Scheffel in August of 1964, and they moved to Madison, Wisconsin where Cris earned his PhD in mathematics in 1969. They then moved to Williamstown, Massachusetts where Cris joined the faculty of Williams College, serving in the Deans' office and teaching mathematics for 14 years.

In 1983, Cris, Susan, and their son, Christopher, moved to Northfield, Minnesota and Cris became the dean of students at Carleton College and director of the Carleton career center. After 10 years, Cris returned to teaching math and chairing the pre-medical program. He retired as an Emeritus professor in 2007.

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan; their son Chris, daughter-in-law Jodi; and granddaughter Evelyn. A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel in Northfield, on Saturday, November 19th. Contributions can be made to the Cris T. Roosenraad Memorial Fund at Carleton College.

Cris Roosenraad, 75, died at home on Monday, October 24th, from a heart attack. Cris came to Carleton in 1983 as the Dean of Students, a position he held for ten years. During that time, he also served as a Lecturer in Mathematics and Director of the Career Center. After 1993, he served as the college's Pre-Medical Advisor and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics until he retired with emeritus status in 2007.

Cris's colleagues remember him as always willing to jump in to help with unmet needs. When he realized that the Math department didn't have anyone to teach the Teaching Methods course, Cris taught himself the field and covered those courses superbly for many years. He cared deeply about students' lives and the life of the College long past his retirement.

Colleagues also remarked about Cris being a major part of the "social glue" of the Math department. He was unfailingly cheerful and friendly, always looking for common ground with others. He would drop into people's offices to discuss the most recent news story or the movie he had just seen (usually as soon as it was released).

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan, and their son, Chris (Jodi), and granddaughter, Evelyn. A more complete obituary can be found at the Bierman Funeral Home website.

A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel on Saturday, November 19th at 2pm. A reception will follow in Great Hall. Please hold all of Cris's family, friends, colleagues, and former students in your thoughts and prayers.

More About Cris Roosenraad and Susan Scheffel:
Marriage: Aug 1964

Child of Susan Scheffel and Cris Roosenraad is:
+ 9376 i. Christopher¹⁵ Roosenraad, born 07 Feb 1983.

8307. Gretchen Ann¹⁴ Goodrich (Bruce Allen¹³, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Douglas Gleason** 11 May 1968. He was born Aug 1947.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason:

Miss Gretchen Ann Goodrich became the bride of John Douglas Gleason in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon May 11, 1968 in Mary Sabina Chapel of Central Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, 1617 Forbes, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gleason of Three Rivers. Miss Martha Wyeth of Lansing was maid of honor for the 4 p.m. nuptials. James Gleason of Three Rivers was his brother's best man. Ushers were Alfred Eger of Ishpeming and the bride's brother, Gregory Goodrich of Lansing. Linda Gleason of Three Rivers, the bridegroom's niece, was flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The newlyweds will make their home in Albion while both are attending Albion College. Both are members of the college choir. The bride is a sophomore. Her husband is a member of Phi Mu Alpha fraternity.

More About John Gleason and Gretchen Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason are:

9377 i. Sarina¹⁵ Gleason, born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Sarina Gleason:

She spends her days as a media communications specialist and her nights at the ice rink. Her alter ego Hockey Mom. Sarina Gleason, a Grand Ledge native, spends much of her time cheering on her 11-year-old son as he stands in the net as goalie for a traveling Lansing hockey team. "I like being a hockey mom ... it's fun. It's like a family," she said of her fellow hockey parents. When she isn't at the rink, Gleason spends her time at Michigan State University as the Media and Communications Manager for Health and Medicine. As the Media and Communications Manager, Gleason is responsible for communicating breaking health and medical news with the public. "The best part of public relations is developing relationships ... and being able to share really great stories," said Gleason. Graduating from Western Michigan University with a degree in public relations, Gleason has worked with all types of organizations and businesses ? gaining a deeper understanding for the art of public relations. As the chair of the board, another passion of Gleason's is with the Ronald McDonald House. Gleason feels that community involvement is invaluable, adding "Dedicating time to the community that you live in, and trying to make a difference in people's lives (is important). It doesn't matter how big or small that difference is ? it all adds up."

9378 ii. Larissa Gleason, born Aft. 1970. She married Lawrence Clark; born Aft. 1959.

8311. Judith Ann¹⁴ Plowman (Robert F.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married ? **Barnard**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Judith Plowman and ? Barnard is:

9379 i. Nichole Anne¹⁵ Barnard, born Aft. 1962.

8312. Vicki Lynn¹⁴ Plowman (Robert F.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married ? **Doxtader**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Vicki Plowman and ? Doxtader is:

9380 i. Star Lynn¹⁵ Doxtader, born Aft. 1965.

8313. Bambi Lynn¹⁴ Plowman (Roy D.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1961. She married **(1) James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.** Jun 1990. He was born 1960, and died 11 Jul 1991 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Lee Banks** Jul 1997. He was born 1956.

Notes for James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.:

James C. "Chip" Regan, Jr. of Grand Ledge, age 31, died after a courageous battle with cancer Thursday, July 11, 1991. He had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area; a machine repairman at BOC; and a member of U.A.W. 652. Mr. Regan was predeceased by his father, James C.

Surviving are his wife, Bambi; daughter, Kaitlin; mother, Claudine Regan; grandmothers, Clara Regan and Ellen Smith; his brother, Thomas M. (Lisa); a niece, Andrea Jo Regan; nephews, Thomas James and Sean Patrick Regan; mother-in-law and father-in-law, Joyce and Roy Plowman; brother-in-law, Roy Plowman II; many friends, relatives and good neighbors.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Tiffany Funeral Home. The family will be receiving their friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Funeral Home.

More About James Regan and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jun 1990

More About Gerald Banks and Bambi Plowman:
Marriage: Jul 1997

Child of Bambi Plowman and James Regan is:
9381 i. Kaitlin¹⁵ Regan, born Aft. 1980.

8314. Roy¹⁴ Plowman II (Roy D.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Roy Plowman II is:
9382 i. Roy¹⁵ Plowman III, born Aft. 1983.

8317. Todd Raymond¹⁴ Medler (Lawrence Alfred¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1960. He married **Kimberly Jane (Kimi) Richardson**. She was born 1964.

Children of Todd Medler and Kimberly Richardson are:

- + 9383 i. Matthew Thomas¹⁵ Medler, born 20 Oct 1983.
- 9384 ii. Corey J. Medler, born 1989.
- 9385 iii. Haley Medler, born 1993.

8318. Terry Ann¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Sep 1951. She married **Lawrence Charles (Larry) Baldwin** 27 Jun 1970. He was born 28 Jul 1951.

More About Lawrence Baldwin and Terry Medler:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970

Children of Terry Medler and Lawrence Baldwin are:

- 9386 i. Nicole Lynn¹⁵ Baldwin, born 30 Sep 1971. She married Brian H. Clarke; born 1968.
- 9387 ii. Noel Michael Baldwin, born 1974. He married Nicholai Michelle (Nikki) Shibest Kaler 10 Nov 2012 in Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jul 1968.

More About Noel Baldwin and Nicholai Kaler:
Marriage: 10 Nov 2012, Harris Co, Texas

8319. Melvin S.¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1961. He married **Jodi K. Fink**. She was born 1967.

Children of Melvin Medler and Jodi Fink are:

- 9388 i. Jennifer J.¹⁵ Medler, born 1981.
- 9389 ii. Tyler S. Medler, born 1985.
- 9390 iii. Kaleigh M. Medler, born 1989. She married J. D. Owens; born Aft. 1981.
- 9391 iv. Hannah J. Medler, born 1992.
- 9392 v. Seth T. Medler, born 1997.

8320. Gary Allen¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1954. He

married **(1) Lisa Marie Boisvert**. She was born 1963. He married **(2) Marlene Fay Houtz**. She was born 14 May 1962.

Children of Gary Medler and Lisa Boisvert are:

- 9393 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁵ Medler, born 29 Mar 1978.
- 9394 ii. Jamie P. Medler, born 1971. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1973.
- 9395 iii. Garret J. Medler, born 1976.

8321. Pamela Lee¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Jun 1954. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Stuparek**. He was born 28 Aug 1954. She married **(2) Gary Richard Steinhoff**. He was born 17 Sep 1952.

Children of Pamela Medler and Michael Stuparek are:

- 9396 i. Andrea Lynn¹⁵ Stuparek, born 19 Dec 1984. She married Nicholas Alan Currin Sep 2010 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1984.

More About Nicholas Currin and Andrea Stuparek:
Marriage: Sep 2010, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9397 ii. Alyssa Ashley Stuparek, born Jun 1986.

8322. Bryan Patrick¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Nov 1959. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1954.

Children of Bryan Medler and Margaret ? are:

- 9398 i. Benjamin Allen¹⁵ Medler, born 11 Nov 1983.
- 9399 ii. Samantha Ann Medler, born 29 Jun 1987.

8323. Dawn Marie¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1961. She married **Michael Joseph Haddad**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Dawn Medler and Michael Haddad is:

- 9400 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Haddad, born 1985. She married Ryan N. Fandel; born 1988.

8326. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper)¹⁴ Glossop (Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich, Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Kay Smith**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop:

Jeffrey Howard Glossop "Wepper" of Hastings (formerly of Lansing, born on March 25, 1960 at St. Lawrence Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. The son of Howard and Patsy Glossop, passed away from his fight with cancer on August 22, 2017, at 57 years old. The last of his family's four plus generations at General Motors where he worked as a carpenter for Oldsmobile Exhibit and Display, along with other various occupations including sheet metal finisher, welder, paintless dent repair, and anything else to make the cars look their absolute best. He most enjoyed hunting and fishing with his four brothers and good friends, Bo, Rodney & Caro Bahl, all his GM family, and many, many motorcycle enthusiasts. Long may you ride. I will surely miss those beautiful sunsets.

He was preceded in death by his father Howard "Pops" Glossop. Most important in his life was his loving family, his beautiful wife Ellen Kay Glossop (Smith), his loving mother Patsy Jean Glossop (Goodrich), and our children, Angela Renee Glossop, Daniel Howard (Crystal) Glossop, Jeffrey Thomas Glossop (Amanda), Leisa Idema, Stacy Faught, Brittany (Brandon) Wilson, In-laws Lola Smith and Don Nelson, eight grandchildren and one on the way, and "Pat's Posse" – Jeff's nickname for his four brothers, Michael (Patty) Glossop, Thomas (Barbara) Glossop, Kenneth Glossop and Joseph (Dawn) Glossop.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Tuesday, August 29, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. The family will receive friends beginning at 9:30 a.m.

It was once written that man went to church to talk about God, but that the Indians took to the woods to talk with God. I always felt the safest and closest, on the water or in the woods with God. Arrangements by Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel.

Children of Jeffrey Glossop and Ellen Smith are:

- 9401 i. Angela Renee¹⁵ Glossop, born Aft. 1980.
- 9402 ii. Daniel Howard Glossop, born Aft. 1982.
- 9403 iii. Jeffrey Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1983.
- 9404 iv. Leisa Glossop, born Aft. 1984.
- 9405 v. Stacy Glossop, born Aft. 1985.
- 9406 vi. Brittany Glossop, born Aft. 1987.

8337. Carol Ann¹⁴ Brown (Lawrence Webster¹³, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Floyd Reist**. He was born 24 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Floyd Reist:

Wayne F. Reist of Lansing, born November 24, 1945 in Lansing, died May 22, 1990 at the age of 44. Surviving are his wife, Carol; 3 daughters, Shellie Marshall, Leona Reist and Tracy Smith; 1 son, Steven Reist; and 6 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 25, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Chris Bennett, Pastor of the Valley Farms Baptist Church officiating. Interment following in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Wednesday, 7 p.m. where the family will receive friends 7- 9p.m. and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society in memory of Mr. Reist.

Children of Carol Brown and Wayne Reist are:

- 9407 i. Shellie Diane¹⁵ Reist, born 12 Nov 1964. She married Rodney Marshall 10 Dec 1984.

Marriage Notes for Shellie Reist and Rodney Marshall:

Shellie Reist, 1101 Leslie, and Rodney Marshall of Harrison were married Dec. 10, 1984 at South Church of the Nazarene. They were attended Vickie Corey and Mark Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Wayne and Carol Reist of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Donald and Carol Marshall of Harrison. The couple will live in Herrington, Kansas.

More About Rodney Marshall and Shellie Reist:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1984

- 9408 ii. Leona Gaile Reist, born 15 Jun 1966. She married Glenn Earl Foote 1996; born Aug 1961.

More About Glenn Foote and Leona Reist:

Marriage: 1996

- + 9409 iii. Steven Reist, born 23 Nov 1967.
- 9410 iv. Tracy Reist, born 01 Jul 1968. She married Raynard Xavier Smith 26 May 1989 in Bell Co, Texas; born 06 Nov 1967.

More About Raynard Smith and Tracy Reist:
Marriage: 26 May 1989, Bell Co, Texas

8340. Rose Marie (Connie)¹⁴ Lundy (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2020. She married **Rick Doty**.

Notes for Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy:

Rose Doty, (Connie) age 68, passed away peacefully Saturday, February 15, 2020. Connie was born September 6, 1951 in Lansing, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents and four siblings.

She is survived by her husband Rick (Red) Doty, Jr., daughter, Angela Luni of Jackson, sons Daniel (Rachel) Lauraine of Holland, and Michael (Nichole) Lauraine of Portage, stepdaughter Nicole Laier of Jackson, stepson Richard (Tammy) Doty, III of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and several siblings.

She grew up in Jackson and retired from Michigan Automotive Compressor Incorporated. She continued her love of caring for others as a Direct Care Worker at Renaissance Community Homes. She enjoyed fishing, camping, singing and attending country music concerts. But most of all – she loved spending time with her family and her two dogs.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Jackson County Humane Society. A private, family gathering celebrating Connie's life has taken place along with her wishes for cremation.

Children of Rose Lundy and Rick Doty are:

- 9411 i. Daniel¹⁵ Doty. He married Rachel ?.
- 9412 ii. Michael Doty. He married Nichole ?.

8343. Robert Ray¹⁴ Kopulos (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Dec 1959.

Child of Robert Ray Kopulos is:

- 9413 i. Robert Ray¹⁵ Kopulos, born 25 Apr 1985.

8345. James David¹⁴ Brown (James Edward¹³, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Christian¹⁰ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2020. He married **Judith (Judy) Woodbury** 14 Oct 1983 in Perry, Michigan. She was born 26 Jan 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James David Brown:

James David Brown, age 64 of Perry, passed away March 18, 2020 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan in Lansing. Jim was born in Lansing, Michigan on June 13, 1955. He graduated from Lansing Eastern High School in the class of 1973. On October 14, 1983 he married Judy Woodbury in Perry. Jim worked at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing as a Environmental Tech and retired from there. He is survived by his daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry, Son Kyle Brown, grandson Gage, his brother Louis (Tricia) Brown of Laingsburg. He was predeceased by his wife, Judy and his parents. There will be no services.

Notes for Judith (Judy) Woodbury:

Judy Woodbury-Brown, age 59 of Perry, passed away on Thursday July 31, 2014 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Funeral services will be held at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday August 4, 2014 at 1:00 PM. Pastor Margaret Woodbury will officiate with burial to follow at Rose Lawn

Cemetery in Perry. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday 2-8 PM.

Judy was born on January 26, 1955 to Ernest & Genevieve (Updyke) Woodbury in Owosso, Michigan. She attended Perry Schools and graduated from Perry High School in 1973. She was employed at several different jobs through the years and her last job was at Ingham County Medical Care Facility. Judy married James Brown in Perry on October 14, 1983. They were blessed with 2 children, a daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry and a son, Kyle of E. Lansing and her grandson, Gage who was the light of her life.

Judy enjoyed crocheting and made many baby afghans as gifts over the years. She love working in the garden and getting her hands dirty; she also canned and made the most fabulous jams and jellies. Judy and her grandson loved to sit and watch the birds in her many feeders.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, daughter and son-in-law, son and grandson, sisters Margaret Woodbury and Merry Sue (Scott) Brown, all of Perry, brother Jim (Terry) Woodbury of E. Lansing and many special nephews, nieces and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Wayne Woodbury and her sister-in-law Judy (Secor) Woodbury whom she was named after; and her uncle and aunt Russell & Vanette Updyke and cousin Matthew Cunningham. Memorials are suggested to the Sparrow Foundation.

More About James Brown and Judith Woodbury:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1983, Perry, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Judith Woodbury are:

- 9414 i. Kellie Anne¹⁵ Brown, born 1985. She married Michael Glenn Kendall; born 05 Mar 1985.
- 9415 ii. Kyle Andrew Brown, born 1989.

8354. Megan¹⁴ Shank (Diane Kay¹³ Helber, Erwin Adolph¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Apr 1970. She married **David Lee Maltbie**. He was born 29 Dec 1970.

Children of Megan Shank and David Maltbie are:

- 9416 i. Erin¹⁵ Maltbie.
- 9417 ii. Julia Maltbie, born 22 May 1998.

8355. Eric Paul¹⁴ Helber (Paul Raymond¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debora Ruth Vantil**. She was born 08 May 1962.

More About Eric Paul Helber:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Helber and Debora Vantil are:

- 9418 i. Megan Pauline¹⁵ Helber, born 22 Apr 1990.
- 9419 ii. Annika Marie Helber, born 1992.

8356. Keith Robert¹⁴ Helber (Paul Raymond¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Hauptfuhrer**. She was born 1964.

More About Keith Robert Helber:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 3: Devon, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Strafford, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Wayne, Pennsylvania
Residence 6: Berwyn, Pennsylvania

Children of Keith Helber and Brenda Hauptfuhrer are:

- 9420 i. Andrew Robert¹⁵ Helber, born 1993.
- 9421 ii. Nicholas Schrock Helber, born 1996.
- 9422 iii. Kristin Lynn Helber, born 1997.

8357. Timothy Alan¹⁴ Helber (Paul Raymond¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dr. Julie Diane Cooper**. She was born 1969.

More About Timothy Alan Helber:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockwood, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Julie Diane Cooper:

Dr. Julie Helber, superintendent of the Chelsea School District (CSD), announced her plans to retire effective Aug. 1 at the board of education meeting on May 23, 2022. Helber made the announcement at the close of her review of the last six years in the district as a “highlight” of her career in education. She said she has served in education since 1988 when she was hired as an assistant teacher at High Point School, a public school in Ann Arbor run by the Washtenaw Intermediate School District for students with different abilities. Since that first position, she’s been an elementary teacher, curriculum coordinator, middle school and high school administrator, and superintendent of three school districts in Washtenaw County. “I’ve met and worked with the most amazing staff,” said Helber. She thanked the board for hiring her in 2016 as the first female superintendent in the district, and for their support. “I’m proud of what we’ve been able to do,” she said, referencing the district’s advancements during her tenure. Helber went on to thank the district’s administrators, teachers, staff, and community for their “tireless efforts on behalf of our Chelsea students.

“The last few years have not been easy and you’ve all shown grit and resiliency throughout and I’m so thankful to you,” she said. She then announced her intention to retire with the commitment to fulfill her responsibilities to the best of her ability. “To end my career as a Bulldog is a privilege,” she said. “I will always hold Team Chelsea in my heart. Thank you so much.” Helber’s retirement announcement followed her sad news that her father-in-law, Paul Helber, had passed away on May 21. She spoke lovingly of him as a wonderful father and man, who lived a life of service in education and was “legendary” in athletics, leaving a legacy of influence on thousands of children. Helber received a lengthy round of applause from the audience and board members present at the meeting.

Board President Jason Eyster thanked Helber for her initiative and innovation during her leadership. The board voted six to zero to accept her retirement; trustee Shawn Quilter was absent.

Board Secretary Laura Bush motioned for approval of Michigan Leadership Institute (MLI) to represent the district in conducting a superintendent search. “We’re sorry to see you go,” she said to Helber. “I know we can find somebody to replace you, but it won’t be easy. It’s been great working with you for the last six years.” MLI will conduct a search throughout the country, and will assist the board with training on selecting and interviewing candidates. Interview dates will be posted and the community will be invited to attend.

Dear Chelsea Staff, Students, Parents and Community - The last six years have been a highlight of my career. When I came to Chelsea in 2016 my husband and I were new to the area and I became a new superintendent. I was honored to be chosen as the first female superintendent to lead the Chelsea School District. After a career in education that spans over thirty years I announced my retirement from the Chelsea School District, effective August 1, 2022 at the Board of Education meeting this evening.

When I began my tenure in the district, I was welcomed by the board of education, students, staff

and families to this wonderful community. I would like to thank all of the Board of Education members who have served during my time as Superintendent of the Chelsea School District. Your unwavering dedication to the families and staff has been admirable and I am so thankful to have had your support.

I would also like to thank our staff across the district. It has been an honor and privilege working alongside you and I will truly miss you as I move on to future endeavors. I thank our students; I have been so fortunate to be involved in the lives of so many young people over the course of my career and I have so many fond memories that I will carry with me throughout the next phase in my life. To the families and community members; thank you for embracing me as your superintendent, for welcoming me to Chelsea, and for your friendship. We have no plans to move from the area, and I hope to continue to see you around town.

I am proud of all that we have been able to accomplish over the past six years. This would have never been possible without the support of the Board of Education, our top-notch staff, outstanding building and district leaders, our students and families and our community. I truly believe we have the best of the best and look forward to watching the district continue to grow and flourish. I am dedicated to finishing out these last few months to the best of my abilities and supporting the district through this transition.

My husband and I are ready for the next phase in our lives and to celebrate my retirement after a career spent in education throughout Washtenaw County. Thank you for the opportunity to serve. I am so grateful that my educational journey led to the Chelsea School District prior to retirement. Team Chelsea will forever be in my heart.

Sincerely, Julie D. Helber, Ed.D, Superintendent of the Chelsea School District

Children of Timothy Helber and Julie Cooper are:

- 9423 i. Taylor Lynn¹⁵ Helber, born 1994.
- 9424 ii. Owen Patrick Helber, born 1997.
- 9425 iii. Noah Michael Helber, born 1997.

8358. Michael Andrew¹⁴ Helber (Paul Raymond¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecilia Nilimaa**. She was born 1973.

More About Michael Andrew Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Helber and Cecilia Nilimaa are:

- 9426 i. Alva Elizabeth¹⁵ Helber, born 1999.
- 9427 ii. Isak Raymolnd Helber, born 2003.

8361. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Helber (Robert Ross (Bob)¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Desormeaux**. She married **(2) Timothy Blair (Tim) Rayburn** 28 Jun 1986. He was born Bef. 1966.

More About Timothy Rayburn and Lisa Helber:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lisa Helber and Timothy Rayburn are:

- 9428 i. Corey¹⁵ Rayburn, born Aft. 1986. He married Joyce ?.
- 9429 ii. Libby Rayburn, born Aft. 1988. She married Chris Stepp.

8362. Robert Ross¹⁴ Helber, Jr. (Robert Ross (Bob)¹³, Raymond Paul¹², Adolf Ludwig (Adolph

Louis)¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth Bennington** 04 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Robert Helber and Anne Bennington:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1992

Children of Robert Helber and Anne Bennington are:

- 9430 i. Benjamin¹⁵ Helber, born Aft. 1992. He married Yetta ?.
- 9431 ii. Garrett Helber, born Aft. 1994.

8363. Elizabeth¹⁴ Link (Margo Ann¹³ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Scott MacGregor**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Elizabeth Link and Scott MacGregor are:

- 9432 i. Lauren¹⁵ MacGregor, born Aft. 1981.
- 9433 ii. Spencer MacGregor, born Aft. 1983.

8364. Michael¹⁴ Link (Margo Ann¹³ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Apr 1974. He married **Amy E. Mitchell**. She was born 06 Aug 1977.

Children of Michael Link and Amy Mitchell are:

- 9434 i. Carter¹⁵ Link, born Aft. 1985.
- 9435 ii. Whitney Link, born Aft. 1987.

8366. Lisa¹⁴ Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹³, Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Roland Townsend**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Lisa Helber and Roland Townsend is:

- 9436 i. Samuel Richard¹⁵ Townsend, born Aft. 1981.

8367. Stephanie¹⁴ Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹³, Kenneth Trust¹², Eugen Friedrich¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1967. She married **Douglas Crall**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Stephanie Helber and Douglas Crall are:

- 9437 i. Kaela¹⁵ Crall.
- 9438 ii. Sierra Crall.

8369. Stacy Sue¹⁴ Mann (Susan Kay¹³ Helber, Lawrence Walter¹², Carl Erwin¹¹, Johannes (John William)¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

- 9439 i. Drew¹⁵ Sheets, born 2012.
- 9440 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

8383. Karrie Ann¹⁴ Trombley (Robert G.¹³, Natalie Ann¹² Helber, Leslie Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1961. She married **(1) Carl Delbert (Kip) Vogel, Jr.** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Vogel and Sandra Baker. He was born 03 Dec 1959, and died 02 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Robert Conlin** 10 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1962.

Notes for Carl Delbert (Kip) Vogel, Jr.:

Carl "Kipp" Delbert Vogel Jr., age 59, of Dexter. Passed away March 2, 2019 at Michigan Medicine Hospital in Ann Arbor. Carl was born December 3, 1959, in Ann Arbor, to Carl & Sandra (Baker) Vogel. He will be sadly missed by his daughter Kati J (Dave Hastie) Vogel siblings; Douglas (Diane) Baker, Darlene (Melvin) Arms, Nikki Harper, Leonard Vogel, Jerry Vogel, Tom Vogel, his mom Sandra Austin and several nieces and nephews.

Carl was self-employed with his family as a landscaper and enjoyed Motor Cycles and CB Radio Conversation. Cremation has taken place no services scheduled at this time. Arrangements with Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Carl Vogel and Karrie Trombley:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Conlin and Karrie Trombley:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karrie Trombley and Carl Vogel is:

- 9441 i. Kati J.¹⁵ Vogel, born Aft. 1981.

Child of Karrie Trombley and John Conlin is:

- 9442 i. Aaron¹⁵ Conlin, born 06 Feb 1992.

8389. Christopher Kevin¹⁴ Jones (Kathryn Susan¹³ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Aug 1967. He married **Kim Hoa ?**. She was born Aft. 1967.

Child of Christopher Jones and Kim ? is:

- 9443 i. Emmanuel Christopher¹⁵ Jones, born 1999.

8390. Julie Michelle¹⁴ Jones (Kathryn Susan¹³ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1969. She married **Thomas Michael Zanot**. He was born 1963.

Child of Julie Jones and Thomas Zanot is:

9444 i. Madison Leigh¹⁵ Zanot, born 2001.

8392. Sonya Marie¹⁴ Blessing (Gail Marie¹³ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1971. She married **(1) Stephen Lee Collins**. He was born 25 Apr 1955. She married **(2) Dustin Scott Byrd** 24 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1971.

More About Dustin Byrd and Sonya Blessing:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sonya Blessing and Stephen Collins is:

9445 i. Steven Thomas¹⁵ Collins, born 26 Dec 1990.

Children of Sonya Blessing and Dustin Byrd are:

9446 i. Nathan Christopher¹⁵ Byrd, born 1999.

9447 ii. Lindsay Elaine Byrd, born 2001.

8393. Kelli Loraine¹⁴ Blessing (Gail Marie¹³ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Aug 1974. She married **Michael Frederick Hartman**. He was born 19 Feb 1964.

Children of Kelli Blessing and Michael Hartman are:

9448 i. Abbigail Nancy¹⁵ Hartman, born 16 Apr 1999.

9449 ii. Ethan John Richard Hartman, born 2000.

8394. Dannielle Marie¹⁴ Jacobson (John Richard¹³, Mary Irene¹² Kirwan, Erma Anna¹¹ Helber, Frederick¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Johannes⁸, Barbara⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Dec 1973. She married **Gene Terry Campbell**. He was born 12 Dec 1971.

Child of Dannielle Jacobson and Gene Campbell is:

9450 i. Olivia Clare¹⁵ Campbell, born 2005.

8414. Carol¹⁴ Beckman (Dennis Louie¹⁴ Peckman, Ida¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) She married **David Wray**.

Children of Carol Beckman and David Wray are:

9451 i. Creigan¹⁵ Wray.

9452 ii. Denyson Wray.

8417. Loren¹⁴ Windler (Shirley Ann¹⁴ Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 26 Mar 1955. He

married **Deborah (Debbie) ?**. She was born 19 Feb 1957.

Child of Loren Windler and Deborah ? is:

9453 i. Kyle¹⁵ Windler, born 19 Apr 1990.

8421. Gary E.¹⁴ Kettler (Dorothy¹⁴ Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Sondra J. Frost** 12 Aug 1983 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Mar 1959.

Notes for Gary E. Kettler:

Gary E. Kettler, 58, of Williamsburg, Kansas passed away Wednesday, January 15, 2014. Gary was born on Friday, June 24, 1955 in Paola, Kansas, the son of Delton Kettler and Dorothy (Minden) Kettler. He graduated from Ottawa High School with the class of 1973. He lived in Williamsburg since 1989, moving from Ottawa where he lived since 1972. On August 12, 1983 Gary was united in marriage with Sondra Frost in Kansas City, Kansas. She survives of their home after thirty years of marriage.

Other survivors include his two daughters, Jaclyn Kettler and fiancé Clifton C. Jones of Houston, Texas, and Sarah Kettler and companion Geoffrey Thomas of Ottawa; mother, Dorothy Kettler and step-father, Gary Briar of Ottawa; and brother, Larry Kettler and companion Joyce Dodson of Osawatomie. He was preceded in death by his father, Delton Kettler.

Gary was a lifelong farmer in both livestock and crops. He also owned and operated his own trucking business, Kettler Trucking, for fifteen years hauling feed and grain. He later worked as a carpenter for C.A.S. Construction and Midland Contractors. He was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church. He enjoyed spending time with his family and children, meeting with friends, farming, tractors, watching sports, and playing cards with his mom and friends.

Funeral services will be held at the Faith Lutheran Church, 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, January 22, 2014. Family will meet with friends at Dengel & Son Mortuary, from 6:30 to 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, January 21, 2014. Interment Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas. The family suggests memorial contributions to American Diabetes Association or Franklin County Cancer Foundation c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 235 S. Hickory, Ottawa, Kansas 66067.

More About Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1983, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost are:

9454 i. Jaclyn¹⁵ Kettler.
9455 ii. Sarah Kettler.

8424. Stephanie Diane¹⁴ Lindstrom (Eleanor P.¹⁴ Kersey, Linda Mathilda¹³ Minden, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Timothy Lang** 27 Aug 1983. He was born 13 Nov 1954.

Notes for Stephanie Diane Lindstrom:

Stephanie Diane Lang, 65, passed away on Sunday, July 17th, 2022 at Peak Gardens Assisted Living in Lakewood, Colorado. She passed away after a long battle with Alzheimer's disease. Stephanie was born in Denver, Colorado on March 17th, 1957 to Harry and Eleanor Lindstrom. As a child, she spent many summer days playing tag, kick the can, and other games with neighborhood kids who would often gather at her parent's house. She went to North High School in Denver, Colorado and obtained her associates degree at Barnes Business College. She was a loan administrator with several financial institutions for many years. Stephanie married her husband Tim Lang on August 27th, 1983. Stephanie was a wonderful daughter, sister, wife, mother and friend. She was an avid reader throughout her life and

enjoyed baking and decorating cakes. She loved spending her time with her family and preparing Thanksgiving meals for family and friends over the years.

Stephanie is survived by her husband Tim, children Tyler and Mackenzie, sister Val and mother, Eleanor. She is preceded in death by her father Harry and brother Eric.

Memorial service will be held at Highlands United Methodist Church at 3131 Osceola St Denver, Colorado 80212, on Friday, August 19th at 1:00pm. Reception will follow in the church basement.

More About Timothy Lang and Stephanie Lindstrom:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983

Children of Stephanie Lindstrom and Timothy Lang are:

- 9456 i. Tyler¹⁵ Lang.
- 9457 ii. Mackenzie Lang.

8428. Barbara¹⁴ Minden (Raymond F.¹⁴, Erwin Fred¹³, Magdalena Maria¹² Walz, Michael¹¹, Johann Ludwig¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jul 1954. She married **Dennis Earl Goyer**. He was born 31 Jul 1954.

Children of Barbara Minden and Dennis Goyer are:

- 9458 i. Douglas Earl¹⁵ Goyer, born 15 Oct 1975.
- 9459 ii. Dennis Goyer, born 04 Oct 1976.

8436. Kathryn¹⁴ Garlinger (Judith Anne¹³ Clow, Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst, Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married **Michael Wroten**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Kathryn Garlinger and Michael Wroten are:

- 9460 i. John¹⁵ Wroten, born Aft. 1980.
- 9461 ii. Joshua Wroten, born Aft. 1982.

8437. Susan M.¹⁴ Garlinger (Judith Anne¹³ Clow, Irma Marie¹² Gutekunst, Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Robert Byers**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Susan Garlinger and Robert Byers is:

- 9462 i. Camryn¹⁵ Byers, born Aft. 1982.

8438. Kymberlee Lin¹⁴ Ellis (?¹³ Gutekunst, John William¹², Herman¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Philipp⁹, Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Dec 1969 in Monterey Co, California. She married **? Mills**, son of ? Mills and ? Kinney. He was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Kymberlee Ellis and ? Mills are:

- 9463 i. ?¹⁵ Mills, born Aft. 1988.
- 9464 ii. ? Mills, born Aft. 1989.

8440. David Lawrence¹⁴ Glancy (Evelyn Ruth¹³ Paul, Lawrence Elmer¹², Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jun 1947. He married **Martha Ann ?**. She was born 1948.

Child of David Glancy and Martha ? is:

- 9465 i. Tammy¹⁵ Glancy, born Aft. 1967.

8441. Rick Paul¹⁴ Glancy (Evelyn Ruth¹³ Paul, Lawrence Elmer¹², Sarah Veronika¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1949. He married **Sharon Elaine Vreeland**. She was born 03 May 1952.

Child of Rick Glancy and Sharon Vreeland is:

- 9466 i. Kristopher Paul¹⁵ Glancy, born 17 Jul 1973.

8442. Richard Myles (Dick)¹⁴ Pfaus (Miles Oscar¹³, Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Diane Elaine Bofinger**. She was born 17 Jul 1947.

Notes for Richard Myles (Dick) Pfaus:

Richard Myles "Dick" Pfaus of Kirkwood died Saturday, March 5, 2011. Mr. Pfaus was the husband of Diane Pfaus (nee Bofinger) for 25 years; father of Christopher (Jenn) Pfaus and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian; grandfather of two; brother of Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg and Garry (Deena) Pfaus; son of Frances Pruner and stepson of Mary K. Pfaus. He was preceded in death by his father, Miles Pfaus. He was a stepbrother, uncle, brother-in-law and friend.

Funeral services will be held Friday, March 11, 11 a.m., at Church of St. Michael and St. George, 6345 Wydown, 63105. Interment, Valhalla. Memorials to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Bopp Chapel.

More About Richard Myles (Dick) Pfaus:

Burial: Mar 2011, Valhalla Cemetery Bel-Nor, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Richard Pfaus and Diane Bofinger are:

- 9467 i. Christopher A.¹⁵ Pfaus, born 09 Dec 1971. He married Jennifer (Jenn) Wynne; born 21 Dec 1979.
+ 9468 ii. Elizabeth Ann Pfaus, born 1974.

8444. Cathy Ann¹⁴ Pfaus (Miles Oscar¹³, Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Apr 1954. She married **David Lee Blankenburg**. He was born 07 May 1955.

Children of Cathy Pfaus and David Blankenburg are:

- 9469 i. Janelle June¹⁵ Blankenburg, born 23 Sep 1993.
9470 ii. Bryce Ervin Blankenburg, born 30 Jun 1995.

8446. Linda Kay¹⁴ Walter (Virginia Mary¹³ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Harold Thomas Koebel**. He was born 03 May 1952. She married **(2) Kenneth Robert Moffat** 27 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Kenneth Moffat and Linda Walter:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Walter and Kenneth Moffat are:

- 9471 i. Jason¹⁵ Moffat, born 15 Oct 1972.
- 9472 ii. Tammy Moffat, born 04 Feb 1975. She married ? McCann; born Aft. 1970.

8447. Ronald Douglas¹⁴ Walter (Virginia Mary¹³ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1943. He married **(1) Carol ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Memarie Ellen Goldberg** 10 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Ronald Walter and Memarie Goldberg:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1958, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Walter and Carol ? is:

- 9473 i. Deanna Marie¹⁵ Walter, born 1974. She married Thomas Edward G. Fielder 14 Jul 2001 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1976.

More About Deanna Marie Walter:

Education: Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: master degree Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2001, school social worker at YMCA Service Learning Academy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Edward G. Fielder:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: bachelors & masters degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2001, CCE Consulting Rochester Hills, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Fielder and Deanna Walter:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2001, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary of Good Counsel Catholic Church Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

8448. James Henry¹⁴ Walter (Virginia Mary¹³ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 03 Mar 1946, and died 04 Apr 1970 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry Walter:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales Palmer Motors Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Henry Walter is:

- 9474 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Walter, born Aft. 1966.

8452. Alan George¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Neil William (Neal)¹³, Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1962. He married **(1) Corinne Marie Lomik**. She was born Mar 1963. He married **(2) Grace Marie Avellino** 07 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1967.

More About Alan Finkbeiner and Grace Avellino:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Finkbeiner and Grace Avellino are:

- 9475 i. Randolph N.¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born Jul 1986.

8455. Larry Steven¹⁴ Thiede (Maxine Esther¹³ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Mar 1951. He married **Laura Lee Kayfresh** 27 Nov 1971 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Kayfresh and Madaline ?. She was born 24 Nov 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2009 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Lee Kayfresh:

Laura Thiede, died, Thursday, June 11, 2009, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 24, 1952, in Ypsilanti Michigan the daughter of Michael and Madeline Kayfesh. On November 27, 1971, she married Larry Thiede at St. Alexis Catholic Church in Ypsilanti and he survives. Laura will always be remembered for the joy she had spending time outdoors in the sun, loved family gatherings and especially spoiling her kids.

Survivors besides her husband Larry include 3 children: Tonia (Joe) Canzoneri, Larry (Jennifer) Thiede Jr., and Michael Thiede; 2 grandsons: Christopher Daugherty and Ryan Canzoneri; Brother and Sisters: Madeline Reider, Steven (Beverly) Kayfesh, Pauline Bowering and Marie Goble; numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her father-in-law and mother-in-law, John and Maxine Thiede.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial service will be held Tuesday, June 16, 2009, at 11:00am Janowiak Funeral Home with Fr. Sergio Fossati, PIME, Officiating. Contributions in her memory may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Michigan Chapter. Envelopes will be available at the time of service or by contacting Janowiak Funeral Home.

More About Larry Thiede and Laura Kayfresh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1971, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Thiede and Laura Kayfresh are:

- + 9477 i. Tonia Ann¹⁵ Thiede, born 10 Sep 1972.
- 9478 ii. Larry Steven Thiede, Jr., born 03 Nov 1974. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1972.
- 9479 iii. Michael Thiede, born 1993.

8461. Susan Patricia¹⁴ Waggoner (Joyce Mary¹³ Knope, Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 May 1954. She married **Chris Rutkowski**.

Children of Susan Waggoner and Chris Rutkowski are:

- 9480 i. Caleb Joseph¹⁵ Rutkowski, born 01 Jun 1991.
- 9481 ii. Cody Rutkowski.

8462. Debra (Debbie)¹⁴ Waggoner (Joyce Mary¹³ Knope, Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1955. She married **? DeGraff**. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? DeGraff:

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Debra Waggoner and ? DeGraff is:

- 9482 i. Joshua¹⁵ DeGraff, born 1998. He married Erin ?.

8463. Lynn Marie¹⁴ Waggoner (Joyce Mary¹³ Knope, Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹

Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Sep 1958. She married **Gregory Joseph Rohkohl**. He was born 23 Apr 1965.

Child of Lynn Waggoner and Gregory Rohkohl is:

9483 i. Kaylyn¹⁵ Rohkohl.

8464. Jill¹⁴ Waggoner (Joyce Mary¹³ Knope, Irene Marie¹² Clough, Lydia Maria (Mary L.)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Dec 1959. She married **Donald Gordon Fair**. He was born 07 Jul 1958.

Children of Jill Waggoner and Donald Fair are:

9484 i. Donald Gordon¹⁵ Fair, Jr., born 14 Nov 1980.
9485 ii. Jason Michael Fair, born 31 May 1983. He married Channon ?; born 18 Jun 1984.
9486 iii. Paul Thomas Fair, born 1986.

8468. Diane Lynn¹⁴ Guenther (Betty Lou¹³ Wackenhut, Ruth¹² Armbruster, Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Paul (Tom) Hammond** 05 May 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Hammond. He was born Aft. 1952.

Notes for Diane Lynn Guenther:

Diane Lynn Guenther, 6 pound, 1 ounce daughter born August 17 to Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Guenther of 4565 Textile Rd., Saline.

More About Thomas Paul (Tom) Hammond:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Diane Guenther and Thomas Hammond:

Lloyd and Betty Guenther of Saline have announced April 6, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Diane Lynn, to Thomas Paul Hammond, the son of Paul and Marie Hammond of Saline. The couple plan to be married May 5, 1984. Diane, a 1981 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Roehm's Meat Processing of Saline. Tom, a 1980 graduate of Saline High School, farms with his father and uncle.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline provided the setting for the May 5, 1984 wedding of Diane Lynn Guenther and Thomas Paul Hammond. Diane, the daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Guenther of Saline, and Thomas, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hammond of Saline, were united in marriage by Rev. John Westendorf. Maid of honor at the wedding was Denise Guenther, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids included Linda Brassow, and the groom's sisters, Sandy Dindoffer and Cindy Malinczak, all of Saline. Daniel Marion of Saline served as best man. The groomsmen were Timothy Ireland, John Dindoffer, and Dennis Malinczak, all of Saline, while Rodney and Timothy Malinczak served as junior groomsmen. Jeff Hinckley was the ring bearer and Stephanie Dindoffer the flower girl at the wedding.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Sharon Guenther, the bride's aunt from Bridgewater, and Virginia Hammond, the groom's aunt from Saline, cut the cake. Mary Jane Prichard, the groom's aunt from Milan, handled the guest book, while Annette Phelps and Gini Feldkamp served as hostesses. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Diane is employed at Roehm's Meat Processing. Her husband, a 1980 SHS graduate, is a farmer with his father and uncle. The newlyweds, who will make their home in Saline, were married on the same date in May as the bride's grandmother Mrs. Ruth Wackenhut, and mother, Mrs. Betty Guenther.

More About Thomas Hammond and Diane Guenther:

Marriage: 05 May 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Guenther and Thomas Hammond are:

- 9487 i. Beth¹⁵ Hammond, born 1985.
- 9488 ii. Sarah Lynn Hammond, born 17 Dec 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Lynn Hammond:

Sara Lynn Hammond arrived at St. Joseph Hospital just in time for Christmas. The daughter of Tom and Diane Hammond, Sara was born December 17, 1988 at 3:12 a.m., weighing 8 lb., 2oz. and measuring 20-1/4" in length. She joins older sister, Beth; 3, at the Hammond home in Saline. Proud grandparents-are Lloyd and Betty Guenther and Paul and Marie Hammond, all of Saline. Proud great-grandmother is Minnie Hammond, also of Saline.

- 9489 iii. David Thomas Hammond, born 17 Jan 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Thomas Hammond:

David Thomas Hammond was born January 17, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Tom and Diane (Guenther) Hammond, David weighed 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. David has two sisters, Beth, 6, and Sara, 3. Their grandparents are Betty and Lloyd Guenther of Saline, and Marie and Paul Hammond of Saline. Their great-grandmother is Minnie Hammond of Saline.

8469. Denise Ann¹⁴ Guenther (Betty Lou¹³ Wackenhut, Ruth¹² Armbruster, Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Dec 1968. She married **Daniel Mark Blumenauer** 24 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. He was born 16 Dec 1969.

More About Denise Ann Guenther:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Mark Blumenauer:

Residence: 19442 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Blumenauer and Denise Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Guenther and Daniel Blumenauer are:

- 9490 i. Lee Daniel¹⁵ Blumenauer, born 30 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Daniel Blumenauer:

Lee Daniel Blumenauer was born March 30, 2002 at 5:55 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester, Lee weighed 4 lb., 8 oz. and measured 17-3/4" at birth. His grandparents are Betty and Lloyd Guenther of Saline, Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, and the late Marge Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer of Saline and Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 9491 ii. Luke William Blumenauer, born 27 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luke William Blumenauer:

Luke William Blumenauer was born May 27, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester. He is joined by a brother, Lee, 4. His grandparents are Lloyd and Betty Guenther of Saline and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. His great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

More About Luke William Blumenauer:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8471. Victoria Ann (Vicky)¹⁴ Niethammer (Charles William (Charlie)¹³, Mabel Mayzır¹² Armbruster, Nellie Rosina (Nelly)¹¹ Reiser, Philippine (Phebe)¹⁰ Walz, Anna Barbara⁹ Vogt, Barbara⁸ Schuh, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Jun 1972. She married **Kenneth Robert (Rob) McDowell** 02 Dec 1994, son of

Kenneth McDowell and Dolores LaFontaine. He was born 08 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for Victoria Niethammer and Kenneth McDowell:

Vicky Niethammer and Rob McDowell of Chelsea are engaged September 28, 1994 and planning a Dec. 2 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Emily Niethammer of Ann Arbor, and is a 1990 graduate of Chelsea High School. She is employed at Automatic Data Processing. The future bridegroom is the son of Kenneth and Dolores McDowell of Chelsea. He is a 1987 graduate of Chelsea High School, and is currently employed at the Hershey Creamery Co.

More About Kenneth McDowell and Victoria Niethammer:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1994

Child of Victoria Niethammer and Kenneth McDowell is:

9492 i. Kenny¹⁵ McDowell, born Aft. 1995.

8476. Susan¹⁴ Johnson (Ray Gerald¹³, Leora Maria¹² Hauberg, Martin Frederick¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Matthaeus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Mar 1964, and died 19 Feb 2020 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Michael E. Bourke**. He was born 25 Sep 1960 in York, York Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2018 in York, York Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) ? Meade**.

Notes for Susan Johnson:

Susan Johnson-Meade, age 55 of Lincoln, Nebraska, formerly of York, Nebraska, died Wednesday, February 19, 2020 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was born March 7, 1964 to Ray and Mardella (Childers) Johnson. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, York. She enjoyed reading and was devout in praying. Most of all, she loved her family and spending time with them.

She is survived her children Justin (Allyson) Meade, Michael (Brandi) Meade, and Nichole Meade; stepdaughter Jessica Bourke and her fiance Cody Eschenweck; grandchildren: Jaelynn, Jaden, Josie, and Jase Bourke; Lula Eschenweck; Emma Meade; Charlotte Meade; brother Jon (Jean Meyer) Johnson; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Mike Bourke, and two brothers Alan and Ray.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:00 am, Monday, February 24, 2020 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, York. Burial will follow at Holy Cross Cemetery, Grafton, Nebraska.

Notes for Michael E. Bourke:

Michael E. Bourke, age 58 of York, Nebraska, died Thursday, November 15, 2018 at his home surrounded by his family. He was born September 25, 1960 in York to Maurice P. and Naomi June (Gilbert) Bourke. Mike owned Data Tech Computer Services. He was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in York. He was also a member of the Eagle's Club, the York Country Club, and the NRA. Mike loved technology, enjoyed having family and friends over to his pinball/arcade game room, and family trips to Disneyland.

Mike is survived by his wife Susan Johnson-Meade of York, daughter Jessica Bourke and her significant other Cody Eschenweck of York, step-sons Justin (Allyson) Meade of Leawood, KS and Michael (Brandi) Meade of Lincoln, Nebraska, step-daughter Nichole Meade and significant other Shane Maeder of Lincoln, and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and his special friend Brad Friedli.

A Mass of Christian Burial is scheduled for 10:00 am, Monday, November 19, 2018 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, York. Burial will follow at Holy Cross Cemetery, Grafton, Nebraska. A Rosary will be said one hour prior to the Mass at the church. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 1-8pm at the mortuary. Memorials may be directed to the family for later designation

Children of Susan Johnson and ? Meade are:

9493 i. Justin¹⁵ Meade. He married Allyson ?.
9494 ii. Michael Meade. He married Brandi ?.
9495 iii. Nichole Meade.

8482. Scott Wayne¹⁴ Cordon (Gerald Lee (Gerald)¹³, Lula Carrie¹² Oellerich, Sophia¹¹ Rubink, Mary Rosina¹⁰ Walz, Mattheus⁹, Friedrich⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Aug 1959 in Missouri. He married **Kathryn L. ?**. She was born 09 Jul 1960.

Child of Scott Cordon and Kathryn ? is:

9496 i. Brittany Renee¹⁵ Cordon, born 03 May 1990.

8505. Robert James¹⁴ Hartmann (James Reuben¹³, Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Dec 1966. He married **Lisa Kaye Howard** 05 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Robert James Hartmann:

Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Dallas, Texas

More About Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hartmann and Lisa Howard are:

9497 i. Zachary James¹⁵ Hartman, born 15 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9498 ii. Zoe Dee Hartman, born 09 Apr 1998.

8507. Heather Lynn¹⁴ Hartmann (James Reuben¹³, Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 16 Dec 1972, and died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Gordon Feldkamp** 25 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch. He was born 07 Jan 1971.

Notes for Heather Lynn Hartmann:

Heather Lynn Feldkamp 47, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, November 25, 2020 after a long hard-fought battle with cancer. Heather was born December 16, 1972 to Linda (Wiedmeyer) Hartmann, she was later adopted by James Reuben Hartmann who preceded her in death. Heather is also preceded by her grandparents Emerson and Alice Wiedmeyer, Douglas and Irene Kennedy and Mary Pickett.

On June 25, 1994 she married her loving husband Steve Feldkamp and he survives along with their two children, LCpl Bradley James and Jessica Lynn both of Saline, MI. She is also survived by her brother, Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, and their children Zachary (Kadie) and Zoe; sister Cheryl Hartmann (Dorin) Smith and their son, Cody. Also surviving is her brother-in-law Scott (Julie) Feldkamp and their daughter, Tara Feldkamp (fiancé Jake) and great nephew, Colton; and in-laws, Gini and Eugene Feldkamp. Her life was enriched by countless family members and wonderful, supportive friends especially during her illness. She was an inspiration to many and dearly loved by all!

Heather was a well-respected and talented business professional who primarily worked in sales and marketing management throughout various industries. During her career Heather was recognized for her significant contributions by receiving numerous awards and built lasting relationships through an extensive network of colleagues. She continued her valuable work until retiring in February 2020 from Evangelical Homes of Michigan.

Heather approached everything in life with a smile, determination, incredible energy, enthusiasm and a loving and generous spirit. She made a tremendous impact on many lives through her teaching,

volunteerism and charity work. Heather enjoyed traveling, sports, spending time with her family, tribe of close friends and making life-lasting memories. Heather was also an amazing daughter who was always there to provide, love, support and share special time together. Her greatest enjoyment in life was being a proud wife and mother, always looking forward to their next family outing or adventure.

A few of her many accomplishments include earning her MBA from Cleary University, 2020 Saline Citizen of the Year, 2018 Saline Chamber President, Cleary College Alumni Board, Keystone Youth Sunday School Teacher, Saline Rotary member, Evangelical Homes of Michigan fundraising chair and volunteering for numerous charities over the years.

Immediate family will join together in a celebration of Heather's life. We invite extended family and her many cherished friends to view the service live-streamed on Saturday, December 5, 2020 at 11:00 A. M. on Keystone Church's website. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the American Cancer Society, Make a Wish Foundation or Keystone Church of Saline.

More About Steven Gordon Feldkamp:
Residence: 2000, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Feldkamp and Heather Hartmann:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heather Hartmann and Steven Feldkamp are:

- 9499 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁵ Feldkamp, born 25 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Feldkamp:

Jessica Lynn Feldkamp arrived Christmas Day, December 25, 1997 at 2:37 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The first child of Steve and Heather Feldkamp, Jessica weighed 8 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Linda and Jim Hartmann of Manchester and Gini and Eugene Feldkamp of Saline. Great-grandparents are Alice and Emerson Wiedmeyer of Frostproof, Florida and Eileen and Gordon Esch of Saline.

- 9500 ii. Bradley James Feldkamp, born Aft. 1998.

8511. Ashley Elizabeth¹⁴ Kennedy (Richard Douglas¹³, Irene L.¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Feb 1985. She married **Jason Lee Aldrich**, son of Timothy Aldrich and Sherry Pratt. He was born 05 Sep 1983.

Children of Ashley Kennedy and Jason Aldrich are:

- 9501 i. Ethan¹⁵ Aldrich.
9502 ii. Briana Aldrich, born 2016.
9503 iii. Annika Aldrich.
9504 iv. ? Aldrich.

8513. Steven Frederick¹⁴ Hinderer (Donald Norman¹³, Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Nov 1972. He married **Krista Joy Jahr** 17 Sep 2005, daughter of Thomas Jahr and Joyce Bachman. She was born 24 May 1974.

Notes for Steven Frederick Hinderer:

Steven Frederick Hinderer graduated from Ferris State University and works for PETS (Plastic Engineering Technical Service.) He married Krista Jahr Sept 17, 2005. She manages a Pier One Store and they live in Rochester, Michigan.

More About Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr:
Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr are:

- 9505 i. Macey¹⁵ Hinderer.
- 9506 ii. Max Hinderer.
- 9507 iii. Micah Hinderer.

8516. Michelle Marie¹⁴ Mast (Marilyn Lucille¹³ Hinderer, Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Edward Hedding** 12 Aug 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hedding and Mary ?. He was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Michelle Marie Mast:

Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, teacher Acila Child Care Center

More About Kirk Edward Hedding:

Education: 1992, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kirk Hedding and Michelle Mast:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Mast and Kirk Hedding are:

- 9508 i. Emma¹⁵ Hedding, born 2005.
- 9509 ii. Madeline Hedding, born 2009.

8517. Jason Carl¹⁴ Mast (Marilyn Lucille¹³ Hinderer, Betty Luella (Lou)¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Reach**. She was born 09 May 1982.

Children of Jason Mast and Deborah Reach are:

- 9510 i. Isabelle¹⁵ Mast, born Aft. 2001.
- 9511 ii. Lilyan Mast, born Aft. 2003.

8519. Anthony Douglas (Tony)¹⁴ Trinkle (Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer, Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride

carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:

- 9512 i. Alissa Nicole¹⁵ Trinkle.
- 9513 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

8520. Brian Dennis¹⁴ Trinkle (Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer, Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:

- 9514 i. Tanner¹⁵ Trinkle.
- 9515 ii. Carter Trinkle.
- 9516 iii. Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000.

8521. Chad Christopher¹⁴ Trinkle (Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer, Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Jun 1977. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene ?. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:
Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:

- 9517 i. Emily¹⁵ Trinkle, born 2004.
- 9518 ii. ? Trinkle.
- 9519 iii. ? Trinkle.

8522. Elisha Nicole¹⁴ Trinkle (Jeanne Marie¹³ Hinderer, Virginia Marie¹² Wahl, Clarence William¹¹, Charles William¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Barbara⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:

- 9520 i. ?¹⁵ Kemeter.
- 9521 ii. ? Kemeter.
- 9522 iii. ? Kemeter.

8548. Mary A.¹⁴ Krupp (Alice Ann¹³ Jedele, Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1958. She married **Gregory Acker**. He was born 04 May 1956.

Children of Mary Krupp and Gregory Acker are:

- 9523 i. Jason G.¹⁵ Acker, born 19 Nov 1985.
- 9524 ii. Andrea Acker, born 21 Jun 1989.

8550. Thomas¹⁴ Sanderson (Nancy¹³ Jedele, Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Feb 1959. He married **Deborah ?**. She was born 1959.

Children of Thomas Sanderson and Deborah ? are:

- 9525 i. Timothy¹⁵ Sanderson, born 11 Oct 1990.
- 9526 ii. Joshua Sanderson, born 24 Oct 1992.

8553. Bonnie Noel¹⁴ Jedele (Robert (Junior)¹³, Christian¹², Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Magdalena⁷ Frank, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1965. She married **Martin Giovinazzo**. He was born 20 Oct 1966.

Children of Bonnie Jedele and Martin Giovinazzo are:

- 9527 i. Jared Michael¹⁵ Giovinazzo, born 07 Mar 1992. He married Deniece Vella 29 Nov 2015; born Aft. 1991.

More About Jared Giovinazzo and Deniece Vella:
Marriage: 29 Nov 2015

- 9528 ii. Jeremy Robert Giovinazzo, born 23 Apr 1996.

Generation No. 15

8568. Mary Patricia¹⁵ Hill (Norman Ellwyn¹⁴, Harold Clarence¹³, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1953. She married **Michael Thomas Krebs** Aft. 1972. He was born 1952.

More About Michael Thomas Krebs:

Residence: Martinsville, Indiana
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About Michael Krebs and Mary Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Mary Hill and Michael Krebs are:

- 9529 i. Michael Carl¹⁶ Krebs, born Aft. 1972.
- 9530 ii. David Norman Krebs, born 1979.
- 9531 iii. Patrick Joseph Krebs, born Aft. 1980.

8569. Norman Joseph Hill¹⁵ Claerr (Norman Ellwyn¹⁴ Hill, Harold Clarence¹³, Ida Mae¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Christine Ellen Hance** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Norman Claerr and Christine Hance:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Norman Claerr and Christine Hance are:

- 9532 i. Stephen Joseph¹⁶ Claerr.
- 9533 ii. Joseph Norman Claerr, born 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9534 iii. Andred David Claerr.
- 9535 iv. Jeffrey Scott Claerr.

8579. Susan¹⁵ Miller (David Grant¹⁴, Marjorie June¹³ Mahrle, Barbara¹² Gauss, Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Daniel Krawiec**. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Susan Miller:
Residence: 2003, Norwich, Vermont

Child of Susan Miller and Daniel Krawiec is:

- 9536 i. Nick¹⁶ Krawiec, born Aft. 1975.

8581. Nicole¹⁵ Zerbel (Thomas Edward¹⁴, Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss, Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1970. She married **Johnny Ivers**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Children of Nicole Zerbel and Johnny Ivers are:

- 9537 i. Abby¹⁶ Ivers, born Aft. 1990.
- 9538 ii. Ella Ivers, born Aft. 1992.

8582. Christina¹⁵ Zerbel (Thomas Edward¹⁴, Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss, Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1972. She married **Kyle Brawt**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Christina Zerbel and Kyle Brawt are:

- 9539 i. Taylor¹⁶ Brawt, born Aft. 1990.
- 9540 ii. Tanner Brawt, born Aft. 1992.

8584. Amy¹⁵ Clayborn (Patricia Ann¹⁴ Zerbel, Fairy Marguerite¹³ Gauss, Frank¹², Anna Catharina¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Shane Spencer**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Amy Clayborn and Shane Spencer are:

- 9541 i. Colt¹⁶ Spencer, born Aft. 1981.
- 9542 ii. Shelby Spencer, born Aft. 1983.

8591. Gary Allen¹⁵ Stewart (Judy K.¹⁴ Hoenes, Russell Louis (Pete)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1970. He married **Anne Elizabeth Zygadio**. She was born 04 May 1987.

Child of Gary Stewart and Anne Zygadio is:

9543 i. Jameson¹⁶ Stewart.

8593. Gregory Louis¹⁵ Hoenes (Russell Lewis¹⁴, Russell Louis (Pete)¹³, Lydia Caroline¹² Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Aug 1964. He married **Jill Heather Bowen**. She was born 02 Feb 1959.

Child of Gregory Hoenes and Jill Bowen is:

9544 i. Brennan¹⁶ Hoenes.

8598. Janie¹⁵ Bittner (Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹⁴, Hugh Clifton¹³, Austin Henry¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1961, and died 09 Aug 2000. She married **Joe Pack**.

Notes for Janie Bittner:

Janie Bittner Pack, 39, loving wife of Joe and mommy of 4-year-old daughter, Megan passed way August 9, 2000, after long battle with breast cancer. She was a graduate of Springfield High School and retired from Kaufmann's with 20 years of service.

Preceded in death by her loving father, Clifton "Buzz" Bittner, she is survived by her loving mother Virginia Bittner; brother, Jeff Bittner; sister, Joy Hobaugh; and sister and brother-in-law, Joanie and Rick Wright; father-in-law and mother-in-law Don and Sally Pack; brothers-in-law, Chris (Kathy) Pack, Don Pack, and David (Christine) Pack; sisters-in-law, Julie Pack, Michelle (Andy) Watson, and Samantha Pack; many aunts, uncles, cousins, nephews, nieces one great-nephew and one great-niece; and a host of many, many friends. A devoted wife and mother, she loved her daughter deeply. Janie will be missed by all who loved her.

Funeral service Wednesday, 11a.m. the Hopkins Lawver Uniontown Funeral Home, 3553 Northdale Street one block northwest of the square of 619 and Cleveland Avenue Pastor Steve Wescott officiating. Entombment at Hillside Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. (Hopkins Lawver, Uniontown.)

Child of Janie Bittner and Joe Pack is:

9545 i. Megan¹⁶ Pack, born 1996.

8632. Rod C.¹⁵ Taylor (Jerilyn Ann¹⁴ Wages, Mavis L.¹³ Vernier, Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1968. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Rod Taylor and Sue ? are:

9546 i. Todd¹⁶ Taylor, born Aft. 1980. He married Breely ?; born Aft. 1981.

9547 ii. Tony Taylor, born Aft. 1981. He married Keeley ?; born Aft. 1982.

8633. Renee Lynn¹⁵ Taylor (Jerilyn Ann¹⁴ Wages, Mavis L.¹³ Vernier, Florence E.¹² Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1972. She married **(1) Robert James (Bob) Hutton**. He was born 1970. She married **(2) ? Ritchie**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Renee Taylor and Robert Hutton are:

9548 i. Shelby J.¹⁶ Hutton, born 1991.

9549 ii. Robert Lee Hutton, born 1993.

8641. Jeanie¹⁵ Fox (David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹⁴, Daniel R.¹³, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹², Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Christopher Olson**. He was born 1973.

Children of Jeanie Fox and Christopher Olson are:

- 9550 i. Tanner¹⁶ Olson, born Aft. 1986.
- 9551 ii. Trevor Olson, born Aft. 1988.
- 9552 iii. Christina Olson, born Aft. 1989.

8646. Allan Jefferies¹⁵ Koenig (Karl¹⁴, Dwight Goodrich¹³, Viola May (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Katherine Cumiskey** 21 Jul 2001 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born Aug 1971.

More About Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey:
Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey are:

- 9553 i. Owen¹⁶ Koenig.
- 9554 ii. Margaret Koenig.

8647. Thomas William¹⁵ Schweiss (Valerie Kean¹⁴ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 25 Apr 1957. He married **Carolyn Ottney**. She was born 1960.

Child of Thomas Schweiss and Carolyn Ottney is:

- 9555 i. Matthew¹⁶ Schweiss, born Apr 1997.

8651. Barbara Lynn¹⁵ Schweiss (Valerie Kean¹⁴ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 15 Dec 1971. She married **Marc David DesRosiers** 30 Oct 1999. He was born 1972, and died 2015.

Notes for Marc David DesRosiers:

Marc David DesRosiers passed away unexpectedly near his home in Gypsum on Sunday morning. He was 42. An avid cyclist and runner, Marc's greatest passions were his family, friends and living life to the fullest. DesRosiers was the founding partner of Optimum Events & Entertainment, a festival management company based out of Vail. Marc was previously an owner of Whirled Peas Catering, Big Delicious Catering and Happy Valley Grill.

Born in Detroit, Marc attended Olivet Nazarene University and Eastern Michigan University. Marc was married to Barbara Lynn Schweiss on Oct. 30, 1999, in Evergreen. The couple has three children, Luke (13), Valerie (11) and Flora (4).

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Phil DesRosiers. Marc is survived by his wife, Barb; and their children, Luke, Valerie and Flora DesRosiers; mother, Marcia DesRosiers; sister, Michelle DesRosiers; brother, Mike DesRosiers (Dawn); and nephew Jake DesRosiers. Marc is also survived by countless friends who gravitated to his generous spirit and endless positive attitude.

A celebration of life will be held on Friday at 12:30 p.m. at the Brush Creek Pavilion in Eagle. Everyone is welcome. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Marc's children through US Bank under Barb DesRosiers and Family.

More About Marc DesRosiers and Barbara Schweiss:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1999

Children of Barbara Schweiss and Marc DesRosiers are:

- 9556 i. Luke¹⁶ DesRosiers, born 2002.
- 9557 ii. Valerie DesRosiers, born 2004.
- 9558 iii. Flora DesRosiers, born 2011.

8653. Jeffrey Mark¹⁵ Pung (Gaylene¹⁴ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1953. He married **Susan Winona ?**. She was born 23 Jul 1954.

Child of Jeffrey Pung and Susan ? is:

- 9559 i. Justin Jeffrey¹⁶ Pung, born 1980.

8654. Timothy Scott¹⁵ Pung (Gaylene¹⁴ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Kukla** 07 Dec 1997 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Timothy Scott Pung:

Scott Pung, 49, of Mt. Pleasant passed away unexpectedly on Monday, October 25, 2004, at his home. Scott was born on October 13, 1955, in Alma, the son of Mark and Gaylene (Huff) Pung. He graduated from Alma High School in 1974 and attended Northwood University. Scott married Donna Kukla on December 7, 1997 in Las Vegas. Scott worked for M&M Chevrolet, Lobdell Refinery and Hicks Construction before becoming co-owner of Scott Pung Auto Sales 9 years ago. He was a member of the Safari Club International and enjoyed golf, hunting and snowmobiling.

Scott is survived by his wife, Donna of Mt. Pleasant; Children, Marc J. Pung of Mt. Pleasant, Katie I. Pung (Tony McDonald) of Mt. Pleasant and Mathew McClarren of Grand Rapids; mother, Gay Pung of Mt. Pleasant; mother and father-in-law, John and Donna Kukla of Florida; brother, Jeffrey (Susan) Pung of Alma and sister, Tracey (Robert) Castillon of Alma. Scott was preceded in death by his father, Mark Pung in 1971 and his brother, Christopher Pung in 1988.

Funeral services for Scott will be Saturday, October 30, 2004 at 11 a.m. at Clark Funeral Chapel with Dr. Joe Frankenfield officiating. Interment will follow in the Riverside Cemetery in Alma. The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 28, 2004, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday, October 29, 2004 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1997, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla are:

- 9560 i. Marc J.¹⁶ Pung, born Aft. 1997.
- 9561 ii. Katie I. Pung, born Aft. 1999. She married Tony McDonald; born Aft. 1995.

8656. Tracy¹⁵ Pung (Gaylene¹⁴ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹³ Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹², Johann (Gutekunst)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Walz, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1966. She married **Robert Joseph Castillon**. He was born 22 Feb 1963.

Children of Tracy Pung and Robert Castillon are:

- 9562 i. Nicholas Christopher¹⁶ Castillon, born 09 Sep 1988.
- 9563 ii. Preston John Castillon, born Jan 1990.

8673. Amy (Adkins)¹⁵ Anderson (Patricia M.¹⁴ Katz, Robert A.¹³, Arthur Jacob¹², John Jacob¹¹, Magdalena¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1980. She married **Edward Wilhelm**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Child of Amy Anderson and Edward Wilhelm is:

- 9564 i. Kyle James¹⁶ Wilhelm, born 13 Aug 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle James Wilhelm:

Kyle James Wilhelm was born at 10:17 p.m. on August 13, 1997 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti. The son of Amy (Adkins) and Edward Wilhelm of Ypsilanti, Kyle weighed 9 lb., 6 oz. and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Pat and Randy Anderson of Saline, and Charlotte and Vaughn Wilhelm of Ypsilanti. Great-grandparents are Barbara and Robert Katz of Saline, and Hazel Adkins of Belleville. Proud aunt and uncle are Tammy Adkins of Saline and Dan Wright of Belleville.

8674. Richard Michael¹⁵ Franklin (Valerie Louise¹⁴ Vogt, Lloyd Wilford¹³, Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 07 Sep 1971. He married **Amy Rice**. She was born 11 Oct 1970.

Child of Richard Franklin and Amy Rice is:

- 9565 i. Alexander Morgan¹⁶ Franklin, born 13 Oct 1991.

8677. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Walbeck (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)¹⁴, Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Jul 1950. She married **William (Bill) Germain**. He was born 03 Dec 1948.

Children of Patricia Walbeck and William Germain are:

- + 9566 i. Traci Ann¹⁶ Germain, born 20 May 1968.
- 9567 ii. Tawnia Germain, born 01 Oct 1970. She married Anthony J. Pouliot; born 01 Oct 1970.

8678. Sue Ann¹⁵ Walbeck (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)¹⁴, Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Dec 1951. She married **David Gagnon**. He was born 26 Nov 1948.

Children of Sue Walbeck and David Gagnon are:

- 9568 i. Steven Joseph¹⁶ Gagnon, born 26 Jul 1968. He married Kari Lynn ?; born 18 Dec 1969.
- + 9569 ii. Tina Gagnon, born 07 May 1970.

8679. Kaylan Ann¹⁵ Walbeck (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)¹⁴, Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Feb 1953. She married **Henry Thorbahn**. He was born 12 Aug 1950.

Children of Kaylan Walbeck and Henry Thorbahn are:

- 9570 i. Allen Joseph¹⁶ Thorbahn, born 19 Feb 1970. He married Joanna ?.
- 9571 ii. Ryan Walbeck Thorbahn, born 28 Dec 1978. He married Karleen Ruth Soderman; born 16 Aug 1981.

8680. Margaret Marie¹⁵ Walbeck (Jack Fergison (Jackie)¹⁴, Marie Elizabeth¹³ Fergison, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jul 1954. She married **Christopher Girard**. He was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of Margaret Walbeck and Christopher Girard are:

- 9572 i. Gretchen¹⁶ Girard, born 06 Nov 1972. She married Brian Eychaner.
- 9573 ii. Adam Girard, born Aft. 1973; died Bef. 2006.

8681. Sheila¹⁵ Fergison (Herbert William¹⁴, Charles Stephen¹³, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Mar 1953. She married **Ricky Sherman Case**. He was born 27 May 1954.

Child of Sheila Fergison and Ricky Case is:

- 9574 i. Brandi Leigh¹⁶ Case, born 26 Nov 1984. She married Jeffrey Alan Deshon II 2014; born 10 May 1989.

More About Jeffrey Deshon and Brandi Case:
Marriage: 2014

8682. Herbert W.¹⁵ Fergison, Jr. (Herbert William¹⁴, Charles Stephen¹³, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Jul 1955. He married **Sharon ?**. She was born 19 Jan 1956.

Children of Herbert Fergison and Sharon ? are:

- 9575 i. Holly Yvonne¹⁶ Fergison, born 26 Jan 1981.
- 9576 ii. Eric H. Fergison, born 11 Jun 1983.

8690. Mindee¹⁵ DeBoer (Floyd (Bud)¹⁴, Maxine Bernadine¹³ Vogt, Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) She married **David Zilic**.

Children of Mindee DeBoer and David Zilic are:

- 9577 i. Jared¹⁶ Zilic.
- 9578 ii. Jenna Zilic.

8705. Gregory Duane¹⁵ Vogt (Daniel Duane¹⁴, Floyd Duane¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 09 Jun 1970.

Child of Gregory Duane Vogt is:

- 9579 i. Sydney Marie¹⁶ Vogt, born 1993.

8709. Heather M.¹⁵ Osborne (Sheryl Lee¹⁴ Schroder, Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Mar 1970. She married **Dennis B. Dillon**. He was born 20 Jun 1964.

Child of Heather Osborne and Dennis Dillon is:

- 9580 i. Derek M.¹⁶ Dillon.

8721. Christie¹⁵ Garris (Peggy Lee¹⁴ Boston, Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 May 1972. She married **Spencer H. Stooksbury**.

Children of Christie Garris and Spencer Stooksbury are:

- 9581 i. ?¹⁶ Stooksbury.
- 9582 ii. ? Stooksbury.
- 9583 iii. ? Stooksbury.

8724. Jay Robert¹⁵ Colloton (Judy Kay¹⁴ Boston, Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 27 Feb 1984 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Adrienne ?**.

Child of Jay Colloton and Adrienne ? is:

- 9584 i. Hunter Owen¹⁶ Colloton, born 10 Jul 2015.

8737. William Burdette¹⁵ Hayes (Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver, Walter Scott¹³, Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 12 Nov 1956. He married **Teresa Rae Reimer** 16 Jun 1979. She was born 02 Dec 1958.

Marriage Notes for William Hayes and Teresa Reimer:

March 18, 1979 - Burlington - Mr. and Mrs. William Reimer Jr. of 12565 M-60, announce the engagement of their daughter, Teresa, to William Hayes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Hayes of 22128 J Drive S., Homer. The bride-elect and her fiancé graduated from Tekonsha High School. She is employed by Southern Michigan National Bank of Coldwater, and her fiancé will graduate in April from Western Michigan University. The wedding will be June 16.

More About William Hayes and Teresa Reimer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979

Children of William Hayes and Teresa Reimer are:

- + 9585 i. Jennifer Marie¹⁶ Hayes, born 02 Nov 1982.
- 9586 ii. Timothy Adam Hayes, born 05 Nov 1984. He married Brynae DeAnn ?.
- + 9587 iii. Chelsea Mae Hayes, born Mar 1990.

8738. Susan A.¹⁵ Hayes (Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver, Walter Scott¹³, Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Apr 1961. She married **Bruce Dolph**. He was born 23 May 1970.

Child of Susan Hayes and Bruce Dolph is:

- 9588 i. Samantha¹⁶ Dolph, born Aft. 1979.

8755. Patricia Dion¹⁵ Cunningham (Leon Richard¹⁵, Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 18 Dec 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 23 May 2011 in Kennedale, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Glen Allen Shark** 18 Jul 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 15 Mar 1950.

Notes for Patricia Dion Cunningham:

Patricia Dion Cunningham Shark, 45, of Kennedale passed away peacefully Tuesday, May 24, 2011. Memorial service: 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday at First Baptist Church of Kennedale, 309 N. Kenney St. She was born Dec. 18, 1965, in Fort Worth to Leon and Rosemary. Dion was the youngest of two. She married Glenn in Arlington on July 18, 1987. They had two children. She was a lifelong resident of Kennedale for 45 years. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandmother, Willie Mae Pearce. Survivors: Dion will be remembered by her loving husband, Glenn; sons, Mickey and Joey; and brother, Richard Cunningham.

More About Glen Shark and Patricia Cunningham:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1987, Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Patricia Cunningham and Glen Shark are:

- 9589 i. Glen Michael¹⁶ Shark, born 22 Sep 1990.
- 9590 ii. Richard Joseph Shark, born 05 Feb 1992.

8756. Jean Darlene¹⁵ Moody (Jackie Lee¹⁵ Cunningham, Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1962. She married **Perry J. Christenberry** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Perry Christenberry and Jean Moody:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jean Moody and Perry Christenberry is:

- 9591 i. Jackson Lee¹⁶ Christenberry, born Aft. 1980.

8758. Jenise Renee¹⁵ Harris (Joyce Ann¹⁵ Cunningham, Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1964. She married **Koby S. Cox** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Koby Cox and Jenise Harris:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Jenise Harris and Koby Cox are:

- 9592 i. Payton Shawn¹⁶ Cox, born Aft. 1982.
- 9593 ii. Kelsey Renee Cox, born Aft. 1984.

8759. Jana Michelle¹⁵ Harris (Joyce Ann¹⁵ Cunningham, Jack Richard¹⁴, Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1965. She married **Todd Barkley Dawson** Aft. 1984. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Todd Dawson and Jana Harris:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Jana Harris and Todd Dawson are:

- 9594 i. Jordon MacKenzie¹⁶ Dawson, born Aft. 1984.
- 9595 ii. Taylor Brooke Dawson, born Aft. 1986.

8782. John Andrew¹⁵ Scheidt (Carol Ruth¹⁵ Casler, Donald Junior¹⁴, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1972. He married **Amy Renee Lind** Aft. 1990. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About John Scheidt and Amy Lind:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of John Scheidt and Amy Lind are:

- 9596 i. Johnathon David¹⁶ Scheidt, born Aft. 1990.
- 9597 ii. Natalie Renee Scheidt, born Aft. 1992.

8792. Eric Severin¹⁵ Swanson (Sandra Kay¹⁵ Eakins, Janet Kay¹⁴ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹³ Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹², Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Joachim¹⁰, Katharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Johann Christoph⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Apr 1977. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Karyn Michelle Webber** 2010. She was born 23 May 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2018 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eric Severin Swanson:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Notes for Karyn Michelle Webber:

Karyn Michelle Webber-Swanson, age 47, of Otsego, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, June 6, 2018 at St Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan, following cancer surgery. She was born May 23, 1971, Lansing Michigan, the daughter of Leo L. and Joan L. (Kauffman) Webber. Karyn graduated from South Haven High School, class of 1989. She married Eric S. Swanson in 2010. Karyn has been employed by MPI Research, Mattawan, Michigan, Kalsec, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Michigan Works of Allegan, MI. Karyn was preceded in death by her father in 2001.

She is survived by her husband, Eric, son Ian Webber-Davis (26), Geneva Webber-Smith (15), and a step-daughter Cassidy Swanson (16), plus several aunts and uncles.

Graveside services will be held at Ridgeville Memorial Gardens, 5151 8th Ave SW, Grandville, MI, 49418, at 3 PM Friday June 8th. Ridgeville Memorial Gardens, 5151 8th Ave SW, Grandville, Michigan, 49418 via Cook Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Eric Swanson and Karyn Webber:
Marriage: 2010

Child of Eric Swanson and ? is:

- 9598 i. Cassidy¹⁶ Swanson, born Aft. 1997.

8824. Douglas David¹⁵ Sly (Norma Lou¹⁴ Weimer, Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger, Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1966. He married **Darlene Childers**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Children of Douglas Sly and Darlene Childers are:

- 9599 i. Hunter¹⁶ Sly, born 07 Jun 1999.
- 9600 ii. Shleby Sly, born 03 Oct 1996.

8842. Amy B.¹⁵ Houtman (Kathryn¹⁴ Standbridge, Margaurite E. (Meg)¹³ Mason, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank,

Peter¹) was born 28 Aug 1967. She married **(1) Jeffrey Lee Cooper**. He was born 08 Feb 1967. She married **(2) Russell Testerman** 01 May 2020.

More About Russell Testerman and Amy Houtman:
Marriage: 01 May 2020

Children of Amy Houtman and Jeffrey Cooper are:

- 9601 i. Jeremiah Lee¹⁶ Cooper, born 07 May 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2006 in Barboursville, Virginia.

Notes for Jeremiah Lee Cooper:

Jeremiah Lee Cooper, 7, of Barboursville, died Monday, March 20, 2006, at the University of Virginia Medical Center. He was born May 7, 1998, in Lansing, Michigan. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Barboursville, Orange Cub Scouts Pack 14 and Orange County 4-H Goat Club.

He is survived by his parents, Jeffrey L. and Amy B. Cooper of Barboursville; maternal grandparents, John and Kathy Houtman of Acme, Pennsylvania; paternal grandparents, Robert and Carol Cooper of Middletown, Maryland; maternal great-grandparents, Wilbur and Meg Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Mississippi; three sisters, Abbey V. Cooper, Clover M. Cooper and Grace W. Cooper, all of Barboursville.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, March 25, 2006, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, with interment in the church cemetery. Pastor David Knighton will officiate. The family will receive friends from 7 until 8 p.m. Friday, March, 24, 2006, at Preddy Funeral Home, Madison. Memorial contributions may be made to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 3087 Tom's Road, Barboursville, Virginia 22923, or the Orange Cub Scouts, Pack 14, c/o Kevin Cordray, 14236 Wills Court, Orange, Virginia 22960.

- + 9602 ii. Abbey Virginia Cooper, born 11 Feb 1994.
- 9603 iii. Clover May Cooper.
- 9604 iv. Grace Wynter Cooper.

8848. Kristine Marie¹⁵ Wade (Susan Ellen¹⁴ Mason, Ronald William (Robert)¹³, Eleanor Gertrud¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 01 Jun 1986. She married **Michael Eugene Crossman**. He was born 06 Jan 1984.

Children of Kristine Wade and Michael Crossman are:

- 9605 i. Danielle Marie¹⁶ Crossman.
- 9606 ii. Jessica Crossman.

8858. Katrina Ann (Kristina)¹⁵ Schinske (Judy Lyn¹⁴ Niethammer, Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹³ Lirette, Elsa Klara¹² Stoll, Christina Catharina¹¹ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 30 Jun 1979. She married **Matthew David Sebolt**. He was born 14 Apr 1979.

Children of Katrina Schinske and Matthew Sebolt are:

- 9607 i. Noah¹⁶ Sebolt, born 2007.
- 9608 ii. Adam Sebolt, born 2010.

8864. Robert Jon¹⁵ Linton II (Robert Jon (Bob)¹⁴, Virginia Mary¹³ Walz, Roland Arndt¹², John¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 29 Nov 1966. He married **Taresa ?**. She was born 24 Aug 1971.

Children of Robert Linton and Taresa ? are:

- 9609 i. Magan¹⁶ Linton, born 03 Jun 1993.
- 9610 ii. Ryan Jarrett Linton.

8866. Ladonna Ann¹⁵ Linton (Robert Jon (Bob)¹⁴, Virginia Mary¹³ Walz, Roland Arndt¹², John¹¹,

Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Franck, Hans Jacob⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Dec 1969. She married (1) ? Brokofsky. She married (2) ? Earl. She married (3) ? Vaughn.

Children of Ladonna Linton and ? Brokofsky are:

- 9611 i. Zach¹⁶ Brokofsky, born 10 Jan 1993.
- 9612 ii. Tyler Brokofsky.

8870. Timothy A.¹⁵ Landis (Richard A.¹⁴, Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 28 Sep 1970. He married **Tiffany Lyon**. She was born 14 Sep 1971.

Child of Timothy Landis and Tiffany Lyon is:

- 9613 i. Isabella¹⁶ Landis, born 01 Aug 1996.

8872. Jennifer¹⁵ Landis (Kenneth R.¹⁴, Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Oct 1973. She married **Michael Slifer**. He was born 02 Dec 1970.

Children of Jennifer Landis and Michael Slifer are:

- 9614 i. Jessica¹⁶ Slifer, born Aft. 1991.
- 9615 ii. Allison Slifer, born Aft. 1992.

8875. Nicole Marie¹⁵ Weer (Robert Paul¹⁴, Ethel Marie¹³ Landis, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 1970. She married **David Allan Brougher**. He was born 1965.

Child of Nicole Weer and David Brougher is:

- 9616 i. Nicholas¹⁶ Brougher.

8890. Rebecca Lyn (Becky)¹⁵ Szczygiel (Gwen Laurie¹⁴ Goetz, Herbert Adam¹³, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Mar 1968. She married **William Charles Uren** 01 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About William Uren and Rebecca Szczygiel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebecca Szczygiel and William Uren are:

- 9617 i. Jamie¹⁶ Uren.
- 9618 ii. Meghan Uren.

8892. Carole Ann¹⁵ Splitt (James Fredeick¹⁴, Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 02 Feb 1955. She married (1) **John Alan Eichler** Aft. 1972. He was born 19 Mar 1954. She married (2) **James George Mosher** 21 Feb 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About John Eichler and Carole Splitt:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About James George Mosher:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tampa, Florida

Residence 5: Brandon, Florida

Residence 6: Lithia, Florida

Residence 7: Valrico, Florida

More About James Mosher and Carole Splitt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carole Splitt and James Mosher is:

- 9619 i. Jennifer Carole¹⁶ Mosher, born 05 Aug 1985. She married Matthew Cipriano 20 Jul 2007 in Lithia, Florida; born 07 Mar 1981.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano:

Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano, both of Tampa, Florida, are engaged April 26, 2007 and planning to marry July 20 in Lithia, Florida. The future bride is the daughter of John and Carole Eichler of Saline. She is completing an associate's degree in nursing at Hillsborough Community College and is a 2003 graduate of Saline High School. She works for Tampa General Hospital. The future groom is a graduate of the University of South Florida and Tampa High School. He is employed as a mortgage broker and worship pastor.

More About Matthew Cipriano and Jennifer Mosher:

Marriage: 20 Jul 2007, Lithia, Florida

8893. James Philip¹⁵ Splitt (James Fredeick¹⁴, Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 May 1956. He married **Debra Lee Deneau** 20 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1962.

More About James Philip Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Debra Deneau:

Marriage: 20 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Splitt and Debra Deneau are:

- 9620 i. Kasey Lee¹⁶ Splitt, born 23 Sep 1990.
9621 ii. Madison Carolyn Splitt, born 18 May 1996.

8896. Debra Marie¹⁵ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁴ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 06 Jul 1959. She married **Ronald Lee Ellison** 28 Aug 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1952.

More About Debra Marie Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Ellison and Debra Newman:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Newman and Ronald Ellison are:

9622 i. David Michael¹⁶ Ellison, born 27 Apr 1984.

More About David Michael Ellison:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9623 ii. Lindsay Marie Ellison, born 08 Jan 1987.

8897. John Morrell¹⁵ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁴ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Apr 1962. He married **Shawn ?**. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About John Morrell Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Newman and Shawn ? are:

9624 i. Michael¹⁶ Newman. He married Celeste ?.

9625 ii. Meghan Newman.

8898. Robert Frederick¹⁵ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁴ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1963. He married **Beth Ann Vogel** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion. She was born 21 Jun 1965.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Newman and Beth Vogel are:

- 9626 i. Emily¹⁶ Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
- 9627 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.
- 9628 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

8914. Tracey M.¹⁵ Sheats (Sandra Lee (Sandee)¹⁴ Gutekunst, Walter Ralph (Robert)¹³, Walter Robert¹², Johann Philipp¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Renner, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 31 Jul 1972. He married **Becky Olsen** 18 Jun 1994. She was born Aft. 1972.

More About Becky Olsen:

Occupation: manager Maplewood Lanes Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tracey Sheats and Becky Olsen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1994

Children of Tracey Sheats and Becky Olsen are:

- 9629 i. Evan¹⁶ Sheats, born 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9630 ii. Luke Sheats, born 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8924. Christopher Jade¹⁵ Forney (Robert H.¹⁴, Harriett Valetta¹³ Wheeler, Jessie Irene¹² Harper, Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Dec 1970 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Jul 2002 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Christopher Jade Forney:

Christopher J. Forney of Arlington Heights A memorial Mass for Christopher J. Forney, 31, will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Friday, at St. James Church, 831 N. Arlington Heights Road, Arlington Heights. Born Dec. 19, 1970, in Evanston, he died suddenly Thursday, July 18, 2002, in Chicago. Interment will be private. Mr. Forney was employed for many years as a carpet-cleaning technician and recently as a

limousine chauffeur. He was a 1985 graduate of St. James Grade School and attended St. Viator High School in Arlington Heights. Chris was a warm, sensitive and caring son and friend to many. He will be remembered as a loving, caring father to Jake, and for his many acts of kindness and generosity. He had a beautiful smile, a deep, resonant voice, and a wonderful sense of humor.

Chris is survived by his son, Jake Forney of Poplar Grove; mother and step-father, Carol and Tom Jachimiec of Arlington Heights, and father and step-mother, Robert H. Jr. and Nancy Forney of Laporte, Indiana; half-brother, Rob Forney, of Laporte; grandmothers, Frances Krengel of Michigan City, Indiana, and Harriet Forney of Daytona Beach, Florida; Jake's mother, Lori DeGuardi of Poplar Grove; aunts and uncles, Chris and Judy Krengel, and Bill and Jean Eggleston; and many cousins.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Jake Forney Educational Trust, c/o Horizon Bank, Michigan City, Indiana 36460, would be appreciated. Arrangements were made by Lauterburg & Oehler Funeral Home, Arlington Heights.

Child of Christopher Jade Forney is:

9631 i. Jake¹⁶ Forney.

8926. Brett Allan¹⁵ Eggleston (Jean Diane¹⁴ Forney, Harriett Valetta¹³ Wheeler, Jessie Irene¹² Harper, Edward L.¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 08 Oct 1969. He married **Kelley Spier**. She was born 02 Nov 1970.

Children of Brett Eggleston and Kelley Spier are:

9632 i. Colin¹⁶ Eggleston, born Mar 1998.

9633 ii. Ryan Eggleston.

8946. Theresa Ann¹⁵ Klug (Thelma Lucille¹⁴ Payne, Esther Belle¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jun 1955. She married **Douglas Lee Bowker** 09 Jul 1977. He was born 22 Sep 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 2003 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Theresa Klug and Douglas Bowker:

Buchanan - Teresa Ann Klug and Douglas Lee Bowker exchanged wedding vows July 9, 1977 at Trinity Lutheran church, Glendora. The Rev. Elmer Bickel performed the ceremony. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Klug, route 1, Box 988, Buchanan. The groom is the son of Mr. Leo Mitchell of Galien and William Bowker of Niles. The bride wore a dotted swiss and crepe gown trimmed with daisies and designed with a ruffle edging at the hemline and train. A fitted headpiece held her veil and she carried mums, carnations and painted daisies.

Mrs. Rick Sharrer, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Paula Warner and Miss Robin Rhodes. Lavonda Bowker, daughter of the groom, was flower girl and Scott Bowker was ring bearer. Serving as best man was Gerald Patton. Ushers were Calvin, Lonnie and Ronald Miller and Bruce Klug, brother of the bride.

A reception was held at Baroda American Union Hall. Following a wedding trip to northern Michigan, the couple is residing at 1380 Leisure Lane, Apt. 49, Buchanan. The bride is a graduate of Buchanan high school and is employed part-time at Milano's Pizza, Buchanan. Her husband attended Galien high school and is employed as a welder at Georgie Boy's Mobile Home, Edwardsburg.

More About Douglas Bowker and Theresa Klug:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1977

Child of Theresa Klug and Douglas Bowker is:

9634 i. Nathan Douglas¹⁶ Bowker, born 09 Aug 1981 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2001 in Galien Twp, Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Douglas Bowker:

Buchanan – Nathan Douglas Bowker, 20, of 587 East Galien-Buchanan Road, died Sunday [2 Sep 2001] in Galien Township of injuries sustained in an automobile accident on Adams Road, a quarter mile south of U.S. 12. Berrien County Medical Examiner, Robert Clark, is investigating.

Survivors include a son, Bradley J. Perrin of Buchanan; his parents, Teresa (Klug) and Douglas L. Bowker of Buchanan; and three sisters, LaVonda Bonner of Mason, Michigan, Rea Anne Klug of Harrison, Michigan, and Amy Bowker of Buchanan. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in Hoven Funeral Home, where friends may call two hours before services.

8947. Linda Lee¹⁵ Klug (Thelma Lucille¹⁴ Payne, Esther Belle¹³ Shepardson, Bernice Irene¹² Morley, Emma J.¹¹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Maria⁷ Frank, Hans Jerg⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 23 Jun 1956 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ricky Lee Sharrer** 1973. He was born 03 Apr 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2004.

Notes for Ricky Lee Sharrer:

Niles - Ricky Lee Sharrer, 49, of Mannix Drive, died Thursday August 19, 2004 in his home of natural causes. Born April 3, 1955. Survivors include his wife, Linda (Klug); two daughters, Sandra Sharrer and Selena Smith, both of Niles; a son, Shawn of Niles; a sister, Debra Sharrer of Niles; and two brothers, Charles and Tom, both of Niles.

Memorial services will be at 6 p.m. Tuesday in Mission Hills Memorial Gardens. There will be no visitation. Hills Memorial Gardens and Brown-Pifer Funeral Home and Cremation Services are handling arrangements.

More About Ricky Sharrer and Linda Klug:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Linda Klug and Ricky Sharrer are:

- + 9635 i. Sandra Lynn¹⁶ Sharrer, born 13 Nov 1979 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2021 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 9636 ii. Selena Sharrer. She married ? Smith.
- 9637 iii. Shawn Alan Sharrer, born Jul 1974.

8988. Jacob Timothy (Jake)¹⁵ Egeler (Timothy Ray¹⁵, Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Sep 1985. He married **Kelly Renee Garland**. She was born 1985.

Notes for Jacob Timothy (Jake) Egeler:

A son, Jacob Timothy, was born Sept. 17, 1985, to Francine and Timothy Egeler of Pinckney. Grandparents are Raymond and Dorothy Egeler of Ann Arbor, and Julia and Charles Smith of Belleville.

Child of Jacob Egeler and Kelly Garland is:

- 9638 i. ?¹⁶ Egeler.

8991. Harley David¹⁵ Shelhart (Iris Eva¹⁵ Egeler, Raymond Arthur¹⁴, Lora Christina (Laura)¹³ Gutekunst, Gottlieb¹², Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Jun 1987 in Onslow Co, North Carolina. He married **Laurel Ann Ekin**. She was born 1990.

Children of Harley Shelhart and Laurel Ekin are:

- 9639 i. Hunter David¹⁶ Shelhart, died 20 Jul 2012.

Notes for Hunter David Shelhart:

Hunter David Shelhart, infant son of Laurel Ekin and Harley Shelhart joined the Angels in Heaven July 20,

2012. Survivors include his parents; sister, Carley Shelhart; grandparents, Bob and Deanna Ekin, Iris Shelhart, Troy and Brenda Shelhart; great grandparents, David and Linda Lambright, Gerald Ekin, Raymond Egeler, Ronnie and Marianne Bruce, Russ and Nancy Shephardson; uncles, BJ (Joni) Ekin and Jeff (Erin Swihart) Ekin; aunt, Holly Shelhart. He was preceded in death by his great grandmothers, Sally Ekin and Dorothy Egeler; great grandparents, George and Helen Schroeder; uncle, David Oliver Ekin.

Funeral services will be 4 P.M. Tuesday, July 24, 2012 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. "We cherish the brief time we spent with you, but you will be in our hearts forever". In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Treasures In Our Hearts, c/o Queen Of Miraculous Medal Catholic Church, 606 S. Wisner St., Jackson, Michigan 49203.

9640 ii. Carley Shelhart.

8999. Erin M.¹⁵ Olberg (Earlene K.¹⁵ Marshall, William Henry¹⁴, Wilhelm Heinrich¹³, Friedericka¹² Gutekunst, Friederika¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Haizmann, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵ Frank, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born Aft. 1975. She married **Ritchie Allison**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Erin Olberg and Ritchie Allison are:

- 9641 i. Leland¹⁶ Allison, born Aft. 1994.
- 9642 ii. Lauren Allison, born Aft. 1995.

9030. Kristopher¹⁵ Kane (Roberta Lee¹⁴ Hutzler, Robert Emerson¹³, Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1974. He married **Terra Leigh Hess**. She was born 04 Feb 1975.

Children of Kristopher Kane and Terra Hess are:

- 9643 i. Karter¹⁶ Kane.
- 9644 ii. Breccan Kane.

9032. Laurie Sue¹⁵ Vogel (Dorothy Ruth¹⁴ Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Mar 1961. She married **Gerald Paul (Jerry) Stegenga** 16 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 08 Jul 1958.

Notes for Laurie Sue Vogel:

Laurie Stegenga is President and founder of Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc., a fee-only independent registered investment advisory firm. Her past financial work experience has spanned 25 years of managing and accounting for billions of dollars in investments. Laurie's expertise is in retirement plan services, providing on-site education and one-on-one personal financial planning for the employees, fiduciary consulting, and all aspects of personal wealth planning for the individual and family office. She was recently part of a team consulting project that was awarded a State of Michigan Business Innovation Award for 2008 with the 403(b) public school plans. Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc. was featured in the June, 2010 issue of Forbes Magazine-Michigan Financial. Foresight is a NAPFA member and a Fee-Only Network advisory firm.

Education - Bachelor of Business Administration-Accounting, Cum Laude, Eastern Michigan University

Certifications • Certified Public Accountant • Certified Financial Planner™ • Accredited Investment Fiduciary™ • Personal Financial Specialist

For some it's about beauty, for others it's about pride; but for these two families, it's about a rich Saline heritage. Members of the Stegenga family recently looked on as they watched their third Miss Saline named on Sept. 2. Nicole Stegenga became the most recent in a line dating back 25 years when her mother, Laurie Vogel Stegenga won the same title in 1978. Five years later, her sister, Beth Vogel Newman, reigned as Miss Saline of 1982.

"It was so exciting to have both daughters compete in the pageant," says Dorothy Vogel, mother of Laurie and Beth and grandmother to Nicole. "Watching Nicole compete on Tuesday took me back in time. Her grandfather, Bill, and I had to pinch ourselves. We couldn't believe we were there, 25 years later, watching Nicole compete."

The Vogels acknowledged the tough decision the judges had because all of the girls were "just delightful young women," says Dorothy. The Vogels have been involved in the fair for years and that played a part in why their daughters and granddaughter wanted to be involved in the Miss Saline Pageant. "I can't wait to see Nicole become involved in the community even more so than she is now. That is such an important part of being MissSaline," says Dorothy.

Marriage Notes for Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga:

Mr. and Mrs. William Vogel of Saline are pleased to announce Feb. 16, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Laurie, to Gerald P. Stegenga. The couple plan to be married October 1, 1983. Laurie, a former Miss Saline, is scheduled to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in April with a bachelor's degree in accounting. She currently is employed in public accounting with Arthur Andersen & Co. Gerald, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Stegenga of Saline, also is a graduate of Saline High School, and is a student at EMU in pre-engineering.

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1986 wedding of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga. Pastor Fred Harms officiated at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony, which united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the son of Vincent and Pat Stegenga of Milan. The bride designed and sewed her wedding gown—a satin dress appliqued with lace. She carried a bouquet of orchids, sweetheart roses and ivy. Her sister, Beth of Saline, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included cousins: Rachel Marion of Saline, Karen Marion of Clinton, and Carol Brown of Tecumseh; and friends Sharon Boswell of Saline and Kim Young of Chelsea. Best man was the groom's brother Kenneth of Saline. Ushers were the groom's brother Donald of Ann Arbor, and Richard Marion, Jim Fuhrman, Robert Niethammer, and Max Finkbeiner, all of Saline. The groom's niece Heather Stegenga of Ann Arbor served as flower girl.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn. Hosting the event were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lindemann of Chelsea, Mr. and Mrs. James Marion of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper of Ann Arbor. The couple honeymooned in the Grand Canyon and in the Bahamas. They are making their home in the Saline area. The bride is a 1979 graduate of Saline High School, and received her bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed with the Arthur Anderson Co. The groom graduated from SHS in 1977 and expects to graduate from the University of Michigan in August. He will be working as an industrial engineer following his graduation.

More About Gerald Stegenga and Laurie Vogel:

Marriage: 16 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga are:

- + 9645 i. Nicole Angela¹⁶ Stegenga, born 22 Jul 1987.
- 9646 ii. Dr. Ryan William Stegenga, born 24 Aug 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dr. Andrea Marie Pannunzio May 2016; born 05 Jan 1990.

More About Ryan Stegenga and Andrea Pannunzio:
Marriage: May 2016

9033. Beth Ann¹⁵ Vogel (Dorothy Ruth¹⁴ Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Jun 1965. She married **Robert Frederick Newman** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Newman and Diane Splitt. He was born 20 Dec 1963.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Beth Vogel and Robert Newman:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James and Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (8898) Robert Frederick Newman.

9034. Richard James¹⁵ Marion (James Carl¹⁴, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedeke, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 24 Aug 1972. He married **Tonya Ann Sirois** 25 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Sirois and Barbara ?. She was born 26 Aug 1971.

Marriage Notes for Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:

Tonya Ann Sirois of Ypsilanti and Richard James Marion of Ypsilanti are engaged, and plan to be married September 25, 1999. The daughter of Donald and Barbara Sirois of Dearborn Heights and Lucille Walters of Reno, Nev., Tonya graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of arts in organizational communications. She is a producer with Fry Multimedia. Richard, the son of Nancy and James Marion of Saline, graduated from EMU with a bachelor's in organizational communications. He is employed as assistant director of Athletic Media Relations at the University of Michigan.

More About Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois are:

- 9647 i. Andrea Marie¹⁶ Marion.
- 9648 ii. ? Marion.

9035. Rachel Ann¹⁵ Marion (James Carl¹⁴, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹³ Gross, George Edward¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 10 Jan 1975. She married **Jeffrey Matthew O'Donahue** 01 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dennis O'Donahue and Linda ?. He was born 25 Feb 1973.

More About Rachel Ann Marion:

Graduation: 1997, business administration degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue:

Nancy and James Marion of Saline have announced Dec. 16, 1998 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel Anne, to Jeffrey Matthew O'Donohue of Saline. A May 1999 wedding is planned. A 1993 graduate of Saline High School, Rachel earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. An honors graduate from EMU, Rachel is employed in the accounting department at NCMS in Ann Arbor. Jeffrey, the son of Linda and Dennis O'Donohue, also graduated from Saline High and currently is attending EMU. He is employed at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey O'Donahue and Rachel Marion:

Marriage: 01 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue are:

- 9649 i. ?¹⁶ O'Donahue.
- 9650 ii. ? O'Donahue.

9037. Suzanne Carol¹⁵ Stelmaszek (Bonnie Karen¹⁴ Scott, Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz, Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 21 Dec 1967. She married **Mark Steven Jokela** 1992. He was born 15 Jun 1960.

More About Mark Jokela and Suzanne Stelmaszek:

Marriage: 1992

Children of Suzanne Stelmaszek and Mark Jokela are:

- 9651 i. Jessica Faith¹⁶ Jokela, born 27 Jun 1992.
- 9652 ii. Jadee Grace Jokela, born 26 Jan 1997.

9040. Jill Elizabeth¹⁵ Ripple (Judith Louise¹⁴ Foster, Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹³ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross, Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 17 Aug 1973. She married **Arthur C. Whitehill**. He was born 03 Jul 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2006 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Jill Ripple and Arthur Whitehill are:

- 9653 i. Isabella Elizabeth¹⁶ Whitehill.
- 9654 ii. Kryan J. Whitehill, born 1996.

9043. Tara Lyn¹⁵ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹⁴ Gross, Howard Friedrich¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Sep 1975. She married **Jason Lambert Maynard**. He was born 04 Feb 1972.

Children of Tara Plummer and Jason Maynard are:

- 9655 i. Terin¹⁶ Maynard.
- 9656 ii. Ruby Maynard.

9044. Jonathan Wood¹⁵ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹⁴ Gross, Howard Friedrich¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 11 Feb 1979. He married **Heidi Marie Sprunk**. She was born 1980.

Notes for Jonathan Wood Plummer:

March 2014 Traverse City - Jon Plummer always has been an artisan at heart. The former Hope College student has fond memories of his undergraduate experience in Holland: He majored in biology, minored in business and learned the art of craft beer making as an enthusiastic employee of a fledgling microbrewery on the edge of campus. "I got paid in beer," Plummer said with a laugh. "I worked at the original New Holland brewpub on Fairbanks Avenue. I was just a kid from Traverse City working at a brewery while I'm going to college. I thought, 'What's better than this?' I loved that experience there."

Plummer, 35, a 2001 Hope graduate, has put the same artisanal and entrepreneurial spirit into the popular Moomers Homemade Ice Cream family business in Traverse City.

He is part of a legacy operation in its 17th year that has appeared on ABC's "Good Morning America" and been profiled in USA Today for its reputation for hand-crafted frozen treats. He co-owns the business with his parents, Bob and Nancy, and sister Becky Mead. The sole Moomers retail location, 7263 North Long Lake Road, manufactures 60,000 gallons of ice cream annually and distributes a rotating lineup of 120 flavors to more than 90 commercial accounts within a two-hour radius of Traverse City, as far south as Cadillac. In its first year of operation, 1998, it produced 4,200 gallons of ice cream.

It has a lot of the usual flavors, but also scoops up Apple Crisp, Banana Bread, Cherry Cheesecake, Gingersnap, Lemon Poppyseed Muffin, Licorice, Play Dough, Red Pop and Toasted Coconut. All of the milk used in its ice-cream production comes from an 80-acre dairy farm adjacent to the property occupied by the retail store, which is just six miles outside of downtown. "Everything with our label on it comes from that building," Plummer said.

What really sets Moomers apart is the homemade goodness, Plummer said. He scooped samples for 1,000 travel professionals attending the Pure Michigan 2014 Governor's Conference on Tourism in Acme earlier this month at the urging of Grand Traverse Resort and Spa, the host site for the conference.

He hoped the exposure for Moomers would help spread the word throughout the state that families making trips to Northern Michigan might want to put this attraction on their must-see list. "We definitely are a destination. The ice cream industry is America. It's worth taking a night in March and giving ice cream away," Plummer said of the tourism conference. "It's good exposure. "We hope they tell their friends about us and come back and see us on their vacations." There is no place that sells Moomers ice cream in the Holland area. "Not yet. It's just baby steps. Maybe in the future," he said of the

operation. "We don't want to be big and huge. It's a nice, small, family company, and we want to keep it that way."

In college, Plummer recalls going to Captain Sundae, 247 W. 40th St., to get his ice cream fix. Its specialty, however, is soft serve, not handmade, hard-packed ice cream like Moomers. So much of what he experienced in Holland reminded him of his hometown. He still visits Holland to catch up with former classmate and fraternity brother Matt Holmes, who owns Home and Company, 190 S. River Ave., and Tip Toes, 60 E. Eighth St. "It's phenomenal," Holmes said of Moomers. "I do what I can to send customers up there. It's a great product and they focus on quality. It's always on our must-visit list when we're in Traverse City."

It turns out Plummer ended up at Hope College on a whim: He fell in love with the school's blue-and-orange color scheme and decided the small-college atmosphere was a perfect fit. "Yep, I liked their colors. It's the only place I applied," he recalled. "All three of my sisters graduated from Grand Valley State University. The thing about Holland I liked is it reminded me of Traverse City -- small town, near the water, that's what I really liked about it. "Except, no Moomers. We did miss the ice cream from back home while we were at school."

Child of Jonathan Plummer and Heidi Sprunk is:

9657 i. Avery¹⁶ Plummer, born Aft. 1980.

9045. Rebecca (Becky)¹⁵ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹⁴ Gross, Howard Friedrich¹³, Herman Frederick¹², Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 22 Mar 1982. She married **Peter Nelson Mead**. He was born 03 Oct 1980.

Child of Rebecca Plummer and Peter Mead is:

9658 i. Logan¹⁶ Mead, born Jan 2011.

9049. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹⁵ Randol (Grace Martha¹⁴ Haab, Johann Georg¹³, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Shannon Dean Holder**. He was born 02 May 1975.

Children of Kathryn Randol and Shannon Holder are:

9659 i. ?¹⁶ Holder.

9660 ii. ? Holder.

9050. James Michael (Jimmy)¹⁵ Randol (Grace Martha¹⁴ Haab, Johann Georg¹³, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 20 Dec 1978. He married **Tara Jean Mooney**. She was born 12 Jul 1980.

Children of James Randol and Tara Mooney are:

9661 i. ?¹⁶ Randol.

9662 ii. ? Randol.

9051. Martha Eleanor¹⁵ Haab (Michael George¹⁴, Johann Georg¹³, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Anna Maria⁶ Frank, Johann Georg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Franck, Hans Bernhard³, Johann Jacob² Frank, Peter¹) was born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Aros Boggs** 08 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Boggs and April ?. He was born 11 Jun 1977.

More About Martha Eleanor Haab:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Aros Boggs:

Residence: 1998, 1318 Ardmoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Boggs and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Jason Boggs are:

- 9663 i. ?¹⁶ Boggs.
- 9664 ii. ? Boggs.